

THE JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Volume 74, Number 26 December 24, 1970

Electrolyte Effects on the Hydrolysis of Acetals and Ortho Esters	C. A. Bunton and J. D. Reinheimer	4457
The Mechanism of Hydrolysis of Diazoacetate Ion	Maurice M. Kreevoy and Dennis E. Konasewich	4464
Intramolecular Proton Transfer Reactions in Excited Fluorescent Compounds	David L. Williams and Adam Heller	4473
The Influence of Solvent and Temperature upon the Fluorescence of Indole Derivatives	Edward P. Kirby and Robert F. Steiner	4480
Methylene Produced by Vacuum-Ultraviolet Photolysis. II. Propane and Cyclopropane	A. K. Dhingra and R. D. Koob	4490
Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Methyl Chloride. The Concentration Dependence for Scavenging Electrons within Spurs	Turgut I. Balkas, J. H. Fendler, and Robert H. Schuler	4497
Radiolytic Degradation of the Peptide Main Chain in Dilute Aqueous Solution Containing Oxygen	Warren M. Garrison, Mathilde Kland-English, Harvey A. Sokol, and Michael E. Jayko	4506
Hydrogenation of Ethylene over Cobalt Oxide	Ken-ichi Tanaka, Hirohisa Nihira, and Atsumu Ozaki	4510
Raman Spectra of Pyridine and 2-Chloropyridine Adsorbed on Silica Gel	R. O. Kagel	4518
Vibrational Assignments and Thermodynamic Functions for <i>cis</i> - and <i>trans</i> -1,2-Difluoro-1-chloroethylenes	Norman C. Craig, David A. Evans, Lawrence G. Piper, and Vicki L. Wheeler	4520
Magnetic Susceptibility Anisotropies in Lyotropic Liquid Crystals as Studied by High-Resolution Proton Magnetic Resonance	Torbjörn Drakenberg, Ake Johansson, and Sture Forsén	4528
Absolute Signs of Four-, Five-, and Six-Bond Proton-Proton Coupling Constants in Two Anhydrides	D. J. Sardella and G. Vogel	4532
Factor Analysis of Solvent Shifts in Proton Magnetic Resonance	Paul H. Weiner, Edmund R. Malinowski, and Alan R. Levinstone	4537
Vibronic Contributions to Optical Rotation	R. T. Klingbiel and Henry Eyring	4543
Extended Hückel Calculations on Polypeptide Chains. II. The ϕ - ψ Energy Surface for a Tetrapeptide of Glycine	Angelo R. Rossi, Carl W. David, and Robert Schor	4551
Structure of Electrical Double Layer between Mercury and Dimethyl Sulfoxide in the Presence of Chloride Ions	Sang Hyung Kim, Terrell N. Andersen, and Henry Eyring	4555
Electrolytic Formation of Paramagnetic Intermediate in the Titanium(IV)-Hydrogen Peroxide System	Helen B. Brooks and F. Sicilio	4565
Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents. V. Conductance of Tetraalkylammonium Salts in 2-Propanol	Mary A. Matesich, John A. Nadas, and D. Fennell Evans	4568
Ionic Interactions in Solution. II. Infrared Studies	R. P. Taylor and I. D. Kuntz, Jr.	4573
Gravitational Stability in Isothermal Diffusion Experiments of Four-Component Liquid Systems	Hyoungman Kim	4577
The 200-nm Band of NCO^-	J. Leopold, D. Shapira, and A. Treinin	4585

NOTICE TO AUTHORS

I. General Considerations

The Journal of Physical Chemistry is devoted to reporting both experimental and theoretical research dealing with fundamental aspects of physical chemistry. Space limitations necessitate giving preference to research articles dealing with previously unanswered basic questions in physical chemistry. Acceptable topics are those of general interest to physical chemists, especially work involving new concepts, techniques, and interpretations. Research that may lead to reexaminations of generally accepted views is, of course, welcome.

The Journal of Physical Chemistry publishes three types of manuscripts: *Articles*, *Notes*, and *Communications to the Editor*.

Authors reporting data should include, if possible, an interpretation of the data and its relevance to the theories of the properties of matter. However, the discussion should be concise and to the point and excessive speculation is to be discouraged. Papers reporting redeterminations of existing data will be acceptable only if there is reasonable justification for repetition: for example, if the more recent or more accurate data lead to new questions or to a reexamination of well known theories. Manuscripts that are essentially applications of chemical data or reviews of the literature are, in general, not suitable for publication in *The Journal of Physical Chemistry*. Detailed comparisons of methods of data analysis will be considered only if the paper also contains original data, or if such comparison leads to a genesis of new ideas.

Authors should include an introductory statement outlining the scientific rationale for the research. The statement should clearly specify the questions for which answers are sought and the connection of the present work with previous work in the field. All manuscripts are subject to critical review. It is to be understood that the final decision relating to a manuscript's suitability rests solely with the editorial staff.

Symposium papers are sometimes published as a group, but only after special arrangement with the editor.

Authors' attention is called to the "Handbook for Authors," available from the Special Issues Sales Department, American Chemical Society, 1155 Sixteenth St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20036, in which pertinent material is to be found.

II. Types of Manuscripts

A. *Articles* should cover their subjects with thoroughness, clarity, and completeness. However, authors should also strive to make their *Articles* as concise as possible, avoiding unnecessary historical background. Abstracts to *Articles* should be brief—300 words is a maximum—and should serve to summarize the significant data and conclusions. The abstract should convey the essence of the *Article* to the reader.

B. *Notes*. Papers submitted in the category of *Notes* should report work that represents a complete and self-contained study of limited scope. *Notes* are a luxury in the present scientific literature; authors should not use a *Note* to report work that is part of a continuing study. *Notes* are not to be used for reporting preliminary results; reports of such work should be postponed until the work is completed or should be submitted as *Communications* if the results are of immediate or unusual interest to physical chemists. The same criteria of suitability for publication apply to *Notes* as to *Articles* (see General Considerations). The length of a *Note*, including tables, figures, and text, must not exceed 1.5 journal pages (1500 words or the equivalent). A *Note* should not be accompanied by an abstract.

C. *Communications to the Editor* are of two types, *Letters* and *Comments*. Both types are restricted to three-quarters of a page (750 words or the equivalent) including tables, figures, and text, and both types of *Communications* are subject to critical review, but special efforts will be made to expedite publication.

Letters should report preliminary results whose immediate availability to the scientific community is deemed important, and whose topic is timely enough to justify the double publication that usually results from the publication of a *Letter*.

Comments include significant remarks on the work of others. The editorial staff will generally permit the authors of the work being discussed to reply.

III. Introduction

All manuscripts submitted should contain brief introductory remarks describing the purpose of the work and giving sufficient background material to allow the reader to appreciate the state-of-knowledge at the time when the work was done. The introductory remarks in an *Article* should constitute the first section of the paper and should be labeled accordingly. In *Notes* and *Communications*, the introductory material should not be in such a separate section. To judge the appropriateness of the manuscript for *The Journal of Physical Chemistry*, the editorial staff will place considerable weight on the author's intentions as stated in the Introduction.

IV. Functions of Reviewers

The editorial staff requests the scientific advice of reviewers who are active in the area of research covered by the manuscript. The reviewers act only in an advisory capacity and the final decision concerning a manuscript is the responsibility of the editorial staff. The reviewers are asked to comment not only on the scientific content, but also on the manuscript's suitability for *The Journal of Physical Chemistry*. With respect to *Communications*, the reviewers are asked to comment specifically on the urgency of publication. All reviews are anonymous and the reviewing process is most effective

if reviewers do not reveal their identities to the authors. An exception arises in connection with a manuscript submitted for publication in the form of a comment on the work of another author. Under such circumstances the first author will, in general, be allowed to review the communication and to write a rebuttal, if he so chooses. The rebuttal and the original communication may be published together in the same issue of the journal. Revised manuscripts are generally sent back to the original reviewers, who are asked to comment on the revisions. If only minor revisions are involved, the editorial staff examines the revised manuscript in light of the recommendations of the reviewers and without seeking further opinions. For the convenience of reviewers, authors are advised to indicate clearly, either in the manuscript or in a covering letter, the specific revisions that have been made.

V. Submission of Manuscripts

All manuscripts must be submitted at least in duplicate and preferably in triplicate to expedite handling. Manuscripts must be typewritten, double-spaced copy, on 8½ × 11 in. paper. Legal sized paper is not acceptable. Authors should be certain that copies of the manuscript are clearly reproduced and readable. **Authors submitting figures must include the original drawings or photographs thereof, plus two xerographic copies for review purposes. These reproductions of the figures should be on 8½ × 11 in. paper.** Graphs must be in black ink on white or blue paper. Lettering at the sides of graphs may be penciled in and will be typeset. Figures and tables should be held to a minimum consistent with adequate presentation of information. All original data which the author deems pertinent must be submitted along with the manuscript. For example, a paper reporting a crystal structure should include structure factor tables for use by the reviewers.

Footnotes and references to the literature should be numbered consecutively within the paper; the number should also be placed in parentheses in the left margin opposite the line in which the reference first appears. A complete list of references should appear at the end of the paper. Initials of the authors referred to in the citations should be included in the complete reference at the back of the paper. Nomenclature should conform to that used in *Chemical Abstracts* and mathematical characters should be underlined for italics, Greek letters should be annotated, and subscripts and superscripts clearly marked.

Papers should not depend for their usefulness on unpublished material, and excessive reference to material in press is discouraged. References not readily available (*e.g.*, private technical reports, preprints, or articles in press) that are necessary for a complete review of the paper must be included with the manuscript for use by the reviewers.

VI. Revised Manuscripts

A manuscript sent back to an author for revision should be returned to the editor within 6 months; otherwise it will be considered withdrawn and treated as a

new manuscript when and if it is returned. Revised manuscripts returned to the editor must be submitted in duplicate and all changes should be made by typewriter. **Unless the changes are very minor, all pages affected by revision must be retyped.** If revisions are so extensive that a new typescript of the manuscript is necessary, it is requested that a copy of the original manuscript be submitted along with the revised one.

VII. Supplementary Material

By arrangement with the National Auxiliary Publications Service (NAPS) of the American Society for Information Science (ASIS), supplementary material, such as extensive tables, graphs, spectra, and calculations, can be distributed in the form of microfiche copies or photoprints readable without optical aids. This material should accompany the manuscript for review by the editors and reviewers. Upon acceptance, it will be sent by the editor to NAPS where it is assigned a document number. A deposit fee of \$12.50 (for 60 manuscript pages or less) is required and should be included with the material sent to the editor. The check must be made payable to CCMIC-NAPS. Further details may be obtained from NAPS, c/o CCM Information Corp., 909 3rd Ave., New York, N. Y. 10022.

VIII. Proofs and Reprints

Galley proofs, original manuscript, cut copy, and reprint order form are sent by the printer directly to the author who submitted the manuscript. The attention of the authors is directed to the instructions which accompany the proof, especially the requirement that all corrections, revisions, and additions be entered on the proof and not on the manuscript. Proofs should be checked against the manuscript (in particular all tables, equations, and formulas, since this is not done by the editor) and returned as soon as possible. No paper is released for printing until the author's proof has been received. Alterations in an article after it has been set in type are made at the author's expense, and it is understood that by entering such alterations on proofs the author agrees to defray the cost thereof. The filled-out reprint form must be returned with the proof, and if a price quotation is required by the author's organization a request for it should accompany the proof. Since reprinting is generally done from the journal press forms, all orders must be filed before press time. None can be accepted later, unless a previous request has been made to hold the type. Reprint shipments are made a month or more after publication, and bills are issued by the printer subsequent to shipment. Neither the editors nor the Washington office keeps any supply of reprints. Therefore, only the authors can be expected to meet requests for single copies of papers.

A page charge is assessed to cover in part the cost of publication. Although payment is expected, it is not a condition for publication. Articles are accepted or rejected only on the basis of merit, and the editor's decision to publish the paper is made before the charge is assessed. The charge per journal page is \$50.

THE JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Registered in U. S. Patent Office © Copyright, 1970, by the American Chemical Society

VOLUME 74, NUMBER 26 DECEMBER 24, 1970

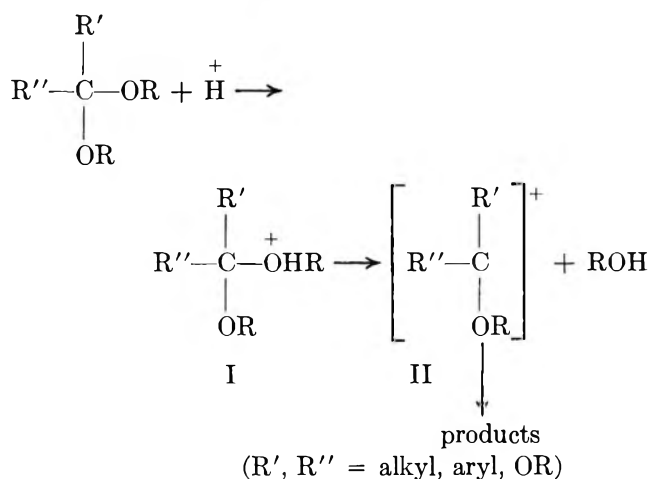
Electrolyte Effects on the Hydrolysis of Acetals and Ortho Esters¹

by C. A. Bunton and J. D. Reinheimer²

Department of Chemistry, University of California, Santa Barbara, California 93106 (Received August 28, 1970)

For hydrolysis in aqueous hydrochloric acid the relative reactivities are 1,1-diethoxyethane, 1; 2,2-diethoxypropane, 2200; triethyl orthoformate, 680; and triethyl orthoacetate, 19,000. The kinetic solvent isotope effect for triethyl orthoacetate $k_{H_2O}/k_{D_2O} = 0.54$ is intermediate between the values for tetraethyl orthocarbonate and triethyl orthoformate. Salt effects upon the rates of acid hydrolysis and the activity coefficients of the substrates have been used to calculate the salt effects upon the activity coefficients of the transition state relative to an anilinium ion and the tri-*p*-anisyl carbonium ion, and the activity coefficients of the transition state and the anilinium ion are very similar. The salt effects on the transition states relative to those of the anilinium ion generally decrease in the sequence orthoacetate > orthoformate > ketal > acetal. These results suggest that the structures of the transition states are close to those of the conjugate acids and are consistent with a mechanistic change from A1 to A-SE2 in going from acetal to ortho ester.

Acetals, ketals, and ortho esters are structurally similar compounds whose hydronium ion catalyzed hydrolysis follows the general reaction scheme shown below, although the timing of the bond making and breaking steps is uncertain.³



It is generally accepted that in water, or in mixtures of water and aprotic solvents, the oxocarbenium ion (II) reacts rapidly to generate the products. If it is assumed that the oxonium ion (I) is in equilibrium with

the reactants and decomposes slowly to products by formation of (II)^{4,5} an A1 mechanism could reasonably be written. However hydrolyses of some aliphatic ortho esters are general acid catalyzed,^{3,6-8} and in addition the electronic effects of substituents are not those expected for an A1 mechanism involving a carbonium-ion-like transition state. Recently evidence has been found for buffer catalysis of some acetal and ketal

(1) Support of this work by the National Science Foundation is gratefully acknowledged. This investigation was supported by BioMedical Support Grant FR 07099-03 from the General Research Support Branch, Division of Research Resources, Bureau of Health Professions, Educational and Man Power Training, National Institutes of Health. Acknowledgment is made to the donors of the Petroleum Research Fund, administered by the American Chemical Society, for support of travel and research.

(2) On research leave from the Department of Chemistry, The College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio 44691.

(3) For a general review, see E. H. Cordes, *Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **4**, 1 (1967).

(4) S. Winstein and R. E. Buckles, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 613 (1943).

(5) C. K. Ingold, "Structure and Mechanism in Organic Chemistry," Cornell University Press, Ithaca, N. Y., 1953, p 344.

(6) J. N. Brønsted and W. F. K. Wynne-Jones, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **25**, 59 (1929).

(7) R. H. DeWolfe and R. M. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 4379 (1954).

(8) A. J. Kresge and R. J. Preto, *ibid.*, **87**, 4593 (1965).

hydrolyses,⁹⁻¹¹ and it has been suggested that these compounds and some ortho esters react by an A-SE2 mechanism with concerted proton attack on oxygen and carbon-oxygen bond breaking.^{3,8,12} Some of the latter evidence depended on basicity estimates¹² (*cf.* ref 13) which were consistent with A1 mechanisms for hydrolysis of aliphatic acetals and ketals, and the question arises as to whether there is a sharp mechanistic break in going from ortho ester to acetal hydrolysis. For example, general acid catalysis is observed in the hydrolysis of ethyl orthoformate in aqueous dioxane, but not in water.^{6,7}

Recently, the α -D deuterium isotope effect has been measured for hydrolysis of triethyl orthoformate and some acetals.¹⁴ For propionaldehyde diethyl acetal $k_H/k_D = 1.17$, indicating CO bond breaking in the transition state,¹⁵ whereas lower values were found for hydrolyses of triethyl orthoformate and benzaldehyde- and *p*-methoxybenzaldehyde diethyl acetal indicating less CO bond stretching in the transition states for these reactions (however for the hydrolysis of *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde diethyl acetal $k_H/k_D = 1.15$).¹⁴

Correlations between reaction rate and acidity function support an A1 mechanism for hydrolyses of unreactive acetals,¹⁶⁻¹⁹ but generally ortho esters and ketals are too reactive for their hydrolyses to be studied in moderately concentrated acid (*cf.* ref 20).

Long and McIntyre found that the salt effects upon the acid hydrolysis of dimethoxymethane could be explained in part in terms of the effects of the salts on the activity coefficient of the substrate.²¹ For the hydrolysis of carboxylic, and other esters, salt effects are specific, and depend on mechanism.²² Therefore we have examined the kinetic salt effects upon the hydrolyses of 1,1-diethoxyethane, 2,2-diethoxypropane, and triethyl orthoformate and orthoacetate in the presence of dilute aqueous mineral acid and compared these salt effects with those upon ionization of *p*-nitroaniline and tri-*p*-anisyl carbinol,^{22,23} in order to extend the investigation of Long and McIntyre to more reactive substrates, and in the hope that we would see a relation between salt effect and mechanism. An additional question centers on the validity of the assumption that salt effects can be compensated for by maintaining constant ionic strength with some arbitrarily chosen electrolyte. This question is of considerable importance when the pH is controlled by buffers and evidence is sought for a small catalysis by a general acid, especially when mixed solvents are used.

Experimental Section

Materials. 1,1-Diethoxyethane (acetal) and triethyl orthoformate were purified by shaking them with dilute NaOH, then with water, and then drying them (Na_2SO_4). Triethyl orthoacetate was obtained from Dr. R. H. DeWolfe. These samples were distilled through a Nester-Faust Teflon spinning-band column.

2,2-Diethoxypropane (ketal) was prepared from acetone and triethyl orthoformate in ethanolic HCl;²⁴ after isolation it was purified by distillation through a Teflon spinning-band column.

The nmr spectra were examined at 60 or 100 MHz (Jeolco C60H, Varian A60, or Varian HA100) and showed the absence of impurities.

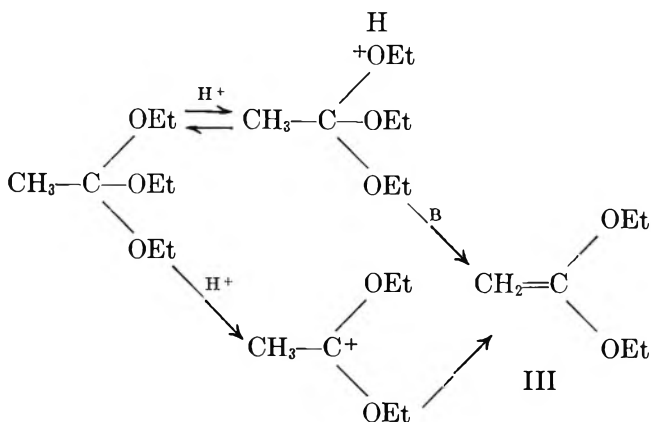
Kinetics. The reactions were followed using dilute aqueous hydrochloric acid in a Durrum stopped flow apparatus at 25.0°. The acid-salt solution was in one syringe and the substrate-salt solution in the other, so that there were no mixing effects. The hydrolyses of ethyl orthoacetate and orthoformate were followed at 2200 Å, that of 2,2-diethoxyethane (acetal) was followed at 2800 Å, and that of 2,2-diethoxypropane (diethyl ketal) was followed at 2650 Å. A simple program was used with the Hewlett-Packard 9100 A desk computer to convert transmittance into absorbance and the first-order rate constants, k_p , sec^{-1} , were then calculated graphically. In the presence of added salts duplicate rate constants agreed to within 10%, but in the absence of added salts they agreed to within 5%. The greatest uncertainties were with the more concentrated salt solutions.

The hydrolyses of 1,1-diethoxyethane, 2,2-diethoxypropane, and triethyl orthoformate have been shown to be first order with respect to hydrogen ion concentration in dilute acid,^{3,6,17} and in the present work with triethyl orthoacetate we confirmed the first-order dependence of C_{H^+} . The acid concentration was varied between 6×10^{-4} and 6×10^{-3} M, and the values of $k_{H^+} = k_p/C_{H^+}$ changed by <10%.

With each substrate the composition of the product was checked by nmr and uv spectrometry on the solution after complete reaction. With ethyl orthoacetate there is the possibility of formation of a diethyl ketene

- (9) T. H. Fife and L. K. Jao, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 4081 (1968).
- (10) R. H. DeWolfe, K. M. Ivanetich, and N. F. Perry, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 848 (1969).
- (11) E. Anderson and B. Capon, *J. Chem. Soc. B*, 1033 (1969).
- (12) C. A. Bunton and R. H. DeWolfe, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 1371 (1965).
- (13) T. Pletcher and E. H. Cordes, *ibid.*, **32**, 2294 (1967).
- (14) E. H. Cordes and T. C. Pletcher, *ibid.*, **32**, 2294 (1970); H. Bull, T. C. Pletcher, and E. H. Cordes, *Chem. Commun.*, 527 (1970).
- (15) V. J. Shiner, M. W. Rapp, M. Wolfsberg, and E. A. Halevi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 7171 (1968).
- (16) F. A. Long and M. A. Paul, *Chem. Rev.*, **57**, 935 (1957).
- (17) M. M. Kreevoy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 4236 (1956).
- (18) J. F. Bunnett, *ibid.*, **83**, 4956 (1961), and accompanying papers.
- (19) J. F. Bunnett and F. R. Olsen, *Can. J. Chem.*, **44**, 1899, 1917 (1967).
- (20) M. Price, J. Adams, C. Lagenauer, and E. H. Cordes, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 22 (1969).
- (21) F. A. Long and D. McIntyre, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 3243 (1954).
- (22) C. A. Bunton, J. H. Crabtree, and L. Robinson, *ibid.*, **90**, 1258 (1968).
- (23) M. A. Paul, *ibid.*, **76**, 3236 (1954).
- (24) H. E. Carswell and H. Adams, *ibid.*, **50**, 235 (1928).

acetal (III), either directly, or from an oxocarbenium ion, and the first possibility would provide a simple explanation for the general acid catalysis which is observed in orthoacetate hydrolysis. However, ketene



acetal was excluded as a major contributor by carrying out the hydrolysis in D_2O in which it would have been hydrolyzed²⁵ and showing by 100-MHz nmr spectrometry that the methyl group of the ethyl acetate product was not deuterated. These experiments would have detected 2% of deuterium in the product. In order to avoid any changes in the hydrogen ion concentration we used only uni-univalent salts of strong acids and bases and could use only those which did not absorb at the wavelengths used.

Distribution Experiments. The activity coefficients were determined by distribution,²⁶ using a water-jacketed separatory funnel at 25.0°, which was shaken for 5 min in a wrist action shaker. A stock solution (5 ml) of 2,2-diethoxyethane in Spectrograde cyclohexane was treated with 3 drops of 0.01 *M* NaOH and then shaken with the aqueous salt solution (pH 7–8). The aqueous layer was separated and centrifuged, its absorbance was measured after *acidification*, and the difference in absorbance gave the concentration of acetal.

The same general method was used with 2,2-diethoxypropane, except that the concentration of acetone, after hydrolysis of the ketal, was determined by converting it into its 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone. The extinction coefficient of acetone in water is too low for uv spectroscopy to be a useful method in these distribution experiments. We initially attempted to use a literature method,²⁷ but we were unable to obtain consistent results and therefore used the following procedure. After distribution of the ketal between cyclohexane and the aqueous salt solution 1 ml of the aqueous solution was made up to 10 ml with purified MeOH,²⁷ and 1 ml of this solution was treated with 1 ml of a saturated solution of recrystallized 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine in purified MeOH and 1 drop of concentrated HCl. The mixture, in a tightly stoppered 10-ml flask, was treated for 20 min in a 65° bath. The solution was then treated with methanolic KOH (25 g of KOH + 50 ml of water and made up to 250 ml with MeOH). The absorbance

at 5300 Å was then measured using 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine as a blank.

The activity coefficients of triethyl orthoformate were determined by distributing it between cyclohexane and the aqueous salt solution. The aqueous layer was then acidified and the ethyl formate was determined spectrophotometrically. Calibration curves were prepared for each salt concentration, and the wavelength was varied between 2040 and 2100 Å. The same general method was used with triethyl orthoacetate, except that the absorbance of ethyl acetate was determined at 2140–2240 Å, depending on the salt.

The errors in the distribution experiments are largest for high concentrations of those salts which strongly "salt-out" the substrates, because the absorbances of the aqueous layer were low. The errors in the activity coefficients are also large at low salt concentrations, because the activity coefficients depend on two similar distribution coefficients.

The activity coefficients in 1 *M* salt solutions were obtained by interpolation. The activity coefficient of *p*-nitroaniline in tetramethylammonium chloride was not in the literature and was determined using standard methods,²⁶ as was $-\Delta H_0'$ for this salt.

Results

Kinetics. The kinetic salt effects upon the acid hydrolyses are shown in Table I. Similar salt orders were found for all the substrates, with $LiClO_4 \sim NaClO_4 > LiCl \sim NaCl \sim KCl > CH_3SO_3Na > (CH_3)_4NCl$. The salt effects are not specific for each substrate, although their magnitudes decrease in the sequence ketal \sim acetal $>$ orthoformate \sim orthoacetate.

The second-order rate constants are given in Table II, together with the value for hydrolysis of triethyl orthoacetate in D_2O , because the only values of the deuterium solvent isotope effects available for ortho esters involved either measurements in buffers or in aqueous organic solvents^{3,28} (for triphenyl orthoformate the solvent isotope effect is very different for reactions in aqueous dioxane and in water with added solubilizing agent).²⁰

The directly determined value of $k_{H_2O}/k_{D_2O} = 0.54$ for the hydrolysis of triethyl orthoacetate is in the range which has traditionally been associated with specific hydronium ion catalyzed hydrolyses,^{29,30} although the hydrolysis is catalyzed by general acids.

Distribution Experiments. Salts have specific effects upon the activity coefficients, f_x , of the acetals, ketals,

(25) A. Kaanperc and H. Fouminen, *Suom. Kemistilehti. B*, **340**, 271 (1967).

(26) F. A. Long and W. F. McDevitt, *Chem. Rev.*, **51**, 119 (1952).

(27) S. Siggia, "Quantitative Organic Analysis via Functional Groups," Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1963, p 124.

(28) W. F. K. Wynne-Jones, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **34**, 245 (1938).

(29) R. P. Bell, "Acid-Base Catalysis," Oxford University Press, London, Chapter IV.

(30) K. B. Wiberg, *Chem. Rev.*, **55**, 713 (1955).

Table I: Salt Effects upon Acid Hydrolysis^a

Salt	C_{salt} , M	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}-$ $(\text{OEt})_2^b$	$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}-$ $(\text{OEt})_2^c$	$\text{HC}(\text{OEt})_2^d$	$\text{CH}_2\text{C}-$ $(\text{OEt})_2^e$
LiCl	0.80	2.22	1.87	1.56	1.43
LiCl	1.60	4.31	2.83	2.54	2.23
LiCl	2.40	7.77	5.20	4.00	3.51
LiCl	3.20	15.1		7.17	4.79
NaCl	0.80	2.45	2.00	1.57	1.39
NaCl	1.60	5.19	3.07	2.34	2.15
NaCl	2.40	8.50	4.97	3.63	3.53
NaCl	3.20	13.3		5.66	4.23
KCl	0.80	2.16	1.65	1.42	1.47
KCl	1.60	4.17	3.00	2.12	2.08
KCl	2.40	6.12	4.33	2.95	2.71
KCl	3.20	8.22		3.45	3.37
$(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NCl}$	0.80	1.59	1.37	0.97	1.13
$(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{NCl}$	1.60	1.81	1.70	1.29	1.55
$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{NCl}$	2.40	2.00	1.90	1.65	1.70
$(\text{CH}_3)\text{NCl}$	3.20	2.40		1.85	
LiClO_4	0.80	2.56	2.13	2.02	1.85
LiClO_4	1.60	5.33	4.80	3.90	2.85
LiClO_4	3.20	30.7		16.3	
NaClO_4	0.80	2.52	2.83	1.93	2.17
NaClO_4	1.60	5.44	6.33	3.36	3.46
NaClO_4	2.40	10.1	9.10	6.68	5.40
NaClO_4	3.20	21.6		13.5	6.45
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Na}$	0.80	1.95	1.50	1.35	1.13
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Na}$	1.60	2.25	2.17	1.89	1.55
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Na}$	2.40	3.46	2.67	2.69	1.70
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Na}$	3.20	4.68		5.50	

^a Values of k_s/k_0 in aqueous acid at 25.0°. ^b In 0.120–0.122 M HCl $k_{\text{H}^+} = 1.39 \text{ l. mol}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$. ^c In 0.00242 M HCl $k_{\text{H}^+} = 3.00 \times 10^3 \text{ l. mol}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$. ^d In 0.0120 M HCl $k_{\text{H}^+} = 9.40 \times 10^2 \text{ l. mol}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$. ^e In 6×10^{-4} to $6 \times 10^{-3} M$ HCl $k_{\text{H}^+} = 2.66 \times 10^4 \text{ l. mol}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$.

Table II: Second-Order Rate Constants for the Hydrogen Ion Catalyzed Hydrolysis^a

Substrate	k_{H^+} , $\text{l. mol}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$	Rel rates
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OEt})_2$	1.39 ^b	1
$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{OEt})_2$	3.00×10^{3c}	2,200
$\text{HC}(\text{OEt})_2$	9.40×10^{2d}	680
$\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{OEt})_2$	2.66×10^{4e}	19,000
$\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{OEt})_2$	4.97×10^{4f}	
$\text{C}(\text{OEt})_4$		66 ^g

^a In water at 25.0°. ^b In 0.121 and 1.125 M HCl. ^c In 0.00242 M HCl. ^d In 0.012 M HCl. ^e 6×10^{-4} to $6 \times 10^{-3} M$ HCl. ^f M DCl in D_2O . ^g Calcd from rate measurements in buffers, at 20° (ref 28).

and ortho esters (Table III). For anions f_X increases in the sequence $\text{ClO}_4^- < \text{Cl}^- \sim \text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3^-$, and for cations the sequence is $\text{Li}^+ < (\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N}^+ < \text{Na}^+ \sim \text{K}^+$. In general it is the bulky, low-charge density ions which "salt-in" polar nonelectrolytes,²⁶ and the position of lithium is anomalous, possibly because it can interact with the ethereal oxygen atoms, either directly or

Table III: Salt Effects upon Activity Coefficients^a

Salt	C_s , M	Substrate			
		$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}-$ $(\text{OEt})_2$	$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}-$ $(\text{OEt})_2$	$\text{HC}-$ $(\text{OEt})_2$	$\text{CH}_2\text{C}-$ $(\text{OEt})_2$
LiCl	0.80	1.22	1.42	1.20	1.35
LiCl	1.60	1.55	1.83	1.40	1.58
LiCl	2.40	2.38	2.38		
LiCl	3.20			1.84	3.22
NaCl	0.80	1.42	1.32	1.63	1.46
NaCl	1.60	2.10	2.30	2.38	2.68
NaCl	2.40	3.46	3.30		
NaCl	3.20			4.66	5.60
KCl	0.80	1.48	1.33	1.59	1.42
KCl	1.60	2.85	2.46	2.19	2.52
KCl	2.40	4.20	4.20		
KCl	3.20			4.18	6.30
$(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NCl}$	0.80	1.21	1.28	1.54	1.42
$(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{NCl}$	1.60	1.56	1.75	1.90	2.00
$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{NCl}$	2.40	2.19	2.05		
$(\text{CH}_3)\text{NCl}$	3.20			4.10	3.70
LiClO_4	0.40	0.94			
LiClO_4	0.80	0.87	1.00	1.16	1.29
LiClO_4	1.60	0.83	0.95	1.30	1.11
LiClO_4	2.40	0.83	0.96		
LiClO_4	3.20			1.37	1.31
NaClO_4	0.80	1.02	1.15	1.47	1.22
NaClO_4	1.60	1.18	1.77	1.85	1.47
NaClO_4	2.40	1.54	2.38		
NaClO_4	3.20			2.92	2.70
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Na}$	0.80	1.40	1.42	1.76	1.61
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Na}$	1.60	2.71	2.80	3.08	2.71
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Na}$	2.40	4.20	4.10		
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Na}$	3.20			6.50	6.00

^a Values of the activity coefficients f_X ; a dilute aqueous solution at 25.0° is taken as the standard state.

through water molecules which are strongly polarized by the lithium ion.³¹ There are only minor differences between the salt effects upon f_X for the various substrates.

The activity coefficient of *p*-nitroaniline in aqueous tetramethylammonium chloride fitted the equation $\log f = -0.20C_s$ (a dilute solution in water is taken as the standard state). The activity coefficients are very close to those found earlier using tetramethylammonium bromide.²³ Using 0.12 M HCl and 1.0 M $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NCl}$, $-\Delta H_0' = -0.04$ and this salt effect is slightly smaller than that of the bromide.²³

Discussion

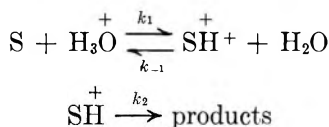
Substrate Reactivities. The second-order rate constants for the hydronium ion catalyzed hydrolysis confirm the conclusion reached earlier that the potentially strong electron-releasing power of an alkoxy group is not utilized in formation of the transition state for ortho ester hydrolysis.^{3,12} The rate constants for reaction in water (Table II) confirm the earlier results, which depended on experiments in aqueous buffers for ortho

(31) H. S. Frank and M. G. Evans, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **13**, 507 (1945); G. R. Choppin and K. Buijs, *ibid.*, **39**, 2042 (1963).

esters and in aqueous organic solvents for acetals and ketals and show that introduction of an α -methyl group into acetal increases the rate by 2×10^3 , whereas the effect for an orthoformate is approximately tenfold less. (Tetraethyl orthocarbonate is actually less reactive than triethyl orthoacetate.^{3,28})

There is a large rate enhancement in going from a formal to an acetal and to a ketal,³² and various explanations have been cited, including hyperconjugation.³³ Steric effects may also be important in helping the carbon at the reaction center to go from a tetrahedral towards a trigonal configuration.³⁴ Such effects should be more important in acetal and ketal than in ortho ester hydrolysis, because of the decreasing carbonium ion character of the transition state for ortho ester hydrolysis, and in addition, the greater bulk of a methyl than an alkoxy group³⁵ should make this effect most important in ketal hydrolysis and 2,2-diethoxypropane is more reactive than triethyl orthoformate (Table II).

In the original discussion of the scheme for a hypothetical A1 reaction in which $k_{-1} \gg k_2$ consideration of the second-order rate constants and the probable basic-

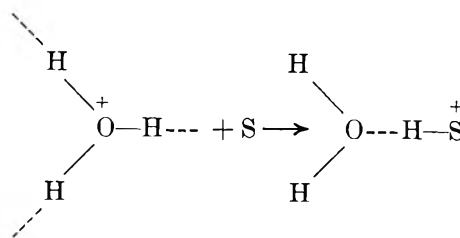


ity of the substrate showed that it was reasonable to assume that $k_{-1} \gg k_2$ for hydrolysis of aliphatic acetals, but the calculation was not made for the much more reactive ketals.¹²

If we take $\text{p}K_a \sim -5.2$ for 2,2-diethoxypropane¹³ and $k_{\text{H}^+} = 3 \times 10^3 \text{ l. mol}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ (Table III), $k_2 \sim 5 \times 10^8 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ if the ketal and its conjugate acid are to be in equilibrium, but then $k_{-1} \gg 5 \times 10^8 \text{ sec}^{-1}$, and would be close to the limiting value for a proton transfer from an acid to water.³⁶

Deuterium Solvent Isotope Effects. It is generally assumed that acid-catalyzed reactions for which $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} > 1$ involve slow proton transfers, whereas when $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} < 1$ a preequilibrium proton transfer is involved. The magnitude of the solvent isotope effect appears to be different for A1 and A2 hydrolyses, and for many acetal, ketal, and ortho ester hydrolyses the values are in the range typical of A1 hydrolyses,^{3,37-39} although for the hydronium ion catalyzed hydrolysis of benzaldehyde methyl phenyl acetal $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} = 1.02$,¹¹ and for tetraethyl orthocarbonate $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} = 0.71$.²⁸ In some hydrolyses values of $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}}$ less than unity have been observed for the hydrogen ion catalyzed hydrolyses even though buffer catalysis was observed (ref 7, 8, and 11 and Table II).

For a reaction involving slow proton transfer the overall isotope effect is a combination of a primary effect $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} < 1$, and a secondary effect arising from the changes in the hydrogen bonding of protons as another proton is transferred to the substrate.^{38,39} We do not



know the relation between extent of the proton transfer in the transition state and loss of zero point energy,^{39,40} but if slight, or almost complete, proton transfers involve very little loss of zero point energy, the primary isotope effect for proton transfers from a hydronium ion could be partially offset by a secondary effect.³⁸ In orthoformate and orthobenzoate hydrolysis where in strong acid $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} \sim 0.44$, instead of *ca.* 0.34 for acetal or ketal hydrolysis, proton transfer may not be complete, but too large for observation of general acid catalysis. For the dioxolane hydrolyses studied by Fife⁹ and by DeWolfe¹⁰ and their coworkers the values of $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} = 0.43$ and 0.38 are surprisingly low for reactions in which general acid catalysis was found (but in solvents of higher dioxane content than those used for the study of the isotope effect).¹⁰

For the hydrogen ion catalyzed hydrolysis of benzaldehyde methyl phenyl acetal in water $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} = 1.02$, which is considerably larger than those observed for most acetal and ketal hydrolyses.¹¹ These results indicate that proton transfer is incomplete in the hydronium ion catalyzed hydrolysis of the benzaldehyde compound and is consistent with the low α value for this reaction catalyzed by weak acids.^{11,41}

The changes in $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}}$ with changes in structure for hydrolysis in strong acids are understandable in terms either of a mechanistic change from A1 to A-SE2, or an A-SE2 mechanism in which the relative importance of OH bond making and OR bond breaking changes.

The values of $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}} = 1.4$ for the weak acid-catalyzed hydrolysis of tetraethyl orthocarbonate²⁸ and 2.11

(32) M. M. Kreevoy and R. W. Taft, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 5590 (1955).

(33) J. E. Leffler and E. Grunwald, "Rates and Equilibria of Organic Reactions," Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1963, pp 231-235.

(34) H. C. Brown, *Chem. Soc. Spec. Publ.*, **16**, 140 (1962).

(35) J. March, "Advanced Organic Chemistry," McGraw-Hill, New York, N. Y., 1968, p 107.

(36) M. Eigen, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Eng.*, **3**, 1 (1964); R. P. Bell, "The Proton in Chemistry," Cornell University Press, Ithaca, N. Y., 1959, p 118.

(37) J. G. Pritchard and F. A. Long, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 6008 (1956); **80**, 4162 (1958); M. Kilpatrick, *ibid.*, **85**, 1036 (1963).

(38) C. A. Bunton and V. J. Shiner, *ibid.*, **83**, 3207 (1961).

(39) R. L. Schowen, *Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.*, in press.

(40) R. A. More O'Ferrall and J. Kuoba, *J. Chem. Soc. B*, 985 (1967); W. J. Albery, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **63**, 200 (1967).

(41) In a number of reactions in which a proton is transferred between electronegative atoms in the rate-limiting step the primary isotope effect is very small.^{3,35} In view of the deuterium solvent isotope effects for hydrolysis of ethyl orthocarbonate²⁸ and benzaldehyde methyl phenyl ketal,¹¹ it seems that zero point energy can be lost in proton transfer to oxygen.

for benzaldehyde methyl phenyl acetal¹¹ are understandable in these terms because the secondary isotope effect, which is so important with the hydronium ion catalyzed reaction, should now be very small. With a monobasic general acid only one hydrogen atom changes its nature when the transition state is formed, whereas with H₃O⁺ the two hydrogens which are not directly involved in the transfer nevertheless change their hydrogen bonding to water.

Deuterium isotope effects are similar for A-SE2 orthoacetate hydrolysis and A2 hydrolyses, with values of k_{H_2O}/k_{D_2O} larger than those characteristic of A1 hydrolyses in which the transition state has appreciable carbonium ion character, simply because any factor which maintains acidic protons in the transition state increases k_{H_2O}/k_{D_2O} ,³⁸ and in much the same way entropies of activation are generally more negative for both A2 and A-SE2 than for A1 reactions.⁴² In addition electronic effects are not clear cut for A2 reactions⁴³ and may be similar to those characteristic of A-SE2 reactions. In some cases A2 mechanisms have been assumed simply because the evidence was inconsistent with A1 mechanisms, but at least for hydrolyses of ortho esters and related compounds there seems to be no compelling evidence for A2 mechanisms; for example all the evidence cited for an A2 mechanism in the hydronium ion catalyzed hydrolysis of phenyl-1,3-oxathidanes⁴⁴ is consistent with an A-SE2 mechanism, which also is reasonable for the mercuric ion catalyzed hydrolysis.

Kinetic Salt Effects. Although the salt order is similar for all the substrates the kinetic salt effects decrease in the general sequence of increasing carbonium ion stability: 1,1-diethoxyethane > 2,2-diethoxypropane > triethyl orthoformate > triethyl orthoacetate (Table I).

Added salts affect the protonation of a primary amine, and a triarylcarbinol, ROH, differently.²² Bulky anions, e.g., ClO₄⁻, stabilize a triaryl methyl cation relative to a nitroanilinium ion, but at least for univalent salts the charge density of the cation does not appear to be important. We therefore compare kinetic salt effects upon acetal and ortho ester hydrolysis with those upon the protonation of primary amines and triaryl carbinols.

The α -deuterium isotope effects observed by Cordes and his coworkers suggest that the transition state for the hydrolysis of triethyl orthoformate and the more reactive benzaldehyde acetals involves very little CO bond breaking, but that there is more bond breaking in the transition state of the hydrolysis of propionaldehyde diethyl acetal,¹⁴ i.e., the latter has more A1 characteristics than the former. If the transition state for an acetal or ortho ester hydrolysis is close to that of an oxocarbenium ion(II) in which the positive charge is delocalized over several alkoxy groups we might expect electrolyte effects upon its activity coefficient to be more similar to that upon a triaryl methyl cation than upon an anilinium ion, because in the triaryl methyl cation the

charge is also extensively delocalized, and hydrogen bonding is unimportant (ionizations of nitric and nitrous acids to NO₂⁺ and NO⁺ follow ionization of triaryl carbinols rather than amine protonations⁴⁵).

For the acid hydrolysis

$$\frac{k_s}{k_0 f_X} = a_{H^+}/f^*$$

(where f_X and f^* are the activity coefficients of the substrate and the transition state, respectively). For amine protonation

$$\Delta h_0' f_B = a_{H^+}/f_{HB^+}$$

and for carbinol ionization

$$\frac{\Delta h_R a_{H_2O}}{f_{ROH}} = a_{H^+}/f_{R^+}$$

(where Δ signifies the change in the parameter brought about by addition of the salt, and h_0' and h_R are acidity functions for primary amine protonation and carbinol ionization).

The values of $\Delta h_0'$ and Δh_R were measured for 1 M salts and for the kinetic salt effects we use rate constants interpolated to 1 M salt.

For all four substrates we have tabulated values of f^*/f_{R^+} and f^*/f_{HB^+} , and for the ketal, orthoformate, and orthoacetate we tabulate f^*/f_{Ac}^* , where f_{Ac}^* is the activity coefficient of the transition state for acetal hydrolysis (Tables IV-VI).

All the salts destabilize the transition states relative to the tri-*p*-anisyl cation (Table IV), in the sequence acetal < ketal < orthoformate < orthoacetate.

Table IV: Salt Effects upon the Relative Activity Coefficients of the Transition State and the Trianisyl Methyl Cation^a

Substrate	Salt				
	LiCl	NaCl	LiClO ₄	NaClO ₄	CH ₃ SO ₃ Na
CH ₃ CH(OEt) ₂	2.4	2.2	2.7	3.7	1.5
(CH ₃) ₂ C(OEt) ₂	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.6	1.75
HC(OEt) ₃	2.9	3.4	4.5	5.6	1.85
CH ₃ C(OEt) ₃	3.9	3.7	5.1	5.3	1.75

^a Values of f^*/f_{R^+} at 25.0° in 1 M salt. The tri-*p*-anisyl methyl cation is taken as reference.

(42) L. L. Schaleger and F. A. Long, *Advan. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **1**, 1 (1963); M. A. Matesich, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 1258 (1967).

(43) (a) C. K. Ingold, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1032 (1930); R. W. Taft, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 2729, 3120 (1952); (b) M. Charton, *ibid.*, **91**, 615 (1969), and accompanying papers.

(44) N. D. De and L. R. Fedor, *ibid.*, **90**, 7266 (1968).

(45) F. H. Westheimer and M. S. Kharasch, *ibid.*, **68**, 1871 (1946); N. C. Deno, H. E. Berkheimer, W. L. Evans, and H. J. Peterson, *ibid.*, **81**, 2344 (1959); M. A. Lowen, M. A. Murray, and G. Williams, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3318 (1950); K. Singer and P. A. Vamplew, *ibid.*, 3971 (1956).

Table V: Salt Effects upon the Relative Activity Coefficients of the Transition State and an Anilium Ion^a

Substrate	Salt						
	LiCl	NaCl	KCl	(CH ₃) ₄ NCl	LiClO ₄	NaClO ₄	CH ₃ SO ₃ Na
CH ₃ CH(OEt) ₂	0.81	0.82	0.97	1.16	0.75	0.93	1.11
(CH ₃) ₂ C(OEt) ₂	1.00	1.12	1.25	1.54	0.89	0.90	1.25
HC(OEt) ₃	0.97	1.30	1.39	1.80	1.24	1.39	1.33
CH ₃ C(OEt) ₃	1.23	1.49	1.52	1.76	1.41	1.32	1.25

^a Values of f^*/f_{HB^+} at 25.0° in 1 M salt. The *p*-nitroanilinium ion is taken as reference.

Table VI: Salt Effects upon the Transition State^a

Substrate	Salt						
	LiCl	NaCl	KCl	(CH ₃) ₄ NCl	LiClO ₄	NaClO ₄	CH ₃ SO ₃ Na
(CH ₃) ₂ C(OEt) ₂	1.23	1.36	1.29	1.32	1.19	1.97	1.13
HC(OEt) ₃	1.19	1.59	1.43	1.53	1.65	1.49	1.20
CH ₃ C(OEt) ₃	1.52	1.81	1.57	1.52	1.87	1.42	1.13

^a Values of f^*/f_{AC}^* at 25.0° in 1 M salt. The transition state for hydrolysis of CH₃CH(OEt)₂ is taken as reference.

For the hydrolysis of dimethoxymethane Long and McIntyre obtained the following values of $f^*/f_{\text{HB}^+}^{21}$ for 1 M salts: LiCl 0.78, NaCl 1.00, KCl 0.86, which are reasonably close to our values for hydrolysis of diethoxyethane (Table V). Unfortunately we could not extend the comparisons between the two sets of data, because several of the salts used by Long and McIntyre absorbed in the ultraviolet and therefore could not be used with our stopped-flow spectrophotometer. However the evidence confirms that for hydrolysis of simple acetals $f^*/f_{\text{HB}^+} \sim 1$ for all the salts examined.

Comparison of the salt effects upon f^*/f_{R^+} and f^*/f_{HB^+} suggest that the carboniumlike character of the transition follows the sequence acetal > ketal > orthoformate > orthoacetate, which is consistent with the α -deuterium isotope effects found by Cordes and his coworkers using acetals and triethyl orthoformate.¹⁴

Salts could affect the proton transfer from a hydroxonium ion to an ortho ester by changing the structure of water.³¹ Proton transfer is faster in ice than in water,⁴⁶ and a salt which breaks up the "icelike" clusters of water should hinder this process, although it need not necessarily inhibit an equilibrium proton transfer (*cf.* ref 47).

In general it is the bulky "structure-breaking" ions which increase f^*/f_{HB^+} for ortho ester hydrolysis (Table V) and the "structure-breaking" effect increases with decreasing charge density of the ions (except for very low charge density ions).⁴⁸

Small high charge density cations, such as lithium, increase acidity as measured by acidity functions, by reducing the affinity of water molecules for protons and by destabilizing the indicator base,^{16,23,49} and they are effective catalysts of acid hydrolyses. However although lithium ions have very strong effects upon the properties of water they have only small effects on

f^*/f_{HB^+} (Table V), and f^*/f_{HB^+} increases in the sequence $\text{Li}^+ < \text{Na}^+ < \text{K}^+ < (\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N}^+$. This cation effect contrasts sharply with the large anion and small cation effects observed in carboxylic ester hydrolysis²² where formation of the transition state involves complete proton transfer and extensive carbon oxygen bond making and breaking.⁵⁰

The present results show that comparison between salt effects upon the rate of a given reaction and a model kinetic or equilibrium system can provide mechanistic information, and we hope to be able to find additional evidence for our hypothesis that large specific cationic effects are characteristic of slow proton transfers to electronegative atoms, noting that although anionic effects are large upon the measured reaction rate constants (Table I), they are reduced when we take into account the effects upon the activity of the initial state.

Studies of reaction rates in moderately concentrated acids have value as mechanistic tools,^{16,18,19,51} and kinetic salt effects may be useful for those reactions which are too fast to be examined in other than very dilute acid, even though kinetic salt effects have at present to be treated empirically. The relatively large salt effects which we observe suggest that adventitious salt

(46) N. H. Grant, D. E. Clark, and H. E. Alburn, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 4476 (1961); T. C. Bruice and A. R. Butler, *ibid.*, **86**, 4104 (1964); R. E. Pincock, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, **2**, 97 (1969).

(47) M. M. Kreevoy and J. M. Williams, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6809 (1968), and references cited.

(48) R. K. McMullan and G. A. Jeffrey, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **31**, 1231 (1959).

(49) C. L. Perrin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 256 (1964).

(50) C. K. Ingold, "Structure and Mechanism in Organic Chemistry," Cornell University Press, Ithaca, N. Y., 1953, Chapter XIV.

(51) E. M. Arnett and S. W. Mach, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 1177 (1966); R. H. Boyd in "Solute-Solvent Interactions," J. F. Coetzee and C. D. Ritchie, Ed., Marcel Dekker, New York, N. Y., 1969, Chapter 3.

effects could be a source of apparent buffer catalysis in those reactions in which general acids or bases are only

weakly catalytic, especially when large amounts of an added salt are used to maintain ionic strength.

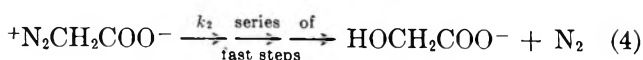
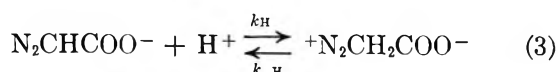
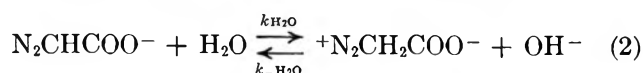
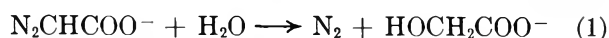
The Mechanism of Hydrolysis of Diazoacetate Ion

by Maurice M. Kreevoy* and Dennis E. Konasewich

School of Chemistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455 (Received March 6, 1970)

The hydrolysis of potassium diazoacetate to potassium glycolate uses an A-1 mechanism in strongly basic solution but switches to an A-SE2 mechanism in less basic or acidic solution. These conclusions are supported by the form of the rate law and the variation in solvent isotope effect with solution basicity. The competitive isotope effects, κ_H/κ_T , for H^+ , CH_3COOH , and H_2O as acids are 8.1, 12.4, and 3.0, respectively. The Swain-Schaad relations correctly predict the relative magnitudes of κ_H/κ_T and κ_D/κ_T when H^+ is the acid, and a κ_H/κ_D of 4.2 is estimated. Comparison of κ_H/κ_D for H^+ and H_2O with the solvent isotope effects permits the calculation of α_s values, analogous to the Brønsted α , for H^+ and H_2O . They are 0.30 and 0.89, suggesting that the Brønsted plot will be curved. Upper limits of about 10^7 and 10^5 sec^{-1} , respectively, can be inferred for the rate constants for the spontaneous loss of N_2 , and the loss of H^+ to H_2O , from $^+N_2CH_2COO^-$. The upper limit for the acid dissociation constant of this ion is about 1 M .

Some time ago Bell,¹ reinterpreting data of King and Bolinger,² on the aqueous solution hydrolysis of the diazoacetate ion, advanced a novel mechanistic hypothesis. The steps suggested by Bell are shown in eq 2-4. (The overall reaction is summarized in eq 1.)



Using the steady-state approximation these steps lead to the rate law shown in eq 5

$$\frac{d(N_2CHCOO^-)}{dt} = \frac{\{k_H(H^+) + k_{H_2O}\}(N_2CHCOO^-)}{k_{-H} + k_2 + k_{-H_2O}(OH^-)} \quad (5)$$

It was then postulated that k_{-H} was small compared to k_2 and that $k_{-H_2O}(OH^-)$ was small compared to k_2 at low base concentrations, but that at high base concentrations $k_{-H_2O}(OH^-)$ substantially exceeded k_2 . After making suitable cancellations it becomes apparent that the qualitative upshot of this is an A-1 scheme at high basicities and an A-SE2 scheme at lower basicities or in acid solution.

This mechanism is unique and interesting in several

ways. In spite of a great deal of work on acid-catalyzed reactions in general³ and A-SE2 reactions in particular⁴ there seem to be no well-studied examples of this sort of cross over. There are also very few well-established examples of A-1 reactions in which the reversible protonation is on carbon. If the Bell mechanism is correct, there also seemed to be an opportunity to get some useful information about the longevity of an aliphatic diazonium ion in dilute aqueous solution. Furthermore, there is reason to believe that proton transfer reactions which have rate constants which are large but substantially short of the diffusion-governed limit may be particularly useful in revealing the structure of proton transfer transition states.⁵ The present paper describes progress toward these objectives.

Results

All the rates were measured at $25.0 \pm 0.1^\circ$ and, as expected, accurately conformed to a pseudo-first-order rate law within a given experiment, since all concentrations except that of the substrate were constant.⁶ The

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

(1) R. P. Bell, "The Proton in Chemistry," Cornell University Press, Ithaca, N. Y., 1959, Chapter IX.

(2) C. V. King and E. D. Bolinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **58**, 1533 (1936).

(3) A. V. Willi, "Sauerkatalytische Reactionen der organischen Chemie," Friedr. Vieweg und Sohn, Braunschweig, Germany, 1965.

(4) J. M. Williams, Jr., and M. M. Kreevoy, *Advan. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **6**, 63 (1968).

(5) R. A. Marcus, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 891 (1968).

(6) A. A. Frost and R. G. Pearson, "Kinetics and Mechanism," Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1961, p 29.

pseudo-first-order rate constants, k_1 , are $\{-d(N_2\text{-CHCOO}^-)/dt\}(N_2\text{CHCOO}^-)^{-1}$. Repetitions and multiple repetitions of a number of experiments showed that k_1 values could be replicated with deviations not usually exceeding 3% in the pH range 14–11, and not usually exceeding 10% in the pH range 11–7. Results in D_2O were comparable.

Rate Constants in Aqueous Base. Values of k_1 determined at 26 different base concentrations are shown in Table I. Comparable results for D_2O are shown in Table II. In all solutions less than 0.1 M in NaOH the ionic strength, μ , was brought to 0.105 M by addition of KCl.

Table I: Rate Constants in H_2O

$(H^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$, M^a	k_1 , sec^{-1}
1.02×10^{-14}	1.26×10^{-7}
1.71×10^{-14}	2.00×10^{-7}
2.49×10^{-14}	3.52×10^{-7}
5.20×10^{-14}	7.13×10^{-7}
9.80×10^{-14}	1.45×10^{-6}
1.22×10^{-13}	1.80×10^{-6}
3.91×10^{-13}	5.10×10^{-6}
9.54×10^{-13}	1.08×10^{-5}
1.23×10^{-12}	1.30×10^{-5}
2.04×10^{-12}	1.64×10^{-5}
5.10×10^{-12}	2.28×10^{-5}
1.04×10^{-11}	2.93×10^{-5}
1.33×10^{-11}	3.03×10^{-5}
5.40×10^{-11}	3.97×10^{-5}
7.60×10^{-11}	4.20×10^{-5}
9.26×10^{-10}	1.26×10^{-4}
7.69×10^{-9}	5.60×10^{-4}
1.34×10^{-8}	9.57×10^{-4}
2.04×10^{-8}	1.17×10^{-3}
2.05×10^{-8}	1.42×10^{-3}
2.54×10^{-8}	2.00×10^{-3}
2.84×10^{-8}	1.88×10^{-3}
3.14×10^{-8}	2.05×10^{-3}
3.38×10^{-8}	2.38×10^{-3}
3.96×10^{-8}	2.47×10^{-3}
5.40×10^{-8}	3.77×10^{-3}

^a Assuming K_w is $1.00 \times 10^{-14} M^2$; ref 32 and references cited therein.

Table II: Rate Constants in D_2O

$(D^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$, M^a	k_1^D , sec^{-1b}
1.7×10^{-16}	1.08×10^{-7}
3.4×10^{-16}	1.87×10^{-7}
8.7×10^{-16}	4.15×10^{-7}
2.75×10^{-14}	1.28×10^{-6}
4.35×10^{-14}	1.77×10^{-6}
8.57×10^{-14}	3.17×10^{-6}
1.09×10^{-13}	3.65×10^{-6}
1.27×10^{-13}	4.30×10^{-6}
1.79×10^{-13}	4.78×10^{-6}
2.28×10^{-13}	5.03×10^{-6}
2.85×10^{-13}	5.47×10^{-6}
5.75×10^{-13}	7.55×10^{-6}
5.78×10^{-13}	7.72×10^{-6}
7.70×10^{-13}	8.05×10^{-6}
1.25×10^{-12}	8.62×10^{-6}
1.48×10^{-10}	3.03×10^{-5}
1.23×10^{-9}	7.27×10^{-5}
3.20×10^{-9}	1.33×10^{-4}
1.05×10^{-8}	3.02×10^{-4}
1.95×10^{-8}	4.93×10^{-4}
3.80×10^{-8}	1.02×10^{-3}
7.57×10^{-8}	2.17×10^{-3}

^a Assuming K_w^D is $1.36 \times 10^{-15} M^2$; ref 32 and references cited therein. ^b Corrected for adventitious H.

Table III: Rate Constants in Phenol-Phenate Buffer Solutions

$10^2(C_6H_5OH)$, M	$10^2(C_6H_5O^-)$, M	$10^{11}(H^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$, M	10^3k_1 , sec^{-1}
5.0	6.1	0.91	1.25
4.5	5.4	0.93	1.22
4.0	4.6	0.98	0.98
2.5	2.8	1.00	0.92
1.0	1.1	1.04	0.69
4.4	5.6	0.88	1.53
5.0	5.0	1.11	1.56
6.2	3.8	1.79	2.22
7.3	2.7	3.05	2.92
7.6	2.4	3.52	2.54
8.3	1.7	5.52	3.56
8.9	1.1	9.06	3.66

precision already described. The subsequent seven, however, were the result of early experiments with phenol and may be less reliable because the problem with bubbles, described in the Experimental section, was being encountered for the first time. In all of these experiments μ was maintained at 0.105 by addition of KCl where necessary. The pH was determined potentiometrically, and the evaluation of $(H^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$ is described in the Discussion section.

When 0.1 M sodium acetate was added to reaction mixtures at pH values around 8, k_1 values observed were higher by a factor of about 10 than those obtained in the absence of sodium acetate. These results are shown in

Rates in the Presence of General Acids and Bases. In phenol-sodium phenate buffer solutions k_1 values were determined at a number of pH's and phenol concentrations. All the k_1 values were substantially above those observed in unbuffered solution at the same pH, but they are not a linear function of the general acid concentration. A satisfactory rate law, permitting the evaluation of general acid catalytic coefficients, can only be obtained by considering the reaction mechanism. Consequently, their evaluation is postponed to the Discussion section. The k_1 values are shown in Table III. The first five data in Table III are of the

Table IV: Rate Constants in Aqueous 0.105 *M* Sodium Acetate Solutions at 25°

$10^6(\text{CH}_3\text{COOH})$, <i>M</i>	$10^6(\text{H}^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$, <i>M</i>	10^2k_1 , ^a sec ⁻¹	No. of experi- ments
2.93	0.53	0.751	3
4.52	0.80	1.13	3
7.10	1.27	1.81	2
11.3	2.01	2.71	3

^a Mean value.

Table IV. Their interpretation is also postponed until the Discussion section.

Product Composition. The competitive isotope effect, $\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{T}}$, is defined as $(H/T)_{\text{prod}} \times (T/H)_{\text{soln}}$.⁴ In the present case only one of the two hydrogens of the glycolate ion has had an opportunity to be tritiated, so $(T/H)_{\text{prod}}$ is the counting rate per half mole of calcium salt, while $(T/H)_{\text{soln}}$ is the counting rate per half mole of water. Experiments were carried out at various pH's; in one set of experiments acetic acid was present and in one the solvent was tritiated D₂O instead of H₂O. In H₂O, with the pH about 1.5, six experiments were carried out, leading to an average deviation from the mean of 4% and a probable error of the mean of 2%. Under each of the other sets of conditions only two or three experiments were carried out. The values reported are the means, and their uncertainties are similar to the average deviation from the mean for experiments in H₂O at a pH of 1.5, about 4%. The results are summarized in Table V, along with the uncertainties described above.

Table V: Results of Isotopic Competition

pH or pD	Acid or base	$(H/T)_{\text{prod}} \times$ $(T/H)_{\text{soln}}$ ^{a,b}
1.5	HCl	8.14 ± 0.10
5.5	HCl	8.1 ± 0.3
5.5	CH ₃ COOH	11.2 ± 0.5
10.4	NaOH	3.02 ± 0.12
1.1 ^c	DCl	1.98 ± 0.08 ^c

^a $(T/H)_{\text{prod}}$ is the counting rate per half mole of product $(\text{HOCH}_2\text{COO}^-)_2\text{Ca}^{2+}$. ^b $(T/H)_{\text{soln}}$ is the counting rate per half mole of water, taking account of the fact that water has two positions which may be labeled. ^c These experiments were carried out in nearly pure D₂O, and the product ratio given is $(D/T)_{\text{prod}} \times (T/D)_{\text{soln}}$. A small correction has been made for adventitious H in the D₂O (ref 29).

Discussion

Activity Coefficients. The Bell mechanism, in the A-SE2 region, requires that each acid generate its own transition state in combination with N₂CHCOO⁻. In the case that the acid is the aquated proton the transi-

tion state will be neutral regardless of its structure or the number of water molecules involved. For a reaction having such a transition state the Brønsted-Bjerrum rate law⁷ requires that the product of the concentrations be multiplied by $\gamma_{\text{H}^+}\gamma_{\text{N}_2\text{CHCOO}^-}/\gamma_{\pm}$. Empirical observation supports the assumption that activity coefficient products, $\gamma_{\text{A}^+}\gamma_{\text{B}^-}$, in aqueous solution, at concentrations not much above 0.1 *M* do not vary with the structure of the ions by more than a few per cent in most cases.⁸ Similarly, activity coefficients for neutral species, such as the transition state, do not vary widely from unity.⁸ Furthermore, in ratios such as $\gamma_{\text{H}^+}\gamma_{\text{N}_2\text{CHCOO}^-}/\gamma_{\pm}$, where the same structural elements occur in the substances whose activity coefficients are in the numerator as those whose activity coefficients are in the denominator, such deviations from these rules as do occur tend to cancel.⁹ In view of this it seems reasonable to replace $\gamma_{\text{H}^+}\gamma_{\text{N}_2\text{CHCOO}^-}/\gamma_{\pm}$ with $\gamma_+\gamma_-$, where the activity coefficients of all positive species are equated to γ_+ and those of all negative species are equated to γ_- .

Transition states formed from N₂CHCOO⁻ plus a neutral acid require activity coefficient ratios of the form. $\gamma_{\text{N}_2\text{CHCOO}^-}\gamma_{\text{HA}}/\gamma_{\pm}$, and those formed solely from N₂CHCOO⁻ and water require ratios of the form, $\gamma_{\text{N}_2\text{CHCOO}^-}/\gamma_{\pm}$. With the approximations outlined these all reduce to unity. Reexamining eq 5 in the light of these approximations it is seen that all the quantities in parentheses assume the significance of concentrations if (H⁺) is replaced with (H⁺) $\gamma_+\gamma_-$.

The quantity (H⁺) $\gamma_+\gamma_-$, in unbuffered aqueous base, is conveniently given by $k_{\text{w}}/(\text{OH}^-)$, where K_{w} is the autoprotolysis constant of water. In unbuffered solutions near neutral, or in buffer solutions, where pH was the directly measured variable, antilog (pH) was multiplied by γ_- to get (H⁺) $\gamma_+\gamma_-$. It was taken from eq 6 and had a value of 0.79

$$-\log \gamma_- = \frac{0.5092\sqrt{\mu}}{1 - \sqrt{\mu}} - 0.2\mu \quad (6)$$

Evaluation of Rate Constants. In the absence of incompletely dissociated acids and bases, neglecting $k_{-\text{H}}$, k_1 should be given by eq 7. The concentration-indepen-

$$k_1 = \frac{k_{\text{H}}(\text{H}^+)\gamma_+\gamma_- + k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}}{1 + k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-)/k_2} \quad (7)$$

dent parameters of eq 7, k_{H} , $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$, and $k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_2$ have been evaluated by minimizing the sum of the squares of the fractional discrepancies between the observed k_1 values and those calculated with a given set of parameters. Computation was done using a Control Data Corp.

(7) S. Glasstone, K. J. Laidler, and H. Eyring, "The Theory of Rate Processes," McGraw-Hill, New York, N. Y., 1941, pp 404, 405.

(8) R. A. Robinson and R. H. Stokes, "Electrolyte Solutions," Butterworths, Washington, D. C., and London, 1955, Appendix 8.10.

(9) L. Zucker and L. P. Hammett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 2791 (1939).

6600 computer.¹⁰ The values obtained are given in Table VI. The value of k_H is almost independent of the other two parameters, because k_1 is almost perfectly proportional to $(H^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$ at the lower pH's. Thus its uncertainty is just that following from the uncertainty in the measurements. However, k_{H_2O} and the ratio k_{-H_2O}/k_2 are correlated, so that a higher value of the former can be better tolerated if it is accompanied by a lower value of the latter. The uncertainties given in Table VI along with the values are probable errors, with the proviso that the other parameters are free to be adjusted to optimize the fit.¹¹

Table VI: Values of Kinetic Parameters in H_2O and D_2O at 25°

Parameter	Units	Value and uncertainty ^a
k_H	$M^{-1} \text{sec}^{-1}$	$6.49 \pm 0.08 \times 10^4$ 1.9×10^{6b}
k_{H_2O}	Sec^{-1}	$3.79 \pm 0.05 \times 10^{-5}$ 5×10^{-5b}
k_{-H_2O}/k_2	M^{-1}	$2.68 \pm 0.15 \times 10^2$ 6×10^{2b}
k_D	$M^{-1} \text{sec}^{-1}$	$2.80 \pm 0.05 \times 10^4$
k_{D_2O}	Sec^{-1}	$1.03 \pm 0.02 \times 10^{-5}$
k_{-D_2O}/k_2^{Dc}	M^{-1}	$1.39 \pm 0.08 \times 10^2$
k_{CH_3OH}	$M^{-1} \text{sec}^{-1}$	$6.2 \pm 1.0 \times 10^{-2}$ 6.7×10^{-2b}
k_{CH_3COOH}	$M^{-1} \text{sec}^{-1}$	$2.55 \pm 0.11 \times 10^2$

^a Probable error, taking correlation between the parameters into account. ^b Values of Bell¹ as derived from the data of King and Bolinger² and converted into the present units and treatment of electrolyte effects. ^c The rate constant for eq 4, when the intermediate is $^+N_2CD_2COO^-$, is k_2^D .

The comparable parameters and uncertainties were evaluated from the data for D_2O , and these are also shown in Table VI. It may be noted that k_{-H_2O}/k_2 rests mainly on data obtained in solutions where exchange is more rapid than hydrolysis (*i.e.*, k_{-H_2O}/k_2 is larger than k_2). In D_2O , therefore, the decomposing species is mostly $^+N_2CD_2COO^-$. The rate constant for this decomposition is distinguished from that for $^+N_2CH_2COO^-$ by the superscript "D."

Graphical comparison of observed values of k_1 with those given by eq 7, with optimized parameters, is shown in Figure 1. It amply demonstrates the adequacy of the Bell mechanism. Calculated and observed values generally do not diverge by more than the imprecision of the measurements. The only significant exceptions to this occur in D_2O , at pD between 8 and 10. These measurements are the slowest made using the CO_2 compensation technique and may involve systematic error. The numerical agreement of the parameters with those of Bell,² which are also shown in Table VI, is as good as could be expected in view of the limited range of data with which he was working. In particu-

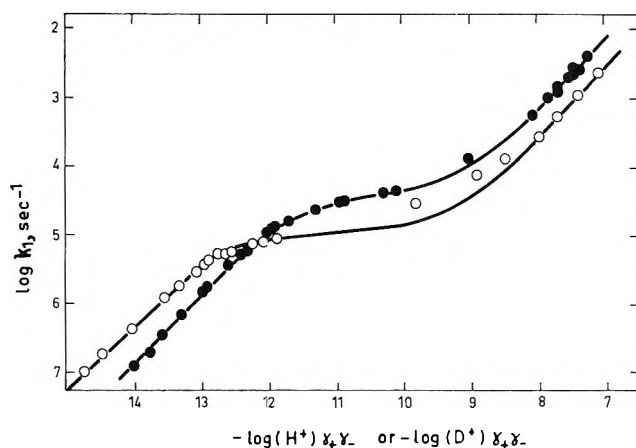


Figure 1. $\log k_1$ as a function of $\log (H^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$ or $\log (D^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$: closed circles represent values obtained in H_2O ; open circles those for D_2O . The circles do not represent uncertainties. The solid curves are calculated from eq 7, using the parameters given in Table VI.

lar the large divergence in the values of k_H is traceable to the fact that the King and Bolinger results do not extend to pH values below 10, at which point the H^+ -catalyzed path still contributes less than 20% of the total rate. Discrepancies between the values of k_1 given by eq 7 with the reported parameters, and values of k_1 , reported by King and Bolinger for comparable solutions average about 5%. This is not outside the combined experimental imprecision.

Under the conditions of most of our experiments ($^+N_2CH_2COO^-$) never reaches its equilibrium value, $(^+N_2CH_2COO^-)_{\text{equil}}$. Nevertheless $(^+N_2CH_2COO^-)_{\text{equil}}$ is given equally by the mass action expression for protonation of substrate by any acid, including H_2O , H^+ , and the general acid, HA, as shown in eq 8. When eq 8 is specialized for the cases of H^+ and H_2O , the two results combined, and K_W substituted for $(H^+)(OH^-)$ -

$$(N_2CHCOO^-)(HA)k_{HA}/(A^-)k_{-HA} \quad (8)$$

$\gamma_+\gamma_-$ the quantity $K_W k_H/k_{H_2O}$ is obtained for k_{-H}/k_{-H_2O} . Since k_{-H_2O}/k_2 is $2.7 \times 10^2 M^{-1}$, k_{-H}/k_2 is about 5×10^{-3} . This value of k_{-H}/k_2 fully justifies the neglect of k_{-H} in evaluating the other parameters of eq 7.

The decomposition of $^+N_2CH_2COO^-$ to give products is shown as a unimolecular reaction in eq 4. There is no direct way to determine the role of water in this reaction, but hydroxide ion participation is excluded by the form of the rate law. Such participation would lead to a pH-independent term in the rate law for high basicities. This would be manifested by systematic positive deviations from eq 7 in the most basic solutions. Figure 1 shows no sign of such deviations, although rates

(10) The program was written by Dr. Masato Nakashima.

(11) J. Topping, "Errors of Observation and Their Treatment," 3rd ed, Chapman and Hall, London, 1962, p 109.

were studied at OH^- concentrations as high as 1 *M*. This suggests that the decomposition to give products requires no nucleophilic reagent. That is, in basic solution, the reaction is of the A-1 type. An attractive route for the decomposition of $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ is *via* the lactone, OCH_2CO .¹² This speculation is supported by the report that alanine reacts with HNO_2 to give lactic acid with an excess of retention over inversion of configuration.¹³

In the presence of a general acid, HA, and its conjugate base, A^- , the mechanistic scheme shown in eq 1-4 must be expanded to include protonation of N_2CHCOO^- by HA, with a rate constant, k_{HA} , and deprotonation of $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ by A^- , with a rate constant, $k_{-\text{HA}}$. Incorporation of these terms in eq 7 gives eq 9. Equation 9 was used to evaluate k_{HA} as

$$k_1 = \frac{k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} + k_{\text{H}}(\text{H}^+)\gamma_+\gamma_- + k_{\text{HA}}(\text{HA})}{1 + \{k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-) + k_{-\text{HA}}(\text{A}^-)\}/k_2} \quad (9)$$

follows. When eq 8, as specialized for H_2O , is combined with its general form, a relation is obtained between $k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ and $k_{-\text{HA}}$, shown in eq 10. This leads directly to the general equation for $k_{-\text{HA}}/k_2$, shown as eq 11. A minimum value of k_{HA} was obtained by neglecting $k_{-\text{HA}}(\text{A}^-)/k_2$ in eq 9. This value was then used to evaluate $k_{-\text{HA}}/k_2$, and k_{HA} was reevaluated using the resultant

$$k_{-\text{HA}}/k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}} = K_{\text{W}}k_{\text{HA}}/k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}K_{\text{HA}} \quad (10)$$

$$k_{-\text{HA}}/k_2 = (k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_2)(K_{\text{W}}k_{\text{HA}}/k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}K_{\text{HA}}) \quad (11)$$

values of $k_{-\text{HA}}(\text{A}^-)/k_2$. This process was repeated until further repetition no longer changed k_{HA} . This was evaluated by the method of least squares with the constraint that k_1 must have the value given by eq 7 when (HA) is zero. In the evaluation of k_{HA} for phenol only the first five pieces of data from Table III were used because they are thought to be more reliable than the rest. The final values of k_{HA} are given in Table VI, along with their probable errors. The dissociation constants used in eq 11 were 1.75×10^{-5} for acetic acid¹⁴ and 1.12×10^{-10} for phenol.¹⁵

Equation 12 shows the more conventionally expected rate law for a general acid catalyzed reaction. Figure 2

$$k_1 = k_{\text{H}}(\text{H}^+) + k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} + k_{\text{HA}}(\text{HA}) \quad (12)$$

shows that eq 9 accurately describes the points thought to be most reliable, for phenol, and eq 12 does not. Although the points, plotted according to eq 12, are approximately colinear, the line misses the origin by many times the experimental error. On the other hand, if all the data are considered, the scatter is such that it is hard to choose between eq 9 and 12. These observations are at least consistent with the preferred method of evaluating k_{HA} and the mechanism underlying it.

The acetic acid work was all done at a single acetate concentration, and, therefore, provides no test of the relative validity of eq 9 and 12. In view of the other

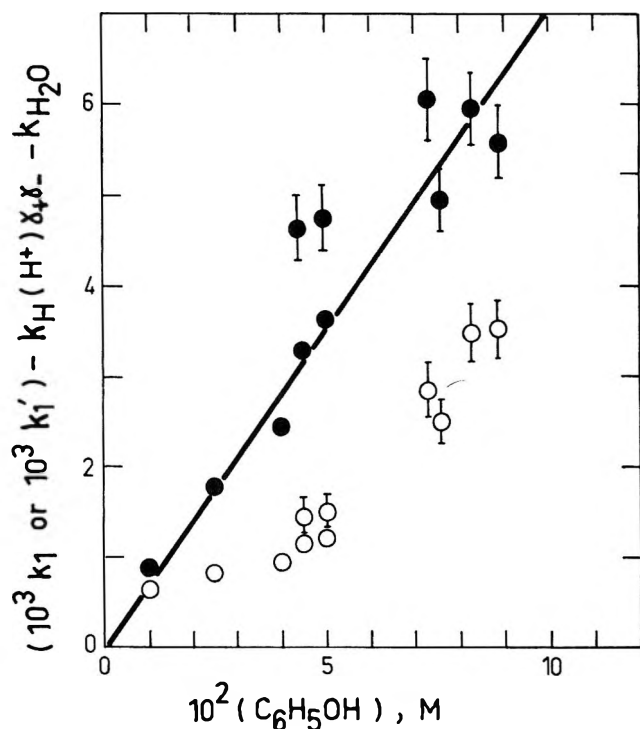


Figure 2. Tests of eq 9 and 12 for phenol. For the closed circles k_1 is multiplied by $1 + \{k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-) + k_{-\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{OH}}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}^-)\}/k_2$, required by eq 9, to get k_1' . For the open circles it is not. The line is the least-squares line through the closed circles having no bars, forced through the origin. The vertical bars represent the probable experimental error in cases where this substantially exceeds the height of the circles.

evidence eq 9 has been applied, and the resulting rate constant, $k_{\text{CH}_3\text{COOH}}$, is given in Table VI.

In the presence of a buffer system the crossover from A-1 to A-Se2 can occur at pH's well below those at which it occurs with H^+ and OH^- only, depending on the concentration of basic buffer constituent and its rate constant for proton abstraction from $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$. In such a system, if the conventional experiments testing for general acid catalysis are carried out, with the buffer ratio (pH) held constant and a series of increasing buffer concentrations studied, a curve with steadily decreasing slope will be observed. Such observations have been reported by Gold and Waterman,¹⁶ and attributed to association between the anion and the acid. While such association may be real, deprotonation by the conjugate base of the acid offers an attractive alternative explanation.

(12) R. A. More-O'Ferrall, *Advan. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **5**, 331 (1967).

(13) P. Brewster, F. Heron, E. D. Hughes, C. K. Ingold, and P. A. D. Rao, *Nature*, **166**, 178 (1950).

(14) G. Kortum, W. Vogel, and K. Andrussov, "Dissociation Constants of Organic Acids in Aqueous Solutions." Butterworths, Washington, D. C., and London, 1961, p 292.

(15) P. D. Bolton, F. M. Hall, and I. H. Reece, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **22**, 1153 (1966).

(16) V. Gold and D. C. A. Waterman, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 839 (1968).

One might attempt to apply the Brønsted catalysis law¹⁷ to k_H , $k_{\text{CH}_2\text{COOH}}$, $k_{\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{OH}}$, and $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$. In fact, a plot of $\log k_{\text{HA}}$ against $\log K_{\text{HA}}$ for these four acids is not linear. An examination of other catalytic coefficients, which will be described elsewhere, confirms that the relation between K_{HA} and k_{HA} for this system is more complicated than anticipated by the Brønsted catalysis law.

Kinetic Isotope Effects. A number of kinetic isotope effects can be obtained from the results in Table VI, and they are all consistent with the proposed mechanism. The ratio k_H/k_D is 2.32 ± 0.07 and $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}}$ is 3.68 ± 0.12 . Neither of these is a pure primary isotope effect.¹⁸ Both are quite consistent with rate-determining proton transfers. The quantity $k_H k_2/k_{-H}$, in the present mechanistic scheme, is the rate constant for an A-1 hydrolysis. The ratio of this quantity to its deuterio analog, 0.28, is within the usual limits of solvent isotope effects on such rate constants.¹⁹ The quantity k_H/k_{-H} is the equilibrium constant for protonation of the substrate by H^+ . Since there are no strong hydrogen bonds in the protonated substrate,²⁰ the ratio of this quantity to its deuterio analog might be expected to be about l^3 , which is 0.33.⁴ (The fractionation factor for the hydronium ion is l .) If the ratio of k_2 to k_2^D is assumed to be about unity^{21,22} (recalling that k_2 is the rate constant for an internal displacement rather than a carbonium ion forming reaction), then 0.28 is also the value of the ratio of equilibrium constants $k_H k_{-D}/k_D k_{-H}$. Considering the experimental uncertainties and the theoretical approximations this agreement is entirely satisfactory. On the other hand, if the decomposition of $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ is assumed to give a carbonium ion, k_2/k_2^D would be expected to be around 1.2.²³ This would lead to the quite unacceptable value of 0.24 for $k_H k_{-D}/k_D k_{-H}$.

Limits on Rate Constants. Neither k_{-H} nor k_2 nor $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ can be individually evaluated from the present results. However, it may be noted that $k_{-H_2\text{O}}$ is the rate constant for a second-order reaction, and, therefore, cannot have a value higher than that for a diffusion-limited reaction, that is, about $10^{10} \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$.²⁴ This imposes an upper limit of about 10^7 sec^{-1} on k_2 , 10^5 sec^{-1} on k_{-H} , and about 1 M on the acid dissociation constant for the protonated substrate. The last value indicates that $^+\text{N}_2\text{CHCOO}^-$ is a stronger base for protonation on carbon than might have been anticipated. The rather unanticipated stability of $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ has been previously commented on by More-O'Ferrall.¹²

κ_H/κ_D Values and Primary Hydrogen Isotope Effects. The value of k_{-H}/k_2 obtained above implies that no more than 1 part in 200 of the $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ which is formed in aqueous HCl at pH values below 7 reverts to starting material. Under the same conditions over 99% of the $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ should result from reaction of the aquated proton with the substrate. Thus the quantity $(H/T)_{\text{prod}} \times (T/H)_{\text{soln}}$ should be the fractiona-

tion factor for the transferring proton in the transition state formed by the aquated proton and the substrate,⁴ previously dubbed κ_H/κ_T .^{25,26} If our interpretation of the kinetics is correct, κ_H/κ_T should be invariant under pH changes at pH values below 7, and it can be seen that this is so, within the experimental uncertainty.

The comparable quantity obtained in D_2O is κ_D/κ_T . The semiempirical "low temperature" Swain-Schaad relations²⁷ predict that κ_D/κ_T is $(\kappa_H/\kappa_T)^{0.307}$, or 1.90. The disagreement between this and the experimental value, 1.98, is less than the combined probable errors. A purely experimental value of κ_H/κ_D is given by $(\kappa_H/\kappa_T)/(\kappa_D/\kappa_T)$, and has the value 4.1 ± 0.2 . Alternatively, assuming the Swain-Schaad relations hold exactly, (κ_H/κ_D) is $(\kappa_H/\kappa_T)^{0.693}$, which has a value of 4.28 ± 0.05 . The difference between these two values is not significant for most purposes, and 4.2 will be adopted as the value for the remainder of this discussion. These results constitute further evidence of the usefulness and reasonable accuracy of the Swain-Schaad relations.^{28,29}

With the pH around 10, in the absence of buffer, H_2O is the most important acid, and most $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ formed goes on to product. Nevertheless, to get $(\kappa_H/\kappa_T)_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ corrections must be made both for reversion and for H^+ acting as the acid. The latter correction is straightforwardly made if it is noted that the product obtained is actually the sum of that generated by H_2O and H^+ . Since the tracer quantity of tritium does not measurably influence the rate constants this leads to eq 13. The correction for reversion

$$\left(\frac{T}{H}\right)_{\text{prod}} = \frac{(H/T)_{\text{soln}} \{ k_H(\text{H}^+) (\kappa_H/\kappa_T) + k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} (\kappa_H/\kappa_T)_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \}}{k_H(\text{H}^+) + k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}} \quad (13)$$

can be made by noting that each $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ that

- (17) J. N. Brønsted, *Chem. Rev.*, **5**, 231 (1928).
 (18) C. A. Bunton and V. J. Shiner, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 3214 (1961).
 (19) Reference 3, Chapter IV.
 (20) C. A. Bunton and V. J. Shiner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 3207 (1961).
 (21) J. A. Llewellyn, R. E. Robertson, and J. M. W. Scott, *Can. J. Chem.*, **38**, 222 (1960).
 (22) K. T. Leffek, J. A. Llewellyn, and R. E. Robertson, *ibid.*, **38**, 1505 (1960).
 (23) V. J. Shiner, M. W. Rapp, E. Halevi, and M. Wolfsberg, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 7171 (1968).
 (24) M. Eigen and L. DeMaeyer, "Investigation of Rates and Mechanisms of Reactions," Vol. VIII, part II, S. L. Friess, E. S. Lewis, and A. Weissberger, Ed., Wiley-Interscience, New York, N. Y., 1963, p 1031.
 (25) M. M. Kreevoy and R. A. Kretchmer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 2435 (1964).
 (26) M. M. Kreevoy, P. J. Steinwand, and W. V. Kayser, *ibid.*, **88**, 124 (1966).
 (27) C. G. Swain, E. C. Stivers, J. F. Reuwer, Jr., and L. J. Schaad, *ibid.*, **80**, 5885 (1958).
 (28) E. S. Lewis and J. K. Robinson, *ibid.*, **90**, 4337 (1968).
 (29) M. M. Kreevoy and R. Eliason, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 1313 (1968).

is formed has a probability of going forward to product given by $k_2/\{k_2 + k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-)\}$ and a probability of going back given by $k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}/\{k_2 + k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-)\}$. Each time $^+\text{N}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO}^-$ is formed it has another opportunity to be tritiated. To simplify the algebra abstraction of T was neglected in comparison with abstraction of H. (The isotope effect is actually about 3.) Successively smaller amounts of product have had 2, 3, etc., chances to be tritiated, and no more than three chances have been considered because inclusion of more chances did not change the results significantly. In this way eq 14 was obtained.³⁰ The corrected value of $(H/T)_{\text{prod}}$, $(H/T)_{\text{prod}}^{\text{corr}}$, was used in eq 13 to obtain $(\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{T}})_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$. Neither correction was as large as 5%,

$$(H/T)_{\text{prod}}^{\text{corr}} = \left(\frac{H}{T}\right)_{\text{prod}} \left(\frac{A^2 - 3A + 3}{A^2 - AB - 3A + 3B + 3} \right) \quad (14)$$

$$A \equiv k_2/\{k_2 + k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-)\}$$

$$B \equiv {}^{1/2}k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-)/\{{}^{1/2}k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-) + k_2\}$$

and they were compensatory, so that the final values were close to the experimental values.

In the same way, three values of $(\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{T}})_{\text{CH}_3\text{COOH}}$ were obtained with acetic acid-acetate buffers. $(H/T)_{\text{prod}}$ was corrected for acetate ion induced reversion using eq 14 with $k_{-\text{CH}_3\text{COOH}}(\text{CH}_3\text{COO}^-)$ in the place of $k_{-\text{H}_2\text{O}}(\text{OH}^-)$, and $(\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{T}})_{\text{CH}_3\text{COOH}}$ was obtained using an equation analogous to eq 13 to correct for the residual H^+ -catalyzed reaction. Table VII gives all the $\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{T}}$ values currently available for this reaction.

Table VII: Isotope Effects and Isotopic α 's for Various Acids

HA	$k_{\text{HA}}/k_{\text{DA}}$	$(\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{T}})_{\text{HA}}$	$(\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{D}})_{\text{DA}}$	α_i
H^+	2.3	8.1	4.2 ^a	0.30
CH_3COOH		12.4	5.7 ^b	
H_2O	3.7	3.0	2.2 ^b	0.89

^a Obtained as described in the text. ^b Obtained from the Swain-Schaad relations and $(\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{T}})_{\text{HA}}$.

For comparison with the kinetically determined $k_{\text{HA}}/k_{\text{DA}}$, values of $(\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{D}})_{\text{HA}}$ have been calculated using the Swain-Schaad relations. As anticipated,⁴ for H^+ $\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{D}}$ is larger than $k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}}$. This discrepancy has two causes.⁴ The transferring proton originates in the H_3O^+ unit of $\text{H}^+(\text{aq})$, so $\kappa_{\text{H}}/\kappa_{\text{D}}$ must be multiplied by the H_3O^+ fractionation factor, l (0.69), to get the primary hydrogen isotope effect, $(k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}})_{\text{I}}$, which has the value 2.9 in this case. The solvent isotope effect also is modified by a secondary isotope effect, $(k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}})_{\text{II}}$, caused by the partial transformation of the other two protons of the H_3O^+ unit into water protons. Equation 15 gives $(k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}})_{\text{II}}$, which has a value of 0.80.

Equation 16 shows its use to calculate a value of 0.30 for an "isotopic α ," α_i .^{4,31}

$$k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}} = (k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}})_{\text{I}} \times (k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}})_{\text{II}} \quad (15)$$

$$\alpha_i = \frac{\log (k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}})_{\text{II}}}{2 \log l} \quad (16)$$

For water there is no reason to regard $\kappa_{\text{II}}/\kappa_{\text{D}}$ as different from $(k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}})_{\text{I}}$, but it still differs substantially from $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}}$. This is understandable if it is recalled that the isotopic ratio of autoprotolysis constants for water, $K_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/K_{\text{D}_2\text{O}}$, is 7.35³² while l^{-3} is 3.05. Since $\text{OH}^-(\text{aq})$ is the only thing, other than $\text{H}^+(\text{aq})$, formed when water ionizes as an acid, the product over all the fractionation factors of $\text{OH}^-(\text{aq})$ is $1/(l^3 \times 7.35)$, or 0.415. In the transition state in which H_2O acts as an acid, $\text{OH}^-(\text{aq})$, with its characteristic fractionation factors, must be partially formed from water, so that $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}}$, which includes all the solvent isotope effects, is expected to be larger than $(k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}})_{\text{I}}$, which measures only the isotope effect on the transferring proton. An equation exactly analogous to eq 15 can be used to obtain a value of 1.70 for $(k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}})_{\text{II}}$, the secondary isotope effect attending proton transfer from water.

To interpret $(k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}})_{\text{II}}$ in terms of an α_i , models and individual fractionation factors are required for $\text{OH}^-(\text{aq})$ and for the transition state. Neither of these is yet definitively available. However, the trihydrated model for $\text{OH}^-(\text{aq})$ ^{33,34} seems reasonable. This leads to two kinds of positions which potentially have nonunity fractionation factors: the three strongly hydrogen-bonded protons of the inner solvation shell, and the unique proton of OH^- . In the absence of experimental evidence we have arbitrarily neglected the latter, which makes ϕ_{OH} , the fractionation factor for each of the three hydrogen-bonding protons, 0.75. This treatment is, at least, self-consistent, as the model chosen for $\text{OH}^-(\text{aq})$ is very similar to that now generally accepted for $\text{H}^+(\text{aq})$, and the resultant ϕ_{OH} is similar to l . Following these same general ideas, if in the transition state, OH^- is being generated directly adjacent to the substrate,³⁵ it will have two isotopically sensitive positions. Then $(k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}})_{\text{II}}$ should be between 1 and $(1/\phi_{\text{OH}})^2$, 1.81. The experimental value does fall within these limits. If eq 17, which is analogous to 16 is used to evaluate α_i for H_2O , it is 0.89.

(30) A complete derivation of eq 15 is given in the Ph.D. thesis of Dr. D. E. Konasewich, University of Minnesota, Dec 1969, pp 123, 124.

(31) A. J. Kresge, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, **8**, 243 (1964).

(32) L. Pentz and E. R. Thornton, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 6931 (1967); also other papers cited therein.

(33) T. Ackermann, *Z. Phys. Chem. (Frankfurt am Main)*, **27**, 34 (1961).

(34) B. R. Agarwal and R. M. Diamond, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **67**, 2785 (1963).

(35) M. M. Kreevoy and J. M. Williams, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6809 (1968).

$$\alpha_t = \frac{\log(k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}})_{\text{II}}}{-2 \log \phi_{\text{OH}}} \quad (17)$$

A detailed discussion of the relations between α , α_t , acidity, and isotope effects will not be undertaken at this time, because of the paucity of results. However, it may be noted that these results seem to foreshadow distinct curvature in a plot of $\log k_{\text{HA}}$ against $\log K_{\text{HA}}$ for general acids of strength between that of H_2O and H^+ , and primary isotope effects passing through a maximum. These predictions are being tested, and results will be reported in subsequent publications.

Experimental Section

Materials and Solutions. Potassium diazoacetate was prepared by the method of Muller.³⁶ Its purity, determined gasometrically, was at least 90%. The impurities included a trace of KOH and some polymer. Water used was deionized by means of ion-exchange resins and freed of CO_2 by boiling. Carbonate-free NaOH (Merck, reagent grade) was made up by pipetting a 50% solution away from the insoluble Na_2CO_3 and diluting it with carbonate-free water. It was standardized in the usual way against potassium hydrogen phthalate (Mallinckrodt, analytical reagent). Phenol (Mallinckrodt, analytical reagent) had mp 38–40° (reported³⁷ mp 40.70–40.95°). It was assumed to be pure, and its solutions were made up gravimetrically. The concentration of acetic acid (DuPont, reagent grade) solutions was determined by titration with standard NaOH. Sodium deuterioxide in D_2O was prepared by slow addition of sodium to D_2O in a flask cooled by an ice-water bath. The head space was continuously purged with N_2 during addition to prevent the accumulation of D_2 . After preparation this solution was handled like concentrated NaOH. Deuterium oxide was obtained from Bio-Rad Laboratories and had a nominal isotopic purity of 99.87%. Tritiated water was purchased from International Chemical and Nuclear Corp.

Rates. When the pH was greater than 10, rates were measured by standard spectrophotometric technique³⁸ in a Beckman DU spectrophotometer. The cell compartment was maintained at $25.0 \pm 0.1^\circ$ by water from a constant temperature water bath circulating through jackets. The temperature of the reaction mixtures was verified by measurements in the cells. Reactions were followed for at least one half-life. For the slower reactions infinite time optical densities were obtained by adding a drop of concentrated HCl to the spectrophotometer cell containing the reaction mixture.

In unbuffered solutions at pH values below 10 severe problems in pH control would be encountered, due to CO_2 absorption and desorption, if rates were measured by conventional techniques. In the present work these were overcome by carrying out the reaction in a water-jacketed vessel outside of the spectrophotometer in which the pH was maintained at a constant value ± 0.01

by a Radiometer pH-stat. From the reaction mixture, solution was continuously pumped through a flow-through cell in the Beckman DU spectrophotometer, and the progress of the reaction was monitored by following the decrease in substrate absorption. The pH was measured precisely with a Radiometer scale expander before and after each reaction and the average was taken as the pH of the reaction. The values before and after did not differ by more than 0.01 units. The function of the pH-stat in this method is just to compensate for CO_2 lost or gained—the reaction itself does not consume or produce acid. As many as three successive kinetic experiments could be carried out in the same solution in this way, simply by adding more substrate after the first batch was more than 99.9% exhausted. Such experiments gave k_1 values differing by no more than a few per cent, and randomly, showing that general acid catalysis by carbonic acid is insignificant. Rates measured in this way had half-lives between 20 sec and 300 min.

For HCl and acetic acid catalyzed reactions the substrate concentration was monitored by means of the strong diazoacetate bond at 258 μm . Phenol and phenolate absorb strongly at that wavelength, however, so the much weaker absorption at 350 μm had to be used. At that wavelength about $3 \times 10^{-3} M$ of substrate were required to get changes of over 0.1 in absorbance. As a result bubbles of nitrogen formed on the cell windows and had to be dislodged periodically. This difficulty was not encountered when the shorter wavelength was used, because the initial substrate concentration was at least an order of magnitude lower.

In the case of the D_2O data a small correction was applied to each observed value of k_1 because of the adventitious presence of 0.01 to 0.03 atom fraction of H in the reaction mixtures. The fraction H was determined by the method of Kreevoy and Straub.³⁹ In the pD range 12–14, the equations of Purlee⁴⁰ were assumed to govern the relation between k_1^x and the atom fraction H; in the range 9–7 the relation of Gold⁴¹ was assumed, with an α of 0.3; at pD ~ 10 , the relation was assumed to be linear. (The rate constant in water with an atom fraction deuterium of x is k_1^x .) The differences between k_1^x and k_1^{D} never exceeded 5% and were, more typically, 2–3%. The significance and evaluation of $(\text{H}^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$ and $(\text{D}^+)\gamma_+\gamma_-$ are described in the Discussion section.

Product Collection. In product collection experiments involving HCl, 50 ml of tritiated water was brought to the appropriate acid concentration by the addition of HCl. For experiments at pH 5.5 this was

(36) K. Muller, *Ber.*, **41**, 3136 (1908).

(37) H. G. Boit, "Beilsteins Handbuch der organischen Chemie," 3rd Suppl., Vol. VI, part 2, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1965, p 508.

(38) M. M. Kreevoy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 1099 (1959).

(39) M. M. Kreevoy and T. S. Straub, *Anal. Chem.*, **41**, 214 (1969).

(40) E. L. Purlee, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 263 (1959).

(41) V. Gold, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **56**, 255 (1960).

done with the pH-stat. From these solutions 5 ml was then removed for later determination of tritium and (in the case of the D₂O experiments) hydrogen.³⁹ About 0.2 g of substrate was added to the rest, and several minutes were allowed for reaction, with the temperature maintained at $25.0 \pm 0.1^\circ$ by means of a water jacket around the reaction vessel.

The kinetic experiments indicate that the reaction proper is over in a fraction of a second under these conditions. The reaction period was allowed to ensure that all the substrate had dissolved. After the reaction was complete an equivalent quantity of CaCl₂ was added, and the reaction mixture was neutralized with KOH. The tritiated water was removed by evaporation and 200 ml of untritiated water was added to remove most of the exchangeable tritium. Most of this water was also removed by evaporation. The (HO-CH₂COO⁻)₂Ca²⁺ was recrystallized from water twice and each time washed with ethanol. Further recrystallization was shown not to change the radioactivity of the product. It was then heated at 110° for 12 hr to remove volatile solvents. Nonradioactive material prepared in this way was subjected to elemental analysis to establish its purity.

Anal. Calcd for C₄H₆O₆Ca: C, 25.21; H, 3.17; Ca, 21.00. *Found*: C, 24.96; H, 2.95; Ca, 20.84.

For experiments involving acetic acid the procedure was the same, except that an appropriate amount of acetic acid was first added by pipet, and the solution was then brought to the desired pH by adding NaOH with the pH-stat. For experiments in unbuffered solution at pH 10.4, half-lives were about 300 min. These reaction mixtures were brought to the desired pH after the addition of the substrate and thereafter maintained at that pH for the duration of the experiment by means of the pH-stat. A reaction period of about 3000 min was

allowed for these experiments. After the completion of the reaction period, products from experiments involving acetic acid, and those from the high pH experiments, were treated exactly like those from the HCl experiments.

Solutions for counting contained 10 ml of the dioxane "cocktail,"⁴² 1 ml of 0.1 M HCl (to solubilize the calcium salt) and about 5 mg of calcium salt. Each experiment required the counting of three such solutions: one made up with the radioactive calcium glycolate and nonradioactive water; one made up with nonradioactive calcium glycolate and radioactive water; and a blank, for the determination of background. The concentration of calcium glycolate and HCl in the three solutions did not differ by more than 2%. The samples were counted in a Beckman liquid scintillator (Model LS 200 B) for two 50-min intervals. External standard counting efficiencies were determined for each sample, and observed counting rates were corrected for these counting efficiencies if they were between 0.85 and 1.15. If the counting efficiency was outside of these limits, the result was discarded.

Acknowledgments. This work was supported, in part, by the National Science Foundation through GP-7915. The paper was written while M. M. Kreevoy was a participant in the Cultural Exchange Program between the U. S. National Academy of Science and the Yugoslav Council of Academies. He wishes to thank the Institute "Rudjer Bošković" and Professor D. E. Sunko for their hospitality. D. E. Konasewich wishes to thank E. I. du Pont de Nemours, Inc., Mobil Oil Inc., and General Mills, Inc., for fellowships held at various times.

(42) A. R. Friedman and E. Leete, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 2141 (1963).

Intramolecular Proton Transfer Reactions in Excited Fluorescent Compounds

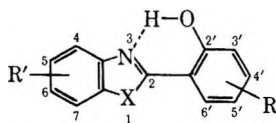
by David L. Williams and Adam Heller*

The Exploratory Research Laboratory, Bayside Research Center of General Telephone & Electronics Laboratories Inc., Bayside, New York 11360 (Received July 17, 1970)

Intramolecular hydrogen transfer reactions in excited fluorescent molecules lead to unusually large Stokes shifts. The photochemical stability of compounds undergoing such reactions is also improved. As a result fluorescent materials of desirable properties are obtained. In crystalline 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzothiazole and in its derivatives, a proton is transferred in the excited state from an oxygen to a nitrogen atom. The compound and its derivatives have typical Stokes shifts of 7000 cm^{-1} and quantum yields to 0.57. The photochemical stability of the compounds is greatly improved relative to *N*-methylated and other derivatives in which no hydrogen transfer can take place.

Introduction

Many crystalline "azole" compounds having the general structure



are bright, uv-stable fluorescers where $X = S, O,$ or NH giving, respectively, benzothiazoles, benzoxazoles, or benzimidazoles. We have prepared over twenty of these azole derivatives and studied their solution properties and solid-state spectral characteristics. The compounds are generally colorless, but yield visible fluorescence with long-wavelength uv excitation, the particular spectral characteristics being dependent on the nature and position of the various substituents, R and R' . It is our purpose to present a concerted model of the behavior of these azoles subsequent to excitation and, in particular, to elucidate the role played by the intramolecular hydrogen bond in stabilizing the molecules toward ultraviolet degradation.

Experimental Section

1. *Materials.* All azoles were prepared by essentially the same procedure, a one-step condensation reaction between a salicylic acid derivative and *o*-aminothiophenol (or derivative). The chemicals, obtained from chemical suppliers, were mixed in equimolar amounts in hot toluene. An equimolar amount of PCl_3 was added dropwise, and the solution was refluxed for 2 hr. The crystals formed on cooling were washed, filtered, and recrystallized from acetic acid. Yields for most azoles were about 50%. For 15, the *N*-methyl derivative (see Table I for identification of compounds), 10 ml of a 1:1 molar mixture of 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzothiazole and dimethyl sulfate were heated in an oil bath at 115° for 30 min. The clear, light-amber solution that resulted was cooled and about 75 ml of dry ether was added, and then 30 ml of distilled water. This solution was then made basic with sodium hydrox-

ide. The deuterated azoles were made from the parent compounds by exchange and recrystallization from deuterated acetic acid.

Pure crystalline powders were used in most measurements. When plastic solutions were used, liquid solutions in partially polymerized methyl methacrylate containing 10% butyl phthalate were prepared. Polymerization was completed by adding 0.2% of benzoyl peroxide and heating in a sealed, evacuated ampoule at 60° for 3 hr.

2. *Stability Studies.* The crystalline samples, homogeneously dispersed over a support material, were placed in quartz tubes which were set in a circular holder that slowly rotated around a Hanovia 977B-1 1000-W mercury-xenon arc lamp. Between the lamp and the samples was a circular quartz cooling jacket through which distilled water was pumped. The entire system was encased in an aluminum tank in which air was continuously drawn for cooling and removing ozone. This arrangement ensured that all samples were equally and uniformly irradiated despite minor fluctuations in lamp output or inhomogeneities in radiation distribution. Operating conditions for the nominal 1000-W lamp were 28 A and 14 V, leading to an actual input power of 392 W. Approximately 30% of the lamp output occurs below 4000 \AA , and the lamp is assumed to be 20% efficient. This leads to a 23.5-W output of ultraviolet radiation, or 0.075 W/cm^2 on the samples which were at a distance of 5 cm from the arc.

3. *Fluorescence Spectra.* Spectra of the crystalline solid powders were recorded with a Jarrell-Ash 0.5-m Ebert scanning spectrometer fitted with a 1180 lines/mm grating blazed at 5000 \AA . The excitation source was a Hanovia 977B-1 1000-W mercury-xenon arc lamp coupled with a Schoeffel Instrument Company miniature quartz prism monochromator; excitation was usually at 3663 \AA . Fluorescence was detected by an ITT FW130 focusing photomultiplier (S-20 response) operated at a potential of 1600 V. Prior to striking

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

Table I: Emission Characteristics of Azoles

Compd		λ_{\max} , m μ	Quantum efficiency, %	Relative photo- chem. stability ^a
I. X = S Benzothiazoles				
1	2'-OH	517	30.7	10
1D	2'-OD	516	21.0	
2	2'-OH, 5'-OCH ₃	575	13.5	36
2D	2'-OD, 5'-OCH ₃	576	8.3	
3	2'-OH, 3'-OCH ₃	529	21.8	43
4	2'-OH, 5'-NH ₂	543	37.6	
5	2'-OH, 5'-Br	523	2.2	50
6	2'-OH, 5'-Cl	527	25.4	45
7	2'-OH, 3'-NO ₂	537	~1	0
8	2'-OH, 3'-Cl, 5'-Cl	536	36.5	30
9	2'-OH, 5'-NO ₂	518	6.5	0
10	2'-OH, 3'-NO ₂ , 5'-NO ₂ , 5-NO ₂	Thermochromic and photochromic		
11	2'-OH, 5'-OCH ₃ , 5-Cl	533	5.8	
12	2'-OH, 5'-CH ₃	532	57	97
13	2'-OH, 3'-C(CH ₃) ₃ , 6'-CH ₃	523	36.9	8.5
14	2'-OH, 3'-biphenyl	550	28.9	55
15	2'-O ⁻ , N ⁺ -CH ₃	604	5.4	0
16	No substituent	No fluorescence		
17	3'-OH	No fluorescence		
18	4'-OH	No fluorescence		
19	2'-OCH ₃	No fluorescence		
II. X = O Benzoxazoles				
20	2'-OH	506	42.0	38
20D	2'-OD	503	34.0	
III. X = NH Benzimidazole				
21	2'-OH	462	3.5	

^a Per cent residual brightness after 26 hr of illumination at 0.075 W/cm² of ultraviolet radiation.

the photomultiplier, the emission was chopped at 200 Hz, and the modulated signal was amplified by an Electronics, Missiles, and Communications, Inc. Model RJB Lock-In amplifier and was recorded. The spectral response of the system was determined by using a standardized NBS tungsten filament lamp of known output. A computer program was written which corrected the spectra and plotted out the true fluorescence emission curves. The empirical curve was processed with a Calma VIP 480 digitizer.

The fluorescence spectra were obtained in an apparatus allowing front surface excitation. The exciting radiation was diffused to a hemispherical reflecting surface with a hole (for viewing the sample) in its center. The sample was placed in the focal point of the hemisphere. In measurements down to liquid nitrogen temperatures cold nitrogen, obtained by boiling off the liquid, was passed through the quartz chamber in which the sample was held. For measurement of spectra at lower temperatures a special liquid helium Dewar with windows at 90° was used. Helium boiling off the liquid was used for cooling.

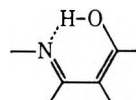
4. *Quantum Efficiencies.* Quantum efficiencies of the solid powders were determined by reference to a known NBS standard luminescent compound, magnesium tungstate, and to sodium silicate whose efficiency is wavelength independent from 2537 to 3550 Å. This, coupled with measurements of relative excitation intensities at 3550 and 3663 Å, enabled a determination of quantum efficiency of the crystalline azoles at 3663 Å based on a value of 43.4% for sodium silicate.

5. *Excitation and Infrared Spectra.* The excitation spectra of the powders were taken on a Hitachi MPF-2A fluorescence spectrophotometer. The infrared spectra were taken on a Perkin-Elmer 627.

6. *Decay Rates.* A capillary (1 mm i.d.) lamp filled with 20 atm of hydrogen, and a 0.5-cm gap between the electrodes was used to obtain pulses of light for the excitation of fluorescence. The decay time of the pulse to 1/e of the peak intensity was about 1 nsec, but the light pulse had a "tail" of about 8 nsec, limiting the range of our measurements to decay times longer than 10⁻⁸ sec. The lamp was pulsed at 10³ cps. The light was filtered by a filter combination limiting the radiation reaching the sample to the ultraviolet. The emitted light from the sample was focused on a fast photomultiplier (less than 1-nsec rise time) directly connected to a fast Tektronics sampling scope, Model 556 with a 1S1 sampler. The rise time of the sampling scope system was less than 100 psec.

Results and Discussion

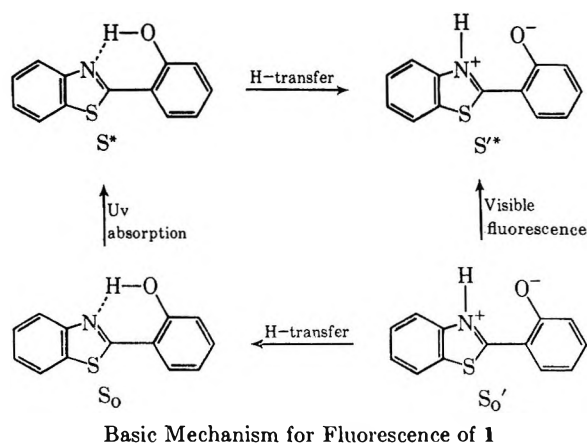
1. *Proton Transfer.* The phenomenon of proton transfer in excited states has been firmly established by studies on the thermochromic and photochromic properties of anils of *o*-hydroxybenzaldehydes,¹⁻⁶ all having the basic substructure



Cohen and Flavian¹ proposed such a transfer process for the luminescence of solutions of two azoles, 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzothiazole (1) and 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzoxazole (20).

The stable ground-state configuration of the benzothiazole shown above has the proton predominantly on the oxygen, whereas the "stable" excited singlet configuration, S^{1*}, has the proton on the nitrogen. The molecule initially formed in the excited state, S^{1*}, can be regarded simply as a vibrationally excited form of

- (1) M. D. Cohen and S. Flavian, *J. Chem. Soc. B*, 317 (1967).
- (2) M. D. Cohen and G. M. J. Schmidt, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **66**, 2442 (1962).
- (3) M. D. Cohen, *J. Pure Appl. Chem.*, **9**, 567 (1964).
- (4) R. S. Becker and W. F. Richey, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 1298 (1967).
- (5) W. F. Richey and R. S. Becker, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **49**, 2092 (1968).
- (6) R. Potashnik and M. Ottolenghi, *ibid.*, **51**, 3671 (1969).



S^* . Vibrational relaxation by loss of the excess vibrational energy to the environment is rapid. The same type of argument can be made for the ground state wherein S_0 is viewed as a vibrationally excited form of S_0 .

The transfer of the proton in the excited state is evidenced by a large Stokes shift for the azoles (~ 7400 cm^{-1}). The change in the electronic distribution effecting the transfer has been demonstrated by studies of pH changes in excited states.⁷⁻¹⁰ For excited singlets, phenols become considerably stronger acids and *N*-heterocyclics become stronger bases; changes for excited triplets are several orders of magnitude less.¹⁰

2. *Uv Stability.* Instability toward ultraviolet radiation is simply a measure of the probability of photochemical bond breaking upon excitation by uv light. If, in fact, excess energy is localized in one of a few vibrational modes for a finite length of time, the particular bond may be expected to rupture. However, if the process is reversible, no permanent degradation occurs; such a reversibility is built into an intramolecular hydrogen bond. An internal mechanism is thus provided to stabilize a molecule against uv degradation.

Recent discussions of photochemical reactions^{11,12} have indicated that excess electronic energy is preferentially coupled into stretching vibrations with high vibrational energies, in particular, the stretching modes involving hydrogen with carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen. It has been theorized that acceptance of electronic energy may incipiently involve only one stretching vibration of a hydrogen atom, and also that proximity to the center of electronic excitation is a factor influencing energy transfer.¹² Furthermore, the larger the anharmonicity¹³ of the vibration or the displacement of nuclei upon excitation,¹⁴ the greater the Franck-Condon overlap, and thus the larger the probability of a stretching mode being activated.

In light of these ideas, it should be expected that excess electronic energy would flow, at least initially, into the stretching vibration of an intramolecularly bonded proton between an oxygen and nitrogen in molecules such as the azoles under discussion. For an $n \rightarrow \pi^*$ transition, the proton is close to the center of

electronic excitation, and a vibration between two different locations would be expected to be exceedingly anharmonic. Furthermore, because of the changes of the acidities of the phenol and the nitrogen, the hydrogen nuclei change their equilibrium position upon excitation. Hence, stability toward ultraviolet radiation can be incorporated into a molecule by a judicious choice of potential energy acceptors.

3. *Spectral Characteristics of Crystalline Azoles.* Table I lists the various azoles studied, their fluorescence wavelength maxima, quantum efficiencies, and relative photochemical stability. The actual stability figures are given in terms of per cent residual brightness after 26-hr illumination at 0.075 W/cm^2 uv radiation. This would correspond to 1600 days using a 15-W black light at a distance of 36 in.

The fluorescence spectra of all the azoles are similar; that for 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzothiazole (**1**) is given in Figure 1. An important point is the lack of any observable fluorescence emission for **16**, **17**, **18**, and **19** (see Table I), none of which has a hydroxyl group in the 2' position. **17** and **18** have no hydroxyl group and **19** has a 2'-methoxy group. From these observations, it appears that a hydroxyl group in the 2' position is a necessary requirement for fluorescence.

There is an indication in almost all the azole spectra that there are actually two broad overlapping bands, the second band being located some 800–1000 cm^{-1} to the red relative to the first. This is best manifested in the spectrum of **3** shown in Figure 2. Certain derivatives, namely, **7**, **9**, and **14**, show almost no indication of a second peak. The origin of this second peak will be indicated later.

The oxazole, 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzoxazole (**20**), has a higher quantum efficiency and greater uv stability than **1**, its thiazole counterpart. Its fluorescence emission, shown in Figure 3, is more structured than that of the thiazoles, having four bands instead of two.

The spectrum of the imidazole, 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzimidazole (**21**), is given in Figure 4. It is an unsymmetrical single peak shifted well into the blue from either **1** or **20**. It is a relatively weak emitter.

An excitation spectrum of **1** is given in Figure 5. It is representative of the excitation spectra of all the azoles listed in Table I, having a maximum at approximately 3750 Å.

(7) A. Weller, *Z. Elektrochem.*, **60**, 1144 (1956).

(8) A. Weller, *ibid.*, **61**, 956 (1957).

(9) N. Mataga, Y. Kaifu, and M. Koizumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jap.*, **29**, 373 (1956).

(10) G. Jackson and G. Porter, *Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A*, **260**, 13 (1961).

(11) N. C. Yang, S. P. Elliott, and B. Kim, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7551 (1969).

(12) A. Heller, *Mol. Photochem.*, **1**, 257 (1969).

(13) W. Siebrand and D. F. Williams, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **49**, 1860 (1968).

(14) R. Englman and J. Jortner, *J. Luminescence*, **1,2**, 134 (1970).

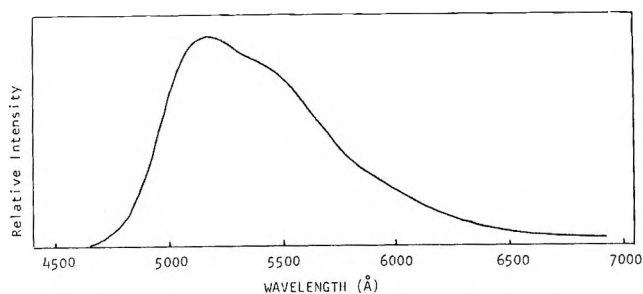


Figure 1. Fluorescence spectrum of 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzothiazole (1).

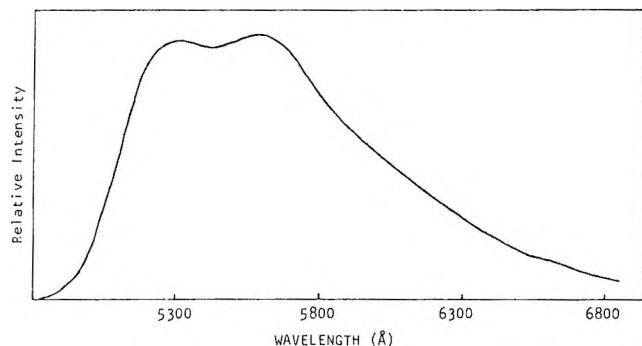


Figure 2. Fluorescence spectrum of 2-(2'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenyl)benzothiazole (3).

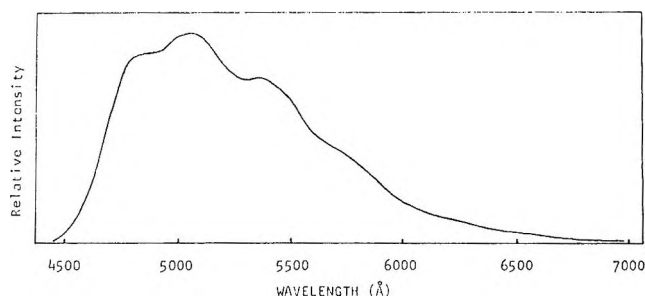


Figure 3. Fluorescence spectrum of 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzoxazole (20).

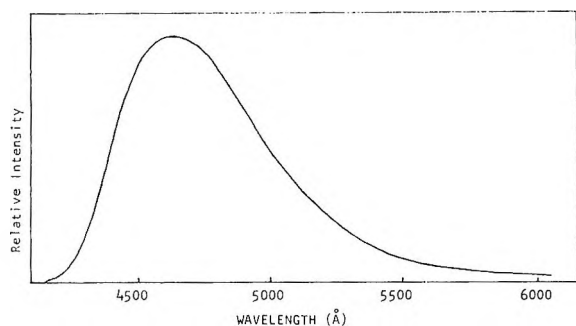


Figure 4. Fluorescence spectrum of 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzimidazole (21).

4. *Decay Characteristics.* The emission of each compound investigated decays with a rate exceeding 10^8 sec^{-1} , the fastest rate that we could measure on our apparatus. There was no evidence for any slower com-

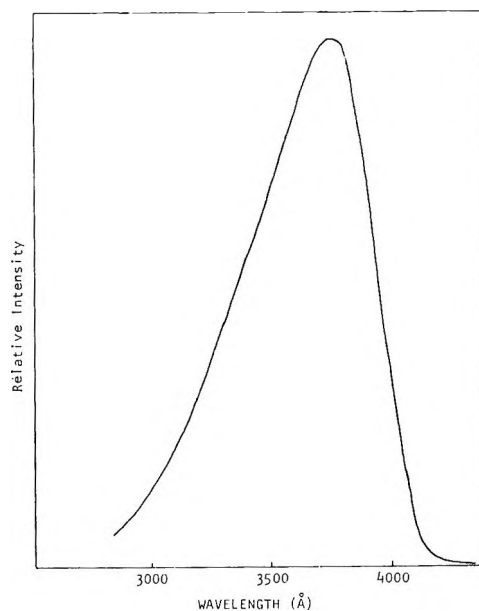
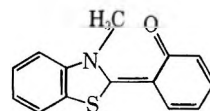


Figure 5. Excitation spectrum of 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzothiazole (1).

ponent (phosphorescence) at either room or liquid nitrogen temperatures in the crystalline materials. Solutions of the compounds in plasties, in which phosphorescence is usually observable at room temperature, did not show phosphorescence.

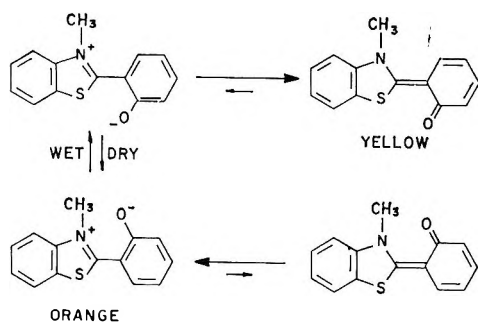
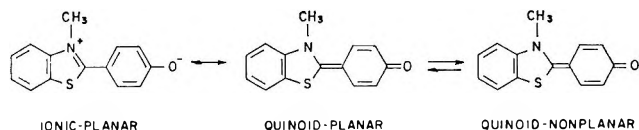
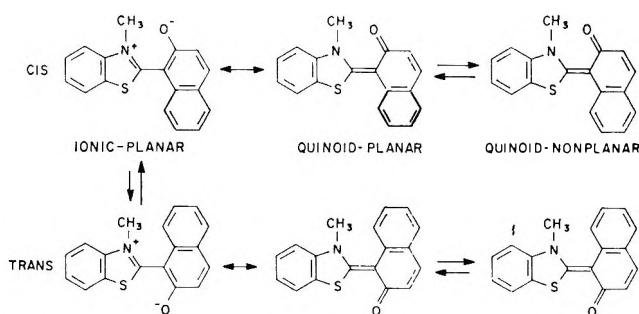
5. *Mechanisms of Fluorescence and Uv Stabilization.* The combination of large Stokes shift and unsymmetrical fluorescence band shape are consistent with the basic proton transfer mechanism illustrated previously. Also, the lack of fluorescence in molecules lacking a hydroxyl group in the 2' position confirms the importance of a proton being associated with the nitrogen as part of the luminescence mechanism.

To further illustrate the function of the intramolecularly bonded proton, an *N*-methyl derivative of 1 was prepared.



6-[3-Methyl-2(3H)-benzothiazolylidene]cyclohexa-2,4-dienone

This compound, 15, exists in two distinct forms (*vide infra*), a yellow modification stabilized by water and a dry-stable orange modification. The yellow, wet-stabilized form fluoresces yellow-green, and the orange, dry-stabilized form, fluoresces orange. However, neither form is stable toward uv radiation, both degrading very rapidly. This is a further indication that the facile transfer of a proton from oxygen to nitrogen is the key to stability. It is, however, not absolutely essential for luminescence. Lacking any substituent on the nitrogen in the excited state, the molecules do not fluoresce. The fluorescence of the *N*-methyl derivative

Figure 7. Structures and mechanism of **15**.Figure 8. Structures of **15a**.Figure 9. Possible configurations for **15b**.

when the compound is wet. Both have intense bands at 1250 cm^{-1} , the region where aromatic ethers and phenols absorb (C-O). This would seem to indicate that there is very little quinoid form present, most probably that which can be detected being a small amount of the nonplanar configuration in equilibrium with the ionic form.

The possible forms for **15b** are shown in Figure 9. The "trans" forms are all improbable for steric reasons, and indeed, only an orange-red modification is found, similar in color to the orange, dry form of **15**. There is a strong band at 1619 cm^{-1} which is ascribed to aromatic ring vibrations and not C=O stretching. Also, at 1250 cm^{-1} there is a very intense absorption, most probably due to C-O. Evidence therefore, indicates the dominant form to be the "cis" ionic configuration.

With the above information, it is possible to construct a more comprehensive picture of the processes occurring in the azole compounds. This is presented in Figure 10. The ground-state molecule, S_0 , absorbs a photon in the ultraviolet and assumes an excited state, S^* , having essentially the same molecular configuration as S_0 . In this state, the hydroxyl proton is more acidic and shifts to reside predominantly on the nitrogen. This is the excited molecule S'^* . For most

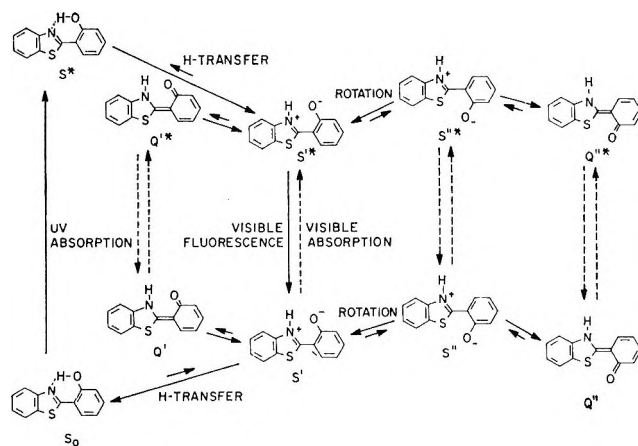


Figure 10. Reaction sequence and species involved in the luminescence of 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)benzothiazole and related azoles. The transitions indicated by solid lines have been established; those indicated by broken lines are tentative.

of the azoles, it is this state which emits the visible fluorescence, decaying to the ground-electronic state S' with the proton remaining on the nitrogen. However, in the ground state, the configuration with the proton situated on the oxygen is the stable form, and the molecule thermally relaxes back to S_0 , thereby completing the cycle.

As has been shown, there are other configurations possible, and depending on activation energies and stabilizing influences, either intramolecular or intermolecular, the azole system may follow a different route. There is the possibility of a rotation about the C_2-C_1' bond to form a "trans" state although the barrier for this would be expected to be considerable in the solid state. However, stabilizing factors could make the process energetically favorable, and solid-state isomerism has been postulated for related systems.² Such isomerism is postulated to explain the behavior of **15**, the *N*-methyl compound.

The S'^* state may also assume the nonplanar quinoid form, again as postulated as part of the mechanism for **15**. The stability of this form or the activation energy for its formation are difficult to assess.

The processes of Figure 10 may be depicted in terms of potential energy curves as is shown in Figure 11. The diagram was constructed with the following points in mind. First, the shapes of the absorption and the emission spectra suggest that the excited-state minima are located vertically above their corresponding ground-state minima. Second, the energy differences between the ground states and the excited states are shown to correspond to the large Stokes shift between the ultraviolet absorption and the visible emission spectra. Insufficient information is available to calculate actual barrier heights. However, the data do allow some qualitative conclusions to be reached. The greatest uncertainty is the size of the barrier between S^* and S'^* (and also between S' and S_0), and an attempt to

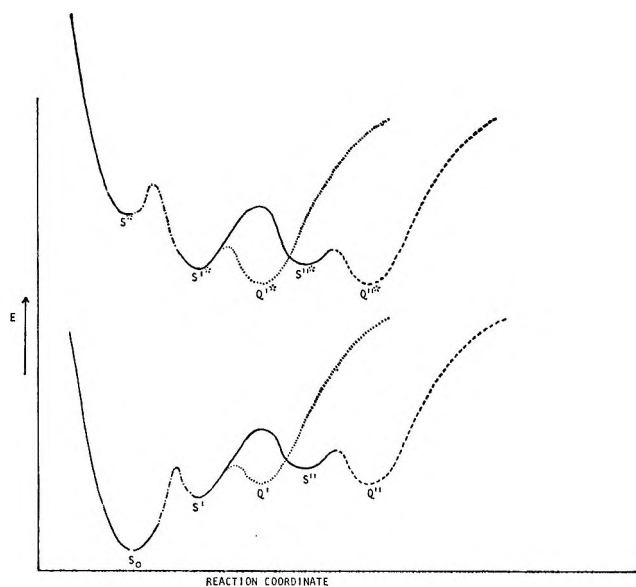


Figure 11. Potential energy diagram for the various states involved in the luminescence of azoles.

define the barrier led to a study of deuteration and temperature effects on fluorescence.

6. *Deuteration and Temperature Effects.* Deuteration of the 2'-hydroxy group produces compounds with lower quantum yields of fluorescence implying that either the rate of crossing from S^* to S'^* is reduced, or there is an increase in radiationless relaxation from one of the excited-state forms. Since such an increase is contrary to the usual deuterium effects, we must assume that there is a measurable barrier between S^* and S'^* , and that the difference in zero-point energy between $-O-H$ and $-O-D$ vibrations reduces the crossover process.

Fluorescence spectra of **1** and **1D** were obtained at $7^\circ K$, and there was a decrease in the overall quantum yield of both, but only of about 35%. In addition, the ratio of the two peaks for each compound (at 5470 and 5170 Å) changes so that the peak that is major at room temperature (5170 Å) is reduced by about 43% at $7^\circ K$, and the secondary peak becomes dominant. This indicates that temperature changes are affecting the populations of the S''^* and/or the quinoid states relative to that of the S' state.

7. *Barrier Heights.* If the barrier between S^* and S'^* were of sufficient magnitude that differences in zero-point energies were responsible for the deuteration effect, there should have been a drastic reduction in quantum yield at $7^\circ K$, at least for the deuterated compound. Nevertheless, deuteration does reduce the fluorescence output. Based on the facts available, we conclude that there is a potential-energy minimum and that the transfer from S^* to S'^* is a tunneling effect. This is consistent with viewing the S^* form as a vibrationally excited state of S'^* .

From the S' states, it is possible to go to "trans"

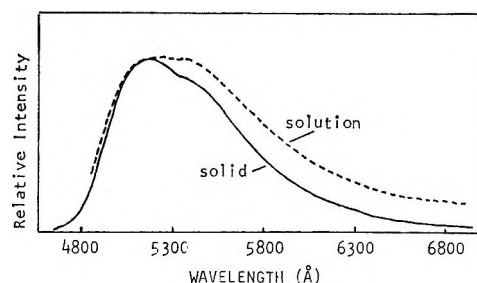


Figure 12. Normalized fluorescence spectra of **1** for the solid and 0.04 *M* solution in $CHCl_3$.

states (solid line —) or nonplanar quinoid states (dotted line ...). As mentioned previously, the barriers to the trans quinoid states, Q' and Q'^* , would be expected to be high in the solid state, although they should be considerably reduced in solution. The spectrum of a 0.04 *M* solution of **1** in chloroform superimposed on the spectrum of solid **1** is shown in Figure 12. As can be seen, there is considerably more red emission in the solution spectrum. The presence of the second band in many of the fluorescence spectra can be attributed to emission from a state other than S'^* , and it appears that this band is enhanced in solution as well as at low temperatures.

The barrier from the S''^* state (dashed line ---) is expected to be of the same order as that between S'^* and Q'^* . The actual energy level of the S''^* state (or S'' state) can presumably be lowered by the addition of water or some other high-dielectric medium as discussed for **15** since the S'' states involve a separation of charge.

8. *Thermochromic and Photochromic Azoles.* Azole **10**, 2-(2'-hydroxy-3',5'-dinitrophenyl)-5-nitrobenzothiazole is a yellow compound which is both thermochromic and photochromic (unlike the anils of Cohen, *et al.*, whose thermochromicity and photochromicity are mutually exclusive). Upon irradiation with ultraviolet light, **10** fluoresces green, but gradually turns into a brown, nonfluorescent form. Also, **7** and **9**, the 3'-nitro and 5'-nitro derivatives, show some thermochromism and photochromism. The presence of the nitro groups on the phenyl ring considerably enhances the acidity of the phenol, thus enhancing the stability of the forms in which the proton is situated on the nitrogen. This undoubtedly stabilizes the S' state with respect to the S_0 state. The colored nature of **10** indicates that its ground state most likely is predominantly an S' - or Q' -type molecule, that is, a molecule with the proton bonded to nitrogen. The thermochromic-photochromic state is stable. This denotes a measurable barrier between the colored state and the ground state, leading one to suggest that the thermochromic-photochromic molecule is a "trans" species. This is supported by the fact that regeneration of the ground state is best accomplished by first treatment with a base (ammonia) followed by treatment with an acid (hydrochloric). For cis-trans isomerization, the molecules

must be in the ionic form. Hence, the need for a base signifies that the thermochromic-photochromic state is the trans quinoid species, Q'' .

9. *Triples*. Thus far, no mention has been made of the possible role played by triplet states in these systems. The decay time of less than 10^{-8} sec is evidence that luminescence originates from nothing but singlet states. Such a result is consistent with the studies of

Richey and Becker,⁵ who estimated the decay time for the related anil salicylideneaniline at 20 ± 10 nsec.

Intersystem crossing from the excited singlet, S^1 , would produce a vibrationally excited triplet. The stable form of the triplet in all likelihood is with the proton on the oxygen. Such a species, as we have seen previously, does not luminesce, and therefore decays by a radiationless process.

The Influence of Solvent and Temperature upon the Fluorescence of Indole Derivatives¹

by Edward P. Kirby* and Robert F. Steiner

Laboratory of Physical Biochemistry, Naval Medical Research Institute, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland 20014 (Received July 20, 1970)

The temperature dependence of fluorescence quantum yield for indole in water can be rationalized in terms of two nonradiative deexcitation processes. One of these is temperature independent and the other is temperature dependent. The temperature-dependent process may be associated with electron ejection from the excited indole. When D_2O is used as the solvent, or nonaqueous solvents are added to H_2O solutions, the magnitude of the temperature-dependent process is decreased. Indole derivatives which have a lower quantum yield than indole generally exhibit a decreased apparent activation energy, but this may be due to the introduction of a second, unresolved, temperature-dependent deexcitation process with a lower activation energy.

Introduction

Although a considerable volume of data has been accumulated on the luminescence properties of indole, tryptophan, and their derivatives, no definitive picture of the mechanisms responsible for the dependence of emission characteristics upon environment and chemical structure is currently available. For an indole derivative under a particular set of conditions, the quantum yield and excited lifetime of fluorescence are primarily dependent upon the competition between the direct emission of radiation by the excited state and various radiationless deexcitation processes. The nature and relative significance of these deactivation processes are still the subjects of considerable controversy. Intersystem crossing is generally conceded to account for a portion of the radiationless deactivation observed, but this mechanism would not be expected to exhibit the profound temperature and solvent dependence observed in indole and its derivatives. Several other deactivation mechanisms have been proposed, including "tunneling" from the excited to the ground state,^{2a} electron ejection to the solvent,^{2b} proton or hydrogen transfer,^{3,4} and intramolecular electron transfer to a quenching group.⁵

The characteristics of the emission spectrum, the quantum yield, and the fluorescent lifetime of the indole derivatives have all been shown to be very dependent on the solvent.^{3,6} Walker, Bednar, and Lumry^{2b,7} have postulated that a stoichiometric complex is formed by the excited indole with molecules of a polar solvent. They have introduced the term "exciplex" for such complexes. They also investigated the temperature dependence of the fluorescent lifetime for several indole derivatives in water and have observed that at least one temperature-dependent deactivation process is present.⁸ A

* To whom correspondence should be sent at Department of Biochemistry, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98105.

(1) From Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Research Task MR005.06-0005. The opinions in this paper are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of the Navy Department or the naval service at large.

(2) (a) J. Eisinger and G. Navon, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **50**, 2069 (1969).
(b) M. S. Walker, T. W. Bednar, and R. Lumry, *ibid.*, **47**, 1020 (1967).

(3) R. W. Cowgill, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, **133**, 6 (1967).

(4) L. Stryer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 5708 (1966).

(5) R. F. Steiner and E. P. Kirby, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 4130 (1969).

(6) B. L. Van Duuren, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 2954 (1961).

(7) M. S. Walker, T. W. Bednar, and R. Lumry, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **45**, 3455 (1966).

large temperature dependence of the quantum yield has also been observed by other workers.^{2a,9-11} Stryer⁴ and Eisinger and Navon^{2a} have observed that the quantum yield for indole derivatives is significantly higher in D₂O than in H₂O and have attributed this to the decreased efficiency of the quenching processes in D₂O.

This paper will deal with the effects of temperature and solvent composition on the quantum yields and excited lifetimes of several indole derivatives. Emphasis will be placed on the bearing of these results upon the nature and relative magnitudes of the various radiationless deexcitation processes.

Experimental Section

Methods. Measurements of the spectral distribution and relative intensity of fluorescence were made using an Aminco spectrofluorometer, which was equipped with a spectral compensation unit. The latter served to correct for the wavelength dependence of instrumental response and yielded energy corrected spectra. For the calculation of quantum yields the procedures recommended by Parker were followed.¹² Tryptophan in water was used as a reference material. A value of 0.14 at 25° was assumed for the absolute quantum yield of tryptophan, in accordance with recent determinations.¹³⁻¹⁵ The relative quantum yields were corrected for the "inner filter" effect arising from absorption of the incident beam.¹⁶ Concentrations were generally maintained sufficiently low so that this correction was small (< 20%).

The temperature dependence of fluorescence intensity was determined by measurements of relative intensity at a single emission wavelength, which ordinarily was chosen to correspond to the maximum in the emission spectrum. No broadening or shift in the fluorescence peak was observed upon changing the temperature. The solvent was generally 0.05 M potassium acetate, pH 5.0 (or in D₂O apparent pD = 5.0). A hollow cell holder was used, through which water from a constant-temperature bath was circulated. In this way the temperature could be controlled to within ±0.2° between 5° and 70°. The observed intensities at ambient temperature were compared with those from a control solution, which was maintained at room temperature. The control solution was generally indole in 1:1 propylene glycol:H₂O. This showed a very low temperature dependence of its own and was not subject to evaporation losses.

Measurements of the excited lifetime of fluorescence were made using the TRW system (TRW Instruments, El Segundo, California). The principles of operation and the details of the experimental procedure have been described elsewhere.¹⁷

Determinations of absorbance were made with a Gilford spectrophotometer or a Cary 14 recording spectrophotometer.

Materials. The following indole derivatives were

purchased from Sigma: indole, indole-3-acetic acid, indole-3-acetic acid ethyl ester, tryptamine, tryptophan, and tryptophan ethyl ester. Acetyl tryptophan, acetyl tryptophan methyl ester, acetyl tryptophan amide, glycyl tryptophan, tryptophyl glycine, tryptophyl glycine amide, and carbobenzoxy tryptophan (cbz-typtophan) were purchased from Cyclo. 3-Methyl indole was obtained from Aldrich.

Analytical grade formamide and "spectroquality" methanol, propylene glycol, dioxane, and cyclohexane were purchased from Matheson Coleman and Bell. Deuterium oxide was from Aldrich and dimethyl sulfide (Spectrograde) was from Crown Zellerbach. Glass-distilled water was used for the preparation of all aqueous solutions. The inorganic reagents used were analytical grade.

Calculations. If all quenching processes are first order with respect to the excited state, then for any fluorescent species, the quantum yield, Q , may be represented by

$$Q = k_f / (k_f + \sum_i k_i) \quad (1)$$

where k_f is the first-order rate constant for the direct emission of fluorescent radiation by the excited state, and the set of k_i are the first-order rate constants for the various deactivation processes.

The observed fluorescent lifetime, τ , is given by

$$\tau = 1 / (k_f + \sum_i k_i) \quad (2)$$

so that

$$k_f = Q / \tau \quad (3)$$

Equation 1 may be rewritten as

$$Q^{-1} = 1 + k_f^{-1} \sum_i k_i \quad (4)$$

If the reasonable assumption is made that k_f is independent of temperature (at least in the region between 0 and 70°), then the temperature dependence of the quantum yield may be expressed by

$$Q^{-1} - 1 = k_f^{-1} \sum_i f_i \exp(-E_i/RT) \quad (5)$$

(8) M. S. Walker, T. W. Bednar, and R. Lumry in "Molecular Luminescence," E. C. Lim, Ed., Benjamin, New York, N. Y., 1969, pp 135-152.

(9) J. A. Gally and G. M. Edelman, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, **60**, 499 (1962).

(10) K. K. Turoverov, *Opt. Spectrosc.*, **26**, 310 (1969).

(11) G. M. Barenboim, A. V. Sokolenko, and K. K. Turoverov, *Tsilologiya*, **10**, 636 (1968).

(12) C. A. Parker, "Photoluminescence of Solutions," Elsevier, New York, N. Y., 1968.

(13) J. Eisinger, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, **9**, 247 (1969).

(14) R. F. Chen, *Anal. Letters*, **1**, 35 (1967).

(15) H. C. Børresen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **21**, 920 (1967).

(16) R. F. Steiner, J. Roth, and J. Robbins, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **241**, 560 (1966).

(17) R. F. Chen, G. G. Virek, and N. Alexander, *Science*, **156**, 949 (1967).

where f_i is the frequency factor for the i th deactivation process and involves the entropic component of the corresponding free energy of activation, E_i is the activation energy for the i th deactivation process, R is the gas constant, and T is the absolute temperature.

If only one deexcitation process is significant,

$$Q^{-1} - 1 = \frac{f}{k_f} \exp(-E/RT) \quad (6)$$

in which case $\ln(Q^{-1} - 1)$ should vary linearly with $1/T$. E may be computed directly from the slope of this line.

If two or more deactivation processes with significantly different activation energies are present, then curvature will be apparent in plots of $\ln(Q^{-1} - 1)$ vs. $1/T$. In this case, interpretation of the data is considerably more difficult.

A second special case, however, is of interest. If only two deactivation processes are important, one of which is temperature independent ($E_0 = 0$) and the other temperature dependent ($E_1 > 0$), then eq 5 reduces to

$$\begin{aligned} Q^{-1} - 1 &= \frac{f_0}{k_f} + \frac{f_1}{k_f} \exp(-E/RT) \\ &= \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 \exp(-E_1/RT) \end{aligned} \quad (7)$$

In this paper, estimation of the parameters α_0 , α_1 , and E_1 , has been done in two different ways.

Procedure 1. Differentiating eq 7 with respect to $1/T$

$$\frac{\partial Q^{-1}}{\partial(1/T)} = -\left(\frac{\alpha_1 E_1}{R}\right) \exp(-E_1/RT) \quad (8)$$

$$\ln\left(-\frac{\partial Q^{-1}}{\partial(1/T)}\right) = \ln\left(\frac{\alpha_1 E_1}{R}\right) - \left(\frac{E_1}{RT}\right) \quad (9)$$

In this case $\partial Q^{-1}/\partial(1/T)$ may be estimated by drawing tangents to a plot of Q^{-1} vs. $1/T$ at various values of $1/T$. Then a logarithmic plot of $\partial Q^{-1}/\partial(1/T)$ vs. $1/T$ should be linear with a slope equal to E_1/R . The difficulty with this procedure lies in the inaccuracy involved in drawing the tangents to the curve. Alternatively, the Q^{-1} vs. $1/T$ data may be fitted to a polynomial function and the derivative taken directly, but because the data are basically exponential, often polynomial fits are very unsatisfactory.

Once E_1 has been determined, eq 7 indicates that a plot of $(Q^{-1} - 1)$ vs. $\exp(-E_1/RT)$ should yield a straight line whose slope is equal to α_1 and whose intercept is α_0 .

Procedure 2. Equation 7 may be rewritten as

$$\ln[(Q^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0] = \ln \alpha_1 - \left(\frac{E_1}{RT}\right) \quad (10)$$

and an empirical value of α_0 selected such that plots of $\ln[(Q^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0]$ vs. $1/T$ are linear. Much of the calculation for this paper was done by a computer program

which used a search technique to determine the value of α_0 which gave the best straight line fit to the data.

Calculation of the parameters α_0 , α_1 , and E_1 by the two different procedures generally agreed very well. However, the possibility for systematic errors in the estimation of these parameters is very great and certain qualifications must be made in considering the results.

1. If more than one temperature-independent process were to exist, eq 7 would still fit the data, as α_0 actually represents the sum of all temperature-independent processes.

2. Turoverov¹⁰ has demonstrated that the value of E_1 which is calculated is independent of the value selected for the absolute quantum yield at 25°. The accuracy of the estimates of α_0 and α_1 , however, is very dependent upon the selection of the correct value of Q_{25} . For values of α_0 of approximately 1, a 10% error in the estimate of Q_{25} can introduce an error of about 20% in the estimate of α_0 .

3. It should be noted that even if the data can be fitted very well by eq 7, this is not conclusive evidence for the existence of only one temperature-dependent quenching process. If a second temperature-dependent process were also important, the resulting data could in many cases still be fitted by eq 7. This is a result of the inherent scatter in the data and the limited temperature range (275–345°K) available for aqueous solutions.

Results

Indole in Water. The temperature dependence of the quantum yield of indole in water (0.05 M KOAc, pH 5) is quite large, as shown in Figure 1a. A fivefold change in quantum yield is observed between 5 and 50°. No broadening of the emission spectrum or shift in the λ_{max} of emission is observed upon raising the temperature, suggesting that the excited state itself is not altered. Increased temperature apparently affects only the rates of the various deexcitation processes. When $\ln(Q^{-1} - 1)$ is plotted vs. $1/T$, according to eq 6, considerable curvature is apparent (Figure 1b), indicating that the data cannot be rationalized on the basis of a single temperature-dependent quenching process. It is worth mentioning that this deviation from linearity might well have been obscured by scatter of the data if measurements had been confined to temperatures above 25°.

If the assumption is made that a temperature-independent process is also quenching the fluorescence, the data can be fitted quite well. Both procedure 1 (Figures 2a and 2b) and procedure 2 (Figure 2c) give essentially the same result for a given set of data ($E_1 = 13.0$ and 12.9 kcal/mol, respectively, for the data of Figure 2), but the values of E_1 obtained from different experiments generally vary by 10–15%. The data given in Table I are the averages of several experiments.

The magnitude of the temperature-independent process, relative to the fluorescence, is given by α_0 . The

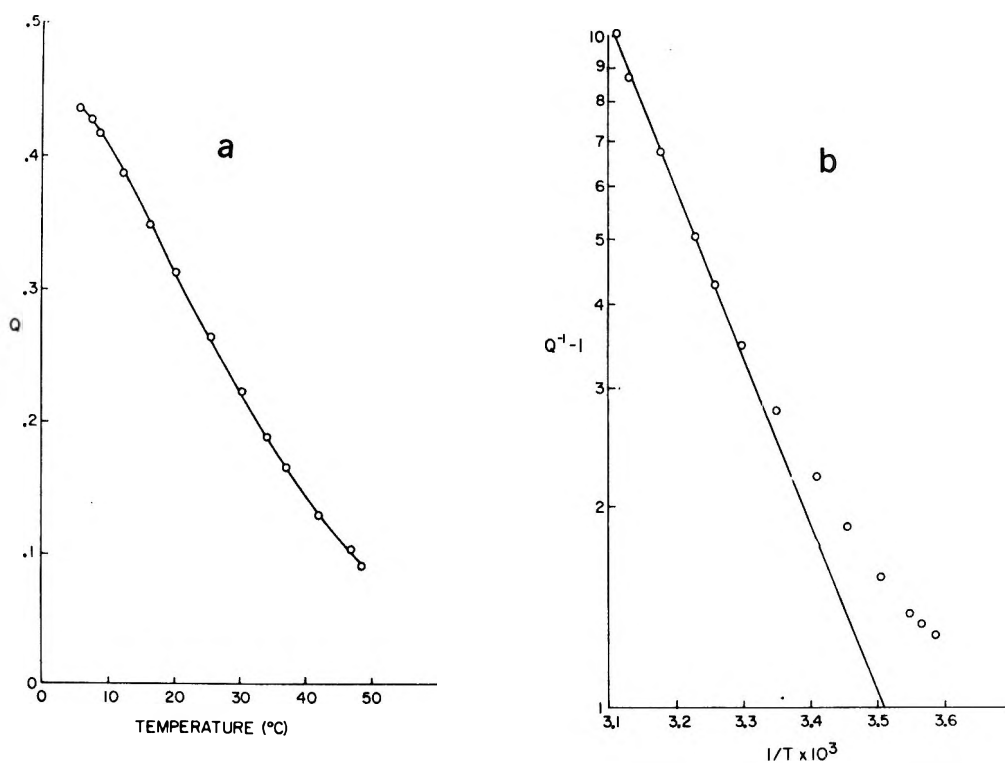


Figure 1. (a) Temperature dependence of fluorescence quantum yield for indole ($5 \times 10^{-6} M$) in water (0.05 M KOAc, pH 5); (b) logarithmic plot of $(Q^{-1} - 1)$ vs. $1/T$ for indole in water.

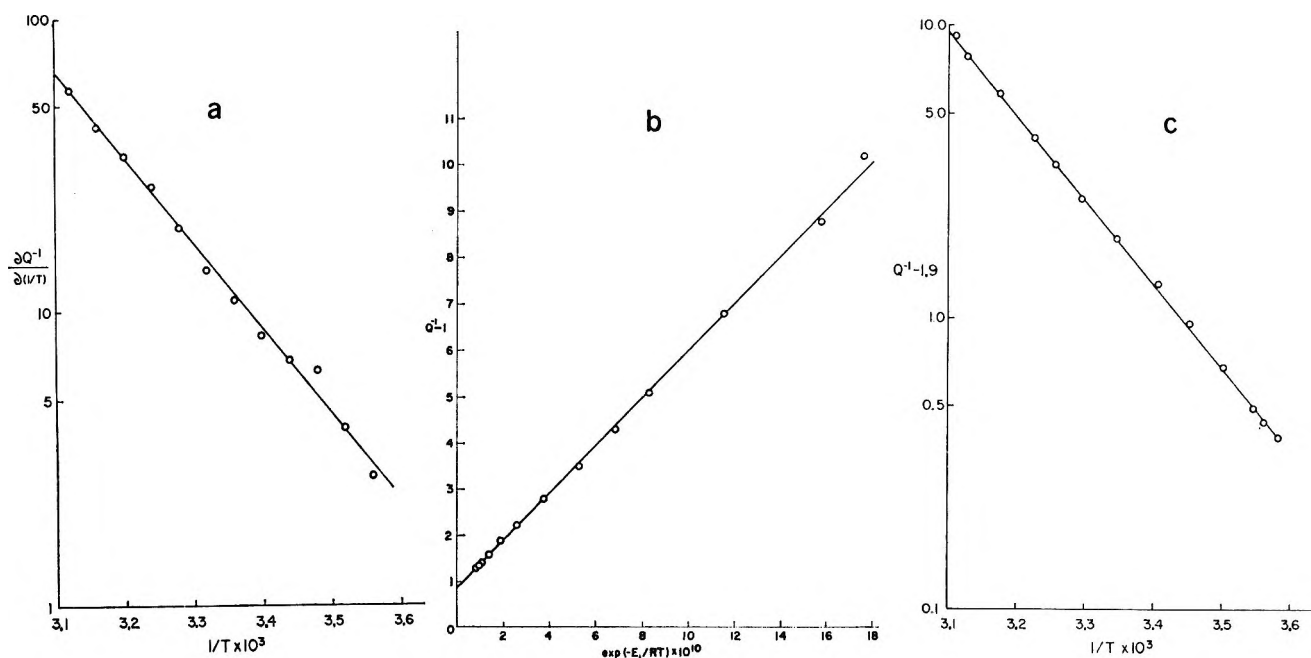


Figure 2. For indole in water: (a) logarithmic plot of $\frac{\partial Q^{-1}}{\partial(1/T)}$ vs. $1/T$; (b) plot of $Q^{-1} - 1$ vs. $\exp(-E/RT)$ for $E = 12.9$ kcal/mol; (c) logarithmic plot of $(Q^{-1} - 1.9)$ vs. $1/T$.

values of α_0 cited in Table I should be regarded as only approximate because of the possibility of systematic errors involved in estimating this parameter. For indole in water, α_0 is approximately 1.0 (Table I), suggesting that, for an excited indole molecule, emission of fluorescence and radiationless deexcitation by the tem-

perature-independent process are about equally probable. The activation energy for the temperature-dependent process is approximately 12.5 kcal/mol. The relative magnitude of this temperature-dependent process at 25° (given by $\alpha_1 \exp(-E_1/298R)$) is about 1.6. These data indicate that when indole molecules in water

Table I

	Solvent	Q_{25}^a	τ (nsec) ^d	k_f ($\times 10^{-7}$)	α_0^b	α_1 $\exp(-E_1/298R)$	E_1^c (kcal/mol)	Literature values of E_1
Indole	H ₂ O	0.28	4.0	7.0	1.0	1.6	12.5	8.5, ⁸ 12.0, ¹⁰ 9.9 ¹¹
	D ₂ O	0.39	5.8	6.7	0.9	0.7	12.4	10.4 ⁸
3-Methyl indole	H ₂ O	0.34	9.4	3.6	0.4	1.5	12.9	12.5 ⁸
	D ₂ O	0.50	12.6	4.0	0.4	0.6	11.6	
Indole-3-acetate	H ₂ O	0.33	8.7	3.8	0.6	1.4	12.8	10.1 ¹¹
	D ₂ O	0.40	11.0	3.6	0.8	0.7	13.3	
Tryptamine	H ₂ O	0.30	6.0	5.0	0.8	1.5	8.9	
	D ₂ O	0.46	8.0	5.7	0.7	0.5	9.6	
Acetyl tryptophan	H ₂ O	0.23	4.8	4.8	1.3	2.0	9.1	10.0, ¹⁰ 9.4 ¹¹
	D ₂ O	0.30	5.8	5.2	1.3	1.0	9.1	
Cbz-tryptophan	H ₂ O	0.19	3.7	5.1	0.9	3.4	9.4	
	D ₂ O	0.23	5.4	4.3	1.0	2.4	8.6	
Acetyl tryptophan amide	H ₂ O	0.15	2.6	5.8	1.6	4.2	6.6	
	D ₂ O	0.18	3.3	5.5	1.6	3.0	5.8	
Tryptophan	H ₂ O	0.14	2.8	5.0	0.6	5.5	6.6	7, ^{2a} 8.1, ⁹ 8.45, ¹⁰ 8.1 ¹¹
	D ₂ O	0.29	5.8	5.0	0.9	1.4	8.4	
	H ₂ O	0.13	2.4	5.4	1.6	5.1	7.1	
ethyl ester	D ₂ O	0.15	2.6	5.8	1.6	4.1	6.4	

^a Estimated accuracy = $\pm 15\%$. ^b Estimated precision = $\pm 20\%$. ^c Estimated accuracy = ± 1.5 kcal/mol. (All values are based upon an assumed value of 0.14 for Q_{25} for tryptophan.¹³⁻¹⁶)

at 25° are excited, 28% re-emit this excitation energy as fluorescence, approximately 28% are quenched by some temperature-independent process, and the remaining 44% lose their excitation energy by some temperature-dependent mechanism.

As mentioned earlier, the self-consistency of this kind of analysis does not provide a proof of the uniqueness or correctness of the model. If other quenching processes were present but did not differ greatly from these in their activation energies, they could not be resolved because of the scatter and limited range of the data. The important result is that at least two processes are necessary to explain the observed temperature dependence data.

Isotope Effects on Indole Fluorescence. In D₂O, the quantum yield and fluorescent lifetime of indole at 25° are increased by about 40% (Table I), in agreement with the findings of Stryer⁴ and Walker, *et al.*⁸ Since both the quantum yield and the fluorescent lifetime are increased to the same extent, eq 4 indicates that the value of k_f for indole is not affected by substitution of D₂O for H₂O. Furthermore, no change is observed in the emission spectrum.

The magnitude of the temperature-independent quenching process and the activation energy of the temperature-dependent process are also essentially unchanged, within experimental error, from the values observed in H₂O (Table I). The principal effect of the substitution of D₂O for H₂O is to reduce the magnitude of f_1 , the frequency factor for the temperature-dependent process. This is perhaps best illustrated in Figure

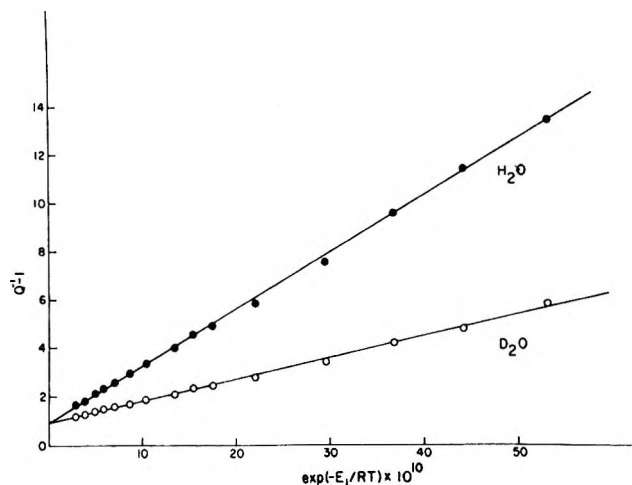


Figure 3. Effect of D₂O substitution on temperature dependence of indole fluorescence. For $E_1 = 12.5$ kcal/mol; ●, indole in H₂O; ○, indole in D₂O.

3. For a single experiment in which the temperature dependence of quantum yield for indole was run simultaneously in H₂O and D₂O, the data were seen to give straight lines when $Q^{-1} - 1$ was plotted against $\exp(-E_1/RT)$, as predicted from eq 7. The two lines intersect on the y axis, indicating that α_0 is the same in both solvents. The only parameter which differs is the slope, which is proportional to f_1 , the frequency factor for the temperature-dependent process.

The Effect of External Quenchers. Figure 4a illustrates the behavior of indole in the presence of an exter-

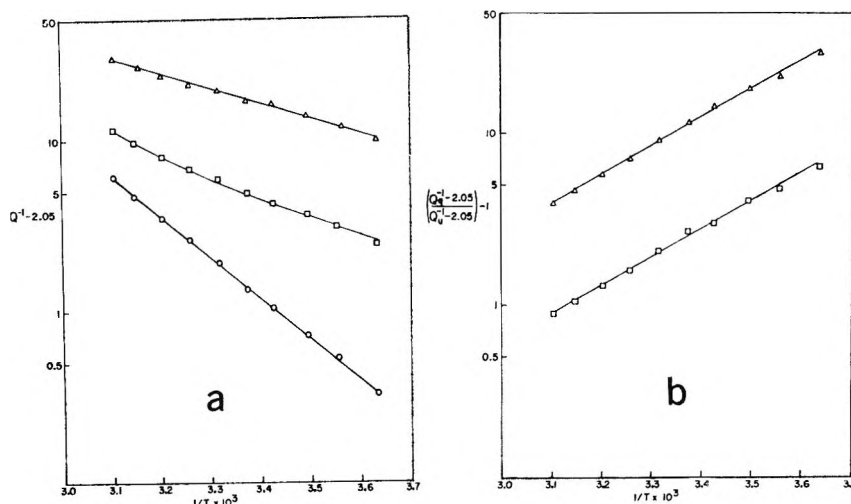


Figure 4. (a) Effect of histidine on temperature dependence of indole fluorescence: \circ , without histidine; \square , 0.1 M histidine; \triangle , 0.25 M histidine. (b) Logarithmic plot of $[(Q_q^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0] / [(Q_u^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0]$ vs. $1/T$ for indole in the presence of histidine: \square , 0.1 M histidine; \triangle , 0.25 M histidine.

nal quencher, such as histidine. For this experiment a value of α_0 equal to 1.05 was found to give the best linear fit to a logarithmic plot of $(Q^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0$ vs. $1/T$. In the presence of 0.1 M histidine, the plot was curvilinear. At sufficiently high concentrations of quencher, the plots again became linear with slopes corresponding formally to a much lower activation energy. The results obtained with histidine are very similar to those obtained with various other quenching agents.

The presence of a second molecule which quenches the fluorescence of indole by interaction with the excited state introduces an additional term into eq 7

$$(Q_u^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0 = \alpha_1 \exp(-E_1/RT) \quad (\text{no quencher}) \quad (7)$$

$$(Q_q^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0 = \alpha_1 \exp(-E_1/RT) + \alpha_2 \exp(-E_2/RT) \quad (\text{quencher present}) \quad (11)$$

Combining and rearranging these equations

$$\left(\frac{(Q_q^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0}{(Q_u^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0} \right) - 1 = \frac{\alpha_2}{\alpha_1} \exp\left(\frac{E_1 - E_2}{RT}\right) = \frac{\alpha_2}{\alpha_1} \exp(\Delta E/RT) \quad (12)$$

A logarithmic plot of the left-hand side of eq 12 vs. $1/T$ should yield a straight line whose slope is independent of the concentration of quencher and is proportional to ΔE , the algebraic difference between the activation energies for the two processes.

When the data from Figure 4a are graphed according to eq 12 (Figure 4b), the plots are indeed linear and parallel. From the slopes of these lines and the value of E_1 obtained in the absence of quencher, E_2 is calculated to be 3.3 kcal/mol. The values of E_2 for the external quenching process were quite small for all the quenchers examined, being of the order of 3 kcal/mol.

The reaction of quencher with the excited state of indole may well be diffusion controlled⁶ and so the apparent activation energy of approximately 3 kcal/mol for the external quenching process may only reflect a decrease in the viscosity of water with increased temperature.

From Figure 4a it may be seen that the presence of an external quenching process with high efficiency can mask the normal temperature-dependent quenching process and lead to a temperature-dependence profile which simulates the behavior expected for a single quenching process of intermediate activation energy. This is a consequence of the limited resolving capacity of this method of analysis, arising from the restricted available temperature range.

Indole Derivatives. Table I summarizes the relevant parameters for a series of indole and tryptophan derivatives in aqueous solution. The values of α_0 , α_1 , and E_1 were determined by both procedures 1 and 2. In general, calculations done by the two procedures agreed quite well with each other.

In the cases of derivatives with quantum yields at 25° less than 0.2 the estimation of α_0 is rather inexact (especially by procedure 2), because the value of α_0 is small in comparison with Q^{-1} and $\alpha_1 \exp(-E_1/298R)$. Moreover, if two or more temperature-dependent quenching processes are present, as is likely for the more highly quenched derivatives, α_0 may well be affected by artifacts introduced by the analysis procedure.

Because of the errors involved in determining Q and τ , the values of k_f listed in Table I are probably accurate to only $\pm 20\%$. The value of k_f is apparently constant for the tryptophan derivatives¹⁸ and probably constant, within the limits of error, for all of the indole derivatives studied. At least there is no apparent sys-

(18) I. Weinryb and R. F. Steiner, *Biochemistry*, **7**, 2488 (1968).

tematic dependence of k_f on the type of substituent on the 3 position of the indole ring.

The values of α_0 are generally on the order of 1, although an apparent increase in magnitude is seen with decreasing quantum yield. As mentioned above, it is somewhat difficult to determine whether this increase is real or an artifact of the method used.

Both the quantum yield and the apparent activation energy for the temperature-dependent quenching process (or processes) are very dependent on the chemical structure of the indole derivative (Table I). As the quantum yield decreases, generally the apparent activation energy of quenching also decreases, but the overall importance of the temperature-dependent quenching process [as measured by $\alpha_1 \exp(-E_1/298R)$] increases. Most likely this represents the increasing importance of one or more additional temperature-dependent quenching processes. As mentioned earlier, the inaccuracies in the data and the limited temperature range prevent any additional processes from being resolved, so that the values of parameters such as E_1 should be considered as only apparent. The marked decrease in E_1 for the more quenched derivatives, however, does indicate that whatever new quenching process is important, its activation energy must be considerably less than 12 kcal/mol.

As mentioned above, D₂O apparently does not affect k_f . For the derivatives examined, the replacement of H₂O by D₂O also did not profoundly alter either E_1 , or the magnitude of α_0 (Table I), although minor, but significant, changes may be masked by experimental error. It appears that the primary effect is to reduce f_1 , the frequency factor for activated quenching. Eisinger and Navon^{2a} have reported a similar conclusion in the case of tryptophan. Since, in general, the magnitude of the temperature-independent process is not affected by D₂O substitution, the most sensitive index of the extent of the D₂O effect is the ratio

$$R_{H/D} = \frac{[(Q^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0]H_2O}{[(Q^{-1} - 1) - \alpha_0]D_2O} \quad (13)$$

so that

$$R_{H/D} = \frac{[\alpha_1 \exp(-E_1/RT)]H_2O}{[\alpha_1 \exp(-E_1/RT)]D_2O} \quad (14)$$

When the activation energies are equal in H₂O and D₂O, R is then equal to the ratio of the frequency factors of the temperature-dependent process in the two solvents. In this manner, R is composed only of the parameters most sensitive to D₂O substitution.

Unfortunately, if more than one temperature-dependent process is present, the value of α_0 can be altered by artifacts in the analysis procedure. For this reason, a more cautious estimate of the D₂O effect is the ratio suggested by Eisinger and Navon^{2a}

$$r_{H/D} = \frac{(Q^{-1} - 1)D_2O}{(Q^{-1} - 1)H_2O} \quad (15)$$

Table II lists values of both $R_{H/D}$ and $r_{H/D}$ for several different indole derivatives.

Table II

	$Q_{25}(H_2O)^a$	$r_{H/D}$	$R_{H/D}$
3-Methyl indole	0.34	1.94	2.57
Indole-3-acetate	0.33	1.35	2.04
Indole	0.28	1.65	2.38
Acetyl tryptophan	0.23	1.44	1.99
Cbz-tryptophan	0.19	1.27	1.43
Acetyl tryptophan amide	0.15	1.25	1.38
Indole-3-acetic acid ethyl ester	0.13	1.18	1.25
Glycyl tryptophan	0.07	1.15	1.17
Tryptamine	0.30	1.98	3.19
Tryptophan	0.14	2.51	3.58
Tryptophyl glycine	0.11	1.6	1.8
Tryptophyl glycine amide	0.05	1.4	1.5
Tryptophan ethyl ester	0.024	1.1	1.1

^a Estimated accuracy = $\pm 15\%$. (Values are based on an assumed value of 0.14 for Q_{25} for tryptophan.)

The derivatives listed in Table II are divided into two groups on the basis of whether or not they possess a protonated α -amino group, in proximity to the indole ring. Within either group, with the exception of the data for tryptamine and tryptophan, the magnitude of the deuterium isotope effect generally decreases with decreasing quantum yield. For derivatives of similar quantum yield, the presence of a protonated α -amino group close to the indole ring greatly enhances the D₂O effect.

Indole in Nonaqueous Solvents. Figure 5 shows the temperature dependence of quantum yield for indole in methanol and in dioxane. It is apparent that the temperature dependence in these solvents is much less than in water (Figure 1a). Table III lists the quantum yields, fluorescence lifetimes, and activation energies for indole in a series of solvents of varying polarity. Because of the low-temperature dependence of quantum yield in the nonaqueous solvents, it was not possible to analyze the data in terms of two different processes. Reasonable fits could be obtained with any value of α_1 chosen (in the range between 0 and $Q^{-1} - 1$). The data were fitted to eq 6 purely for the purposes of tabulation, and the activation energies reported should be considered as apparent values which indicate only the low-temperature dependence of fluorescence under these conditions.

Although the quantum yield and fluorescent lifetime show a more or less monotonic change with decreasing solvent polarity, the temperature dependence in all nonaqueous solvents was very much less than in H₂O. While the origin of this anomalous behavior in H₂O pre-

Table III

	Solvent	Q_{25}^a	τ^a	E_{app}^b
Indole	Formamide	0.23	2.6	3.3
	Methanol	0.32	3.4	0.9
	Propylene glycol	0.38	3.9	1.6
	Dioxane	0.42	4.6	1.5
3-Methyl indole	Cyclohexane	0.41	5.2	0.3
	Methanol	0.29	5.2	0.0
Indole acetic acid ethyl ester	Propylene glycol	0.46	8.0	1.0
	Methanol	0.13	2.1	3.4
Acetyl tryptophan methyl ester	Propylene glycol	0.17	2.6	4.1
	Dioxane	0.40	4.6	2.1
	Methanol	0.10	1.7	2.8
	Propylene glycol	0.18	3.7	6.1
	Dioxane	0.28	3.8	3.1

^a Estimated accuracy = $\pm 15\%$. ^b From eq 6. These should be regarded as apparent values only (see text).

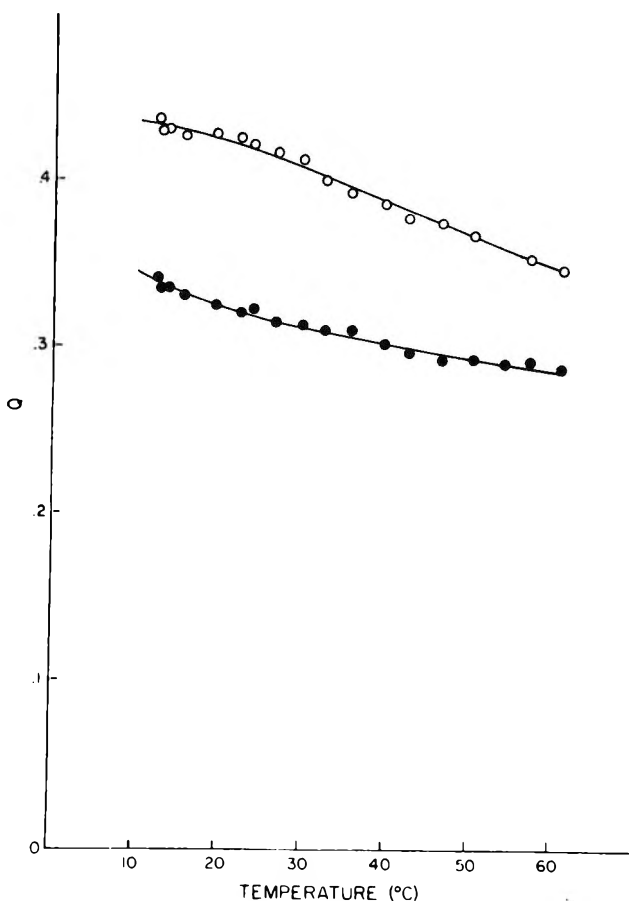


Figure 5. Temperature dependence of indole fluorescence in nonaqueous solvents: ●, methanol; ○, dioxane.

sumably lies in the unique solvent properties of water, an explanation in terms of a definite mechanism will be postponed to the Discussion.

The fluorescence properties of indole were also examined in mixtures of water plus a second solvent. The results for mixtures of water and methanol are shown in Figure 6. The wavelength of maximum emis-

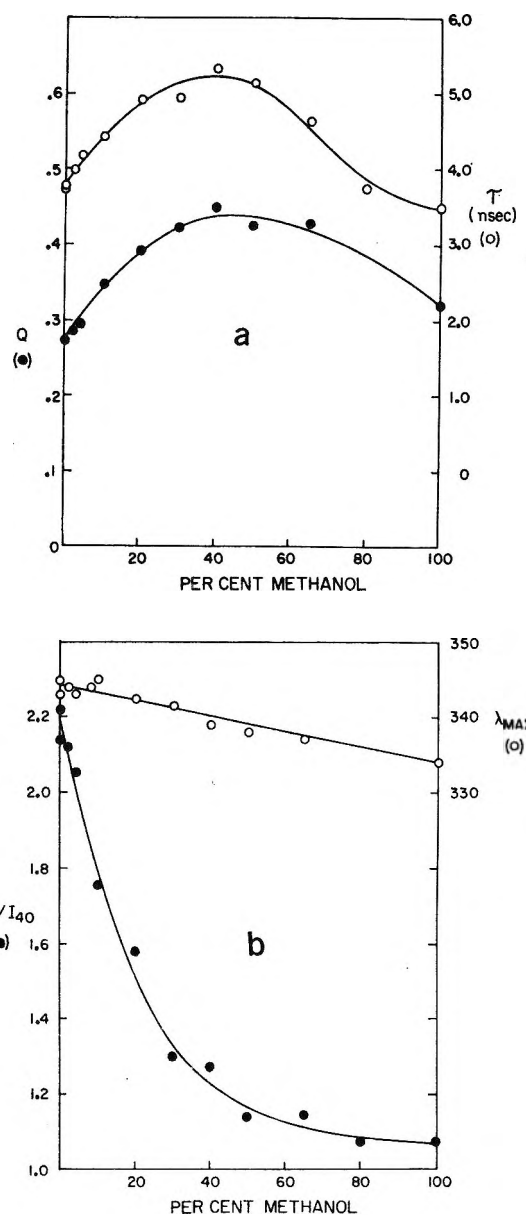


Figure 6. Effect of addition of methanol on the fluorescence properties of aqueous indole solutions; (a) ○, fluorescent lifetime (τ); ●, quantum yield (Q); (b) ○, wavelength of maximum emission (λ_{max}); ●, temperature dependence of fluorescence (intensity at 20° /intensity at 40°).

sion decreases almost linearly as the percentage of methanol is increased. The quantum yield and fluorescent lifetime initially increase upon adding methanol, approaching a maximum value at approximately 40% methanol. Associated with this increase in Q and τ is a large decrease in the temperature dependence of the quantum yield (Figure 6b). The apparent explanation for these results is that the addition of methanol decreases the probability of deactivation of the excited state by the temperature-dependent process. Figure 7 demonstrates that if the activation energy of the temperature-dependent process is assumed to be the same in 8% methanol as that in water, the data yield straight

lines, extrapolating to the same value of α_0 . The frequency factor, f_1 , for the temperature-dependent process is only about 70% of that in water. Apparently, addition of methanol causes a decrease in the probability of deactivation by the temperature-dependent process but does not affect the activation energy of this process or alter the probability of the temperature-independent process. At concentrations of methanol below 20%, significantly better fits are not obtained by assuming all three parameters, α_1 , α_0 , and E_1 , can vary. This is not to deny that addition of methanol could cause changes in all three parameters, but since the data can be fitted very well with a change in only one parameter, namely α_1 , this simpler assumption is used to rationalize the data.

At concentrations of methanol above 40–50%, the quantum yield and fluorescent lifetime decrease. At these higher concentrations of methanol the temperature dependence is essentially the same as in pure methanol. The difference in the temperature dependence from that observed in water can no longer be explained on the basis of a simple decrease in α_1 , but the low-temperature dependence prevents accurate analysis in terms of α_0 , α_1 , and E_1 .

Essentially the same results are obtained with mixtures of water and several other solvents. Addition of the second solvent causes an abrupt decrease in the temperature dependence of fluorescence (see Figure 8). The influence of solvent composition on the temperature dependence was qualitatively rather similar for all of the solvents tested, irrespective of their polarity.

Table III also cites the fluorescence parameters in nonaqueous solvents of several indole derivatives which display extensive intramolecular quenching in water. To avoid ambiguities arising from possible changes in the state of ionization, derivatives were selected which did not contain an ionizable site.

When these indole derivatives are dissolved in nonaqueous solvents, the quantum yields and fluorescent lifetimes are significantly higher than in water.³ As shown in Table III; however, the quantum yields for some of the derivatives, such as indole acetic acid ethyl ester and acetyl tryptophan methyl ester are still quite low, suggesting that intramolecular quenching by the substituent group may still play an important role. The temperature dependence of fluorescence is low, preventing accurate analysis of the data in terms of more than one quenching process. The temperature dependence is somewhat greater than that observed for indole in nonaqueous solvents, indicating that the apparent E may be that for the intramolecular quenching process, rather than that for the temperature-dependent process found for indole in water.

Discussion

It is clear from the preceding results that the characteristics of the solvent and the chemical structure of the

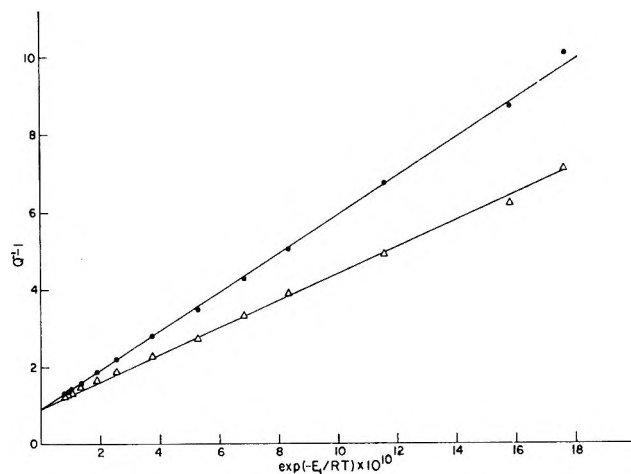


Figure 7. Effect of the addition of methanol on the temperature dependence of indole fluorescence. For $E_1 = 12.9$ kcal/mol: ●, indole in H_2O ; Δ , indole in 8% methanol.

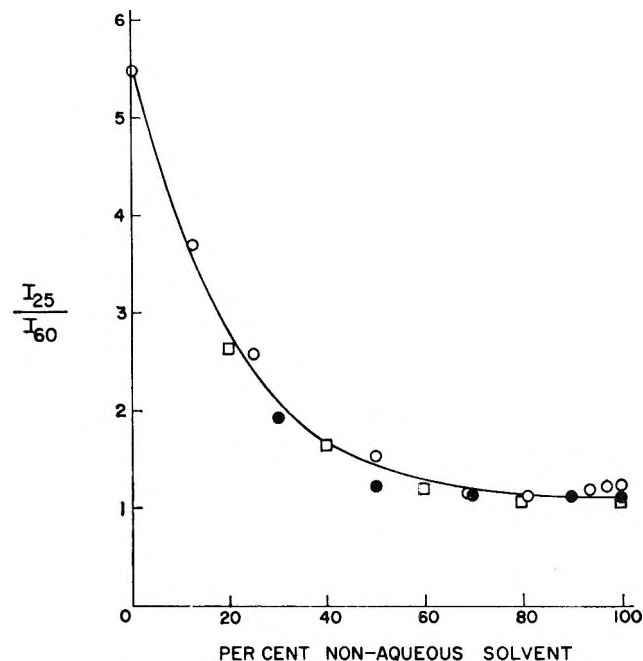


Figure 8. Effect of the addition of nonaqueous solvents on the temperature dependence of aqueous indole solutions: ○, dioxane; ●, dimethyl sulfoxide; □, propylene glycol.

derivative strongly influence the radiationless processes which deactivate the first excited singlet state of indole and its derivatives. The temperature dependence of quantum yield can give some indications of the nature of these processes. If no group capable of intramolecular quenching is present, as in the case of indole or 3-methyl indole, the thermal dependence of quantum yield in water can be accounted for in terms of two kinds of processes. The first process, or collection of processes, is temperature independent and occurs with a rate constant similar in magnitude to the rate constant for direct emission of fluorescence. The second process is temperature dependent with a high activation energy

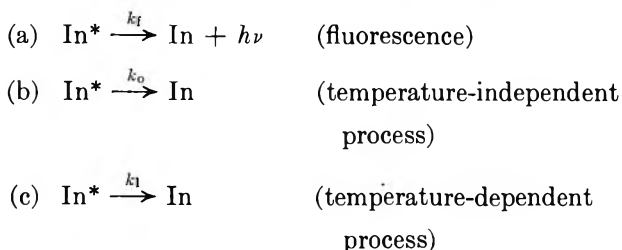
and is approximately 1.5 times as efficient as fluorescent emission at 25°.

The replacement of H₂O by D₂O increases the quantum yield and fluorescence lifetime of indole, primarily by decreasing the probability of deexcitation by the temperature-dependent quenching process. The activation energy for the temperature-dependent process, the probability of the temperature-independent process, and k_f are not profoundly changed. This agrees with the findings of Eisinger and Navon,^{2a} Stryer,⁴ and Walker, Bednar, and Lumry.⁸

A similar effect is seen upon the addition of nonaqueous solvents to solutions of indole. The increased quantum yield and fluorescence lifetime can be accounted for by a decrease in the frequency factor for the temperature-dependent process.

Since the changes in Q , τ , and α_1 which are observed upon adding a less polar solvent are quite similar for the addition of solvents which differ greatly in their polarity (Figure 8), the effects cannot be primarily due to an alteration of the dielectric constant of the medium. It is possible that the modification of the structure of the water lattice upon dilution with a second solvent is the dominant factor. In particular, the partial or complete elimination of the hydrogen-bonded regions of localized order in proximity to the nonpolar indole ring may alter the interaction of the indole and the solvent.

To summarize the processes leading to the deexcitation of the first excited singlet state of indole



The identity of neither of the two radiationless deactivation processes can be assigned with certainty at present. Stryer⁴ has suggested that the nonradiative processes are associated with changes in the protonation of the excited state, but the data of Walker, *et al.*,⁸ seem to indicate that this is not likely. A strong possibility for the temperature-independent process is, of course, intersystem crossing to the lowest triplet state. Eisinger and Navon^{2a} have suggested that the temperature-dependent deactivation process is "tunneling" to the ground state. An alternative assignment is that the temperature-dependent process is associated with electron ejection to the solvent. It has been demonstrated that solvated electrons are produced upon irradiation of indole and its derivatives^{19,20} and since this mechanism involves a large separation of charge, a high activation energy would be expected. Our data indicate that approximately 45% of the indole molecules which are excited in water at 25° lose their excitation energy by

this temperature-dependent process, but Hopkins and Lumry²⁰ report that the quantum yield for solvated electrons is only about 0.15. It may be that the temperature-dependent process which we are observing indirectly is not the actual ejection of an electron, but some preliminary step.

The behavior of the indole derivatives in water presents a fairly self-consistent pattern. The value of k_f does not vary to any great extent or in any obvious manner for the 3-substituted indole derivatives, and the magnitude of the temperature-independent process does not appear to be appreciably affected by substitution. The quantum yield and apparent activation energy are, however, greatly influenced by the type of substituent on the indole ring. In general, the derivatives with lower quantum yields have lower apparent activation energies.

Two possible models may be proposed to explain the observations on the temperature dependence of quantum yield of the more highly quenched derivatives. (1) There is only one temperature-dependent quenching process which is important in the derivatives. This is the same process that occurs in unsubstituted indole but is modified by the presence of the quenching group. (2) A second temperature-dependent quenching process of lower activation energy is present, resulting from the interaction of the quenching group with the excited indole. The limited resolution attainable over the accessible temperature range results in the simulation of a single activation energy.

If the primary temperature-dependent quenching process is "tunneling" to the ground state, it would be very difficult to distinguish between these two models experimentally. If the primary temperature-dependent process is associated with electron ejection, however, model 1 predicts that the yield of solvated electrons should be greater from the more highly quenched derivatives. If, on the other hand, model 2 is correct, the primary deactivation process would be partially suppressed as a consequence of the competitive occurrence of the second process, and possibly by the direct influence of the quenching group as well. In this case, the yield of solvated electrons would decrease with decreasing quantum yield.

The few data which are presently available are most consistent with model 2. According to Grossweiner and Joschek¹⁹ the yield of solvated electrons from tryptophan is substantially less than that from such relatively unquenched derivatives as indole-3-acetate. Hopkins and Lumry²⁰ have also reported that the yield of electrons is considerably less from the more highly quenched derivatives.

While a final decision on the validity of model 2 should

(19) L. I. Grossweiner and H. Joschek, *Advan. Chem. Ser.*, **50**, 279 (1965).

(20) T. R. Hopkins and R. Lumry, *Biophys. J.*, **9**, A216 (1969).

at present be deferred, it is possible to speculate as to the identity of the second temperature-dependent deactivation process. Since the quenching substituents of indole for the series of derivatives considered here correspond to parent compounds which are effective as electron scavengers, and since electron scavengers as a class are effective quenchers of the fluorescence of indole derivatives,⁵ one possible mechanism for intramolecular quenching is electron capture by the quenching group, perhaps involving direct contact of the side chain with the indole ring.

The substitution of D₂O for H₂O suppresses the primary quenching process to a significant extent. This is responsible for the large isotope effect observed for indole and probably for those indole derivatives in which extensive intramolecular quenching does not occur. In addition, the presence of a charged α -amino group in immediate proximity to the indole ring appears to enhance the isotope effect. This is not the case if the amino group is separated from the indole ring by one or more residues, as in gly-trp. One possible explanation is that the charged α -amino group serves as a proton donor and that proton quenching of the excited indole is

an important factor in such cases. Apart from this, the intramolecular quenching processes for this series of derivatives do not appear to show much isotopic dependence. Consequently, the magnitude of the isotope effect generally decreases with decreasing quantum yield.

Finally, the persistence of intramolecular quenching, although to a diminished extent, in nonpolar media deserves comment. If model 2 is correct, it would be expected that the primary quenching process would be largely suppressed under these conditions, while the strictly internal quenching may persist, although modified by the different medium.²¹

Acknowledgment. The authors recognize the able technical assistance of Mr. Theodore Lutins, Mr. Richard Kolinski, and Mr. Ross Bolger. We also thank Dr. Rufus Lumry and Dr. Gary Pool for some very helpful discussions. This work was partially supported by ONR Grant No. NR108-815.

(21) NOTE ADDED IN PROOF. The values cited in Tables I, II, and III are based upon an assumed value of 0.14 for Q_{25} for tryptophan in H₂O.¹³⁻¹⁵ Should this value be revised, the values of Q , α_0 , and α_1 would be altered, but not E_1 .

Methylene Produced by Vacuum-Ultraviolet Photolysis. II.

Propane and Cyclopropane

by A. K. Dhingra and R. D. Koob

Department of Chemistry, North Dakota State University, Fargo, North Dakota 58102 (Received June 29, 1970)

Propane, argon, and oxygen are used as additives to investigate the reactions of methylene produced by the vacuum-ultraviolet photolysis of propane (123.6 nm and 147.0 nm), cyclopropane, and *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane (~165 nm). With the exception of propane at 147.0 nm, insertion of CH₂(¹A₁) into propane to yield butanes accounts for at least 60% of the total methylene yield. Similarly, with the above exception, no CH₂(³ Σ_g^-) appears to arise from the primary photodecomposition of the source molecule. The relative yield of insertion product obtained in the photolysis of propane shows a definite wavelength dependence. However, the relative rate of reaction of methylene with argon in competition with propane is wavelength independent. The rate of reaction of methylene with argon relative to propane found for our systems is similar to that found in other steady-state systems, but is different by an order of magnitude from recent flash photolysis results. Contrary to a suggestion of other workers, it does not appear necessary to postulate a trimethylene diradical in the primary process in the photolysis of cyclopropane.

Introduction

Recently, we have reported studies of methylene produced by the vacuum-ultraviolet photolysis of propane at 123.6 nm.¹ We noted at that time the similarity between the reactions of methylene produced from this source and methylene produced from the more con-

ventional sources, ketene and diazomethane. These studies have since been extended to propane at 147 nm and cyclopropane at approximately 165 nm. The results of these studies are presented here.

(1) R. D. Koob, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 3168 (1969).

Experimental Section

Materials. Propane and cyclopropane were obtained from Air Products and Chemicals, Inc. Propane was research grade. *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane were obtained from Chemical Samples Co. and were used without further purification. Glc examination of these substituted cyclopropanes showed no butane or butene impurities. Both propane and cyclopropane were purified by gas chromatography until impurity levels were below 10 ppm. For cyclopropane this required at least two successive purification cycles. The hydrocarbons were then dried over Drierite and vacuum distilled to storage bulbs. Argon used was Air Products Ultra High Purity grade. Oxygen was Linde CP. Both were used without further purification.

Lamps and Cells. Rare gas resonance lamps, similar to those described by Ausloos and Lias,² were used for the photolysis. All lamps were filled on a mercury-free vacuum line capable of achieving pressures less than 1×10^{-6} Torr (Veeco discharge gauge). For the propane photolysis, lamps were gettered with titanium gettering assemblies and were greater than 98% chromatically pure in the region between 105 and 200 nm (McPherson 0.3-m vacuum monochromator). LiF windows were used for both krypton and xenon lamps. For the cyclopropane work, a water impurity was intentionally left in a krypton filled lamp. This lamp gave an intense water emission spectrum, Figure 1.

Two lamp-cell configurations were used to study propane photolysis. The first was a "T" shaped lamp with windows at each end of the crossbar. The win-

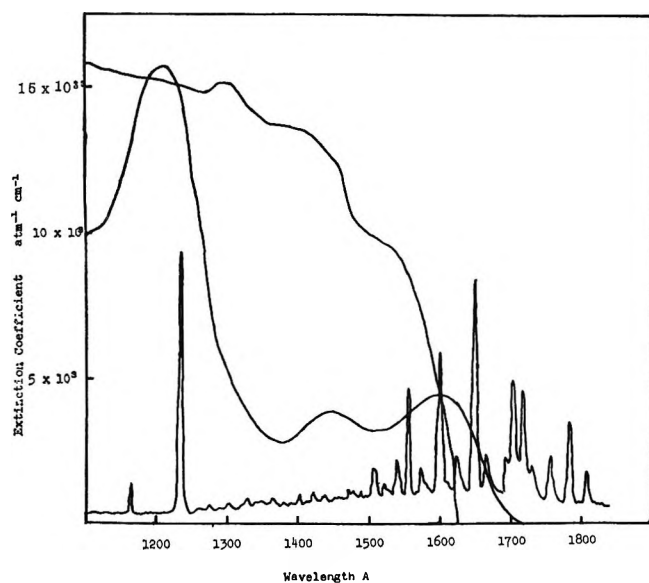


Figure 1. The many-line spectrum is the water emission spectrum in this region. The absorption spectrum of propane begins around 162 nm. The absorption spectrum of cyclopropane begins near 171 nm. The overlay shows the importance of the water 165-nm line when cyclopropane is photolyzed through a propane filter.

dows looked into individual sample cells. After a short break-in period, the ratio of light intensity entering each of the two cells was constant. Thus, one cell with constant sample conditions was used as an external standard to which runs made in the other cell could be compared. The second lamp-cell configuration consisted of an LiF window clamped between two O-ring joints and sealed vacuum tight. One such joint formed the discharge area of the lamp and the second was attached to a stopcock and served as a sample cell. This configuration was used for sample pressures greater than 1 atm.

Propane-cyclopropane mixtures were irradiated in a two-compartment cell. The first compartment had a path length of approximately 1.5 cm and was filled with 200 Torr of propane. The second compartment was filled with a propane-cyclopropane mixture. Such an arrangement assured that only the cyclopropane component of the mixture was actually undergoing photolysis. A "water" lamp was used in these experiments. The nature of the light absorbed by the cyclopropane can be deduced from Figure 1. Here the absorption spectra of propane and cyclopropane overlay the emission spectrum of the "water" lamp. Only those wavelengths which lie between the onset of the cyclopropane absorption and the onset of the propane absorption contribute to the photolysis.

Oxygen was added to all reaction mixtures in amounts equal to 10% of the total hydrocarbon pressure. The oxygen is intended to serve as a free radical scavenger. Absence of products in the five and six carbon range indicate that it is performing this function.

In all experiments, photolysis was carried to less than 0.1% conversion of parent to product. All analyses were done by gas chromatography (FID) on a 20-ft, 20% (w/w) squalane column maintained at room temperature.

Results

Table I lists the observed isobutane to normal butane ratio for all systems examined. The values of this ratio obtained by Halberstadt and McNesby³ in a propane-ketene-oxygen system and by Johnson, Hase, and Simons⁴ in a propane-diazomethane-oxygen system are also included. Within experimental error these values are equal. Correcting for the number of hydrogens of each type in propane we obtain $3k_2/k_1 = 1.2$. (Reactions 1 and 2 are found in the Discussion section below).

Figure 2 is a plot of the product ratio $[C_2H_6]/[C_4H_{10}]$ vs. the reactant mixture ratio $(Ar)/(C_3H_8)$. Experimentally, these numbers were obtained in two ways:

- (2) P. Ausloos and S. G. Lias, *Radiat. Res. Rev.*, **1**, 75 (1968).
- (3) M. L. Halberstadt and J. R. McNesby, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 3417 (1967).
- (4) R. L. Johnson, W. L. Hase, and J. W. Simons, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 3911 (1970).

Table I: Relative Rates of Insertion of Methylene into Primary and Secondary Bonds of Propane as a Function of the Source of the Methylene

Source of CH ₂	$\frac{i-C_4H_{10}^a}{n-C_4H_{10}}$	$3k_2/k_1$	Ref
C ₃ H ₈ , 123.6 nm ^b	0.40	1.20	c
C ₃ H ₈ , 147.0 nm ^b	0.38	1.14	c
c-C ₃ H ₆ , 165 nm	0.39	1.17	c
CH ₂ CO, 313.0 nm	0.43	1.29	d
CH ₂ N ₂ , 366.0 nm	0.40	1.20	e
CH ₂ N ₂ , 435.8 nm	0.39	1.17	e

Av 1.2

^a Averaged values. ^b A ratio of excess argon over propane as great as 160:1 has no effect on these values within experimental error. Similarly they are independent of total sample pressure to at least 5 atm. ^c This work. ^d Reference 3. ^e Reference 4.

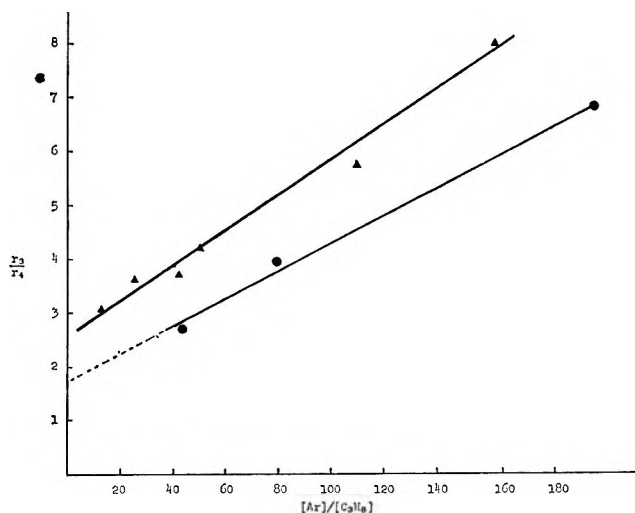


Figure 2. Curve A, ●, argon-propane-oxygen mixtures photolyzed at 123.6 nm. Curve B, ▲, argon:propane-oxygen mixtures photolyzed at 147.0 nm. $r_3/r_4 = [C_2H_6]/[C_4H_{10}]$.

(a) by holding $[(C_3H_8)]$ constant and varying the argon-propane ratio by increasing the total pressure with argon; (b) by holding the total pressure constant at one atmosphere and varying the argon-propane ratio. Above 400 Torr total pressure, the two methods are indistinguishable within experimental error as far as average results are concerned. However, there is considerably less scatter in the data using the latter method. The ethane-butane ratio was obtained at two wavelengths 123.6 nm (curve A) and 147 nm (curve B). Above 400 Torr the ratio $[C_2H_6]/[C_4H_{10}]$ is the same as the ratio of the rate of production of the two products since neither undergoes further decomposition. Only one reaction contributes to the formation of C₂H₆.⁵ $[C_2H_6]/[C_4H_{10}]$ is independent of pressure above 400 Torr to pressures as high as 5 atm. This is true for photolysis at both 123.6 nm and 147 nm. However, $[C_2H_6]/[C_4H_{10}]$ is wavelength dependent. At 123.6 nm

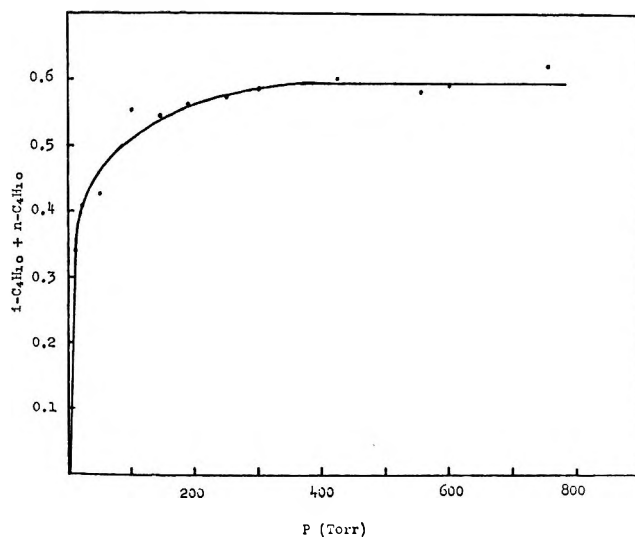


Figure 3. Butane relative to ethylene as a function of total sample pressure in propane:cyclopropane:oxygen mixtures (100:10:1). The ratio of iso- to *n*-butane is constant over the pressure range 10–760 Torr.

the high-pressure value of this ratio is 0.6 while at 147.0 nm it decreases to 0.39.

Figure 3 demonstrates the dependence of butane yield on total pressure in the system propane-cyclopropane-oxygen. The butane yield is measured relative to the yield of ethylene. While enough energy is given cyclopropane in the photon absorption step that the product ethylene may undergo further decomposition, the most probable decomposition (C₂H₂ + H₂) does not appear to occur at pressures greater than 10 Torr. The ethylene-acetylene ratio was found to be constant throughout the pressure range of Figure 3. Note at pressures greater than 300 Torr that the butane-ethylene ratio becomes constant and equal to 0.59 ± 0.03 .

Table II: Relative Yields of *cis*- and *trans*-Butene-2 from the Photolysis of *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-Dimethylcyclopropane

Parent	Butane/ butene-2 <i>P</i> = 100 Torr	<i>cis</i> - butene-2 total butene-2	<i>trans</i> - butene-2 total butene-2
<i>cis</i> -1,2-Dimethyl- cyclopropane	0.55	1.0	0.0
<i>trans</i> -1,2-Dimethyl- cyclopropane	0.54	0.0	1.0

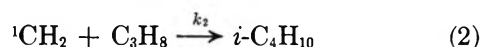
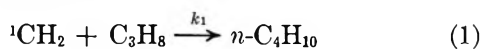
Two experiments related to cyclopropane photolysis were the irradiation of *cis*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane (*cis*-DMCP) and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane (*trans*-

(5) (a) P. Ausloos, S. G. Lias, and I. B. Sandoval, *Discuss. Faraday Soc.*, **36**, 66 (1963); (b) H. Okabe and J. McNesby, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **37**, 1340 (1962).

DMCP) under the same condition of excess propane and an oxygen scavenger as used for cyclopropane. Runs with the substituted cyclopropanes were made at 100 Torr total pressure. Butene-2 is produced in the photolysis of both *cis*- and *trans*-DMCP and accounts for about 10% of the total product in the scavenged system. However, when *cis*-DMCP is photolyzed only *cis*-butene is observed and when *trans*-DMCP is photolyzed only *trans*-butene-2 is observed, Table II. In both cases the butane:butene-2 ratio, analogous to the butane:ethylene ratio in cyclopropane, is approximately 0.6.

Discussion

Relative Rates of Methylene Insertion into Primary and Secondary Carbon-Hydrogen Bonds of Propane. Methylene may insert in either a primary or secondary carbon-hydrogen bond of propane according to reactions 1 and 2 to yield *n*- and isobutane, respectively.

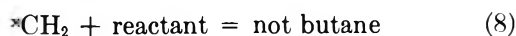
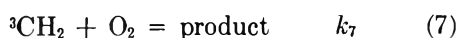
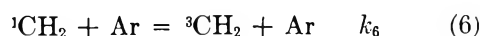
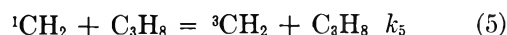
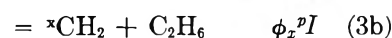


Examination of Table I makes it clear that the relative yields of iso- to *n*-butane derived from the insertion of methylene into propane are completely independent of the source of the methylene. This observation is useful for two reasons. First, it provides a link between the methylene produced in the vacuum-ultraviolet (vuv) photolysis of alkanes and the methylene produced by the more usual photolyses of ketene and diazomethane. That portion of the methylene produced in the vuv photolysis which reacts with propane to produce butanes is indistinguishable from the methylene produced in the photolysis of ketene and diazomethane which inserts in propane to form butanes. This observation is chemical evidence for this fraction of the methylene produced in the vuv photolysis being in the ${}^1\text{A}_1$ state. Second, the complete lack of a dependence of *i*-C₄H₁₀/*n*-C₄H₁₀ on wavelength, source molecule, an excess of a nonreactive (moderator) gas, or total pressure (above 10 Torr) provides an interesting opportunity to speculate about the nature of this reaction. The independence of the insertion rate ratio of previous history of the methylene can be interpreted either as a complete lack of energy dependence of the reaction, *i.e.*, no activation energy to insertion, or that the methylenes which insert are all energetically similar regardless of source. The observation that insertion favors the secondary carbon-hydrogen bond in propane argues against the first possibility in that steric factors would appear to favor the primary position. We feel that $3k_2/k_1$ is significantly larger than the statistically expected unity and that insertion must occur with some activation energy. On the other hand, the rate at which insertion product, butane, dissociates is dependent upon the source of the methylene from which it is

formed.⁴ This would indicate that all methylenes which do insert are not energetically identical in all respects. To be consistent with all experimental observations to date, it is necessary to postulate that while the amount of energy available to methylene to surmount the activation barrier to insertion is independent of the source of that methylene, excess energy (source dependent) must be stored in the methylene and that energy becomes available to the insertion product. Lack of intimate detail on both the insertion process and energy transfer between internal modes prevents a more extensive discussion at this time.

Dilutions as high as 160/1 of argon over propane cause no change in k_2/k_1 from the undiluted system. Thus, it would appear that ${}^1\text{CH}_2$ is translationally equilibrated before insertion.

Reactions of Singlet Methylene Produced by Vuv Photolysis. The following mechanism represents possible reactions of methylene produced in the photolysis of propane.



Reaction 3 has been established as a primary process in the photolysis of propane and as the only source of ethane in this system when radicals are removed by a suitable additive.⁵ At pressures where secondary decomposition of this ethane is negligible, the yield of ethane may be taken as the yield of total methylene produced in the photolysis. (ϕ_z^p is the quantum yield of methylene other than that in the ${}^1\text{A}_1$ state. ϕ_s^p is the quantum yield of methylene in the ${}^1\text{A}_1$ state. I is the intensity of the absorbed light.)

Reaction 4 is the insertion of ${}^1\text{CH}_2$ into propane. This composite reaction can readily be separated into its components by the data of the previous section. We treat it as a single reaction for convenience.

Reaction 5 is included to allow for depletion of ${}^1\text{CH}_2$ by pathways other than collisional conversion by an inert gas, reaction 6. It was assumed by Eder, Carr, and Koenst that the rates of reactions 5 and 6 were of the same order of magnitude.⁶ As will be discussed in more detail later, if all important reactions of ${}^1\text{CH}_2$ are expressed in the above mechanism, then ϕ_z^p must be greater than zero or k_5 must be considerably larger than k_6 . That reaction 7 will be the only important reaction

(6) T. W. Eder, R. W. Carr, Jr., and J. W. Koenst, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **3**, 520 (1969).

of triplet methylene in the presence of oxygen has been shown by Russell and Rowland.⁷ Further, McKnight, Lee, and Rowland find that singlet product yields in a CH₂CO-butene-2 photolysis system do not decrease as O₂ is added from 0.03 to 20.0%.⁸ On this basis we have not included any reaction of ¹CH₂ with O₂ in the above mechanism.

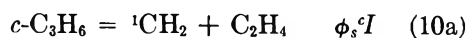
Reaction 8 allows for reactions of methylene in states other than ¹A₁ or ³Σ_g. The product of any such reactions yielding butane would be counted as belonging to CH₂(¹A₁) reaction. Thus, products of reaction 8 are indicated to be other than butane.

A steady-state treatment of the above mechanism leads to the following general expression.

$$\frac{r_3}{r_4} = \frac{(\phi_S + \phi_X)}{\phi_S} \left[1 + \frac{k_5}{k_4} + \frac{k_6(\text{Ar})}{k_4(\text{C}_3\text{H}_8)} \right] \quad (9)$$

The rate of production of ethane is r_3 (all methylenes) and r_4 is the rate of production of butane (methylene reacting *via* insertion). Any reactions of singlet methylene with propane other than those proposed in the mechanism, *e.g.*, H abstraction, would only add another rate constant to the second term of eq 9. On the other hand, any reaction not in the mechanism which involved a precursor to singlet methylene would show as a concentration dependence in the second term. The importance of this last observation to determining the primary process in cyclopropane will be discussed in a subsequent section.

When cyclopropane is used as the source of methylene (cyclopropane-propane mixture), reaction 3 is replaced by eq 10a and 10b.



As long as the concentration of cyclopropane remains low relative to propane, the remaining equations of the mechanism are unchanged. Cyclopropane is a useful source of methylene. Reaction 10 is the most important primary process in the photolysis of cyclopropane.^{9,10} C₂H₄ does not appear to undergo secondary decomposition at pressures as low as 10 Torr. This is in contrast to the behavior of ethane from propane.¹ We are currently exploiting this aspect of the cyclopropane system in an attempt to obtain an estimate of the energy carried by methylene produced by vuv photolysis when it inserts into propane.

Other sources of methylene such as *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane may also be substituted for reaction 3 provided concentrations relative to propane are kept low.

The relative yield of butane to methylene cofragment in each of the molecules studied is always less than or equal to 0.6. This means that at least 0.4 of the methylene produced in the photolysis does not insert into propane. There are several possible explanations for this

observation. The primary photochemical process may not produce all ¹A₁ methylenes. For example, ³Σ_g-methylene is known not to insert.^{11,12} Higher energy singlet states are energetically available¹³ and their reactions are not well known. Another reaction with a component of the reaction system may compete with the insertion reaction. The simplest system is that of propane and oxygen. Since the yield of singlet products has been found to be independent of oxygen concentration,⁸ propane would have to compete with insertion through another reaction mode such as reaction 5. Of course, this competition would not show a concentration dependence in the systems containing only propane. One should be able to differentiate between two such competing reactions in mixed cyclopropane-propane systems. This has not proved feasible, however, since the reaction products of methylene and cyclopropane have remained obscure.⁹ Finally, it is possible that fragments smaller than methylene, *e.g.*, CH, are produced in the reaction yielding that product taken by us to be the methylene cofragment. Such fragments are energetically possible only in the propane photolysis at 123.6 nm. Since similar yields of singlet (as butane) are seen in the cyclopropane and other propane systems, this alternative is rejected.

Of the two reasonable alternatives, direct production of CH₂ in states other than ¹A₁ and competing reactions of propane with ¹CH₂, the former can be investigated indirectly using *cis*- or *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane.

Methylene addition to *cis*- and *trans*-2-butene has long been used as a diagnostic for determining the presence of singlet and triplet methylene.¹⁴ Singlet adds to the double bond with retention of geometry and triplet addition is thought to lead to a certain amount of randomization of geometric isomers in the addition

(7) R. L. Russell and F. S. Rowland, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 1671 (1968).

(8) C. McKnight, E. K. C. Lee, and F. S. Rowland, *Ber. Bunsenges, Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 236 (1968).

(9) A. A. Scala and P. Ausloos, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **49**, 2282 (1968).

(10) C. L. Currie, J. H. Okabe, and J. R. McNesby, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **67**, 1494 (1963).

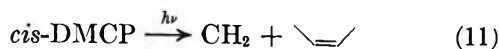
(11) P. S. T. Lee, R. L. Russell, and F. S. Rowland, *Chem. Commun.*, **1970**, 18 (1970).

(12) W. Braun, A. M. Bass, and M. Pilling, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 5131 (1970).

(13) G. Herzberg, "Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. III. Electronic Spectra and the Electronic Structure of Polyatomic Molecules," Van Nostrand Company, Princeton, N. J., 1967.

(14) (a) T. W. Eder and R. W. Carr, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 2074 (1969); (b) D. F. Ring and B. S. Rabinovitch, *ibid.*, **72**, 191 (1968); (c) R. Hoffmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 1474 (1968); (d) C. McKnight, P. S. T. Lee, and F. S. Rowland, *ibid.*, **89**, 6802 (1967); (e) R. W. Carr, Jr., and C. B. Kistiakowsky, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **70**, 118 (1966); (f) R. F. W. Bader and J. I. Generosa, *Can. J. Chem.*, **43**, 1631 (1965); (g) J. A. Bell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4996 (1965); (h) H. M. Frey, *Progr. React. Kinet.*, **2**, 131 (1964); (i) W. Kirmse, "Carbene Chemistry," Academic Press, New York, N. Y., 1964; (j) J. Bell, *Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **2**, 1 (1964); (k) R. C. Woodward and P. S. Skell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 3383 (1959); **78**, 4496 (1956).

product. Presumably the randomization occurs due to bond rotation during the time the triplet intermediate (trimethylene derivative) is crossing the spin-imposed barrier to bond formation. Using similar arguments for the reverse reaction



and presuming that if triplet methylene were formed directly from the decomposition of the parent molecule, the incipient butene would also be in a triplet state, we attempted to measure the amount of triplet arising from the primary fragmentation by noting the amount of randomization of the butene produced. As is apparent from Table II, there is no randomization of geometric isomers when either *cis*- or *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane is photolyzed to give methylene plus butene-2. Thus, if triplet methylene is produced directly in the fragmentation reaction, no triplet cofragment is formed. As there is no reason to expect violation of the spin conservation rule, we conclude that no triplet methylene is produced directly by this fragmentation. We note further that the yield of butane relative to butene-2 is similar to the butane-ethylene ratio in the cyclopropane photolysis and the butane-ethane ratio in the 123.6-nm photolysis of propane. It is reasonable, then, to presume that triplet methylene is not produced directly by the fragmentation of cyclopropane or propane (123.6 nm). The failure to observe equal yields of butane and methylene cofragment in each of these systems must then be the result of an unexpectedly high rate for reaction 3b, the production of higher electronic states of methylene (singlet) in the primary process, or the removal of singlet methylene by a reaction not specified in the mechanism given above. These alternatives will be discussed further after the following section.

If, for the photolysis of propane, ϕ_z^p in eq 9 is assumed to equal zero, as we assumed in our previous communication,¹ plotting the Ar-C₃H₈ ratio *vs.* ethane (total methylene yield) over butane (singlet methylene surviving to insert) yields $1 + k_5/k_4$ as the intercept and k_6/k_4 as the slope. This treatment gives $k_6/k_4 = 0.024 \pm 0.006$ and $k_5/k_4 = 0.7$ for propane photolyzed at 123.6 nm and $k_6/k_4 = 0.033 \pm 0.003$ and $k_5/k_4 = 1.5$ for propane photolyzed at 147 nm.

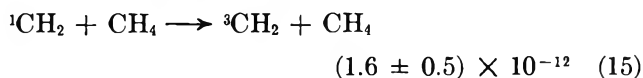
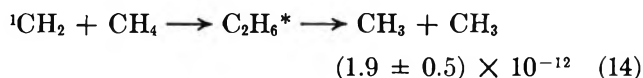
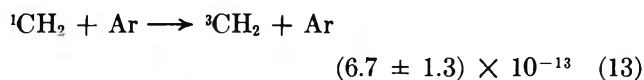
If one does not assume a value for $(\phi_s + \phi_z)/\phi_s$, the sets of rate constant ratios presented above cannot be uniquely determined. Algebraic manipulation of eq 9, however, yields the expression

$$k_6/(k_4 + k_5) = \text{slope/intercept} \quad (12)$$

where the intercept and slope are of the lines of Figure 2. From this relationship, $k_6/(k_4 + k_5) = 0.014$ and 0.013 for the 123.6-nm for the 147-nm photolyses, respectively. These values are easily within experimental error of one another and show that the rate of reaction of singlet methylene with argon relative to sum of the

rates of reaction of singlet methylene with propane is constant at different wavelengths. Thus, while it is clear that the competition between propane and argon for ¹CH₂ is independent of wavelength, it is not clear whether *observable* singlet methylene is reduced at lower photolysis energies by a different partitioning of the reactions of methylene with propane or by a change in the initial fraction of total methylene produced in a form that can eventually insert.

Braun, Bass, and Pilling have recently published the results of a flash photolysis examination of the singlet to triplet conversion of methylene from diazomethane and ketene.¹² The pertinent results from this study are listed in eq 13-15. (Units of the rate constants are cm³ molecule⁻¹ sec⁻¹.)



The similarity of rates for the insertion of methylene into a CH bond of methane and for methylene-induced intersystem crossing is reminiscent of our results for the relative importance of these two reaction rates with propane. However, $k_{13}/(k_{14} + k_{15})$ is equal to 0.18. This is approximately a factor of 10 larger than the ratio of reactivity of argon to propane with methylene observed by us. Our value is consistent with other estimates of the relative rate of reactivity of methylene toward inert gas *vs.* hydrocarbon molecules.^{6,15} In fact, changing k_{14} and k_{15} to values characteristic of methane rather than propane, using the data of Halberstadt and McNesby,³ indicates a value of 0.02 for $k_{13}/(k_{14} + k_{15})$ rather than 0.18 as found by Braun, *et al.*¹² The inherent differences between the steady-state systems and the more direct flash photolysis make an analysis of this discrepancy difficult.

Table III summarizes the available values for the rate of collisional conversion of singlet to triplet methylene by argon relative to the rate of reaction of singlet methylene with a hydrocarbon species. The large discrepancy between the flash photolysis data and the steady-state data prevents us from using the flash photolysis data to decide whether the observation that only 0.6 of the total methylene produced in the photolysis of propane and cyclopropane appears as insertion product results from approximately equal values of k_4 and k_6 or whether it results from ϕ_z being greater than zero. Additional work must be done to identify the fate of the remaining methylene. Similarly, until more is known about the nature of the methylene and its

(15) R. A. Cox and K. F. Preston, *Can. J. Chem.*, **47**, 3345 (1969).

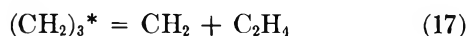
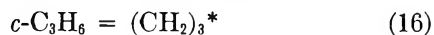
Table III: Rate of Reaction of $^1\text{CH}_2$ with Ar Relative to Rate of the Reactions of $^1\text{CH}_2$ with Hydrocarbons in Various Systems

System	$\frac{k_6}{k_4 + k_5}$ ^a	$\frac{k_6}{k_4}$	$\frac{k_6}{k'}$ ^b	Ref
Ar, C ₃ H ₈ , O ₂ , 123.6 nm	0.014	0.024 ^c		f
Ar, C ₃ H ₈ , O ₂ , 147 nm	0.013	0.033 ^c		f
Ar, C ₃ H ₈ , CH ₂ CO, O ₂ , 366, 334, 313, 205 nm		0.025 ^d		g
Ar, CH ₂ CO, O ₂ , 280, 249 nm			0.014	h
Ar, CH ₂ CO, O ₂ Flash Far and vac.	0.18 ^e	0.35 ^e		i
Ar, CH ₂ N ₂ , O ₂ Uv				

^a The denominator contains all possible reactions of $^1\text{CH}_2$ with propane. ^b k' is the rate constant for the reaction, $^1\text{CH}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{CO} \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{CO}$. ^c Assumes $\phi_X = 0$, some value of ϕ_X must be assumed to evaluate k_6/k_4 from our data. ^d Assumes $k_5 \approx k_6$. ^e Substituting CH₄ for C₃H₈ in each of the reactions. ^f This work. ^g Reference 6. ^h Reference 15. ⁱ Reference 12.

reactions in steady-state systems of this type, the wavelength dependence observed in the photolysis of propane cannot be satisfactorily explained.

Implications for Primary Processes in the Photolysis of Cyclopropane. While Currie, Okabe, and McNesby postulate reaction 10 as the source of methylene and ethylene in the photolysis of cyclopropane,¹⁰ Scala and Ausloos, in a more recent study,¹² suggest the following reaction sequence as the source of these products⁹



where $(\text{CH}_2)_3^*$ is a trimethylene intermediate. At least two pieces of evidence are available from our work to indicate that, at least for the production of methylene and ethylene, there is no need to postulate the trimethylene intermediate.

First, Figure 3 shows that the yield of singlet methylene produced in the photolysis of cyclopropane is independent of pressure above 300 Torr in a propane-cyclopropane mixture. If singlet trimethylene could undergo collisional conversion to triplet trimethylene by collision with propane, the yield of singlet methylene should show an inverse pressure dependence at higher pressures. Thus, collisional conversion of singlet to triplet trimethylene is not competitive with reaction 17 if the trimethylene is indeed produced.

Secondly, *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane yield only *cis*- and *trans*-butene-2, respectively. Thus, rotation about a bond in the (proposed) diradical structure is not competitive with decomposition to give methylene and the olefin. Presumably, the substituted cyclopropanes are similar to cyclopropane itself. Since there appears to be no direct method of detecting the proposed trimethylene intermediates chemically, we suggest that if it exists it must be very short lived. The primary process proposed by Currie, *et al.*, reaction 10, adequately describes the production of methylene and ethylene from the photolysis of cyclopropane.

Acknowledgment. We are indebted to the National Science Foundation and the Petroleum Research Fund, administered by the American Chemical Society, each for partial support of this research.

Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Methyl Chloride. The Concentration Dependence for Scavenging Electrons within Spurs¹

by Turgut I. Balkas, J. H. Fendler, and Robert H. Schuler*

Mellon Institute Radiation Research Laboratories and Department of Chemistry, Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213 and Chemistry Department, Middle East Technical University, Ankara, Turkey
(Received July 24, 1970)

The radiolysis of 0.01 *M* aqueous solutions of methyl chloride produces chloride ion with a yield of 2.75 ± 0.07 which appears to result, for the most part, from reaction with electrons that escape spur recombination. This reaction occurs with a rate constant of $1 \times 10^9 M^{-1} \text{sec}^{-1}$ as indicated by both competitive and optical pulse radiolysis measurements. At higher concentrations the yield increases. In presence of OH scavenger the observed increases in yield are interpreted as the result of scavenging electrons within the spurs and are in accord with the predictions of Schwarz on the spur-diffusion model. Extrapolation of the results at 0.01 *M* CH₃Cl to zero solute concentration gives the yield of electrons which escape spur recombination in pure water as 2.63 ± 0.07 . The concentration dependence for competitive scavenging from the spur, together with the above mentioned rate constant, establishes the time dependence for reaction of electrons within the spurs. Such reaction occurs mostly in the time region of 10^{-10} to 10^{-8} sec after solvation. Pulse conductivity studies show that secondary reactions do not occur on the 10^{-6} to 10^{-2} sec time scale and that the yield is independent of dose down to doses of the order of a few rads. Methyl chloride appears to be an excellent reference solute for pulse conductivity work.

It is now generally accepted that the yield of hydrated electrons which escape from the spurs in neutral water is ~ 2.7 .² Most recently a value of 2.76 was obtained by Bielski and Allen³ by examining the initial yield for oxidation of ferrous ion and of peroxide from ethanol solutions, of 2.76 by Asmus and Fendler from a determination of the fluoride yield from SF₆ solutions,⁴ and 2.66 by Fricke and coworkers from measurements of H₂O₂ production in solutions containing hydrogen and oxygen.² All of these results were obtained in near neutral solutions and at sufficiently low solute concentrations ($< 10^{-3} M$) that scavenging within the spurs should not contribute significantly to the yield. It is known that at low pH's and high solute concentrations scavenging of electrons which normally do not escape from the spur in pure water leads to an increase in the observed yield and detailed calculations of the effects expected have been carried out by Schwarz.⁵ In many of the early experimental attempts to examine this effect, as has already been commented on quite extensively by Czapski,⁶ true initial yields were not measured and only very limited data with which to compare the results of model calculations are presently available. SF₆ has proven to be an excellent scavenger of electrons in aqueous solution⁴ and can be examined at low doses and over a wide pH range. Unfortunately its low solubility precludes examination of scavenging in the high concentration region. We wish to report here the results of studies on aqueous CH₃Cl solutions which have been carried out over the concentration range of 0.006 to 0.8 *M*. It is demonstrated by competitive studies with known electron scavengers that

methyl chloride reacts reasonably rapidly with solvated electrons. Chloride ion is produced and can be readily and conveniently analyzed for by the use of an ion-selective electrode. At the lower concentrations this system appears to be extremely simple in that one chloride ion is produced for each electron scavenged, with little or no contribution from either hydrogen atom or hydroxyl radical reactions. Above 0.1 *M* CH₃Cl, secondary reactions of OH radicals produce a small additional amount of chloride but can be eliminated by the addition of a low concentration of OH scavenger. Studies of the concentration dependence of chloride production in systems containing an appropriate radical scavenger show a small increase in yield with increased methyl chloride concentration and it appears that this increase can be attributed to electron scavenging within the spurs. Because chloride ion is an unreactive product, secondary reactions should be unimportant and this system appears to be an excellent one with which to probe the spur reactions. The results from auxiliary optical and conductometric pulse radiolysis experiments are also reported as well as data obtained in an exten-

* To whom correspondence should be directed.

- (1) Supported in part by the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission.
- (2) For references to earlier studies see K. Sehested, H. Corfitzen, and H. Fricke, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **74**, 211 (1970).
- (3) B. H. J. Bielski and A. O. Allen, *Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, **1**, 153 (1969).
- (4) K.-D. Asmus and J. H. Fendler, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 4285 (1968).
- (5) H. A. Schwarz, *ibid.*, **73**, 1928 (1969).
- (6) G. Czapski, *Advances in Chemistry Series*, No. 81, American Chemical Society, Washington, D. C., 1968, p 106.

sion of the previous study of SF₆ to more dilute solutions.

Experimental Section

For the steady-state experiments methyl chloride, nitrous oxide, and sulfur hexafluoride were purified on a vacuum line by trap-to-trap distillation at Dry Ice temperature. Reagent grade acetone, methanol, isopropyl alcohol, sulfuric acid, perchloric acid, sodium hydroxide, sodium nitrate, and sodium formate were used without further purification. For the pulsed optical and conductivity experiments Matheson methyl chloride was taken directly from a lecture bottle and bubbled through the appropriate solution to saturate it at atmospheric pressure.

Except for the studies in acid solutions and the competitive studies with SF₆, all steady-state irradiations were carried out in phosphate buffered solutions at pH ~6.5 (buffer concentration ~10⁻³ M). The desired amounts of methyl chloride and other solutes were added to degassed solutions of triply distilled water and sealed in vessels having less than 10% vapor volume. The solubility coefficient of methyl chloride is 2.5,⁷ so that essentially all (*i.e.*, >96%) of the methyl chloride was in solution. The concentrations of other gaseous solutes were determined from their solubility coefficients in the manner previously described.⁴ At high methyl chloride concentrations, degassing was by the usual thaw-freeze-pump method (4 cycles) at liquid nitrogen temperature. At methyl chloride concentrations below 10⁻² M degassing was at -34° (frozen 1,2-dichloroethane bath) to remove as much dissolved CO₂ as possible.

Most of the irradiations were carried out inside a cylindrical ⁶⁰Co source at an absorbed dose rate of 5.2 × 10¹⁸ eV g⁻¹ hr⁻¹. Absorbed doses were determined by reference to the Fricke dosimeter. Yields are calculated on the basis of the energy absorbed in the water. The yields based on the total energy absorbed will be lower by a factor (1 + 0.045 M) if one assumes that the methyl chloride is lost from the sample at the time of measurement. Where chloride was to be determined, doses in the range 10¹⁸-10¹⁹ eV/g were used. These doses are sufficient to build up ~10⁻⁴ M H₂O₂ and also appreciable oxygen which will tend to suppress secondary hydrogen atom and hydroxyl radical reactions. Certain additional experiments were carried out at dose rates of 10¹⁸ and 7 × 10¹⁹ eV g⁻¹ hr⁻¹.

In the studies on SF₆ solutions, both in the presence and absence of methyl chloride, the fluoride ion concentration was determined with an Orion 94-09 fluoride electrode as previously described.⁴ The chloride ion concentration produced from methyl chloride was similarly determined with a chloride electrode. The electrode potential relative to the reference electrode was determined with an Orion Model 801 digital pH meter capable of measuring the emf to 0.1 mV. Three differ-

ent electrode systems were used. Initially an Orion Model 94-17A chloride electrode was used in conjunction with a Model 90-02 double junction reference calomel electrode using a 10% KNO₃ solution as the junction electrolyte. This electrode could not be used with perchloric acid solutions because of problems caused by precipitation of KClO₄. For certain experiments the 94-17A electrode was used directly in conjunction with a Model 90-01 reference electrode. Although the junction fluid contained chloride ions, leakage was minimal and satisfactory results could be obtained in measuring times of a few minutes. For the more recent measurements an Orion Model 96-17-00 combination chloride electrode was used. Although all three electron systems gave comparable results, the combination electrode proved most satisfactory because of the very small volume of solution (~0.1 cc) required for measurement.

The measured potentials were compared with those of standard solutions at the same ionic strength and pH. For all three electrode systems a plot of emf *vs.* log *C* obeyed the Nernst relation over the range of 10⁻⁴ to 2 × 10⁻³ M and had a slope of 59.1 mV per decade. The emf measurements were made with a reproducibility of ±0.2 mV and the overall absolute accuracy of the concentration measurements is estimated to be ~2%. It is noted that the sensitivity of the chloride electrode is less by two orders of magnitude than that of the fluoride electrode so that quantitative measurements are presently restricted to concentrations above 10⁻⁴ M though chloride ion can be detected at a level ~10⁻⁶ M. Tests of the hydrolysis of 10⁻² M methyl chloride solutions showed no measurable hydrolysis in the pH range of 2-12; *i.e.*, after standing 3 days the chloride ion concentration was <10⁻⁶ M. A neutral solution 0.7 M in CH₂Cl was stable over the normal period required for preparation and measurement (several hours) but showed a small amount of hydrolysis (~10⁻⁵ M) upon standing several days.

Several determinations of the yields of CH₄ and C₂H₆ were made by analyzing 1 cc of the irradiated solution gas chromatographically on a 5-meter silicone grease column. The sample handling system was similar to that previously described.⁸

The production of HCl on the 10⁻⁵ to 10⁻² sec time scale was examined in conductometric pulse radiolysis experiments similar to those described by Beck⁹ and previously used in studies of various aromatic systems¹⁰ and SF₆ solutions.¹¹ The conductometric cell con-

(7) "Landolt-Börnstein Tabellen," 6, II, 2b, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1962, pp 1-32.

(8) J. M. Warman and S. J. Rzed, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 485 (1970).

(9) G. Beck, *Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, **1**, 361 (1969).

(10) K.-D. Asmus, G. Beck, A. Henglein, and A. Wigger, *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.*, **70**, 869 (1966); J. Lilie, G. Beck, and A. Henglein, *ibid.*, **72**, 529 (1966); J. Lilie and A. Henglein, *ibid.*, **73**, 170 (1969); W. Grünbein and A. Henglein, *ibid.*, **73**, 376 (1969).

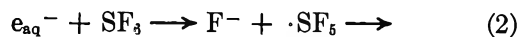
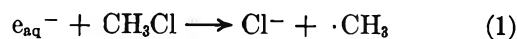
sisted of two 9-mm square platinum plates separated by ~ 9 mm inside a 1-cm square flowthrough Pyrex cell. The cell constant, determined by a conventional ac bridge method, was 0.7 cm^{-1} which implies an effective cell length of 1.3 cm. The outside of the cell was grounded by a coating of Aquadag. Without this coating, charge from the electron pulse built up in the glass vessel and leaked back through the measuring system for a period $\sim 10 \mu\text{sec}$. Conductometric changes corresponding to the production of HCl in concentrations $\sim 10^{-7} M$ or greater could be measured within $3 \mu\text{sec}$ after the termination of the pulse. Pulse currents of up to 25 mA were delivered for periods of 0.5 to $10 \mu\text{sec}$ at 2.8 MeV from a Van de Graaff accelerator with the doses absorbed being from 2×10^{15} to 4×10^{18} eV/g (30–60,000 rads) per pulse. The beam diameter on entering the cell was ~ 5 mm and approximately 60% of the beam current was collected from the cell itself. Signals corresponding to the conductometric change and beam current pulse were displayed simultaneously on a Tektronix Dual Trace oscilloscope and photographed.

For the conductometric studies, a flow system was used with triply distilled water which was first degassed by bubbling with nitrogen. The solution was then saturated at a known partial pressure of methyl chloride. At atmospheric pressure the solubility of methyl chloride is $0.1 M$. Buffers could, of course, not be used here. However, even at the highest doses used the build-up of hydrogen ion was only $\sim 10^{-4} M$, a concentration insufficient to compete significantly for reaction with electrons in solutions saturated with methyl chloride at atmospheric pressure. The absolute yield of HCl on the microsecond time scale was determined by reference to measurements on tetranitromethane.⁹

The rate of reaction of electrons with CH_3Cl was determined both by competition against SF_6 and by directly following the electron decay at $620 \text{ m}\mu$ in a conventional optical pulse radiolysis experiment.¹² The rate of reaction is sufficiently high ($\sim 10^9 M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ *vide infra*) that direct examination on the μsec time scale requires a concentration of less than $10^{-3} M$. An apparatus was developed for appropriately diluting a solution saturated at atmospheric pressure. Because of the high volatility of the methyl chloride, however, the concentrations of the resultant solutions have considerable uncertainty and the results obtained must be regarded as being of only limited significance.

Results and Discussion

The Rate Constant for $e_{\text{aq}}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$. Competitive studies between SF_6 and CH_3Cl , in which F^- was measured as a function of SF_6 concentration at $1.2 \times 10^{-2} M$ CH_3Cl , show the linear dependence of $1/G(\text{F}^-)$ vs. $1/[\text{SF}_6]$ expected from a simple competition between the two solutes for reaction with electrons (see Figure 2 in ref 4).



This reciprocal plot extrapolates to an intercept which corresponds to $G(\text{F}^-)_0 = 16.5$, the value of $G(\text{F}^-)$ obtained from SF_6 in the absence of CH_3Cl , as it should if complications are absent. Taking the rate constant for reaction 2 as $1.65 \times 10^{10} M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ the rate constant for reaction of electrons with methyl chloride was determined to be $1.1 \times 10^9 M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ from the slope and intercept of this plot.

Optical pulse radiolysis experiments were carried out at pH 10 for solutions 2.5×10^{-4} and $1.0 \times 10^{-3} M$ in methyl chloride and gave half periods for electron decay, respectively, of 3.1 and $0.85 \mu\text{sec}$. These values correspond to an average rate constant in reaction 1 of $0.8 \times 10^9 M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$. In these experiments, however, because of volatility losses the methyl chloride concentrations are not well known and this estimate of the rate constant can only be regarded as a lower limit and a general confirmation of the value measured in the competitive experiments where the samples are sealed and the solute concentrations more accurately known.

Steady-State Experiments. Yield-dose plots for the formation of chloride ion at three CH_3Cl concentrations are given in Figure 1. It is seen that even though Cl^- production is somewhat dependent on the CH_3Cl concentration, at each concentration it is linear with dose over the range 2 to 15×10^{18} eV/g. Buffering of the CH_3Cl solutions is essential at these doses since otherwise the hydrogen ion produced by the irradiation builds up to $\sim 10^{-3} M$ and competes with the methyl chloride for the electrons. Data taken in unbuffered solutions show lower yields and a decrease with dose as expected. Measurements on $9 \times 10^{-3} M$ CH_3Cl solutions at dose rates of 10^{18} and 7×10^{19} eV $\text{g}^{-1} \text{ hr}^{-1}$ gave respective yields of 2.70 and 2.65 and demonstrate that there is no significant dependence on dose rate over this range.

The yield of chloride ion from 18 measurements made on solutions in the range $(6-9) \times 10^{-3} M$ CH_3Cl was 2.75 ± 0.07 . This value can be compared with the yield of electrons scavenged by SF_6 of 2.76 ± 0.05 measured at the same effective concentration. It seems evident that at this concentration the CH_3Cl is reacting only with electrons. To substantiate that Cl^- is not produced by OH attack an experiment was carried out at $2 \times 10^{-3} M$ CH_3Cl and $5 \times 10^{-2} M$ N_2O . For this solution $>99\%$ of the electrons are expected to be scavenged by the N_2O to produce OH radicals. No chloride was detected [$G(\text{Cl}^-) < 0.1$] so that OH attack cannot contribute significantly to chloride ion formation, at least at the lower CH_3Cl concentrations. The

(11) K.-D. Asmus, W. Grünbein, and J. H. Fendler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2625 (1970).

(12) M. S. Matheson and L. M. Dorfman, "Pulse Radiolysis," The M.I.T. Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1969.

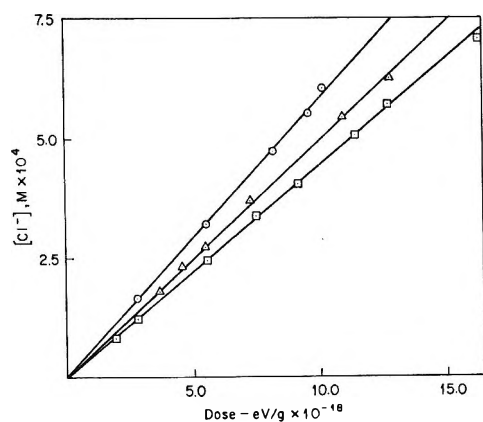


Figure 1. Formation of Cl^- as a function of dose for aqueous solutions: \square , $9 \times 10^{-3} M$; \triangle , $7 \times 10^{-2} M$; and \circ , $2.5 \times 10^{-1} M$ in methyl chloride at pH 6.5.

presence of hydrogen ion similarly reduces the chloride ion yield. For a solution $10^{-2} M$ in both H^+ and CH_3Cl $G(\text{Cl}^-)$ was found to be 0.2 as expected if one considers the 20-fold greater rate constant for reaction of electrons with H^+ . Production of chloride ion *via* hydrogen atom attack on the CH_3Cl is apparently unimportant¹³ compared to the other competing processes. Experiments at 0.007 and 0.013 M CH_3Cl in which 0.1 M CH_3OH was added to scavenge both H atoms and OH radicals gave Cl^- yields of 2.73 and 2.71 in agreement with the results obtained at this concentration in the absence of methanol (see also Table I). It seems, therefore, that at a concentration of $10^{-2} M$ or less, CH_3Cl is a specific scavenger for solvated electrons.

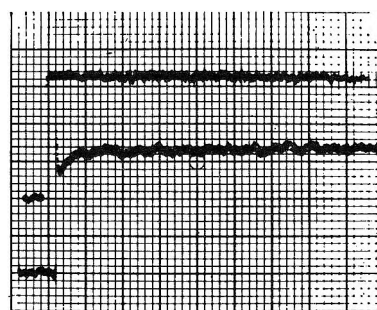
Table I: Effect of Methanol on Chloride Ion Yield

[CH_3OH]	$G(\text{Cl}^-)$			
	$\sim 0.01 M$ CH_3Cl	$0.3 M$ CH_3Cl	$0.5 M$ CH_3Cl	$0.8 M$ CH_3Cl
	2.75	3.51	3.90	4.90
0.001	2.78		3.62	
0.01	2.73	3.47	3.59	3.73
0.1	2.71	3.64 ^a	3.75	3.92
0.5			3.78	

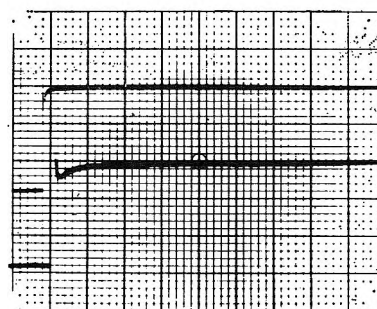
^a $G(\text{Cl}^-) = 3.49$ in the presence of 0.1 M HCOO^- .

Electron transfer from radicals such as $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{OH})-\text{CH}_3$ was also shown not to be a source of Cl^- in an experiment in which electrons were scavenged by 2 M acetone and hydrogen atom and hydroxyl radicals were scavenged by 0.1 M isopropyl alcohol. At a CH_3Cl concentration of 7×10^{-2} , $G(\text{Cl}^-)$ was < 0.1 .

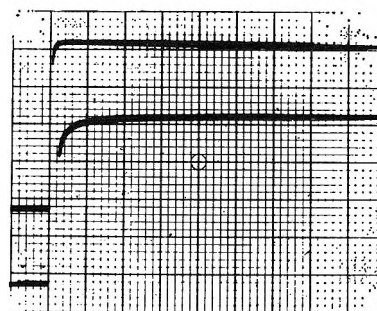
Two measurements of $G(\text{Cl}^-)$ at pH 12, where hydrogen atoms are converted to electrons, gave values of 3.15 and 3.19. Correcting $G_{e_{aq}^-} + G_{\text{H}}$ ($= 0.45$) by an additional 0.1 for scavenging from the spurs at this pH, the expected yield of reduction is $2.63 + 0.45 + 0.1 =$



(a)



(b)



(c)

Figure 2. Oscilloscopic patterns of conductivity changes for methyl chloride saturated solutions at doses of (a) 10^{16} , (b) 10^{17} , and (c) 10^{18} eV/g. Isopropyl alcohol (0.1 M) and methanol (0.1 M) have been added to (a) and (c), respectively, but patterns obtained without added alcohol are comparable. In each case the time scale of the upper trace is 200 $\mu\text{sec}/\text{cm}$ and lower trace 20 $\mu\text{sec}/\text{cm}$. Base lines on the left have been displayed by appropriate pretriggering of the oscilloscopic traces.

3.2. There is little, if any, effect of pH on the total yield of reducing radicals over the pH range of 4–12.

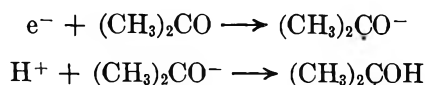
Determination of $G(\text{CH}_4)$ and $G(\text{C}_2\text{H}_6)$ at $10^{-1} M$ CH_3Cl gave yields of 0.2 and 0.3. Only 25% of the methyl radicals are accounted for so that they mostly react with other radicals or impurities either initially present or produced by the radiation. It is pointed out that at the doses used peroxide and oxygen must have built up to concentrations $\sim 10^{-4} M$ (see Figure 1). Addition of 0.1 M CH_3OH eliminated the formation of methane and ethane.

Pulse Conductivity Experiments. Examination of the

(13) P. Neta, R. W. Fessenden, and R. H. Schuler, to be published, have found that $k_{\text{H}+\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}}$ is only $9 \times 10^4 M^{-1} \text{sec}^{-1}$.

conductivity change in the pulse irradiation of a pH 6 methyl chloride saturated solution shows that, as expected, the reaction is complete within several microseconds. Presumably at pH values below 7 the observed change is the result of the formation of one molecule of HCl for each electron captured by the CH_3Cl ; *i.e.*, the H^+ ion which is produced as a complement of the electron will remain unneutralized in acid solutions. Typical oscilloscopic traces observed at low to moderately high doses are illustrated in Figure 2. The observed effect plateaus quickly and remains flat out to several milliseconds.

The conductivity change was determined as a function of dose with and without added methanol and isopropyl alcohol. The alcohols have no apparent effect on the observed change. A yield-dose plot is given in Figure 3 along with comparison data taken on tetranitromethane and benzyl chloride solutions. Irradiation of an acetone-isopropyl alcohol solution gave a blank $\sim 2\%$ of the change found with methyl chloride. Since the net change in conductivity in this latter case should be nil, *i.e.*



this blank (corresponding to a $G \sim 0.06$) must result either from an ionic producing impurity or some chemical product such as HO_2 which would be ionized at pH's near neutral. In the absence of other ionized products, conductivity should provide an extremely sensitive method for examining for the formation of small amounts of $\text{HO}_2\cdot$ ($\rightleftharpoons \text{O}_2\cdot^- + \text{H}^+$). This blank is sufficiently small that its effect will be lost in the other errors and it has been disregarded in the following since it is not clear to what extent it should be applied.

For methyl chloride the conductivity change is proportional to dose for doses up to $\sim 4 \times 10^{17}$ eV/g. At higher doses the apparent yield drops off somewhat as is illustrated in Figure 4 although there is no obvious chemical reason for such a drop. In the steady-state experiments the yield is independent of dose to considerably higher doses. While the dose rate here is up to a factor of 10^8 greater than in the steady-state experiments the total amount of product is less. For an absorbed dose of 2×10^{18} eV/g, where the observed drop is $\sim 25\%$, the amount of hydrogen ion produced in the pulse is only 10^{-4} M so that the $e_{\text{aq}}^- + \text{H}^+$ reaction should account for only a few per cent of the scavenging at 0.1 M CH_3Cl . While the radical concentration is relatively high the data for solutions with and without added isopropyl alcohol (and also methanol) overlap so that reactions of $\text{H}\cdot$ and $\cdot\text{OH}$ cannot be important. It seems likely that the observed drop is an experimental artifact. In particular it is noted that at the highest doses used the cell current was of the order of 1 mA so that electrode polarization problems are un-

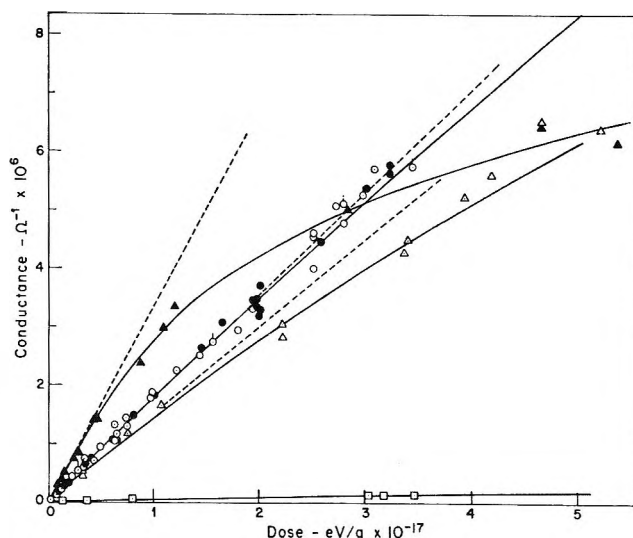


Figure 3. Conductivity change as a function of dose for saturated methyl chloride solutions (\bullet) containing in addition 0.1 M methanol (\circ) and isopropyl alcohol (\odot). Results are also given for 6×10^{-4} M tetranitromethane containing 0.1 M isopropyl alcohol (\blacktriangle), saturated benzyl chloride (\triangle), and 0.1 M acetone-0.1 M isopropyl alcohol (\square). Solid curves through the points correspond to a yield which decreases linearly with dose and which extrapolates to an initial yield at zero dose given by the dashed lines.

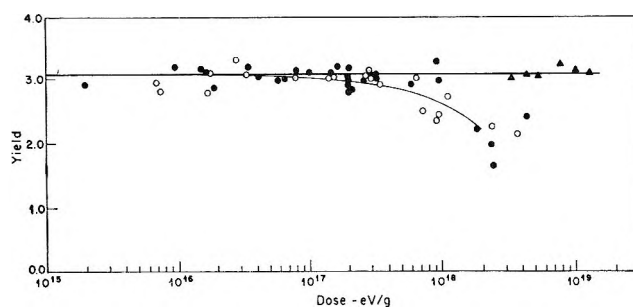


Figure 4. Dependence of yield of conductivity change on dose for 0.1 M methyl chloride solutions (\bullet) and containing in addition 0.1 M isopropyl alcohol (\circ). Yields are calculated assuming HCl formation and are based on measurements relative to tetranitromethane solutions (see text). Yields of chloride determined in the steady-state experiments at 0.085 M are also given (\blacktriangle).

doubtedly important. In Figure 4 the drop in apparent yield in the region of 10^{18} eV/g is roughly proportional to the dose from which one can conclude that at doses less than 2×10^{17} the effect for methyl chloride can only be a few per cent or less. The absolute noise level in these experiments is extremely low (corresponding to dose levels of $< 10^{13}$ eV/g) so that measurements can be made at extremely low doses with roughly the same percentage accuracy as at high doses. The lowest point in Figure 4 (which is the point just above the origin in Figure 3) corresponds to a dose of only 30 rads where the amount of product produced was only 10^{-7} M. Measurable changes were observed for doses an

order of magnitude lower where integration of the electron pulse (only 10^{-11} coulombs) became the most significant problem. Since differential conductances are measured, one must be careful at such low doses to bias the initial solution slightly on the acid side of neutral so that the H^+ ion will not be lost in neutralization.

A least-mean-squares treatment of the data for methyl chloride without added alcohol gives an initial slope of 320 ± 3 mhos/C of electron beam current collected in the cell where the indicated error is the probable error in the intercept of a linear plot of yield as a function of dose. The arithmetic average of the yields for all 50 data points given in Figure 3 (equally weighting all yields determined over the range 10^{15} – 4×10^{17} eV/g where the decrease with dose is less than a few per cent) gives a value of 321 mhos/coulomb. An estimate of the absolute yield can be made if one knows the average dose rate per unit current within the cell volume. If the 2.8 MeV of energy is effectively dissipated over a volume of 3.0 cm^3 then an absolute yield of 3.2 can be given for HCl production (taking $HCl = 425$ mhos/equiv). This value is, however, subject to considerable uncertainty and should be regarded as being good to only $\pm 25\%$. Beck has suggested⁹ that tetranitromethane and benzyl chloride are appropriate reference standards and in the case of nitromethane has compared the conductance change to the optical absorption of the nitroform anion. Both of these substances are somewhat difficult to work with and, as is seen in Figure 3, exhibit appreciable decreases with dose. In addition, the yields from benzyl chloride solutions are poorly reproducible because of hydrolysis which builds up background H^+ and as a result cannot be regarded as reliable references. Extrapolation of the yield to zero dose for both sets of data given in Figure 3 gives initial slopes of 601 ± 10 mhos/coulomb for tetranitromethane (containing $0.1 M$ 2-propanol) and 262 ± 10 mhos/coulomb for benzyl chloride. The initial yield of nitroform produced in the former system has been determined to be $6.3 (= G_{\text{e}_{\text{aq}}^-} + G_{\text{H}} + G_{\text{OH}})$.¹⁴ Assuming this to be accurate and correcting the extrapolated conductivity changes given above for the difference in equivalent conductances ($\Lambda_{\text{H}^+} + \Lambda_{\text{C}(\text{NO}_2)_3^-} = 386$ mhos/equiv)⁹ a yield of 3.05 ± 0.06 is obtained for the methyl chloride system and 2.5 ± 0.1 for benzyl chloride. This latter value is about 10% lower than expected but does confirm, in a general way, the reliability of the referencing of the measurements to tetranitromethane. Both the absolute and relative determinations give the yield from conductivity measurements for doses up to 2×10^{17} eV/g as approximately 3 and it would seem reasonable to identify the actual yield with the value of 3.14 determined in the steady-state experiments for a methyl chloride solution saturated at atmospheric pressure (*i.e.*, at $0.1 M$ CH_3Cl ; see eq III below) even though the latter measurements were made at an order of magnitude higher absorbed dose. With this assump-

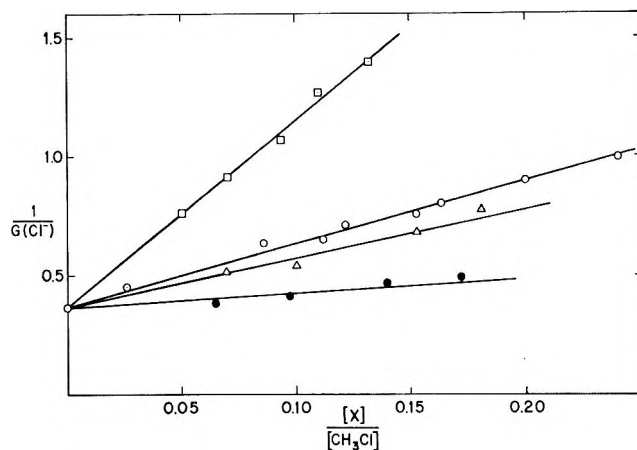


Figure 5. Competition plots of results from methyl chloride solutions to which a concentration $[X]$ of (\square) hydrogen ion (at pH 3, methyl chloride varied), (\circ) nitrous oxide, (Δ) acetone, and (\bullet) nitrate ion had been added ($0.01 M$ methyl chloride, second solute varied).

tion it is suggested that methyl chloride solutions represent an excellent standard for pulse conductivity measurements.

Competitive Experiments. The simplicity of the radiation chemistry of methyl chloride in dilute solution argues for its use for determining the rate constants for the reaction of electrons in competitive experiments. Figure 5 illustrates results obtained with H^+ , N_2O , $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CO}$, and NO_3^- . The study with H^+ was carried out at a constant pH of 3 (varying the CH_3Cl concentration) because at lower pH's oxidation of Cl^- by electron transfer to OH complicated the competition and gave low Cl^- yields. In the other cases the concentration of the second solute was varied at constant $[\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}]$. Assuming that the rate constant for reaction 1 is $1.1 \times 10^9 M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ as given by the competitive experiments with SF_6 , the rate constants determined for the first three solutes form the slopes of Figure 3 are $k_{e+\text{H}^+} = 2.4 \times 10^{10}$, $k_{e+\text{N}_2\text{O}} = 8.3 \times 10^9$, and $k_{e+(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CO}} = 6.3 \times 10^9 M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ and are in good agreement with literature values.¹⁵ The data on NO_3^- , if taken at face value, give an apparent rate constant of $1.8 \times 10^9 M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ for $k_{e+\text{NO}_3^-}$ which is a factor of 8 lower than reported values.¹⁵ Determination of this rate constant by similar competition experiments with SF_6 gives a value of $7.6 \times 10^9 M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$.¹⁶ Apparently chloride is produced by secondary reactions in the nitrate system. This result indicates that one must use care in interpreting the results of competitive experiments with CH_3Cl .

Concentration Dependence. The concentration de-

(14) K.-D. Asmus and A. Henglein, *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.*, **68**, 348 (1964).

(15) M. Anbar and P. Neta, *Int. J. Appl. Radiat. Isotopes*, **18**, 493 (1967).

(16) K.-D. Asmus and J. H. Fendler, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 1583 (1969).

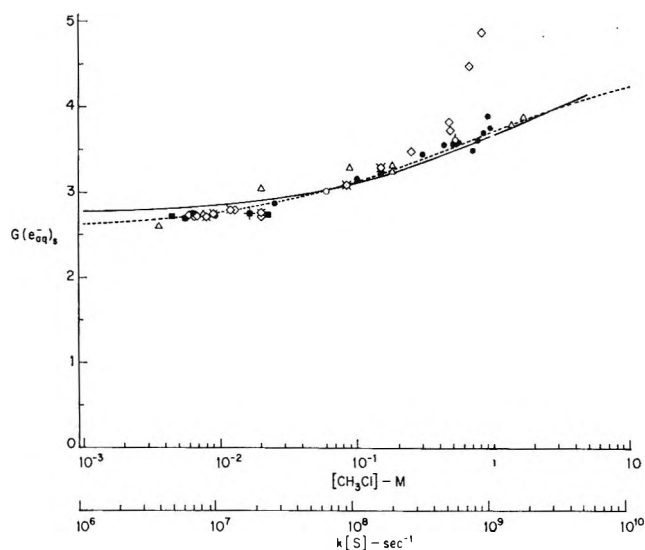


Figure 6. Dependence of chloride ion yield on methyl chloride concentration: no additives (\diamond ; \times from yield-dose plots), 10^{-3} (\circ), 10^{-2} (\bullet) and 10^{-1} (\circ) M methanol. Results from SF_6 solutions (\blacksquare ; \blackplus from ref 4) and from nitrous oxide solutions (\triangle from ref 18) are also given. Solid curve represents *a priori* predictions of Schwarz (see ref 19). Dashed curve is empirical correlation $G(Cl^-) = 2.55 + \frac{2.23 (\sqrt{1.3[CH_3Cl]})}{(1 + \sqrt{1.3[CH_3Cl]})}$.

pendence of $G(Cl^-)$ is given in Figure 6. Also given in the figure are data on $G(F^-)/6$ obtained from solutions $\sim 10^{-4} M$ in SF_6 during the course of this study along with the value previously reported at $10^{-3} M$.⁴ It is seen that at CH_3Cl concentrations above $10^{-2} M$, $G(Cl^-)$ increases appreciably. At $10^{-1} M$ a yield of 3.1 is observed in agreement with the result reported by Hayon and Allen.¹⁷ At concentrations approaching $1 M$, $G(Cl^-)$ increases to a value of about 5. An increase is expected in this region because the methyl chloride will scavenge electrons within the spurs;⁶ however, the observed increase is much more than expected on the basis of results obtained with N_2O and other related systems.¹⁸ It seems likely that at high CH_3Cl concentrations abstraction reactions produce $\cdot CH_2Cl$ radicals. Experiments similar to the present with CH_2Cl_2 show that these latter radicals do not give chloride directly or by reaction with hydrogen peroxide. However, as one possibility, they might form $CH_2(OH)Cl$ by combination with residual OH radicals. Such a compound would, of course, readily hydrolyze to form CH_2O and HCl . In order to remove OH radicals, experiments were carried out on solutions to which CH_3OH had been added. The methanol had no observed effect at CH_3Cl concentrations below $10^{-1} M$ but considerably lower values of $G(Cl^-)$ were observed at high CH_3Cl concentrations as is indicated in the figure. The presence of methanol should only affect secondary reactions so that the data obtained at $10^{-2} M$ CH_3OH (the lower curve in Figure 6) would appear to represent the true concentration dependence of electron scaveng-

ing, including reaction with the electrons within the spurs. This dependence is compared in the figure with the predictions of Schwarz.^{6,19} Hayon has suggested that the parameter properly considered relative to the concentration dependence of scavenging from the spur is $k[S]$ and in fact, to first order, this concept is implicit in Schwarz' calculations. Czapski has pointed out that depletion problems and secondary reactions within the spurs will differ from solute to solute so that this idea cannot be rigorous.⁶ However such differences will affect the chemistry only in a very minor way and plots of yield as a function of $k[S]$ should be reasonably superimposable. The data on nitrogen yields from nitrous oxide solutions given by Dainton and Logan,¹⁸ with which Schwarz originally made his comparison, are also given in the figure and fall reasonably well along the curve when plotted at the appropriate $k[S]$ but other data on nitrous oxide are somewhat lower, presumably because true initial yields were not measured.⁶ The rate constant for reaction 2 is 15 times that for reaction 1 and accordingly in the figure the data for SF_6 have been shifted to the right relative to the CH_3Cl data by this factor.

Conclusions on the Spur Model. The general agreement of the present data with the calculations of Schwarz is most gratifying since his calculations are an *a priori* prediction of the absolute yields based on parameters previously determined for the spur model. The only important parameter which is particular to the CH_3Cl system is the rate constant for reaction 1. At low concentrations the calculated yields are ~ 0.1 G unit higher than the observed values but would fit the observations reasonably well over the range of 10^{-2} to $10^{-1} M$ CH_3Cl if normalized by a factor of 0.98 as was done by Schwarz in his comparison with the data from nitrous oxide solutions. At higher concentrations the observed yields increase somewhat more sharply than predicted. The differences are, however, very minor and the data and the conclusions from the spur-diffusion model appear to be in as complete accord as one can expect at this point.

Two other facets of these results should be pointed out. First, one might expect that addition of an $\cdot OH$ scavenger might release electrons to the bulk of the solution by suppression of the $e_{aq}^- + \cdot OH$ reaction within the spurs. Schwarz' calculations¹⁹ predict that for CH_3OH up to $0.1 M$ this effect should be very small and the results given in Table I show that at low CH_3Cl

(17) E. Hayon and A. O. Allen, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **65**, 2181 (1961).

(18) F. S. Dainton and S. R. Logan, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **61**, 715 (1965).

(19) H. A. Schwarz, private communication. Dr. Schwarz kindly used the methods he previously described (ref 5) to calculate the chloride yield expected from methyl chloride solutions. This calculation was based on a rate constant for reaction of electrons with CH_3Cl of $1.1 \times 10^9 M^{-1} sec^{-1}$, trivially small abstraction rates with CH_3Cl for H and OH , and the other parameters of the spur model as previously determined. The yields predicted for $0.01 M$ CH_3OH solutions are given by the solid curve in Figure 6.

concentrations there is no significant dependence of the chloride yield on methanol concentration. Second, at high methyl chloride concentrations suppression of the $e_{aq}^- + \cdot OH$ reaction by the methanol should increase the yield for reaction of electrons with methyl chloride within the spur. Schwarz indicates that these increases are expected to be small for methyl chloride concentrations up to 0.1 *M*. Increases of only 0.01 and 0.08 are expected for solutions 0.5 *M* in CH_3Cl and 0.1 or 1.0 *M* in methanol.¹⁹ The experimentally observed increases appear to be somewhat greater than this (~ 0.1 – 0.2) but the effect is of the magnitude of the uncertainty involved in the yield measurements and it can be taken that theory and experiments agree that this second effect must be small.

Although a yield of 2.75 is observed in the region of $\sim 10^{-2}$ *M* CH_3Cl , it should be noted that this yield still contains a small contribution from the scavenging of electrons within the spurs. Schwarz' calculations show that an infinitely dilute methyl chloride solution should have a yield lower by 0.12 unit. This differential yield should be accurately applicable to the present study so that the yield of electrons which escape from the spur in pure water can be extrapolated from the present results to 2.63 ± 0.07 . The same argument applies to the results on SF_6 solutions where the observed yield (2.76 ± 0.05) must be reduced by a similar amount to give a free electron yield of 2.64. Sehested, Corfitzen, and Fricke have extrapolated their measurements on peroxide production to a value of 2.66 and have suggested that Bielski and Allen's results should be similarly extrapolated to 2.71. The excellent agreement between the conclusions from these various experiments point out very strongly that the yield of free electrons in pure water is in the range 2.6–2.7. Most experiments with electron scavengers are, however, carried out at sufficiently high concentrations that the observed yields will be at least slightly higher.

It will be observed in Figure 6 that the increase in yield above that for very dilute solutions is approximately proportional to the square root of the solute concentration. This resembles the situation in hydrocarbons where the fraction of ions scavenged [$F(S)$] is described²⁰ over a wide concentration range by

$$F(S) = \frac{\sqrt{\alpha[S]}}{1 + \sqrt{\alpha[S]}} \quad (I)$$

(α is an empirical parameter related to the rate constant for the scavenging reaction at solute concentration [S]) and leads one to attempt a similar mathematical description here. The competing processes are, of course, quite different in the two cases. In the case of hydrocarbons reaction with the scavenger competes with recombination of ionic partners which are initially separated by relatively large distances but which are constrained by their mutual coulombic force field to

react with each other. In the case of aqueous solutions the competitive reactions within the spur involve, for the most part, bimolecular reactions of radicals separated at relatively small distances. Although the details are quite different, both of these circumstances involve competition between diffusion and scavenging, which mathematically gives rise to an approximate square root dependence of yield on concentration,²¹ and so the experimental similarity is not too surprising. One can fit the data of Figure 6 quite well over the concentration range of 10^{-2} to 1 *M* if the scavenging from the spur is assumed to have the form of eq I. There is, of course, a considerable latitude in the assignment of the individual parameters of such an expression since the experimental measurements have been made over a fairly narrow concentration range and the limiting yields are ill defined. We have imposed the constraint that the limiting yield at high concentrations is the yield given by Schwarz for the total initial yield of electrons produced in pure water (4.78).⁵ As is illustrated by the dashed curve in Figure 6, the available data obtained in the presence of 10^{-2} *M* methanol can be described by

$$G(Cl^-) = 2.55 + 2.23 \frac{\sqrt{\frac{k}{\lambda} [S]}}{1 + \sqrt{\frac{k}{\lambda} [S]}} \quad (II)$$

with $k/\lambda = 1.3 M^{-1}$. The low concentration limit given by eq II (2.55) is slightly less than that given above for the extrapolation *via* the calculations of Schwarz. Since the latter approach appears to be valid, eq II must break down for low solute concentrations where $k/\lambda [S] \ll 10^{-2}$ but the differences will be trivially small for all except the most detailed considerations. While eq II is properly considered solely as an empirical description of the concentration dependence of the yield it should prove to be very useful in predicting and correlating results of various electron scavenging experiments, particularly at high solute concentration.

One can at this point use arguments identical with those detailed for the ion scavenging processes in hydrocarbons²² to transform the concentration dependence given by eq I and obtain a description of the time dependence of the electron population within the spurs. Such a treatment of eq II gives the fraction of electrons within the spur still present at time t as $e^{\lambda t} \operatorname{erfc}(\lambda t)^{1/2}$. Here λ is the empirical constant obtained from the observed concentration dependence in scavenged solutions but which, in fact, pertains to the electron decay in pure

(20) J. M. Warman, K.-D. Asmus, and R. H. Schuler, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 931 (1969).

(21) L. Monchick, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **24**, 381 (1955); R. M. Noyes, *Progr. React. Kinet.*, **1**, 128 (1961).

(22) S. J. Rzed, P. P. Infelta, J. M. Warman, and R. H. Schuler, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 3971 (1970).

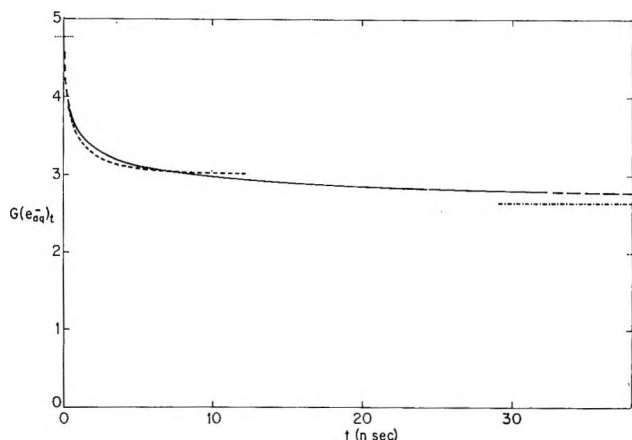


Figure 7. Time dependence for decay of the electron population in pure water which corresponds to the concentration dependence for scavenging given by the dashed curve in Figure 6 (solid curve). Total initial yield of electrons (4.78) is indicated on the left-hand axis (.....) and electrons which escape from the spurs (2.63) is indicated on the right-hand axis (-·-·-). The latter are assumed not to decay at the times involved. The decay predicted by the calculations of Schwarz (ref 6) is indicated by the dashed curve superimposed from 0 to 12 nsec.

water (*cf.* ref 22 for a discussion of this point). If we assume that the electrons which escape the spur do not decay (which should be true on the time scale of the spur reactions) then the appropriate expression for the decay of the total electron population is

$$G(e_{aq}^-)_t = 2.55 + 2.23e^{-\lambda t} \operatorname{erfc}(\lambda t)^{1/2} \quad (\text{III})$$

where $G(e_{aq}^-)_t$ is the yield of electrons which exist at time t after solvation. This expression should be a reasonably good description over the time region $0.5 < \lambda t < 50$ (corresponding to the concentration region of 10^{-2} to $1 M$ CH_3Cl). At long times the actual dependence will drop off slightly less rapidly than given by eq III if the concentration dependence predicted by Schwarz is applicable. Because of the lack of experimental information on the concentration dependence above $1 M$ little can be said about the details of the time dependence at very short times. The yield is, however, still increasing at high concentrations so that there surely must be an appreciable yield of electrons of very short lifetime.

The absolute time scale for the disappearance of the electrons within the spurs in pure water can now be given because we can estimate λ as $8 \times 10^8 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ since for methyl chloride we know both $k/\lambda (= 1.3 M^{-1})$ from the curve fitting) and $k (= 1.1 \times 10^9 M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1})$ from the direct measurement). The decay corresponding to eq III for this value of λ is given as the solid curve in Figure 7. *This curve should be regarded as a direct con-*

clusion from the experimental observations. It is purely phenomenological in nature and in no way involves any detailed microscopic consideration of the competing processes which occur within the spur. Schwarz⁶ has approached the time dependence from this latter point of view and has predicted the dashed curve given in the figure. The similarity between the two curves is, again, most gratifying (but somewhat redundant since the concentration dependence predicted by Schwarz is so similar to the experimental one used in calculating the solid curve). Schwarz' curve is somewhat steeper at short times and shallower at long times but the differences are very small and the overall conclusions essentially identical. Thomas and coworkers have made several attempts^{23,24} to observe the decay of electrons within the spurs but on the 10–100 nsec time scale found only a small component ($G \sim 0.2$)⁴ which can be attributed to such a decay. In these experiments the initial spike of Figure 7 is over so quickly that, as has already been commented on by Schwarz,⁵ it will be for the most part averaged out by the apparatus time constants which were several nanoseconds. With time resolution an order of magnitude better one should be able to see a decay of $\sim 50\%$ of the spur electrons (*cf.* Figure 7 of ref 22 for the fraction remaining at the end of a finite pulse; one must then consider the effect the detection time constants will have on averaging the available signal). Very recently Hunt and coworkers reported results from their stroboscopic experiments²⁵ which indicate that the decay over the time region of 30–300 psec is less than 10%. A decrease from 4.4 to 4.1 is predicted over this time interval if eq III can be extrapolated to very short times. It is also noted that Hamill has suggested²⁶ that in systems of this type the electrons may react before they have become solvated. If this is so then the applicable rate constant and therefore also λ will be considerably greater than the values used here and the time scale of Figure 7 will be considerably shortened. The crux of the problem is, of course, the time required for solvation. If solvation occurs in periods shorter than 10^{-11} sec then rate constants considerably greater than $10^{12} M^{-1} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ would be required for reactions of the "dry electron" to be totally important at methyl chloride concentrations of $\sim 0.1 M$. It seems unlikely that these criteria are met in the real system so it is concluded that spur effects are, in any case, a major contributor to the observed dependence for scavenging on solute concentration.

(23) J. W. Hunt and J. K. Thomas, *Radiat. Res.*, **32**, 149 (1967).

(24) J. K. Thomas and R. V. Bensasson, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **46**, 4147 (1967).

(25) J. W. Hunt, private communication.

(26) W. H. Hamill, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **49**, 2446 (1968).

Radiolytic Degradation of the Peptide Main Chain in Dilute

Aqueous Solution Containing Oxygen¹

by Warren M. Garrison,* Mathilde Kland-English, Harvey A. Sokol, and Michael E. Jayko

Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720 (Received July 17, 1970)

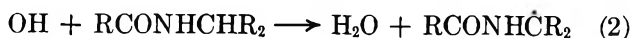
In the γ radiolysis of peptides, RCONHCHR_2 , in dilute, oxygen-saturated solution, reaction of the OH radicals at the main chain leads to formation of peptide peroxy radicals, $\text{RCONHC}(\dot{\text{O}}_2)\text{R}_2$. These react preferentially via $2\text{RCONHC}(\dot{\text{O}}_2)\text{R}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{RCONHC}(\dot{\text{O}})\text{R}_2 + \text{O}_2$. The alkoxy radicals are removed through the step: $\text{O}_2 + \text{RCONHC}(\dot{\text{O}})\text{R}_2 \rightarrow \text{products} + \text{HO}_2$. Experimental evidence for these oxidation modes is derived from a detailed study of reaction stoichiometry in the γ -ray-induced oxidation of aqueous *N*-acetyl-DL-alanine and poly-DL-alanine.

Introduction

Radiolytic oxidation of the peptide main chain in dilute, oxygenated solution is characterized by the formation of labile "amide-like" degradation products which yield free ammonia on mild hydrolysis.² Although recent work³ has shown that the OH radical formed in the radiation-induced step⁴⁻⁷



initiates peptide oxidation *via*



the nature of subsequent reactions in oxygenated solution has not been clearly formulated.^{2,3} The purpose of the present work is to elucidate the mechanism of such reactions in dilute aqueous solutions of typical peptide derivatives of alanine, *viz.*, *N*-acetyl-DL-alanine and poly-DL-alanine.

Experimental Section

The *N*-acetylalanine (Cyclo Chemical Corp. NRC Grade I) was recrystallized from water. The polyalanine (Miles-Yeda Ltd.) as received contained traces of ammonia which were removed through lyophilization of a 1% polyalanine solution after the addition of sodium hydroxide to pH 9; the alkaline residue was redissolved to 1%, acidified to pH 4 with sulfuric acid, and then dialyzed to neutrality against redistilled water. Water used in preparation of solutions was from a Barnstead still and was redistilled in Pyrex first from alkaline permanganate and then from phosphoric acid. The pH adjustments of solutions to be irradiated were made with sodium hydroxide or sulfuric acid.

Solutions were irradiated under one atmosphere of oxygen in sealed Pyrex tubes. These were removed from the ⁶⁰Co source periodically and the contents were mixed to ensure that the solution contained excess oxygen throughout the irradiation. A 10-ke ⁶⁰Co γ -ray source was used to give a dose rate of 1×10^{18} eV/g-

min as determined by the Fricke dosimeter [$G(\text{Fe}^{3+}) = 15.5$, $\epsilon_{305} = 2180$ at 24°].

Amide ammonia was determined by the micro-diffusion method of Conway.⁸ The samples were made 2 *N* in sodium hydroxide in the outer compartment of the diffusion cell; hydrolysis and the transfer of free ammonia to the acid compartment (0.1 *N* sulfuric acid) is complete in 24 hr. Diffusates were assayed by means of Nessler reagent.

Carbonyl products were identified by filter-paper chromatography.⁹ The pyruvic acid and acetaldehyde were assayed by the methods of Friedemann and Haugen¹⁰ and Johnson and Scholes,¹¹ respectively.

The acetic acid was separated through lyophilization of the sample solutions after acidification with sulfuric acid. Assay was by vapor-phase chromatography¹² (Aerograph 600C). The maximal acetic acid yield from acetylalanine was obtained after the irradiated solutions were made 1 *N* in sodium hydroxide and al-

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

(1) This work was performed under the auspices of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission.

(2) For a recent review see W. M. Garrison, "Current Topics in Radiation Research," M. Ebert and A. Howard, Ed., Vol. IV, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1968, pp 45-94.

(3) H. L. Atkins, W. Bennett-Corniea, and W. M. Garrison, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **71**, 772 (1967).

(4) N. F. Barr and A. O. Allen, *ibid.*, **63**, 928 (1959).

(5) G. Czapski and H. A. Schwarz, *ibid.*, **66**, 471 (1962).

(6) E. J. Hart and J. W. Boag, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 4090 (1962).

(7) B. H. J. Bielski and A. O. Allen, *Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, **1**, 153 (1969), report the following 100-eV yields for the γ -ray-induced decomposition of water: $G_{\text{OH}} = 2.74$, $G_{e_{\text{aq}}^-} = 2.76$, $G_{\text{H}} = 0.55$, $G_{\text{H}_2} = 0.40$, $G_{\text{H}_2\text{O}_2} = 1.00$.

(8) E. J. Conway, "Microdiffusion Analysis," Crosby Lockwood and Sons, Ltd., London, 1962.

(9) W. M. Garrison, H. R. Haymond, W. Bennett-Corniea, and S. Cole, *Radiat. Res.*, **10**, 273 (1959).

(10) T. E. Friedemann and G. E. Haugen, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **147**, 415 (1943).

(11) G. R. A. Johnson and G. Scholes, *Analyst*, **79**, 217 (1954).

(12) E. M. Emery and W. E. Koerner, *Anal. Chem.*, **33**, 146 (1961).

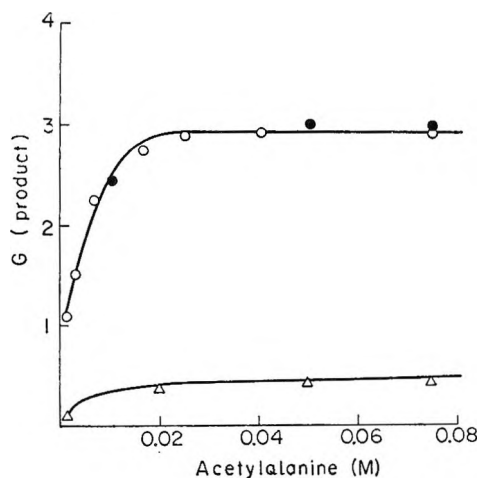


Figure 1. Effect of solute concentration in the γ radiolysis of *N*-acetylalanine in oxygenated solution: $G(\text{NH}_3)$, pH 7 (\circ), pH 3 (\bullet); $G(\text{CH}_3\text{COCOOH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO})$, pH 3 (Δ).

lowed to stand at room temperature for 15 min prior to separation and assay. Acetylalanine hydrolysis is negligible under these conditions.

Gaseous products were pumped off on the vacuum line through a Dry Ice trap. The carbon dioxide yield corresponds to that fraction removed on contact with sodium hydroxide. Analysis was confirmed by gas chromatography (Aerograph A90-P3).

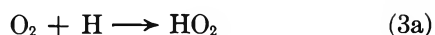
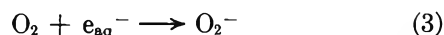
Hydrogen peroxide and organic peroxide were determined after the method of Johnson and Weiss.¹³

Appropriate control and blank runs confirmed the applicability of the above analytical methods to the present systems.

Results and Discussion

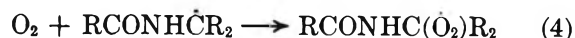
The production of amide-like ammonia in the γ -ray radiolysis of *N*-acetylalanine in oxygenated solution is shown in Figure 1 as a function of peptide concentration. The ammonia yield increases abruptly with increasing solute concentration and levels off at $G(\text{NH}_3) \simeq 2.9 \simeq G_{\text{OH}}$ over the concentration range 0.02 *M* to 0.1 *M*. At *N*-acetylalanine concentrations above 0.1 *M* other reaction modes begin to contribute to the observed $G(\text{NH}_3)$ values. The chemistry of these other degradation modes in the more concentrated solutions is of quite a different nature as has been described elsewhere.¹⁴

Now, in dilute oxygenated solutions of *N*-acetylalanine, the reducing species H and e_{aq}^- formed in the radiation-induced step 1 are preferentially scavenged *via*

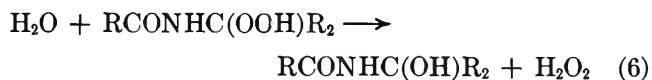


where the products of reaction 3 are related by the equilibrium,¹⁵ $\text{HO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{O}_2^-$. The peptide radicals

$\text{RCONHC}\dot{\text{C}}\text{R}_2$ formed by OH attack *via* reaction 2 are also scavenged by oxygen, *i.e.*



In earlier work² we suggested that the simplest reaction scheme for the subsequent chemistry involves

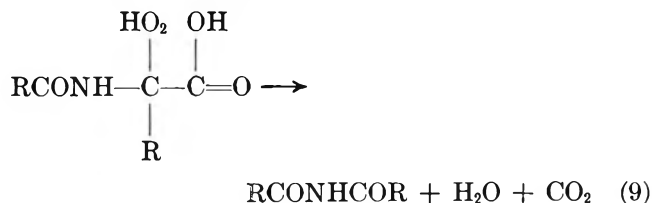


where the dehydropptide derivative $\text{RCONHC}(\text{OH})\text{R}_2$ is labile and yields ammonia and carbonyl on mild hydrolysis



If degradation of the peptide main chain does occur predominantly through the scheme formulated in eq 1-8 then it is clear that the ammonia and carbonyl yields should be in the relationship, $G(\text{NH}_3) \simeq G(\text{R}_2\text{CO}) \simeq G_{\text{OH}} \simeq 2.9$. Quantitative assays of the carbonyl fraction from irradiated *N*-acetylalanine solutions show, however, that the combined yield of carbonyl products, pyruvic acid, and acetaldehyde, is quite low with $G(\text{R}_2\text{CO}) \simeq 0.4$ as shown in Figure 1.

Further study of the oxidation products derived from *N*-acetylalanine reveals that the principal nitrogen-free organic compounds produced in this system are acetic acid and carbon dioxide. Yield data are summarized in Table I. The finding that acetic acid and carbon dioxide are formed as major initial products in this system suggested to us that removal of $\text{RCONHC}(\text{OOH})\text{R}_2$ *via* the hydrolytic reaction 6 occurs in competition with a second degradation mode which in the specific case of *N*-acetylalanine may be formulated in terms of the intramolecular rearrangement



The diacetamide configuration, RCONHCOR , is hydrolytically labile. Mild differential hydrolysis in 1 *N* sodium hydroxide at room temperature for 15 min (see

(13) G. R. A. Johnson and J. Weiss, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 358 (1955).

(14) (a) M. A. J. Rodgers and W. M. Garrison, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 758 (1968); (b) W. M. Garrison, M. E. Jayko, M. A. J. Rodgers, H. A. Sokol, and W. Benrett-Corniea, "Advances in Chemistry Series," No. 81, American Chemical Society, Washington, D. C., 1968, p 384.

(15) G. Czapski and H. J. Bielski, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **67**, 2180 (1963).

Hydrogenation of Ethylene over Cobalt Oxide¹

by Ken-ichi Tanaka,* Hirohisa Nihira, and Atsumu Ozaki

Tokyo Institute of Technology, O-okayama, Meguro-ku, Tokyo (Received May 8, 1970)

Cobalt oxide evacuated at 400–450° showed an extremely high initial catalytic activity for the hydrogenation of ethylene. However, its activity decreased as the reaction proceeded. It was found that the reduction in the activity was caused by the irreversible adsorption of hydrogen and that such hydrogen did not participate in the isotopic equilibration of H₂ and D₂ and in the hydrogenation of ethylene. In order to monitor the behavior of hydrogen and ethylene on catalysts during the hydrogenation of ethylene, the volumetric adsorption measurement during catalysis, the addition of D₂ to ethylene, the reaction of mixture of D₂ and H₂ with ethylene, and the reaction of hydrogen with mixture of C₂H₄ and C₂D₄ were carried out over three samples of Co₃O₄ catalysts. Both the hydrogenation of ethylene and the equilibration of H₂–D₂ occur on the same active sites. These sites are occupied by ethylene during the hydrogenation of ethylene. Hydrogen does not randomize before it reacts, but ethylene undergoes complete isotopic self-mixing before it reacts with hydrogen. Probable mechanisms for the hydrogenation of ethylene are discussed.

Introduction

It is known that some transition metal oxides have high catalytic activity for such reactions as the isotopic equilibration of H₂ and D₂^{2a} and of C₂H₄ and C₂D₄,^{2b} the isomerization of *n*-butene,³ and the hydrogenation of ethylene,⁴ and that the activity sequences of first transition metal oxides for these reactions are rather similar to that observed by Dowden, *et al.*, for the isotopic equilibration of H₂ and D₂. The first detailed studies on the hydrogenation of olefins and the exchange reaction between deuterium and hydrocarbons over oxide catalysts have been carried out by Burwell and his coworkers⁵ on chromium oxide gel. Recently, the hydrogenation of olefins has been studied on TiO₂,⁶ ZnO,^{7,8} and also on Cr₂O₃.⁷ A remarkable result obtained in these studies is that the addition of deuterium to olefins results in only *d*₂-alkanes if the reaction temperature is not too high. However, the reaction mechanism on oxide catalysts is still obscure, and it is desirable to know more details about kinetics and behaviors of adsorbed species during catalysis. The authors previously applied volumetric adsorption measurement during catalysis^{9,10} to study the decomposition of nitrous oxide on Cr₂O₃ and Mn₂O₃, and found that the active sites responsible for the reaction constitute a small fraction of total sites.¹¹

On the other hand, the isotopic mixing during the main reaction gives important information about the behavior of adsorbed species during the reaction.^{2,12–14} Twigg¹³ studied the hydrogenation of ethylene on nickel in this way; that is, he used unequilibrated and equilibrated isotopic mixtures of hydrogen and deuterium as reactants and found that the isotope exchange reaction between H₂ and D₂ was poisoned by the presence of ethylene. However, no difference was observed in deuterium the distribution in the product ethane for both isotope mixtures of hydrogen. Mayer and Bur-

well¹⁴ applied this method to the hydrogenation of 2-butyne on palladium and arrived at the conclusion that the adsorbed hydrogen undergoes complete mixing on metals before it reacts. Kokes, *et al.*,⁷ however, found that the hydrogen adsorbed on ZnO and Cr₂O₃ does not undergo rapid mixing before it reacts with ethylene. Furthermore, during dimerization of C₂H₄–C₂D₄ mixture over nickel oxide–silica catalyst, ethylene undergoes a rapid isotopic mixing prior to the dimerization.² Cobalt oxide is also an efficient catalyst for the isotopic mixing both in ethylene² and hydrogen.¹

In this paper, in order to throw light on the behavior of hydrogen and ethylene over the oxide catalyst during the hydrogenation of ethylene, both the adsorption and the isotopic mixing during catalysis have been studied. The kinetics and the isotope effect in rate constant were also determined.

(1) This work was presented at the 25th meeting of the Catalysis Society of Japan, Oct 1969.

(2) (a) D. A. Dowden, N. Mackenzie, and B. M. W. Trapnell, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. A*, **237**, 245 (1956); (b) A. Ozaki, H. Ai, and K. Kimura, 4th Int. Cong. Catalysis, Moscow, 1968.

(3) Y. Kubokawa, T. Adachi, T. Tomino, and T. Ozawa, 4th Int. Congr. Catalysis, Moscow, 1968.

(4) D. L. Harrison, D. Nieholls, and H. Steines, *J. Catal.*, **7**, 359 (1967).

(5) R. L. Burwell, *et al.*, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 6272 (1960).

(6) I. J. S. Lake and C. Kemball, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **63**, 2535 (1967).

(7) R. J. Kokes, *et al.*, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6859 (1968); *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 2436 (1969).

(8) A. L. Dent and R. J. Kokes, *ibid.*, **73**, 3772, 3781 (1969).

(9) K. Tamaru, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jap.*, **31**, 666 (1958).

(10) K. Tamaru, *Advan. Catal.*, **15**, 65 (1964).

(11) K. Tanaka and A. Ozaki, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jap.*, **40**, 420 (1967); *J. Catal.*, **8**, 307 (1967).

(12) W. M. H. Sachtler, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **64**, 1579 (1960).

(13) G. H. Twigg, *Discuss. Faraday Soc.*, **8**, 152 (1950).

(14) E. F. Meyer and R. L. Burwell, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 2877 (1963).

Experimental Section

The apparatus used in these studies was a closed circulating system connected to a gas chromatograph which permitted analysis of the circulating gases at any time. The amounts of gases adsorbed during the reaction were estimated from the material balance using gas chromatography and pressure measurement by means of a cathetometer as has been previously described for other reactions.¹¹ Correction was made for the analytical sample removed from the system.

Materials. H_2 . Cylinder hydrogen was purified by passing it over a platinum/asbestos catalyst at about 300° and dried by use of a liquid nitrogen trap.

C_2H_4 . Ethylene was passed through a sodium hydroxide column, condensed at liquid nitrogen temperature, and distilled from -78°.

D_2 . Deuterium, obtained by the decomposition of D_2O with a magnesium ribbon, was purified by passing it through a molecular sieve column at liquid nitrogen temperature.

C_2D_4 . Tetradeuterioethylene, obtained by deuteration of C_2D_2 over Girdler G-58 catalyst, was purified by a gas chromatographic column of silica gel.

The three samples of Co_3O_4 catalysts used in this study were prepared as follows.

Co_3O_4 (I). Cobalt hydroxide, obtained by precipitating reagent grade cobaltous nitrate with ammonia solution, was decomposed to Co_3O_4 by calcination at 600° for 6 hr in air. The amount and the surface area of the catalyst used were 1.0 g and 13.0 m² (total), respectively.

Co_3O_4 (II). The oxide, obtained by thermal decomposition of reagent grade cobaltous nitrate at about 400°, was pressed into tablets and calcined at 600–700° for 3 hr in air. The pelleted Co_3O_4 was crushed to small particles. The amount and the surface area of the catalyst used were 3.00 g and 9.4 m² (total), respectively.

Co_3O_4 (III). The oxide, obtained by thermal decomposition of a reagent grade cobaltous nitrate at about 400°, was boiled in distilled water and filtered repeatedly. After these treatments, the oxide was dried and calcined at 600° for 6 hr in air. X-Ray diffraction analysis showed the lines of complete Co_3O_4 . The amount and the surface area of the catalyst used for the reaction were 45.6 g and 108 m² (total), respectively.

These three catalysts were activated by evacuation at 400–450° for 5–6 hr. This activation made the catalysts highly active even at -78° (hereafter this state of the catalyst is termed "fresh catalyst"), but its activity gradually decreased during the course of the hydrogenation of ethylene as well as between runs. On the other hand, if the fresh catalyst was exposed to hydrogen at room temperature (about 26°) for 13 hr or more, the activity decreased but no more reduction of activity was observed during the reaction as well as

between runs. Accordingly, the catalysts exposed to hydrogen are denoted in this paper as "stabilized catalyst." The kinetic studies and the adsorption measurements during catalysis were carried out over the stabilized catalyst; however, the other experiments were carried out on both catalysts, fresh and stabilized ones.

The samples for mass spectrometric analyses of hydrogen, ethylene, and ethane, were separated by gas chromatography and collected in a liquid nitrogen trap. For the isotopic analyses, ionization voltages of 10 or 12 eV were used. The distribution of deuterium in ethane and in ethylene were calculated according to the results by Turkevich¹⁵ and Amenomiya¹⁶ with slight corrections characteristic to the mass spectrometer used. The usual correction was made for the presence of naturally occurring heavy carbon. The serial analysis of D_2 and HD during the hydrogenation of ethylene was carried out by gas chromatography with a molecular sieve 5-A column at liquid nitrogen temperature.

Results

1. *The Reactivity of Hydrogen Adsorbed on a Fresh Catalyst.* The catalysts evacuated at 400–450° (fresh catalysts) were markedly active for the hydrogenation of ethylene in the initial stage of the reaction; however, the activity became lower and lower during the reaction. On the other hand, if the fresh catalyst was exposed to hydrogen for 13 hr or more at room temperature prior to use, the activity was substantially decreased but stabilized throughout the run as well as between runs. This fact proves that the decrease of the activity during the reaction is at least partly caused by the adsorption of hydrogen.

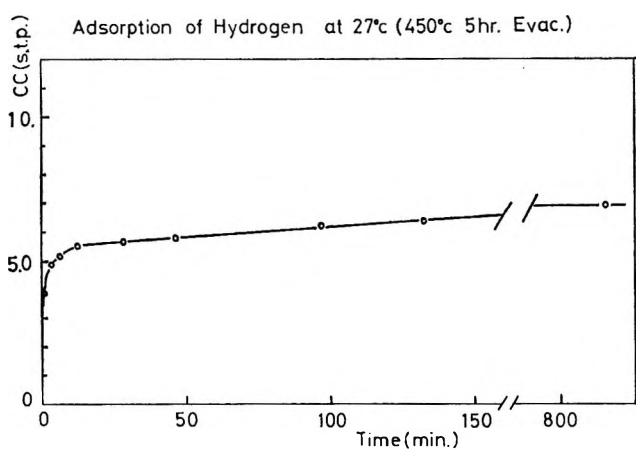
Figure 1 shows a typical result of adsorption of hydrogen on a fresh catalyst [Co_3O_4 (III)] at room temperature. The major part of adsorption in this figure is irreversible, because no detectable additional adsorption was observed after a long time of evacuation at room temperature. The amount of this irreversible adsorption was about $6.4 \cdot 10^{-6}$ ml/cm² (STP), that is, about $1.7 \cdot 10^{14}$ molecules/cm². Deuterium gas was admitted at room temperature on this surface on which 6.91 ml of hydrogen had been preadsorbed, and the change in the isotopic composition of gas phase was followed by gas chromatography. As shown in Figure 2, the irreversibly adsorbed hydrogen did not exchange with deuterium at room temperature. However, when a mixture of H_2 and D_2 was introduced on the same surface, it reached isotopic equilibrium within a few minutes. Since the ordinate in Figure 2 is the gas chromatographic peak height ratio of HD to D_2 , it is an arbitrary unit to indicate the extent of equilibration between D_2 and H_2 or the adsorbed hydrogen.

(15) J. Turkevich, *et al.*, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 2638 (1948).

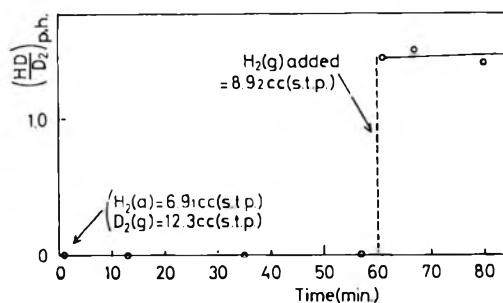
(16) Y. Amenomiya, *et al.*, *Can. J. Chem.*, **46**, 174 (1968).

Table I: Reactions of Ethylene with Deuterium

Run	Reaction	C ₂ , H ₂ cc (STP)	Reaction temp., °C	Reac- tion time, min	Conv., %	Cat.	Reactant							
							Hydrogen			Ethylene				
							d ₀	d ₁	d ₂	d ₀	d ₁	d ₂	d ₃	d ₄
1	C ₂ H ₄ + H ₂	12.6	28.5	14	50	III	100		0	100	0			0
		12.1				D ₂ irr.		0		0	0			
		14.5	-78	41	30	III	0		94.0	100	0			0
		20.6				fresh		6.0		0	0			
2	C ₂ H ₄ + D ₂	58.2	23	110	10	II	0		96.9	100	0			0
		12.4				fresh		3.1		0	0			
		11.3	23	63	50	II	0		96.9	100	0			0
		12.2				fresh		3.1		0	0			
3-1	C ₂ H ₄ + C ₂ D ₄ + H ₂	7.9	20	...	20	I	100		0	69.3	0			27.7
		7.9				fresh		0		0	3.8			
		10.0	23	87	50	II	100		0	59.8	0			38.0
		11.6				fresh		0		0	2.2			
3-2	C ₂ H ₄ + H ₂ + D ₂	14.1	29	11	23	III	48.8		49.6	100	0			0
		24.6				H ₂ irr.		1.6		0	0			
		14.9	29	28	47	III	38.7		59.5	100	0			0
		23.5				H ₂ irr.		1.8		0	0			
3-2	C ₂ H ₄ + H ₂ + D ₂	7.9	20	...	20	I	43.5		55.1	100	0			0
		7.9				fresh		1.4		0	0			
		33.7	-78	300	50	III	54.6		42.6	100	0			0
		39.2				fresh		2.8		0	0			

Figure 1. Time course of hydrogen adsorption on Co₃O₄ (III).

It is also important to study the contribution of irreversibly adsorbed hydrogen to the hydrogenation of ethylene. The hydrogenation of ethylene with H₂ was carried out on the catalyst (III) on which 6.9 ml of deuterium had been preadsorbed. The result analyzed by mass spectrometry is shown in Table I, run 1. This

Figure 2. Exchange reaction of D₂ with the irreversibly adsorbed hydrogen and with gaseous hydrogen at room temperature on Co₃O₄ (III).

result indicates that the preadsorbed deuterium is only slightly transferred to hydrogen, ethylene, or ethane.

Another experiment was carried out to examine the contribution of hydroxyl hydrogen originally involved in the oxide. The oxide (I) was deuterated by treating it with D₂O overnight at room temperature and then evacuating it at 400°. However, the reaction between C₂H₄ and H₂ on this deuterated catalyst gave no deuterio species of ethylene, ethane, or hydrogen.

2. Deuterium Distribution in the Reaction of Ethylene

Hydrogen			Product											
d_0	d_1	d_2	Ethylene					Ethane						
d_0	d_1	d_2	d_0	d_1	d_2	d_3	d_4	d_0	d_1	d_2	d_3	d_4	d_5	d_6
96.8		+	97.6		0		0	95.2		0		0		0
	3.2			2.4		0			4.8		0		0	
0		94.2	98.1		0		0	0		94.9		0		0
	5.8			1.9		0			4.2		0.9		0	
0		95.9	99.0		0		0	1.4		96.0		0		0
	4.1			1.0		0			2.0		0.6		0	
0		94.3	99.4		+		0	0		99.6		0		0
	5.7			0.6		0			0.4		0		0	
0		95.2	97.5		0.2		0	2.6		92.2		0		0
	4.8			2.3		0			3.6		1.6		0	
100		0	33.6		20.7		9.0	18.4		30.5		1.7		1.0
	0			29.3		7.4			39.0		9.4		+	
100		0	13.6		34.0		2.5	5.4		40.6		3.2		0
	+			35.2		14.7			34.6		16.2		0	
37.5		47.0	94.7		0		0	56.0		24.4		0		0
	15.5			5.3		0			19.6		0		0	
23.5		53.5	85.1		+		0	46.1		27.9		0		0
	22.8			14.9		0			24.0		2.0		0	
41.7		48.0	99.6		0		0	47.2		37.9		0		0
	10.3			0.4		0			14.9		0		0	
27.3		24.9	99.0		0		0	29.7		18.4		0		0
	47.8			1.0		0			51.9		0		0	

with D_2 . Reactions of ethylene with deuterium were carried out on fresh catalysts (II and III) at various conditions. Deuterium distributions observed in those reactions are summarized in Table I, run 2. The main product of the reaction was ethane- d_2 , with a selectivity being higher in such cases as short reaction time, low reaction temperature, and excess ethylene compared with deuterium. The isotopic exchange between ethylene and deuterium is very slow at these temperatures, as the deuterioethylene concentration is as low as 2.5% at 50% conversion of the hydrogenation.

3. *Exchange Reaction during the Hydrogenation of Ethylene.* Mixtures of C_2H_4 and C_2D_4 were hydrogenated on fresh catalysts (I and II) to study the behavior of ethylene over the catalyst during hydrogenation. The results are summarized in Table I run 3-1, and the deuterium distributions in ethane and ethylene at 20 and 50% of conversions are shown in Figure 3. Dotted lines in this figure are calculated distributions in ethylene assuming complete isotopic mixing between C_2H_4 and C_2D_4 used. This figure shows that the deuterium distribution in the gas-phase ethylene is not isotopically equilibrated at 20% conversion but reaches equilibrium already at 50% conversion, indicating a

rapid progress of the isotopic mixing in ethylene. The deuterium distribution in ethane at 20% conversion agrees with the calculated equilibrium distribution in ethylene in spite of unequilibrated gas-phase ethylene.

In the same manner, the reaction of mixtures of H_2 and D_2 with ethylene was studied. The results are summarized in Table I, run 3-2, which shows that the extent of isotopic mixing in hydrogen is low and far from equilibrium. This fact implies that the equilibration of H_2 and D_2 is radically retarded by the presence of ethylene.

The time course of isotopic mixing in hydrogen as well as the hydrogenation of ethylene is illustrated in Figure 4, where it is clearly demonstrated that the equilibration of H_2 and D_2 is abruptly established when ethylene is removed by the hydrogenation.

4. *Kinetics and Isotope Effect in the Hydrogenation of Ethylene.* As described before, the stabilized catalyst showed a reproducible activity in a series of runs. Kinetic studies were carried out on the stabilized Co_3O_4 (III), *i.e.*, the catalyst stabilized by irreversible adsorption of hydrogen (6.91 ml STP). The adsorption of ethylene on this stabilized catalyst was reversible at

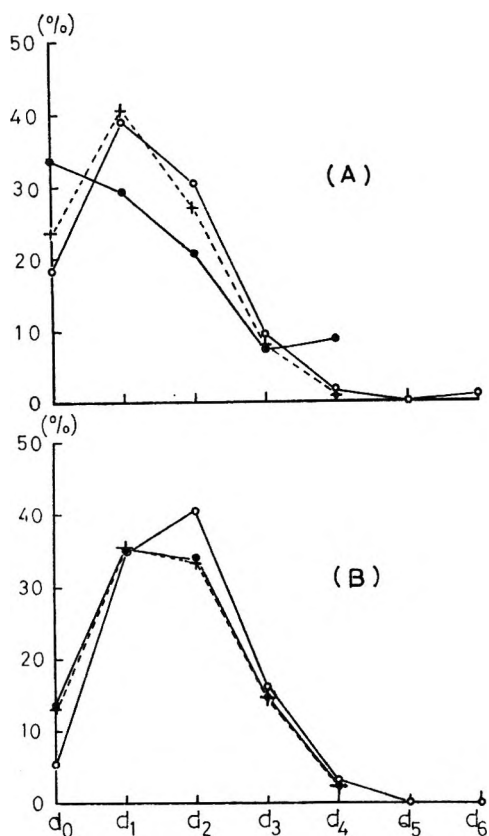


Figure 3. Deuterium distributions in ethylene and ethane obtained by the reaction of $C_2H_4-C_2D_4$ mixture with H_2 at room temperature (A) on Co_3O_4 (I), 20% conversion, and (B) on Co_3O_4 (II), 50% conversion: —, observed; ---, calculated.

26° and the adsorption depended on pressures as shown in Figure 5.

Figure 6 shows a typical time course of the hydrogenation of ethylene carried out at 26° on the stabilized catalyst. The amounts of adsorption of ethylene and hydrogen during the reaction, which were computed from the material balance, are shown in the same figure. As the reaction proceeds, the partial pressure of ethylene decreases with time, and simultaneously the adsorption of ethylene decreases. The line of C_2H_4 (a) on the figure is drawn according to the isotherm obtained in the absence of H_2 (Figure 5) and well fits the observed values during the reaction.

On the other hand, the adsorption of hydrogen during the reaction was undetectable in the pressure range studied. The range of ethylene pressure studied was 0–35 mm and that of hydrogen was 17–93 mm. In these pressure ranges, the rate of reaction was first order in hydrogen and exactly zero order in ethylene, that is, $rate = kP_{H_2} \cdot P_{C_2H_4}^0$. Figure 7 shows that the above rate equation is obeyed at various temperatures. The logarithms of rate constants, obtained from the slope of lines in Figure 7, are plotted against the reciprocal of the temperature in Figure 8. The rate constants of the reaction of ethylene with deuterium

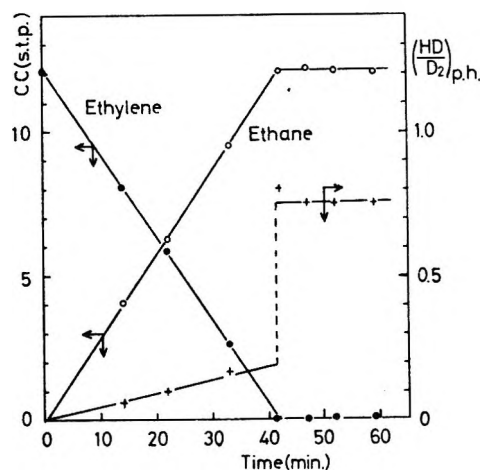


Figure 4. H_2-D_2 exchange reaction during the hydrogenation of ethylene at room temperature on Co_3O_4 (III) with excess hydrogen.

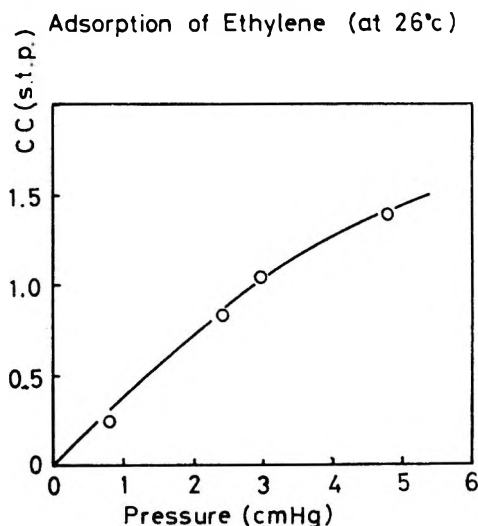


Figure 5. Adsorption of ethylene at room temperature on Co_3O_4 (III) stabilized with the irreversible adsorption of hydrogen.

obtained in a similar manner are also plotted in Figure 8. The activation energy of the reaction, $C_2H_4 + H_2$, was about 7.6 kcal/mol, and the average isotope effect obtained in the temperature range, $2-26^\circ$, was $k_H/k_D = 1.4$.

5. *Poisoning by Carbon Monoxide.* It was previously shown that the isotopic mixing in ethylene at 25° over Co_3O_4 activated by evacuation at high temperature is strongly poisoned by preadsorbed carbon monoxide with a fatal amount being about $2 \cdot 10^{14}$ molecules/cm² for a sample evacuated at 500° .² The effect of the preadsorbed carbon monoxide was studied on the hydrogenation of ethylene; $0.7 \cdot 10^{14}$ molecules/cm² of carbon monoxide adsorbed on the fresh catalyst I evacuated at 400° reduced the rate of hydrogenation to about one-tenth of the original value. The fatal amount may be estimated to be about $0.8 \cdot 10^{14}$ molecules/cm² for the

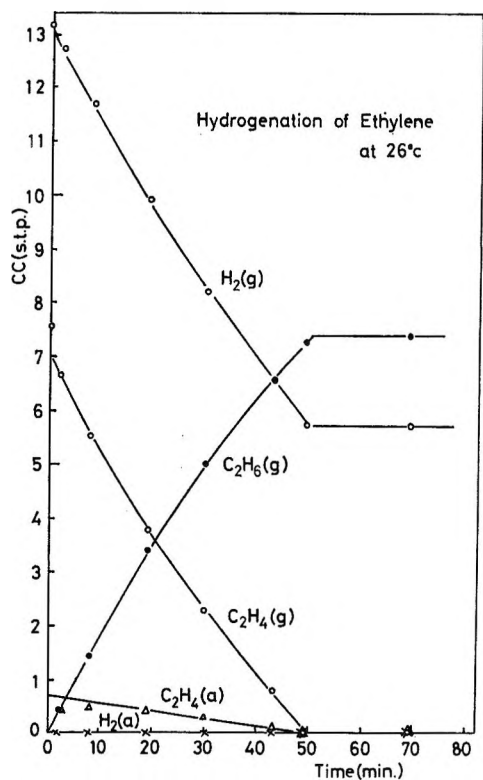


Figure 6. Adsorption of ethylene and hydrogen during the hydrogenation of ethylene on Co_3O_4 (III) at room temperature.

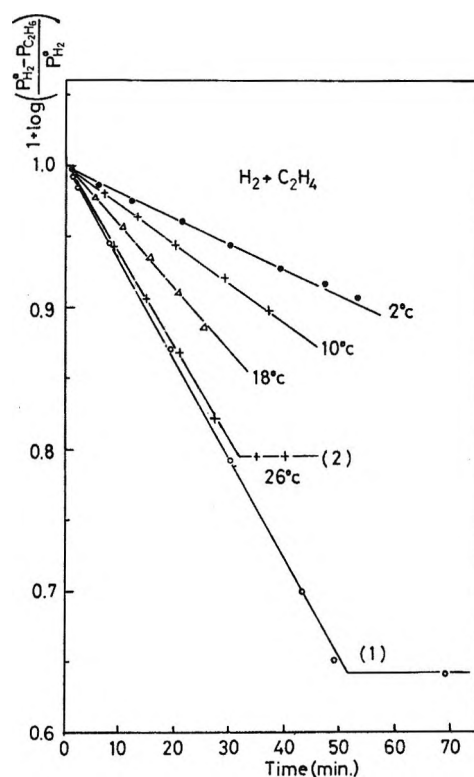


Figure 7. First-order plots of the hydrogenation of ethylene on Co_3O_4 (III).

catalyst evacuated at 400° . The difference from the above value of $2 \cdot 10^{14}$ may be caused by the difference in the evacuation temperature. Another run made with the stabilized catalyst III showed that only $1.3 \cdot 10^{12}$ molecules/cm² of carbon monoxide is enough to reduce the initial activity to one-tenth of the original value. This result shows that the number of active sites is drastically decreased by the irreversible adsorption of hydrogen. In this respect it is to be noted that the amount of irreversible adsorption of hydrogen, $1.7 \cdot 10^{14}$ molecules/cm², is nearly equal to the fatal amount of carbon monoxide. This result suggests that the irreversible adsorption of hydrogen and the adsorption of carbon monoxide occur on the same sites and that these are the active sites for the hydrogenation and the isotopic mixing.

Discussion

A number of studies have been done in the hydrogenation of ethylene on metals. It is generally accepted that the dissociation of hydrogen on metals is an indispensable process for the hydrogenation of olefin. Wise and Wood¹⁷ have demonstrated the indispensability of hydrogen dissociation by the fact that the hydrogenation of cyclohexene readily takes place even on a gold surface if atomic hydrogen is provided. The behavior of hydrogen over metal catalysts during the hydrogenation of ethylene or alkynes was studied by Twigg¹³ and Burwell.¹⁴ Their results revealed that the hydrogen

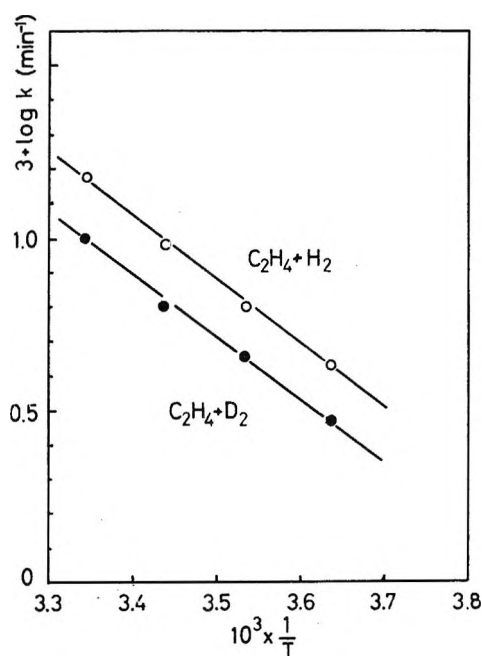


Figure 8. Arrhenius plots of the rate constants of ethylene hydrogenation and deuteration on Co_3O_4 (III).

over the metal catalyst loses its molecular identity prior to the hydrogenation although the H_2 - D_2 equilibrium does not proceed in the presence of ethylene. On the other hand, on oxide catalysts, the addition of

(17) B. J. Wood and H. Wise, *J. Catal.*, **5**, 135 (1966).

deuterium to olefins results in the corresponding d_2 -compound, that is, hydrogen preserves its molecular identity in the addition reaction.⁶⁻⁷

Eischens and his coworkers¹⁸ found in their ir spectroscopic study that hydrogen is dissociated to Zn-H and O-H on the surface at 30°. Kokes, *et al.*,¹⁹ recently showed that rapid and reversible adsorption of hydrogen on zinc oxide is responsible for the observed O-H and Zn-H bands in the ir spectra, and they concluded that this type of adsorption participates in the hydrogenation of ethylene, but that the irreversible and slow adsorption observed on the same catalyst is out of the reaction.

In the case of Co_3O_4 , it is obvious that the greater part of adsorption of hydrogen does not participate in the equilibration of H_2 and D_2 and also in the hydrogenation of ethylene as shown in Figure 2 and in Table I, run 1. If we compare the phenomenon on Co_3O_4 with that on ZnO, the greater part of adsorption observed in Figure 1 seems to correspond to the slow and irreversible adsorption on ZnO. Another type of hydrogen adsorption corresponding to the rapid and reversible one on ZnO was undetectable. A similar phenomenon was observed in the decomposition of nitrous oxide on Cr_2O_3 .¹¹ When the oxide was evacuated at high temperatures, its initial catalytic activity for the decomposition of nitrous oxide was extremely high. However, such high activity was reduced by the irreversible adsorption of oxygen that was not involved in the reaction pathway of the decomposition reaction.

The measurement of the equilibration of H_2 and D_2 during the hydrogenation of ethylene as shown in Figure 4 demonstrates that the rate of the equilibration is strongly poisoned by the presence of ethylene and abruptly increases when ethylene is completely hydrogenated to ethane, although the apparent adsorption of ethylene during the reaction decreases according to ethylene pressure as shown in Figure 6. This shows that the observed pressure-dependent adsorption of ethylene during the reaction has no effect on the rate of equilibration, and that the active sites for the exchange reaction are covered by an undetectably small amount of pressure-independent adsorption of ethylene. It appears reasonable that the greater part of the adsorbed ethylene observed in Figure 6 is not held by the active sites, but by the other parts of the surface.

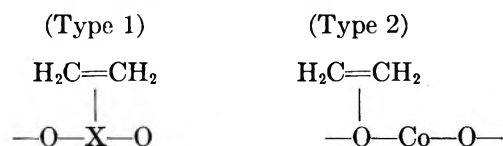
It is also noticeable that the adsorption of ethylene during the hydrogenation decreases as the reaction proceeds, but the rate of hydrogenation is practically independent of ethylene pressure as shown in Figure 6 and Figure 7. If the adsorption of ethylene shown in Figure 6 is the intermediate of the reaction, *i.e.*, the adsorption on active sites for the hydrogenation reaction, the rate of hydrogenation should depend on the amount of adsorption, which is contrary to the experimental result. If it is allowed to interpret that the zero-order kinetics in ethylene is caused by saturation of the active sites,

the directly measured adsorption of ethylene in Figure 6 is not the reaction intermediate but probably physically adsorbed ethylene. Based on these results, it can be reasonably concluded that the hydrogenation of ethylene and the equilibration of D_2 and H_2 proceed on the same active sites, which make up a limited part of the surface.

The results shown in Table I, run 3 clearly show that hydrogen does not randomize before it reacts, but ethylene undergoes complete isotopic mixing before it reacts with hydrogen. The observed deuterium distribution in ethane appears to be caused by the hydrogenation of isotopically equilibrated ethylene. Since both the hydrogenation of ethylene and the isotopic equilibration of C_2D_4 and C_2H_4 on Co_3O_4 catalyst are poisoned by carbon monoxide, the same type of sites presumably contribute to the both reactions.

As mentioned already, the exclusive formation of deuterioalkane from olefin and deuterium is a characteristic feature of the hydrogenation over oxide catalysts. In order to explain this simple addition of hydrogen to olefin on Cr_2O_3 , Burwell, *et al.*,⁵ assumed an irreversible addition of the first hydrogen to olefin. Kokes, *et al.*,¹⁹ also adopted a similar mechanism to explain the hydrogenation of ethylene on zinc oxide, where it is supposed that ethylene is adsorbed on oxide ion, and that the ethylene adsorbed on oxide ion adjacent to imbedded zinc ion irreversibly inserts into Zn-H. In conformity with this mechanism, Dent and Kokes take into account only one type of adsorbed ethylene.

In the case of Co_3O_4 , however, the ethylene adsorbed on active sites is clearly distinguishable from that on the other part of catalyst, and the latter, which is pressure-dependent adsorption, is perhaps the adsorption confined to oxide ion as Kokes, *et al.*, proposed on zinc oxide. Moreover, ethylene undergoes rapid intermolecular exchange of its hydrogen, but its hydrogen scarcely exchanges with gaseous hydrogen during hydrogenation. In order to explain this behavior of ethylene, an expected mode of ethylene on the active site is assumed as type 1 of the following



where X represents an active site, which is probably low valent cobalt, because carbon monoxide is selectively adsorbed on it. Ethylene on X, the type 1 adsorption, is pressure-independent adsorption, and that on oxide ion, the type 2 adsorption, is pressure-dependent adsorption. The number of X's on the surface is evi-

(18) R. P. Eischens, W. A. Pliskin, and M. J. D. Low, *J. Catal.*, **1**, 80 (1962).

(19) A. L. Dent and R. J. Kokes, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 3772, 3781 (1969).

dently less than that of oxide ion, as shown by the fatal amount of carbon monoxide. The rapid isotopic randomization in ethylene probably proceeds between type 1 and type 2 ethylene *via* an ethyl-cobalt intermediate.

As mentioned before, a very small amount of adsorbed ethylene effectively stops the isotopic equilibration of H_2 and D_2 . It seems that the equilibration of H_2 and D_2 is blocked by the type 1 adsorption, but not by the type 2 adsorption. Kokes, *et al.*,⁷ ascribed the reduction in the rate of H_2 - D_2 equilibration brought about by ethylene on ZnO to the reduction of hydrogen migration on the catalyst surface.

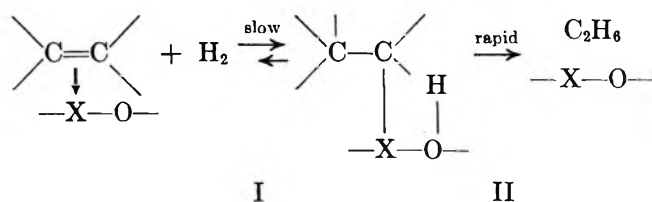
In the present case of Co_3O_4 , however, the mechanism of the reduction in the rate of equilibration seems different from that on ZnO. The blocking of the active sites by the type 1 adsorption of ethylene seems to be the real cause of the observed drastic reduction in the rate of equilibration. In this respect there is a clear difference in the kinetics of hydrogenation of ethylene over both oxides, *i.e.*

$$\text{on } Co_3O_4 \quad r = kP_{H_2}^{1.0}P_{C_2H_4}^0$$

$$\text{on ZnO} \quad r = kP_{H_2}^{0.5}P_{C_2H_4}^{1.0}$$

Such kinetics as observed on Co_3O_4 would be reasonable if the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen is rate-determining without retardation by ethylene. However, the drastic retardation by ethylene observed in the isotopic equilibration of hydrogen does not support this postulate.

Instead, a Rideal type attack of hydrogen on the adsorbed ethylene of type 1 as the following



seems more probable as the slow step. In this case, the rate of hydrogenation is expressed as

$$r = kP_{H_2}^{1.0} [\text{type 1 ethylene}] = kP_{H_2}^{1.0}P_{C_2H_4}^0$$

because the amount of type 1 adsorption of ethylene is independent of ethylene pressure, as indicated by the result shown in Figure 4. The neighboring oxide ion required for the hydrogen attack seems to be available with a high probability because the rather small number of active sites suggests that the cobalt atom of the active site is surrounded by the oxide ion. Although the oxide ion may be partly occupied by the type 2 adsorption of ethylene, the extent of occupation is not so high, as suggested by the observed amount of adsorption during the hydrogenation.

The essential difference between the above mechanism on Co_3O_4 and that on ZnO by Kokes, *et al.*, is found in the kinds of adsorbed species which occupy the metal atom of the active site, *i.e.*, ethylene on Co_3O_4 and hydrogen atom on ZnO. This mechanism on Co_3O_4 is consistent with the observed drastic retardation of the H_2 - D_2 equilibration in the presence of ethylene and the observed preservation of molecular identity of hydrogen in the hydrogenation of ethylene. The minor formation of HD and C_2H_5D in the reaction of C_2H_4 with D_2 may be caused by the backward reaction of the step I.

From this scheme, some isotope effects in the hydrogenation of ethylene can be expected. Indeed, an average value of the isotope effect $k_H/k_D = 1.4$ was obtained on Co_3O_4 at room temperature. This value is somewhat smaller than that on ZnO, $k_H/k_D = 2$, obtained by Kokes, *et al.*, at room temperature.¹⁹ However, it seems noticeable that a similar value of $k_H/k_D = 1.5$ was obtained by Tamaru, *et al.*, in the hydrogenation of 1,3-butadiene on ZnO at room temperature.²⁰ Kemball, *et al.*, reported that no isotope effect was observed in the hydrogenation of ethylene on TiO_2 at 400°. This result would be natural on the basis of the present result at room temperature if the isotope effect is caused by the activation energy difference. Thus the magnitude of isotope effect in the hydrogenation of olefin seems to be similar over different oxides.

(20) S. Naito, Y. Sakurai, T. Onishi, and K. Tamaru, 25th Meeting Catalysis Society, Japan, 1969.

Raman Spectra of Pyridine and 2-Chloropyridine Adsorbed on Silica Gel

by R. O. Kagel

Chemical Physics Research Laboratory, The Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan 48640 (Received May 20, 1970)

The Raman spectra of pyridine and 2-chloropyridine over silica gel were obtained. Pyridine forms a species hydrogen-bonded to the silica gel surface; 2-chloropyridine does not hydrogen bond to the surface probably because of steric hindrance but rather forms a condensed liquid layer.

Introduction

While the gas-solid interface has been extensively investigated by means of infrared spectroscopy, relatively few investigations have been reported on corresponding Raman studies.¹⁻⁴ Recently, Hendra and coworkers⁵ observed the Raman spectra of pyridine both physisorbed and chemisorbed on several metal oxide surfaces. The metal oxides are conveniently weak Raman scatterers and the adsorption characteristics of the system can be studied over the entire spectral range (<100 to 4000 cm⁻¹), whereas the corresponding infrared study is limited in frequency range by strong infrared absorption bands due to the metal-oxygen stretching vibration. Reported here are the results of our investigations of the adsorption of pyridine and 2-chloropyridine on silica gel.

Experimental Section

Spectra were obtained on a Spex Ramalog system using as a source of excitation a Spectra Physics Model 125 He/Ne laser (60 mW at 6328 Å), and a Coherent Radiation Ar/Kr laser (~250 mW at Ar⁺ 4880 Å). The instrument was calibrated with the He/Ne emission lines prior to recording spectra. Frequencies have been corrected accordingly. The Raman cell used in this work is patterned after a design suggested by Angell and Bulkin.⁶ The cell consists of an 8-mm i.d. Pyrex tube, 12 cm long with a flat window fused on one end at 45° to the cell axis. On the other end is an O-ring seal to a stopcock for attachment to a vacuum system. The silica gel (Chromatographic grade, Silica Gel Ltd.) was put into the cell and the system evacuated to 10⁻⁵ Torr at 350°, followed by a high-temperature oxygen treatment (500°, 500 Torr) to remove any organic contaminants. After the system was allowed to cool to room temperature and evacuated, the adsorbates were introduced into the system at their equilibrium vapor pressure (room temperature). All the spectra were recorded with the system at room temperature.

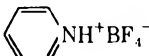
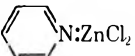

Results and Discussion

Pyridine. A portion of the spectrum of pyridine adsorbed on silica gel, Figure 1, shows a strong band at 1010 cm⁻¹ and a weaker band at 1036 cm⁻¹. (Other

bands are observed at 3070, 1220, and 655 cm⁻¹.) This band system persists after prolonged evacuation (several hours) at 10⁻⁶ Torr but disappears with evacuation at 10⁻⁶ Torr and mild heating (>110°). These characteristics are typical of material associated with a surface.

A comparison of the Raman spectra of the pyridine surface species, pyridine, and those of a typical pyridinium salt (PyH⁺BF₄⁻) and a coordinated pyridine complex (Py:ZnCl₂) is given in Table I. Several

Table I: Comparison of Raman Spectra (cm⁻¹)

Surface species	 NH ⁺ BF ₄ ⁻	 N:ZnCl ₂	
3070	3030	3080	3061
1220	1208	1230	1220
	1260	1250	
1036	1032	1050	1032
1010	1011	1025	992
655	640	658	604
	660		655

similarities are noted between the band positions of the pyridine surface species, PyH⁺BF₄⁻ and Py:ZnCl₂. However, the overall agreement is neither sufficiently convincing to assign the structure of the pyridine surface species to a pyridinium ion or coordinated pyridine complex nor would this be in agreement with the infrared work of Parry.⁷

During the intermediate stages of removal of the surface species (by evacuation and heat) it was noted that the relative intensity ratio of the two ring modes⁸

- (1) G. Karagounis and T. M. Issa, *Z. Elektrochem.*, **66**, 874 (1962).
- (2) G. Karagounis and T. M. Issa, *Nature*, **195**, 1196 (1962).
- (3) E. V. Pershina and Sh. Sh. Raskin, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **150**, 1022 (1963).
- (4) P. J. Hendra and E. J. Loader, *Nature*, **216**, 789 (1967); **217**, 637 (1970).
- (5) P. J. Hendra, J. R. Horder, and E. J. Loader, *Chem. Commun.*, **1970**, 563.
- (6) Private communication.
- (7) E. P. Parry, *J. Catal.*, **2**, 371 (1963).
- (8) J. K. Wilmhurst and H. J. Bernstein, *Can. J. Chem.*, **35**, 1183 (1957).

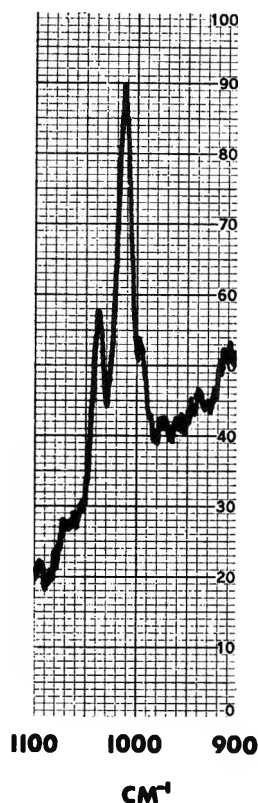


Figure 1. Raman spectrum of pyridine adsorbed on silica gel in the region $900\text{--}1100\text{ cm}^{-1}$ after evacuation to 10^{-6} Torr (He/Ne excitation, 6329 \AA). The prominent bands appear at 1010 and 1036 cm^{-1} . (The instrument was calibrated to the He/Ne emission lines prior to scanning and a correction factor of -2 cm^{-1} was found for this region.)

at 1036 and 1010 cm^{-1} remained constant (within experimental error) at a value of ~ 0.45 . Careful studies of pyridine intermolecularly hydrogen-bonded in solutions (10%) of CHCl_3 , CH_2Cl_2 , and H_2O show that the relative intensity ratio of these two ring modes decreases with increasing hydrogen-bond strength; liquid Py, $I(1032)/I(992) = 0.80$; Py in CHCl_3 , $I(1035)/I(998) = 0.80$; Py in CH_2Cl_2 , $I(1032)/$

$I(992) = 0.77$; Py in H_2O , $I(1036)/I(1003) = 0.56$; surface species $I(1036)/I(1010) \cong 0.45$. The analogous quantities for $\text{PyH}^+\text{BF}_4^-$ and $\text{Py}:\text{ZnCl}_2$ are $I(1032)/I(1012) = 0.15$ and $I(1050)/I(1025) = 0.04$, respectively, which also suggests that those structures are unlikely. Both the relative band intensity ratio and band positions of pyridine in H_2O closely approximates the corresponding parameters of the pyridine surface species. We interpret these data as indicating that pyridine is hydrogen bonded to the silica gel surface (probably surface OH groups) and that the surface hydrogen bond is tighter than the intermolecular bond between liquid water and pyridine. These data are consistent with those obtained from similar Raman studies⁶ and analogous infrared studies.⁷

2-Chloropyridine. The Raman spectrum of 2-chloropyridine over silica gel at its room temperature equilibrium vapor pressure is identical with that of the pure liquid. There is no evidence for the presence of any material left on the surface after evacuation at room temperature. This suggests that 2-chloropyridine only forms a liquid phase layer (presumably capillary condensation) on the surface but does not hydrogen-bond to the surface. Steric hindrance probably prevents hydrogen bond formation for this molecule.

Conclusion

The Raman effect has been demonstrated to be a useful technique for confirming and complementing analogous infrared surface studies. Work currently in progress in this laboratory indicates that this technique also can be successfully applied to systems which do not readily lend themselves to study by infrared.

In the present study, pyridine forms a species which is hydrogen-bonded to the silica gel surface: 2-chloropyridine does not hydrogen-bond to the silica gel probably because of steric hindrance but rather forms a condensed liquid layer.

Vibrational Assignments and Thermodynamic Functions for

cis- and *trans*-1,2-Difluoro-1-chloroethylenes

by Norman C. Craig,¹ David A. Evans, Lawrence G. Piper, and Vicki L. Wheeler

Department of Chemistry, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio 44074 (Received August 14, 1970)

Complete assignments of the vibrational fundamentals of *cis*- and *trans*-CFCI=CFH and CFCI=CFD have been obtained from infrared and Raman spectra. For *cis*-CFCI=CFH the fundamentals are: (a') 3137, 1716, 1326, 1159, 1112, 854, 480, 361, and 224 cm⁻¹; (a'') 776, 523, and 255 cm⁻¹. For *trans*-CFCI=CFH the fundamentals are: (a') 3120, 1708, 1290, 1196, 1150, 696, 578, 397, and 200 cm⁻¹; (a'') 776, 467, and 310 cm⁻¹. For the *cis*-to-*trans* reaction at 591°K, the equilibrium constant is 0.932 ± 0.022. From a rigid rotor, harmonic-oscillator treatment $\Delta S^\circ_{591} = -0.12 \pm 0.26$ cal/mol °K, and ΔE_0° (electronic) = 80 ± 260 cal/mol with the *cis* isomer having the lower energy. Also, $\Delta H^\circ_{591} = 10 \pm 160$ cal/mol.

This investigation of the *cis* and *trans* isomers of 1,2-difluoro-1-chloroethylene was undertaken as part of a study of nonbonded interactions in the *cis*-*trans* isomers of chlorofluoroethylenes. From thermodynamic and spectroscopic data the *cis* isomers of NF=NF, CFH=CFH, CFH=CClH, and CClH=CClH have been shown to have 3–0.6 kcal less electronic energy than the corresponding *trans* isomers.² This energy difference has been attributed to a nonbonded force acting between *cis* halogen atoms. CFCI=CFH was chosen as a convenient example of a trihaloethylene. In this system we expected all of the vibrational fundamentals to be accessible above 200 cm⁻¹ in the infrared and side reactions to be unimportant in the iodine catalyzed *cis*-*trans* isomerization.

The present paper is concerned with obtaining a complete assignment for the vibrational fundamentals of the 1,2-difluoro-1-chloroethylenes and with extracting the electronic energy difference between the *cis* and *trans* isomers. To reinforce the vibrational assignment, *cis*- and *trans*-CFCI=CFD are included in the spectroscopic study. Apparently no previous report of the vibrational spectra of these ethylenes is in the literature. However, Nielsen, Liang, and Smith have assigned all of the fundamentals of the gem isomer, 1,1-difluoro-2-chloroethylene,³ and we have assigned several closely related molecules.² No thermodynamic data appear to be available.

Experimental Section

Syntheses. CBrClFCClFH was prepared in 35% yield by reaction of CFCICFCl with hydrogen bromide on charcoal at 215°.⁴ This reaction was carried out by metering the gaseous reactants, each at a rate of about 2.5 l. (NTP)/hr, into a hot tube packed with the activated charcoal (Barney-Cheney SV2). The ethane was collected and worked up as described before, and a fraction boiling between 93 and 97° was collected.

Dehalogenation of the CBrClFCClFH with zinc dust

in refluxing ethanol gave a 95% yield of *cis*- and *trans*-CFCICFH along with some CF₂CClH and CF₂CH₂. (The CF₂CClH is traceable to the CCl₂CF₂ present in the starting olefin.)

cis- and *trans*-CClFCFD were prepared by exchanging the crude olefin mixture at 80–90° with deuterium oxide saturated with calcium oxide. This exchange reaction involved two liquid phases sealed in standard-wall Pyrex tube. To prevent explosion of the tube, it was placed in a rocking bomb and pressurized to 225 psi; 2–3 days was taken for each exchange step.

Separation and purification of the *cis* and *trans* olefins were achieved by gas chromatography. Two passes at 0° through an 8-m column packed with trimethyl phosphate on firebrick followed by a pass at 0° through a 4-m column packed with halocarbon oil (11–21) on firebrick were used to obtain final purities above 99.5%. The *trans* isomer is eluted first on these columns. Samples were dried by passing them over phosphorus decoxide. Estimates of isotopic purities of the CFCICFD samples (see spectra) were obtained from the intensities of infrared bands due to undeuterated species.

Boiling points of pure *cis*-CFCICFH (–10.0°) and *trans*-CFCICFH (–13.9°) were calculated from vapor pressure measurements (lit.⁵ bp 15° for mixture). Melting points were measured as –133.5° (*cis*) and –134.8° (*trans*).⁴

Spectroscopy. Infrared spectra, Figures 1–4, were recorded on a Perkin-Elmer 621 filter-grating spec-

(1) Author to whom inquiries should be addressed.

(2) See N. C. Craig, Y.-S. Lo, L. G. Piper, and J. C. Wheeler, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **74**, 1712 (1970), and other references cited therein.

(3) J. R. Nielsen, C. Y. Liang, and D. C. Smith, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **20**, 1090 (1953).

(4) N. C. Craig and D. A. Evans, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4223 (1965).

(5) J. M. Birchall, R. N. Haszeldine, and A. R. Parkinson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2204 (1961).

Table I: Infrared and Raman Spectra and Assignments for *cis*-CFCl=CFH (Frequencies in cm^{-1})

Raman, liquid			Infrared, gas			Assignment		
Freq., cm^{-1}	<i>I</i>	pol	Freq., ^a cm^{-1}	α^b	Band shape ^c	Freq., cm^{-1}		Symmetry species
3135	w	p	3137 (14)	0.40	A	Fund	ν_1	a'
			2871 (13)	0.062	A/B	2875	$\nu_2 + \nu_4$	A'
			2822 (13)	0.051	B	2828	$\nu_2 + \nu_5$	A'
			2362			CO ₂ impurity		
			2311 (14)	0.15	A/B	2318	$2 \times \nu_4$	A'
			2264 (13)	0.060	B	2271	$\nu_4 + \nu_5$	A'
			1968		C	1971	$\nu_2 + \nu_{12}$	A''
			1938 (13)	0.004	A/B	1940	$\nu_2 + \nu_9$	A'
			1714					
			1716 (13)	1.8	B	Fund	ν_2	a'
1714	s	p	1585	0.09	?	1592	$\nu_5 + \nu_7$	A'
			1547 (12)	0.35	B	1552	$2 \times \nu_{10}$	A'
						1550	$\nu_3 + \nu_9$	
			1411 (21)	0.007	C	1414	$\nu_4 + \nu_{12}$	A''
			1382 (14)	0.042	A/B	1383	$\nu_4 + \nu_9$	A'
			1320					
			1326 (12)	2.2	B	Fund	ν_3	a'
			1149					
			1159 (13)	6.1	A ^d	Fund	ν_4	a'
			1102	m	p	1112 (12)	14	A/B ^d
1048 (13)	0.95	A ^d				1046	$2 \times \nu_{11}$	A'
						Fermi resonance with ν_6		
851						Fund	ν_8	a'
781	wm	dp	776 (19)	0.71	C ^d	Fund	ν_{10}	a'
			667		C	CO ₂ impurity		
524	m	dp	523 (20)	0.062	C ^d	Fund	ν_{11}	a''
						510	$2 \times \nu_{12}$	A'
						? Fermi resonance with ν_7		
484	s	p	480 (11)	0.052	B	Fund	ν_7	a'
363	s	p	361 (13)	0.042	A ^d	Fund	ν_8	a'
258	w	dp	255	0.08	C	Fund	ν_{12}	a''
227	w	dp	224	0.19	B?	Fund	ν_9	a'

^a Spacing between P and R branches in parentheses. ^b Absorption coefficient in $\text{cm}^{-1} \text{atm}^{-1}$; combination bands with intensities <0.05 omitted unless of special interest. ^c A and B band shape designations are approximate for these molecules of C_s symmetry. A/B signifies a mixed shape. ^d Multiplet structure suggestive of a chlorine isotope effect or a hot band.

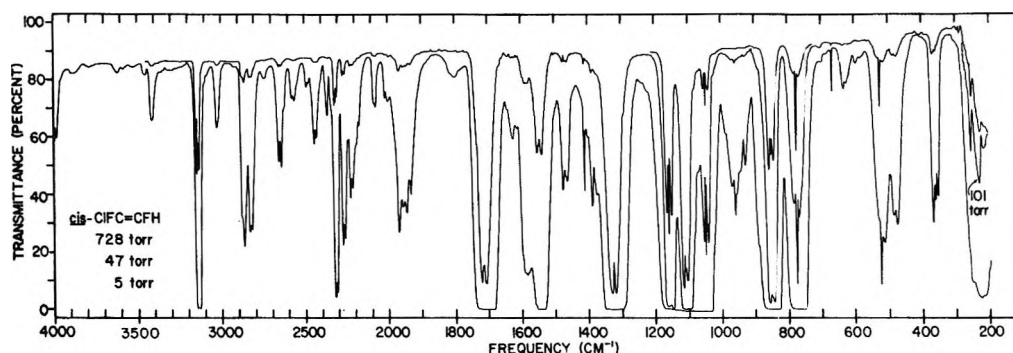


Figure 1. Gas-phase infrared spectrum of *cis*-1,2-difluoro-1-chloroethylene. (The weak features at 2350 and 667 cm^{-1} are due to impurity carbon dioxide.)

trometer that was purged with dry nitrogen. Gaseous samples were scanned at ambient temperature in 10-cm cells equipped with cesium iodide windows. Frequencies, Tables I-IV, were measured to $\pm 1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ under expanded-scale, medium-high resolution conditions. In the spectra bands due to isotopic impurities are shown with dashed lines.

Room temperature, liquid-phase Raman spectra,

Tables I-IV, were recorded photographically on a Hilger E612 spectrograph with 4358-Å excitation from mercury arcs. Capillary cells (2-mm i.d.) were used for samples of about 15 mmol in size. Qualitative depolarizations were obtained by the Edsall-Wilson method. These Raman spectra were obtained by G. Y.-S. Lo at the Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra (type

Table II: Infrared and Raman Spectra and Assignments for *cis*-CFCl=CFD (Frequencies in cm^{-1})

Raman, liquid			Infrared, gas			Assignment	
Freq, cm^{-1}	I	pol	Freq, ^a cm^{-1}	α^b	Band shape ^c	Freq, cm^{-1}	Symmetry species
			3137 (14)		A	3137	<i>cis</i> -CFClCFH impurity
			2801 (10)	0.067	A/B	2806	$\nu_2 + \nu_4$ A'
			2433 (12)	0.082	B	2436	$2 \times \nu_3$ A'
2354?	w	p	2345 (13)	0.42	A	Fund	ν_1 a'
			2215 (12)	0.051	A/B	2220	$2 \times \nu_4$ A'
			1938	0.01	C	1943	$\nu_2 + \nu_{12}$ A''
			1914 (12)	0.035	B	1916	$\nu_2 + \nu_9$ A'
1698	s	p	1696	2.0	B	1931	$\nu_4 + \nu_6$ A'
			1590	0.068	?	Fund	ν_2 a'
			~1546 (14)		B	1606	$\nu_4 + \nu_{11}$ A''
			1469 (11)	0.045	A/B	1589	$\nu_4 + \nu_7$ A'
			1463		C?	1547	<i>cis</i> -CFClCFH impurity
			1437	0.047	B	1471	$\nu_5' + \nu_7$ A'
			1326 (13)		B	1469	$\nu_4 + \nu_8$ A''
			1259 (14)	0.25	A ^d	1465	$\nu_3 + \nu_{12}$ A''
1204	vw		1218 (13)	5.0	B	1438	$\nu_3 + \nu_9$ A'
			1159		C	1326	<i>cis</i> -CFClCFH impurity
			1156 (12)	0.25	B	1260	$2 \times \nu_{10}$ A'
			1128 (12)	0.15	A ^d	Fermi resonance with ν_3	
1100	m	p	1110 (13)	15	A	Fund	ν_3 a'
1045?	vw		1040 (12)	0.37	B	1177	$\nu_9 + \nu_{12}$ A''
			992 (13)	0.27	A	1154	$\nu_5 + \nu_9$ A'
938	w	dp	934 (13)	0.39	A ^d	Fermi resonance with ν_4	
			890 (13)	0.050	B ^d	1126	$\nu_{10} + \nu_{11}$ A'
			853 (14)		A ^d	Fermi resonance with ν_4	
822	s	p	821 (13)	2.4	A	Fund	ν_4 a'
			776		C	1041	$\nu_6 + \nu_9$ A'
633	sm	dp	630 (19)	0.25	C	Fermi resonance with ν_4 ?	
502	w	dp	496 (19)	0.15	C	992	$2 \times \nu_{11}$ A'
479	sm	p	~475			Fermi resonance with ν_5 (ν_5')	
361	sm	p	359 (14)	0.047	A	Fund	ν_6 a'
259	vw	dp	247	0.05	C ^d	877	$\nu_{11} + \nu_{12}$ A'
226	vw	dp	220	0.28	B?	Fund	$\nu_7 + \nu_8$ A'
						Fermi resonance with ν_5	
						854	<i>cis</i> -CFClCFH impurity
						Fund	ν_6 a'
						776	<i>cis</i> -CFClCFH impurity
						Fund	ν_{13} a''
						Fund	ν_{11} a''
						Fund	ν_7 a'
						Fund	ν_8 a'
						Fund	ν_{12} a''
						Fund	ν_9 a'

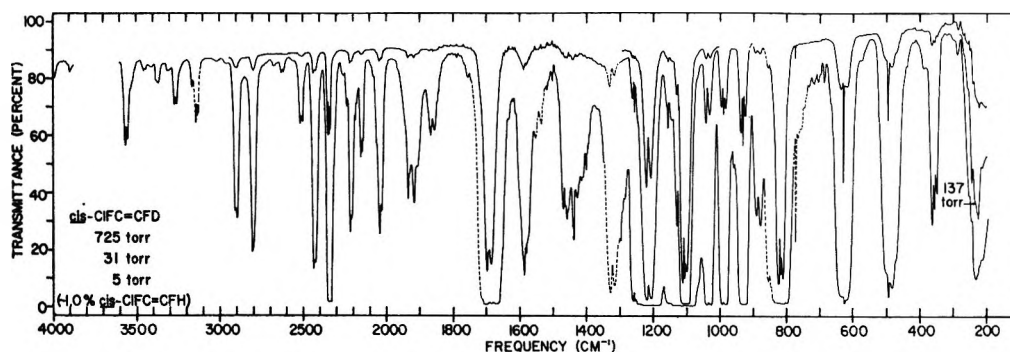
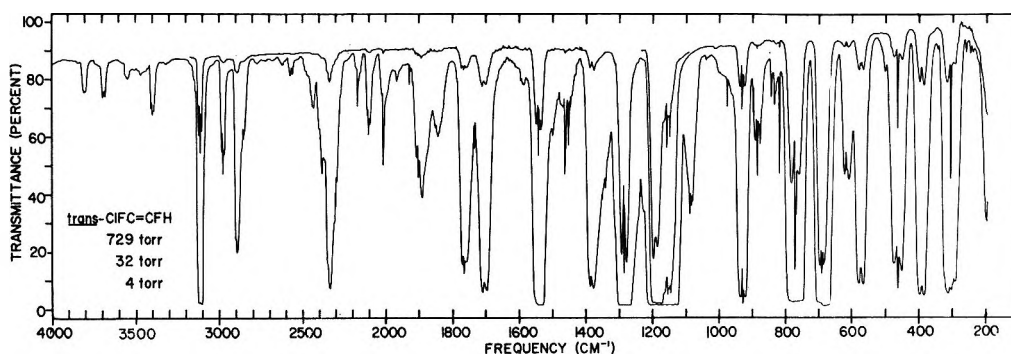
^{a-d} See Table I.Figure 2. Gas-phase infrared spectrum of *cis*-1,2-difluoro-1-chloroethylene-2- d_1 .

Table III: Infrared and Raman Spectra and Assignments for *trans*-CFCI=CFH (Frequencies in cm^{-1})

Raman, liquid			Infrared, gas			Assignment		
Freq, cm^{-1}	<i>I</i>	pol	Freq, ^a cm^{-1}	α^b	Band shape ^c	Freq, cm^{-1}		Symmetry species
3121	wm	p	3120 (16)	0.39	A ^d	Fund	ν_1	a'
			2901 (14)	0.068	A/B	2904	$\nu_2 + \nu_4$	A'
			2342 (13)	0.12	?	2347	$\nu_4 + \nu_5$	A'
			1770 (12)	0.084	A/B	1774	$\nu_4 + \nu_7$	A'
						{ 1728	$\nu_5 + \nu_7$	A'
						Fermi resonance with ν_2 ?		
1709	s	p	1708 (11)	0.16	B	Fund	ν_2	a'
~1551	vw		1547 (13)	0.38	A ^d	1552	$2 \times \nu_{10}$	A'
						1547	$\nu_5 + \nu_8$	A'
			1387 (11)	0.11	B	1396	$\nu_4 + \nu_9$	A'
						1392	$2 \times \nu_6$	A'
1289	m	dp	1290 (14)	1.7	A	Fund	ν_3	a'
1188	vw		1196 (12)	14	A/B ^d	Fund	ν_4	a'
1151	w		1160 (14)	2.8	A ^d	1156	$2 \times \nu_7$	A'
						Fermi resonance with ν_5		
1141	wm	p	1150	2.8	A ^d	Fund	ν_5	a'
~933	vw		935 (14)	0.19	A ^d	934	$2 \times \nu_{11}$	A'
						Fermi resonance with ν_6		
779	m	dp	776 (23)	0.78	C ^d	Fund	ν_{10}	a''
690	s	p	696 (12)	1.9	A ^d	Fund	ν_6	a'
						620	$2 \times \nu_{12}$	A'
						597	$\nu_8 + \nu_9$	A'
						Fermi resonance with ν_7		
576	m	p	578 (11)	0.13	A/B	Fund	ν_7	a'
467	m	dp	467 (24)	0.11	C	Fund	ν_{11}	a''
397	m	dp	397 (12)	0.24	B	Fund	ν_8	a'
316	m	dp	310 (23)	0.19	C	Fund	ν_{12}	a''
200	m	dp	~205 R	0.03		Fund	ν_9	a'

^{a-d} See Table I.Figure 3. Gas-phase infrared spectrum of *trans*-1,2-difluoro-1-chloroethylene.

AMX) were recorded on a Varian A-60 spectrometer. Samples consisted of 20 mol % olefin in CFCl_3 solvent with a 1% TMS reference. For *cis*-CFCI=CFH: $J_{\text{HF}(\text{gem})} = 72.9$ Hz, $J_{\text{HF}(\text{trans})} = 12.4$ Hz, and $\delta = 6.39$ ppm; for *trans*-CFCI=CFH: $J_{\text{HF}(\text{gem})} = 74.3$ Hz, $J_{\text{HF}(\text{cis})} = 1.2$ Hz, and $\delta = 7.26$ ppm.⁶

Isomerization Equilibrium. The equilibrium constant for the *cis*-to-*trans* isomerization of CFCI=CFH in the gas phase was measured at $318 \pm 1^\circ$. For the *cis*-to-*trans* reaction $K = 0.932 \pm 0.022$.⁷ Iodine (about 0.5 Torr) was used as a catalyst, and analyses were per-

formed by gas chromatography. On the 8-m tricresyl phosphate column (0°) the two isomers were not quite completely resolved. An experimentally determined correction factor of 1.008 ± 0.007 was applied to the ratio of areas measured with a planimeter. Equilibrium was approached from both the *cis*-rich and *trans*-

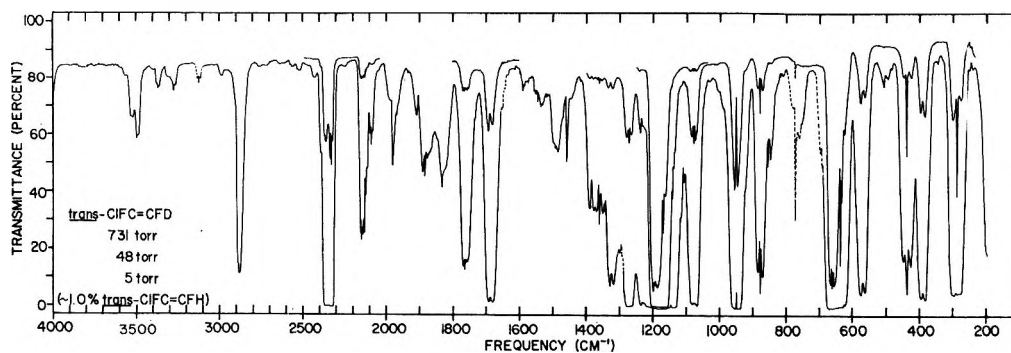
(6) Compare P. B. Sargeant, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 678 (1970). For *cis* isomer: $J = 74$ and $J = 12$ Hz, $\delta = 6.05$ (neat); for *trans* isomer: $J = 74$ and $J = 1.2$ Hz, $\delta = 6.90$ (neat).

(7) 0.015 is the standard deviation (SD) based on 8 final measurements; 0.007 is SD in the calibration of the area ratio.

Table IV: Infrared and Raman Spectra and Assignments for *trans*-CFCl=CFD (Frequencies in cm^{-1})

Raman, liquid			Infrared, gas			Assignment			
Freq. cm^{-1}	<i>I</i>	pol	Freq. ^a cm^{-1}	α^b	Band shape ^c	Freq. cm^{-1}	Assignment	Symmetry species	
2348	w	p	3120 (16)		A	3120	<i>trans</i> -CFClCFH impurity		
			2882 (11)	0.092	A/B	2886	$\nu_2 + \nu_3$	A'	
			2364 (11) ^e	0.29	A/B	2367	$\nu_3 + \nu_4$	A'	
						2351	$\nu_2 + \nu_6$	A'	
2321	m	p				2340	$2 \times \nu_4$	A'	
						Fermi resonance with ν_1			
			2326 (15)	0.32	A	Fund	ν_1	a'	
			2146 (10)	0.055	A	2151	$\nu_8 + \nu_5$	A'	
			2128		C?	2129	$\nu_2 + \nu_{11}$	A''	
			2118 (16)		A?	2124	$\nu_4 + \nu_5$	A''	
1683 1655	vs vw	p	1766 (13)	0.079	A/B ^d	1770	$\nu_3 + \nu_7$	A'	
						1743	$\nu_4 + \nu_7$	A'	
				Fermi resonance with ν_2					
	1689 (10) ^e	0.22	B	Fund	ν_2	a'			
	~1650			1653	$\nu_6' + \nu_7$	A'			
	1326 (12)	0.10	A/B	1330	$2 \times \nu_6$	A'			
	1268	vw		1275 (13)	0.25	A ^d	1276	$2 \times \nu_{10}$	A'
							Fermi resonance with ν_3		
				1235 (12)	0.24	A/B	1238	$\nu_6 + \nu_7$	A'
							Fermi resonance with ν_3		
1154 1137	wm vw	p	1197 (12)	16	A/B ^d	Fund	ν_3	a'	
			1170 (14)	<5.7	A ^d	Fund	ν_4	a'	
			~1140			1146	$2 \times \nu_7$	A'	
950	m	p				1152	$\nu_6 + \nu_9$	A'	
						Fermi resonance with ν_4			
			1080 (15)	0.24	A/B	1078	$\nu_{10} + \nu_{11}$	A'	
						967	$\nu_7 + \nu_8$	A'	
						Fermi resonance with ν_6 (ν_6')			
			954 (9) ^e	0.51	B	Fund	ν_6	a'	
			882 (15)	0.10	A	880	$2 \times \nu_{11}$	A'	
						Fermi resonance with ν_6			
			776		C ^d	776	<i>trans</i> -CFClCFH impurity		
			659	vs	p	655 (12)	1.8	A ^d	Fund
636	s	dp	639 (~20)	0.63	C ^d	Fund	ν_{10}	a''	
571	sm	p	573 (12)	0.17	A ^d	Fund	ν_7	a'	
440	w	dp	440 (24)	0.13	C	Fund	ν_{11}	a''	
393	m	dp?	394 (13)	0.24	A/B	Fund	ν_8	a'	
295	m	dp	292 (23)	0.55	C	Fund	ν_{12}	a''	
198	m	dp	<200	<0.08		Fund	ν_9	a'	

^{a-d} See Table I. ^e Probably Q-Q spacing.

Figure 4. Gas-phase infrared spectrum of *trans*-1,2-difluoro-1-chloroethylene-2-*d*₁.

rich sides. During equilibrations of several days duration the pressure decreased from an initial value of about 1 atm to about 0.3 atm. This pressure decrease

appeared to be due to polymerization of the haloethylene. An involatile liquid was expelled from the reaction vessel, and a higher molecular weight component

(narrow bands) was observed in the infrared spectrum of the haloethylenes recovered from the isomerization mixture. In addition, hydrogen chloride was found among these reaction products.

Results and Discussion

Assignment of Configurations. Because of the low symmetry of the *cis*- and *trans*-CFCl=CFH molecules, infrared and Raman selection rules do not serve as a simple basis for assigning configurations. However, from a consideration of the relative magnitudes of nmr coupling constants, where, in general, $J_{\text{HF}(\text{trans})} > J_{\text{HF}(\text{cis})}$, Sargeant has recently assigned the configurations of these isomers.⁶ We have confirmed these nmr assignments. Further support for this assignment of configurations comes from the larger splitting between the CF stretching frequencies of the *cis* isomer compared with that of the *trans*. Consideration of normal coordinates for CX stretching of a simplified CX=CX model and examination of the splittings between these frequencies in haloethylenes of known configurations has established the validity of the rule.⁸ The considerably lower intensity of the infrared absorption band due to CC stretching of the *trans* species compared with that of the *cis* is also in accord with this assignment.

Vibrational Assignment. General. The *cis* and *trans* isomers of CFCl=CFH and of CFCl=CFD have C_s symmetry. As a consequence the nine in-plane (a') and three out-of-plane (a'') fundamentals are infrared and Raman active with the in-plane fundamentals expected to be polarized in the Raman spectrum. In the gas-phase infrared, bands for in-plane fundamentals have shapes ranging from type A to type B, whereas the bands for the out-of-plane fundamentals are type C. From the moments of inertia (Table VI) and the expressions given by Seth-Paul and Dijkstra⁹ we calculate the following PR branch separations at 320°K: *cis*-CFClCFH ($\rho^* = 2.97$, $\kappa = -0.860$), type A bands 13 cm^{-1} , type B 12 cm^{-1} , and type C 20 cm^{-1} ; *trans*-CFClCFH ($\rho^* = 0.872$, $\kappa = -0.060$), type A 16 cm^{-1} , type B 12 cm^{-1} , and type C 24 cm^{-1} . Thus, for *cis* molecules the PR separations in bands for in-plane modes should be 12–13 cm^{-1} , and for *trans* molecules the corresponding range should be 12–16 cm^{-1} . (This difference in range of PR separations serves as yet another basis for checking the assignment of isomeric configurations.) All of the moments of inertia are large enough so that no detailed rotational structure is observable at a resolution of 0.3 cm^{-1} and above. However, isotope splitting due to ^{35}Cl - ^{37}Cl species may be evident for fundamentals that are rich in chlorine motion. As Mann, Acquista, and Plyler have emphasized,¹⁰ one can expect also to find rather intense bands for the first overtones of a'' species, particularly those due principally to CH(D) motion. This generalization is borne out in the spectra of other fluorochloroethylenes which we have studied.²

cis-1,2-Difluoro-1-chloroethylene. From the infrared spectrum, Figure 1, eight type A/B bands of reasonable frequency, intensity, and PR separation are available for assignment as in-plane fundamentals. The assignments at 3137, 1716, 1112, 854, 480, and 361 cm^{-1} are confirmed by polarized counterparts in the Raman spectrum (Table I). Although the 1326 and 1159- cm^{-1} bands are apparently depolarized in the Raman, no substantial doubt exists about their respective assignments as the CH deformation and one of the CF stretches. For two of the out-of-plane fundamentals, 776 and 523 cm^{-1} , clear type C bands in the infrared and depolarized bands in Raman are found. Finally, the Raman spectrum has two distinct bands in the 300–200- cm^{-1} region each of which is depolarized. Although the shapes of the corresponding infrared bands are not clearly defined, it appears that the shape of the higher frequency band is type C and that of the lower frequency one is type B. Support for this assignment comes from the repetition of the same pattern in combination bands near 1950 and 1400 cm^{-1} . The infrared spectrum of *cis*-CFClCFH in the low-frequency region is reminiscent of the spectra of *trans*-dihaloethylenes and diazenes.² This similarity is not surprising as *cis*-CFClCFH approximates a prolate top in shape, whereas *trans*-CFClCFH is an asymmetric top. In these near-symmetric top molecules the near degeneracy of the lowest frequency in-plane and out-of-plane fundamentals leads to large distortions in band shapes due to Coriolis coupling.

The fairly intense infrared bands at 1547 and 1048 cm^{-1} are not fundamentals but are the expected first overtones of the out-of-plane fundamentals, ν_{10} and ν_{11} . Also the distorted shape of the type C band at 523 cm^{-1} suggests an overlapped band due to the first overtone of ν_{12} . As suggested in the assignments in Table I these intense overtones may profit from Fermi resonance with neighboring fundamentals.

The 47- cm^{-1} splitting between the two CF stretching fundamentals seems anomalously small when compared with 108 cm^{-1} for *cis*-CFCl=CFD and 46 cm^{-1} for *trans*-CFCl=CFH. This small splitting is undoubtedly caused by a depression of the higher CF stretching frequency due to mixing with the CH bend. Apparently, a comparable mixing of the CF stretch and CH bend is not important in the *trans* isomers because the splitting decreases, from 46 to 27 cm^{-1} , upon deuteration. One might also suppose that mixing of the CD bend with the lower frequency CF stretch would raise this latter frequency and thereby decrease the splitting between the CF stretches. Thus, we consider the split-

(8) N. C. Craig, G. Y.-S. Lo, C. D. Needham, and J. Overend, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 3232 (1964).

(9) W. A. Seth-Paul and G. Dijkstra, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **23A**, 2861 (1967).

(10) D. E. Mann, N. Acquista, and E. K. Plyler, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **23**, 2122 (1955).

ting in the deuterated species to be an upper limit and have referred to it in connection with the assignments of configuration presented above.¹¹

cis-1,2-Difluoro-1-chloroethylene-2-d₁. For the most part the vibrational assignment for *cis*-CFCICFD follows directly from that of the undeuterated *cis* species after allowance is made for the decrease in frequency of CH-rich modes due to deuteration. The infrared spectrum of *cis*-CFCICFD is given in Figure 2, and the Raman bands are tabulated along with the detailed assignment in Table II. Assignment of the CD bending mode is not obvious in the infrared, however, as three type A/B of comparable intensity are present in the 1050–900-cm⁻¹ region. Only the lower frequency of the three, the one at 934 cm⁻¹, corresponds to a Raman band of significant intensity. Like its equivalent in the *cis*-CFCICFH spectrum this band is apparently depolarized. The middle band is undoubtedly 2ν₁₁, strengthened in intensity by Fermi resonance with the CD bending fundamental. The higher frequency band appears to be a consequence of Fermi resonance of ν₄ with ν₆ + ν₉.

In the infrared spectrum of *cis*-CFCICFD the band structure in the 300–200-cm⁻¹ region is even more obscure than that of *cis*-CFCICFH. As in the hydrogen case we have assigned the higher frequency feature to the out-of-plane fundamental, ν₁₂. Pairs of overlapped combination bands at about 1925, 1450, and 1150 cm⁻¹ presumably reflect the structure of the low-frequency region.

As in the infrared spectrum of *cis*-CFCICFD first overtones of out-of-plane modes are intense. In addition to 2ν₁₁, which is discussed above, 2ν₁₀ is seen at 1259 cm⁻¹. 2ν₁₂ (510 cm⁻¹) would be lost under the overlapped bands due to ν₇ and ν₁₁.

trans-1,2-Difluoro-1-chloroethylene. In the infrared spectrum of *trans*-CFCICFH, Figure 3, three reasonably intense bands with type C shapes and appropriate PR separations are immediately apparent below 800 cm⁻¹. These bands at 776, 467, and 310 cm⁻¹ correspond to prominent, depolarized Raman bands (Table III) and thus are confidently assigned to the three a'' fundamentals. The first overtones of each of these fundamentals appear with substantial intensity at 1547, 935, and 620 cm⁻¹, respectively, and should not be confused with a' fundamentals.

The assignment of the a' fundamentals is not as obvious as that for the a'' fundamentals. Five infrared bands with type A/B band shapes and with reasonable intensities, frequencies, and PR separations, 3120, 1708, 1150, 696, and 578 cm⁻¹ correspond to polarized Raman bands. These frequencies are assigned to in-plane fundamentals. In the infrared the intensity of the CC stretch is rather weak, but the Raman band is appropriately strong. The position of the lower frequency, symmetric CF stretch in the infrared, is confused by the dominant intensity of the adjacent band

due to the antisymmetric CF stretch and by Fermi resonance with a combination band. Although Raman bands for the other four in-plane fundamentals are apparently depolarized, for three of them well defined type A/B bands are found in the infrared at 1290, 1196, and 397 cm⁻¹. Also what appears to be an R branch of the remaining in-plane fundamental is seen just above the low-frequency limit of the spectrometer at 200 cm⁻¹.

trans-1,2-Difluoro-1-chloroethylene-2-d₁. As in the case of *trans*-CFCICFH the type-C bands for a'' fundamentals are readily apparent below 800 cm⁻¹ in the infrared spectrum of *trans*-CFCICFD (Figure 4). The 639-cm⁻¹ band is partly overlapped by ν₆ (a'), but the ones at 440 and 292 cm⁻¹ are in the clear. These three fundamentals appear as depolarized bands in the Raman spectrum (Table IV). Once again 2ν₁₀ (1275 cm⁻¹) and 2ν₁₁ (882 cm⁻¹) are rather intense. 2ν₁₂ (584 cm⁻¹) would be masked by ν₇ (a').

Seven of the a' fundamentals have polarized Raman bands. Six of these correspond to type A/B bands at 2326, 1689, 1197, 954, 665, and 573 cm⁻¹. The infrared band at 1170 cm⁻¹, which is assigned to the symmetric CF stretch, is nearly lost in the wing of the intense 1197-cm⁻¹ band. The 394-cm⁻¹ band, which may be depolarized in the Raman, has a clear type B shape in the infrared. The 198-cm⁻¹ Raman band, though also apparently depolarized, is certainly due to the ninth a' fundamental. Fermi resonance with a combination band must modify the frequency of the CD stretch and possibly several other fundamentals to a lesser degree.

As in the case of the other three molecules in this series the Raman bands assigned to the CCl stretch are characteristically strong and the infrared bands show evidence of chlorine isotope splitting.

Summary. Table V summarizes the assignments of vibrational fundamentals for the two *cis* and two *trans* species. We believe that a convincing assignment has been obtained for the twelve fundamentals of each molecule. For each isomer the Rayleigh rule is satisfied as are the product rules as shown in Table VI. In addition the assignments for the *cis* and *trans* isomers are consistent with one another and with the assignment of Nielsen, Liang, and Smith for the gem isomer,³ which is included for comparison in Table V. Group frequencies have proved to be an excellent guide to the assignments for these molecules of low symmetry and relatively few atoms.

Thermodynamic Functions. From a rigid-rotor, harmonic-oscillator treatment of *cis*- and *trans*-CFCICFH, ΔS°₃₉₁ = 86.74 – 86.86 = –0.12 ± 0.26 cal/mol °K¹² for the reaction

(11) Although normal coordinate calculations have not been carried out for these molecules, this discussion is supported by the normal coordinates of related molecules such as CFH=CFH and CFH=CClH (ref 2).

(12) Estimates of uncertainties are based on ±2 cm⁻¹ uncertainties in fundamental vibration frequencies, 0.01–0.02 Å uncertainties in bond lengths, and 1° uncertainties in bond angles.

Table V: Vibrational Fundamentals of the Difluorochloroethylenes and Deuterated Modifications of the *cis*-*trans* Isomers (Frequencies in cm^{-1})

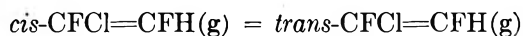
	Approximate description	gem Isomer CF_2CClH	<i>cis</i> Isomer		<i>trans</i> Isomer	
			CFCICFH	CFCICFD ^c	CFCICFH	CFCICFD ^c
a'						
ν_1	CH(D) str	3130	3137	2345	3120	2326 ^a
ν_2	CC str	1745	1716	1696	1708 ^a	1689 ^a
ν_3	CH(D) bend	1333	1326 ^a	934 ^a	1290 ^a	954 ^a
ν_4	a CF str	1199	1159	1218 ^a	1196	1197 ^a
ν_5	s CF str	970	1112 ^a	1110 ^a	1150 ^a	1170 ^a
ν_6	CCl str	845	854	821	696 ^a	665 ^a
ν_7	a CF bend	579	480	479 ^b	578 ^a	573
ν_8	CCl bend	433	361	359	397	394
ν_9	s CF bend	201 ^b	224	220	200 ^b	198 ^b
a''						
ν_{10}	CH(D) wag	751	776	630	776	639
ν_{11}	CF wag	(572) ^{b,d}	523	496	467	440
ν_{12}	torsion	243 ^b	255	247	310	292

^a Uncorrected for probable Fermi resonance. ^b From liquid phase Raman spectrum; all others from gas phase infrared. ^c For the deuterated species numbering of ν_3 , ν_4 , and ν_5 has been altered for convenience in tabulation. ^d Assignment in doubt.

Table VI: Principal Moments of Inertia in $\text{amu } \text{Å}^2$; ^a Product Rule Check of Assignments

	<i>cis</i> Isomer			<i>trans</i> Isomer		
	I_a	I_b	I_c	I_a	I_b	I_c
CFCICFH	56.56	212.8	269.4	98.92	144.2	243.1
CFCICFD	59.84	213.5	273.4	101.3	147.2	248.4
		Calcd	Obsd	Calcd	Obsd	
CFCICFD	a'	0.509	0.512	0.511	0.517	
CFCICFH	a''	0.732	0.745	0.727	0.730	

^a Geometric parameters: $r_{\text{CC}} = 1.333 \text{ Å}$, $r_{\text{CCl}} = 1.726 \text{ Å}$, $r_{\text{CF}} = 1.348 \text{ Å}$, $r_{\text{CH}} = 1.079 \text{ Å}$, $\alpha_{\text{CCCl}} = 123.6^\circ$, $\alpha_{\text{CCH}} = 123.2^\circ$, and $\alpha_{\text{CCF}} = 121.0^\circ$. J. A. Howe, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **34**, 1247 (1961).



From the measured equilibrium constant, $K_{591} = 0.932 \pm 0.022$, one calculates $\Delta G_{591}^\circ = 82.1 \pm 2.8 \text{ cal/mol}$. Thus, $\Delta H_{591}^\circ = 10 \pm 160 \text{ cal/mol}$. From the statistical thermodynamic calculation $\Delta H^\circ(\text{thermal}) = H_{591}^\circ(\text{trans}) - H_{591}^\circ(\text{cis}) = 9761 - 9780 = -19 \pm 32 \text{ cal/mol}$,¹² and from the observed vibrational fundamentals $\Delta E_0^\circ(\text{zero point}) = 16,994 - 17,044 = -50 \pm 69 \text{ cal/mol}$.¹¹ Thus, $\Delta E_0^\circ(\text{electronic}) = \Delta H_{591}^\circ - \Delta H^\circ(\text{thermal}) - \Delta E_0^\circ(\text{zero point}) = 80 \pm 260 \text{ cal/mol}$.

Of course, this value of $\Delta E_0^\circ(\text{electronic})$ rests on the assumption that a true equilibrium constant was measured. Yet, the trihaloethylene isomerization system is not as free of side reactions as we had supposed based on experience with two dihaloethylene systems. The side reaction, presumed to be mostly polymerization, that accompanies the isomerization could prevent *cis*-*trans* equilibrium from being attained. Such a distortion seems unlikely, however, since the polymerization reactions are presumably possible with both isomers and the equilibrium constant is so near unity.¹³

The small positive value for the electronic energy of the *cis* isomer relative to that of the *trans* is reasonably consistent with the difference of 220 cal/mol between the values of 1090 cal/mol for the $\text{CFH}=\text{CFH}$ case and 870 cal/mol for the $\text{CFH}=\text{CClH}$ case.² Consequently, this trihaloethylene example supports the experimental values for the more striking dihaloethylene examples. As has been noted before, the apparent nonbonded attraction between two fluorine atoms is not much greater than that between a chlorine and a fluorine atom. It is also evident that no unexpected effect is introduced by the presence of two halogen atoms on one of the two carbon atoms.

Acknowledgments. This research was supported by the Petroleum Research Fund (2422-B). Preliminary studies were made by Eileen Crosby Gruen and Dieter Knecht. L. G. P. was supported by an NSF U. R. P. grant, and V. L. W. was supported by a grant from the American Society for Testing Materials.

(13) We do not have a satisfactory explanation for the formation of hydrogen chloride in the isomerization reaction system. This finding was not pursued.

Magnetic Susceptibility Anisotropies in Lyotropic Liquid Crystals as Studied by High-Resolution Proton Magnetic Resonance

by Torbjörn Drakenberg,* Åke Johansson, and Sture Forsén

*Department of Physical Chemistry, The Lund Institute of Technology, Chemical Center, Lund 7, Sweden
(Received July 13, 1970)*

Lyotropic lamellar mesomorphic phases of systems containing H₂O, *n*-octylamine (OA), and *n*-octylamine hydrochloride (OAHCl) in various proportions have been examined by means of high-resolution nmr spectroscopy. The signals from the water protons exhibit fine structure, which is very different for spinning and nonspinning samples. The experiments indicate that the fine structure arises from chemical shift differences which may be attributed to magnetic susceptibility anisotropies in the mesomorphic phase. Theoretical expressions for the line shapes have been deduced with the assumption that the magnetic field experienced by the water protons depends on the orientation of the lamellae with respect to the external magnetic field.

Introduction

Nmr investigations of anisotropic liquid crystals of the lyotropic type¹⁻³ have demonstrated effects interpreted as originating from an anisotropy of the magnetic susceptibility. Corkill, *et al.*,¹ have shown that the position of the resonance signal from the water protons depends on the macroscopic orientation of the mesomorphic phase, and magnetic relaxation investigations^{2,3} suggest that the rapid transverse relaxation observed in anisotropic mesomorphic phases is caused by diffusion of the molecules through magnetic inhomogeneities.

Liquid crystal phases of the systems H₂O-*n*-octylamine (OA), H₂O-OA-*n*-octanoic acid, H₂O-OAHCl, and H₂O-OA-OAHCl have been shown by low-angle X-ray investigations to be of a lamellar type within certain ranges of composition.⁴⁻⁶ In a randomly ordered sample all directions of these lamellae are equally probable. Deuterium wide-line spectra of these systems show powder patterns with quadrupole couplings of 1-10 KHz,⁷ indicating some degree of preferential orientation of the water molecules in the layers. The fact that these powder patterns persist even after application of the magnetic field for several days implies that no spontaneous magnetic alignment of the lamellae occurs. Such powder patterns have been observed in other anisotropic liquid crystal systems.⁸⁻¹¹ In the systems mentioned above, however, we have also observed a fine structure of the water proton signal in high-resolution spectra (see Figure 1), which can be given a theoretical explanation based upon an anisotropy of the magnetic susceptibility. No previous reports of such line shapes are known by the authors.

Experimental Section

The measurements were carried out on Varian A-60 A and HA-100 spectrometers. The samples were weighed into 5-mm tubes which were immediately sealed off. To obtain reproducible results the phases were prepared

by slowly decreasing the temperature of an isotropic solution. In some cases ultrasonic vibrations were used to homogenize the samples.

Results and Discussion

From Figures 1a and b it is obvious that there is a drastic difference in the line shape of the water signal between spinning (*ca.* 30 rps) and nonspinning samples. Measurements at 60 and 100 MHz show that the width of the pattern in Figure 1 is directly proportional to the magnetic field, indicating that the line shape arises from chemical shift differences which we attribute to magnetic susceptibility anisotropies in the lamellar phases.

Such anisotropies can have both microscopic and macroscopic origins. Firstly, a microscopic effect may be due to chemical shift anisotropies in partially oriented molecules. Another microscopic effect has been discussed by Corkill, *et al.*,¹ and is based upon susceptibility phenomena in the vicinity of rod-like molecules. A macroscopic effect may arise from parallel arrangement of alternating layers with different magnetic susceptibilities. When the lamellae are oriented

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

- (1) J. M. Corkill, J. F. Goodman, and J. Wyer, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **65**, 9 (1969).
- (2) S. A. Penkett, A. G. Flook, and D. Chapman, *Chem. Phys. Lipids*, **2**, 273 (1968).
- (3) J. R. Hansen and K. D. Lawson, *Nature*, **225**, 542 (1970).
- (4) S. Friberg and L. Mandell, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, **59**, 1001 (1970).
- (5) S. Friberg, private communication.
- (6) P. Ekwall, L. Mandell, and K. Fontell, *Mol. Cryst. Liquid Cryst.*, **8**, 157 (1969).
- (7) Å. Johansson and T. Drakenberg, to be published.
- (8) K. D. Lawson, and T. J. Flautt, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 2066 (1968).
- (9) P. J. Black, K. D. Lawson, and T. J. Flautt, *Mol. Cryst. Liquid Cryst.*, **7**, 201 (1969).
- (10) B. Ellis, A. S. C. Lawrence, M. P. McDonald, and W. E. Peel, "Liquid Crystals and Ordered Fluids," J. F. Johnson and R. S. Porter, Ed., Plenum Press, New York, N. Y., 1970.
- (11) J. Charvolin and P. Rigny, *J. Phys. (Paris) Colloq.*, **30**, C4-76 (1969).

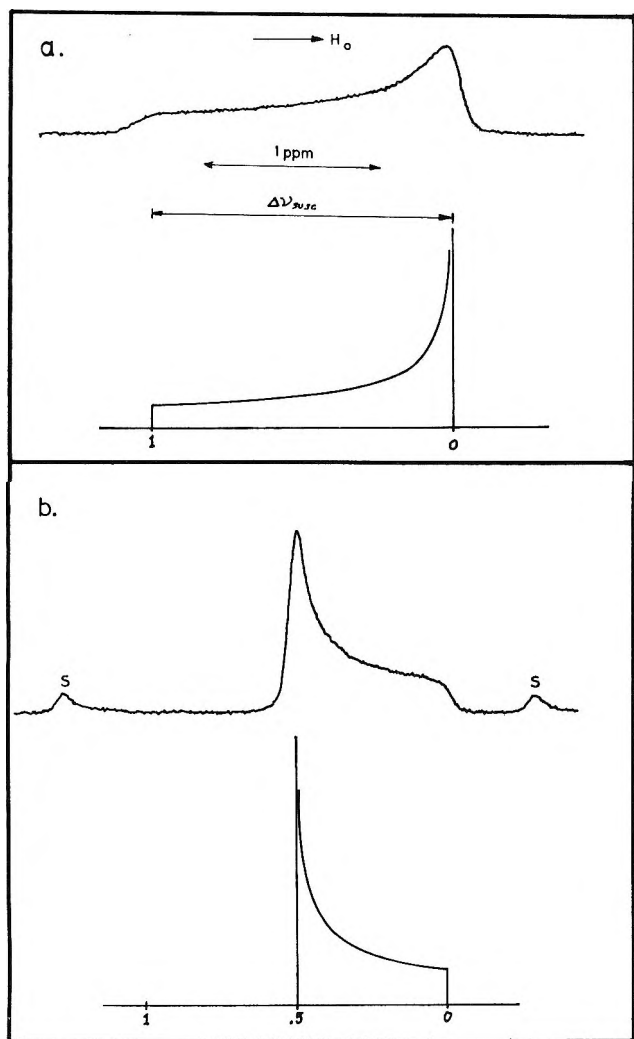


Figure 1. Experimental and theoretical line shapes of the water proton resonance in a randomly ordered lamellar mesophase (OA-OAHCl-H₂O, molar ratio 0.115:0.115:0.770): (a) nonspinning; (b) spinning (s denotes spinning side bands at twice the spinning frequency).

parallel to the external magnetic field, the magnitude of the magnetic field in the water layers is primarily determined by the magnetic susceptibility of water. When, on the other hand, lamellae are oriented perpendicular to the external magnetic field the magnitude of the magnetic field in the water layers will be determined by some kind of average between the susceptibilities of water and amphiphile. Preliminary experiments indicate that both macroscopic and microscopic effects are involved.

The following deduction of the resonance line shape of water protons is based on the assumption that the magnetic field, B , felt by the water protons depends on the angle θ , and is equal to $B_{||}$ and B_{\perp} at $\theta = 90$ and 0° , respectively (see Figure 2). This angular dependence will arise from any of the effects discussed above.

Let us first consider a nonspinning sample. In this case the time-independent value of B will be given by

$$B^2 = B_{||}^2 \sin^2 \theta + B_{\perp}^2 \cos^2 \theta = B_{||}^2 + (B_{\perp}^2 - B_{||}^2) \cos^2 \theta \quad (1)$$

which leads to

$$\cos^2 \theta = (B^2 - B_{||}^2)/(B_{\perp}^2 - B_{||}^2) \quad (2)$$

Let $g(B)$ be the shape function for B , i.e., the function corresponding to the observed line shape. Generally

$$g(B) = P(\theta) \left| \frac{d\theta}{dB} \right| \quad (3)$$

Here $P(\theta)d\theta$ denotes the probability that θ has a value between θ and $\theta + d\theta$. From Figure 3a it follows that $P(\theta)d\theta = \sin \theta d\theta$, which gives

$$g(B) = B/\sqrt{(B_{\perp}^2 - B_{||}^2)(B^2 - B_{||}^2)} \quad (4)$$

Let x be a normalized field variable defined as

$$x = \frac{B - B_{||}}{B_{\perp} - B_{||}} \quad (5)$$

and set $B_{\perp}/B_{||}$ equal to a . Substitution into eq 4 then gives

$$g(x) = \frac{x(a-1) + 1}{a+1} \sqrt{\frac{a+1}{x^2(a-1) + 2x}} \quad (6)$$

The difference between B_{\perp} and $B_{||}$ is in the range of parts per million, and we can therefore make the approximation $a \simeq 1$, leading to the normalized shape function

$$g(x) = \frac{1}{2\sqrt{x}} \quad 0 \leq x \leq 1 \quad (7)$$

This function is exhibited in Figure 1a.

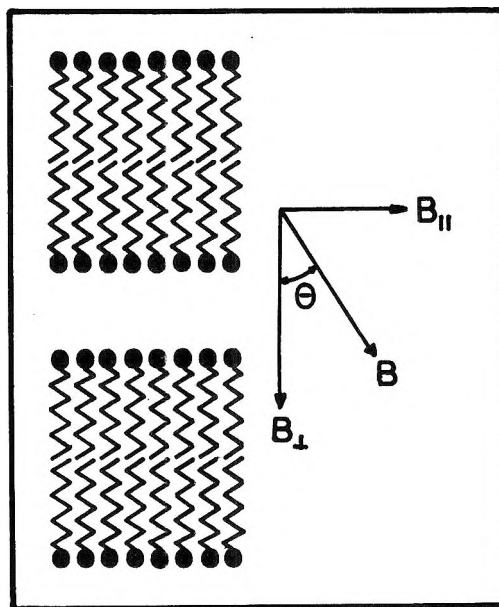


Figure 2. A schematic picture of the lamellae and the directions of $B_{||}$ and B_{\perp} .

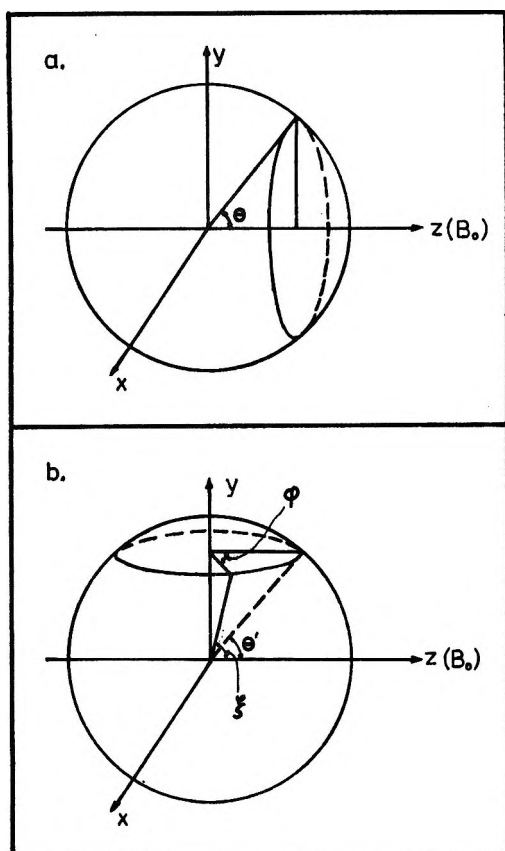


Figure 3. Coordinates used to define the optical axis directions of the lamellae: (a) nonspinning sample; (b) spinning sample.

In the case of a spinning sample B will in general be modulated with a frequency equal to twice the spinning frequency, which at low spinning rates will give rise to large side bands (Figures 1 and 4). However, in the following deduction the spinning rate about the y axis is assumed to be sufficient to average out the susceptibility variations in the xz plane (Figure 3b). The water protons will consequently feel the time average of B , denoted by $\langle B \rangle$. The instantaneous angle between the field and the direction perpendicular to the lamellar plane is denoted by ξ , and the angle of spinning measured from the yz plane is called ϕ . From Figure 3b the following expressions are easily obtained

$$\cos \xi = \cos \theta' \cos \phi \quad (8)$$

and

$$P(\theta') = \cos \theta' \quad 0 \leq \theta' \leq 90^\circ \quad (9)$$

The mean value of B^2 when spinning the sample is given by

$$\langle B^2 \rangle = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} [B_{||}^2 + (B_{\perp}^2 - B_{||}^2) \times \cos^2 \theta' \cos^2 \phi] d\phi = B_{||}^2 + \frac{1}{2}(B_{\perp}^2 - B_{||}^2) \cos^2 \theta' \equiv B'^2 \quad (10)$$

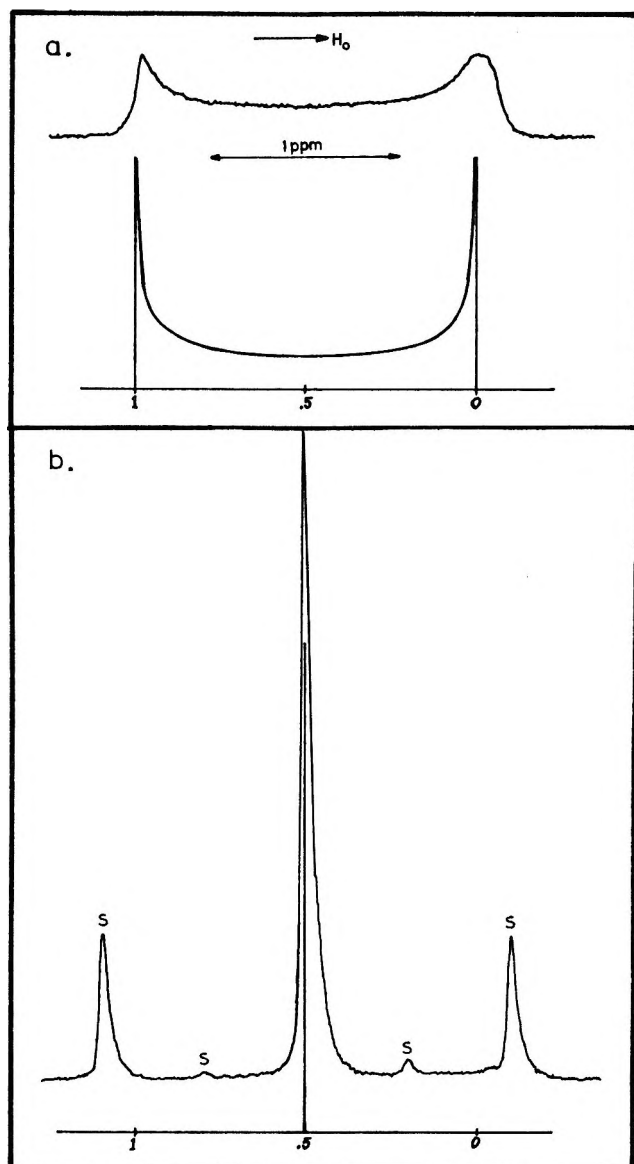


Figure 4. Experimental and theoretical line shapes of the water proton resonance in a cylindrically ordered lamellar mesophase (the same composition as in Figure 1): (a) nonspinning; (b) spinning (side bands corresponding to the spinning frequency and twice the spinning frequency are denoted by s).

or

$$\cos^2 \theta' = 2(B'^2 - B_{||}^2)/(B_{\perp}^2 - B_{||}^2) \quad (11)$$

As in the nonspinning case we get

$$g'(B') = P(\theta') \left| \frac{d\theta'}{dB'} \right| \quad (12)$$

Consequently, from eq 9, 11, and 12

$$g'(B') = 2B'/[(B_{\perp}^2 - B_{||}^2)\sin \theta'] \quad (13)$$

Combination of eq 11 and 13 then gives

$g'(x) =$

$$2 \left(\frac{x(a-1) + 1}{\sqrt{(a+1)(\sqrt{a+1 - 2x^2(a-1)} - 4x)}} \right) \quad (14)$$

where the definition of x in eq 5 is modified, using B' instead of B . For $a = 1$

$$g'(x) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-2x}} \quad 0 \leq x \leq 1/2 \quad (15)$$

A graph of $g'(x)$ is given in Figure 1b.

As can be seen from Figures 1a and b the agreement between experimental and calculated line shapes is very good for both the spinning and nonspinning cases. In both cases $x = 0$ corresponds to $\theta = 90^\circ$, which means that the magnetic field is parallel to the lamellae. The total width of the signal, denoted by $\Delta\nu_{\text{subc}}$ in Figure 1, is equivalent to the difference in resonance frequency for the water protons corresponding to $B_{\parallel} - B_{\perp}$. Similar spectra have been observed at other lamellar phase compositions in the $\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{OA}-\text{OAHCl}$ system as well as in the $\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{OA}-n$ -octanoic acid system.

The theoretical line shapes given above are based upon the existence of a spherical distribution of lamellar directions in the sample, *i.e.*, a liquid crystalline "powder." Since some lamellar lyotropic phases tend to orient close to glass walls, a cylindrical sample geometry may in some cases give rise to nonspherical distribution of lamellar directions resulting in a modified line shape. This type of orientation has been found by Corkill, *et al.*,¹ in glass capillaries. In the case of a cylindrical arrangement of lamellae, the cylindrical axis coinciding with the spinning axis, the line shapes can easily be deduced according to the method given above. The

shape functions will in this case have the forms

$$g(x) = \frac{1}{\pi} \frac{1}{\sqrt{x(1-x)}} \quad 0 \leq x \leq 1 \quad (\text{nonspinning}) \quad (16)$$

$$g(x) = \delta(x - 1/2) \quad (\text{spinning}) \quad (17)$$

These functions are pictured in Figures 4a and b. The latter function corresponds to a narrow resonance line centered at $x = 1/2$. The experimental curves were obtained from a sample of $\text{OA}-\text{OAHCl}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ in a 5-mm nmr tube. The lamellar phase was allowed to form by a very slow temperature decrease of an isotropic solution.

When a line-broadening function is superimposed on the theoretical line shapes the absorption maximum in Figure 1b will be shifted toward lower x values, while the absorption maximum in Figure 4b will be unshifted. This may account for the shift observed by Corkill, *et al.*,¹ between the water proton resonance lines in randomly and cylindrically oriented samples. However, the reproduced experimental line shapes are not entirely consistent with the theoretical shape functions.

If the sample is in part spherically and in part cylindrically oriented, the observed spectrum will be a superposition of the corresponding patterns in Figures 1 and 4. The most obvious influence of a partially cylindrical orientation on the line shape will be seen in the nonspinning sample.

Acknowledgments. The authors are most grateful to Professor Peter Diehl for his comments on the manuscript and to Dr. R. E. Carter for valuable linguistic criticism.

Absolute Signs of Four-, Five-, and Six-Bond Proton-Proton

Coupling Constants in Two Anhydrides

by D. J. Sardella* and G. Vogel

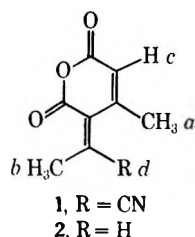
Department of Chemistry, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts 02167 (Received June 4, 1970)

The absolute signs of a number of four-, five-, and six-bond HH coupling constants in the spectra of two anhydrides, determined by a combination of selective spin-decoupling and spin-tickling experiments, are in excellent agreement with theoretical predictions. This, together with the generally good agreement between calculated and experimental magnitudes, leads to the conclusions that (1) $\sigma-\pi$ interaction is the predominant mode of spin information transfer, and (2) the presence of the anhydride moiety does not produce any marked changes in most of the couplings. The absence of one five-bond coupling in anhydride 2 is problematical.

Introduction

Because of their small size, long-range proton-proton coupling constants may be of either sign. Meaningful comparisons of experimental and theoretically evaluated coupling constants, therefore, hinge upon a knowledge of the signs of the coupling constants as well as their magnitudes. In spite of this fact, the vast majority of long-range couplings tabulated in the recent literature^{1a,b} are of unknown sign, pointing up the need for determinations of the signs of long-range coupling constants in systems of fixed, known stereochemistry, to allow comparison with theoretical predictions.

In connection with our interest in the mechanisms of long-range HH couplings,² we undertook a study of the nuclear magnetic resonance (nmr) spectra of anhydrides 1 and 2. These systems of fixed stereochemistry display a wealth of four-, five-, and six-



bond HH couplings whose signs have been determined and compared with values calculated recently by Barfield^{1b,3} under the assumption of a $\sigma-\pi$ interaction mechanism. In addition, we hoped to assess the possible importance of alternate coupling pathways and to make some preliminary observations on the effect of substituents on long-range coupling constants.

Appearance of the Spectra

Anhydride 1, in chloroform-*d* solution, exhibits a spectrum in which extensive overlapping of the methyl resonances renders interpretation and sign determination difficult. However, in benzene the spectrum is a first-order one, consisting of three well-separated reso-

nances which indicate clearly the mutual coupling of all three proton groups. Table I summarizes the spectrum in benzene solution. The data are, however, insufficient by themselves to fix the stereochemistry about the exocyclic double bond. This matter is discussed in a later section of this paper.

Table I: The Spectrum of Anhydride 1 in Benzene Solution

Chemical shift, δ	Multiplicity	Assignment
1.77	Doublet of quartets	CH ₃ (a)
1.95	Presumably eight lines, six of which are visible	CH ₃ (b)
5.15	Multiplet	H(c)

Anhydride 2, in chloroform-*d* solution, gives rise to a spectrum consisting of four well-separated reso-

Table II: The Spectrum of Anhydride 2 in Chloroform-*d* Solution

Chemical shift, δ	Multiplicity	Assignment
2.17	Doublet of quartets	CH ₃ (a)
2.47	Doublet of doublets of quartets	CH ₃ (b)
5.98	Multiplet	H(c)
7.23	Quartet of doublets	H(d)

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

(1) (a) S. Sternhell, *Rev. Pure Appl. Chem.*, **14**, 15 (1964); (b) M. Barfield and B. Chakrabarti, *Chem. Rev.*, **69**, 767 (1969).

(2) (a) For our previous studies in this area, see D. J. Sardella, *Chem. Commun.*, 1613 (1968); (b) see also D. J. Sardella, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **31**, 70 (1969).

(3) M. Barfield, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **42**, 4458, 4463 (1968).

nances whose assignments are summarized in Table II. The spectrum indicates the existence of five of the six possible couplings in this molecule, but leaves unspecified the configuration about the exocyclic double bond. The coupling of $\text{CH}_3(\text{b})$ to all other proton groups in the molecule is shown in parts a and b of Figure 1. The ring proton H(c) gives rise to a complex multiplet which, on irradiation of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$, collapses to a doublet of quartets. Finally the spectrum of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ (Figure 2) clearly shows it to be coupled only to H(c) and $\text{CH}_3(\text{b})$, but not to H(d).

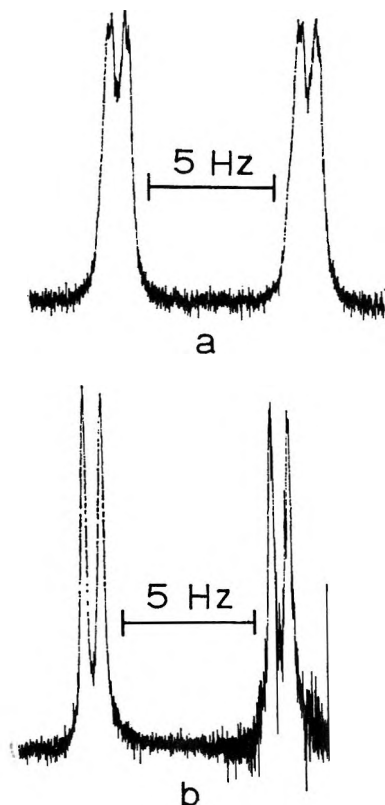
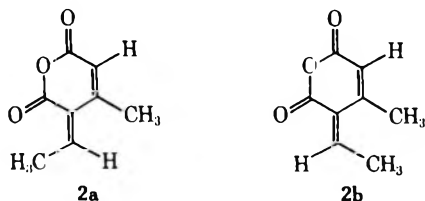


Figure 1. The spectrum of methyl group b in anhydride 2: (a) undecoupled spectrum, showing coupling of $\text{CH}_3(\text{b})$ to all other proton groups; (b) spectrum with $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ decoupled.

Configurations of the Anhydrides

The spectrum of anhydride 2 did not permit a choice between the two possibilities **2a** and **2b**. However,



we formulated the isomer as **2a** on the basis of an intramolecular nuclear Overhauser effect (NOE) experiment⁴ in which irradiation of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ produced a 12% intensity enhancement of the resonance of H(d),

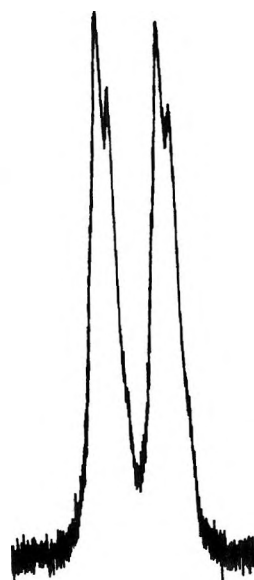
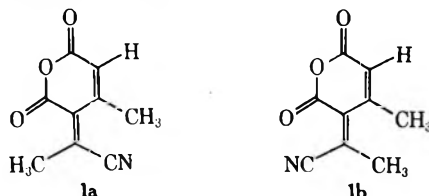


Figure 2. The spectrum of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$, showing it to be coupled to $\text{CH}_3(\text{b})$ and H(c), but not to H(d).

relative to irradiation at an irrelevant frequency under the same conditions.

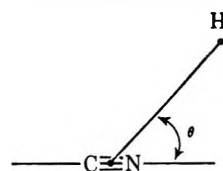
The stereochemistry of anhydride **1** was deduced from chemical shift data in the following way. The two possible configurations are **1a** and **1b**. Assuming



the anisotropic shielding effect of the cyano group to dominate the change in chemical shift of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ on passing from **2** to **1**, the shielding differential due to the cyano group will be⁵

$$\Delta\sigma \text{ (ppm)} = \frac{\Delta\chi(1 - 3 \cos^2 \theta)}{3R^3L_0} \quad (1)$$

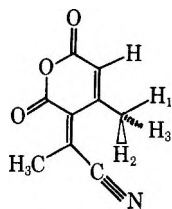
where $\Delta\chi$ = the diamagnetic anisotropy of the cyano group; L_0 = Avogadro's number; R = the distance (cm) between the midpoint of the CN bond and the affected proton; and θ is defined by



(4) F. A. L. Anet and A. J. R. Bourn, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5250 (1965).

(5) G. S. Reddy and J. H. Goldstein, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **39**, 3509 (1963). A referee has pointed out that $\Delta\chi$ will not be independent of environment in conjugated systems, so may well differ in **1a** and **1b**. While this will undoubtedly make our calculated values of $\Delta\sigma$ quantitatively incorrect, the qualitative validity of our arguments should not change and should still suffice to define the configuration of **1**.

Inspection of Dreiding molecular models indicated the most likely conformation of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ in **1** to be



and the effect of the cyano group on the methyl proton shieldings is calculated to be $\Delta\sigma_1 = -0.196$ ppm, $\Delta\sigma_2 = \Delta\sigma_3 = -0.858$ ppm, or allowing for rotational averaging, $\Delta\sigma = -0.64$ ppm. Taking anhydride **2** as a model compound and assuming the effects of CH and CC bond anisotropies to be comparable, we expect $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ in **1** to resonate 0.64 ppm to low field of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ in **2**. In chloroform-*d* solution, the experimental shift difference is -0.45 ppm. By contrast, configuration **1b** would require $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ to resonate *up*-field of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ in **2**, since $\theta \sim 180^\circ$ for all three protons.

Signs of the Coupling Constants

The spectrum of anhydride **1** in benzene is a first-order one, enabling the relative signs of the three coupling constants to be determined by double irradiation experiments⁶ like those described below for anhydride **2**. They were found to be of like sign. Since allylic couplings involving freely rotating methyl groups are invariably negative,¹ this implies ${}^6J_{\text{ab}}$ and ${}^6J_{\text{bc}}$ to be negative. The results are summarized in Table III and compared to the values calculated by Bar-

Table III: Long-Range HH Couplings in Anhydride **1**

Coupling	No. of bonds (n)	${}^nJ_{\text{HH}}$	
		Experimental	Theoretical ^b
ab	6	-0.32	-0.4
ac	4	(-1.39) ^a	-1.7
bc	6	-0.77	-0.7

^a Assumed to be negative (*cf.* ref 1b and Table IV). ^b References 1b and 3.

field^{1b,3} for the corresponding couplings in hydrocarbon fragments.

The absolute signs of the four long-range couplings in anhydride **2** were determined by relating them to ${}^3J_{\text{bd}}$ (assumed to be positive⁷) in a series of decoupling experiments summarized in Figures 3-8. The results, tabulated in Table IV and compared with Barfield's estimates of the π contributions in hydrocarbons,^{1b,3} indicate generally good agreement. In addition, the fact that the allylic coupling in this anhydride has been shown to be negative strengthens the assumption that it is negative in anhydride **1**.

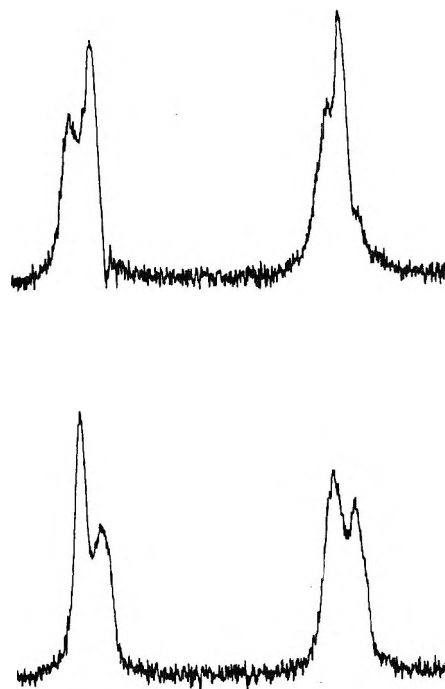


Figure 3. Double resonance spectra of $\text{CH}_3(\text{b})$: (a) irradiation of the high-field side of H(c) causes selective decoupling of the two high-field quartets; (b) irradiation of the low-field side of H(c) causes collapse of the low-field components.

Table IV: Long-Range HH Couplings in Anhydride **2**

Coupling	No. of bonds (n)	${}^nJ_{\text{HH}}$	
		Experimental	Theoretical ^b
ab	6	-0.20	-0.4
ac	4	-1.30	-1.7
ad	5	<0.1 ^a	+0.4
bc	6	-0.66	-0.7
bd	3	(+7.60) ^c	...
cd	5	+0.92	+1.0

^a Estimated from line widths. ^b References 1b and 3. ^c Assumed to be positive (*cf.* ref 7).

Discussion of Results

Inspection of Tables III and IV reveals excellent agreement between the experimentally determined signs of the long-range coupling constants in these anhydrides and the signs calculated by Barfield using his truncated matrix-sum method under the assumption of a σ - π interaction mechanism.^{1b,3} In addition, there is generally good agreement between calculated and experimental magnitudes, with the exceptions of the allylic couplings in **1** and **2** and ${}^5J_{\text{ad}}$ in **2**. Both deviations suggest the existence of a second contribution.

(6) (a) J. D. Baldeschwieler and E. W. Randall, *Chem. Rev.*, **63**, 81 (1963); (b) R. Freeman and W. A. Anderson, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **37**, 2053 (1962).

(7) A. A. Bothner-By, *Advan. Mag. Resonance*, **1**, 195 (1965).

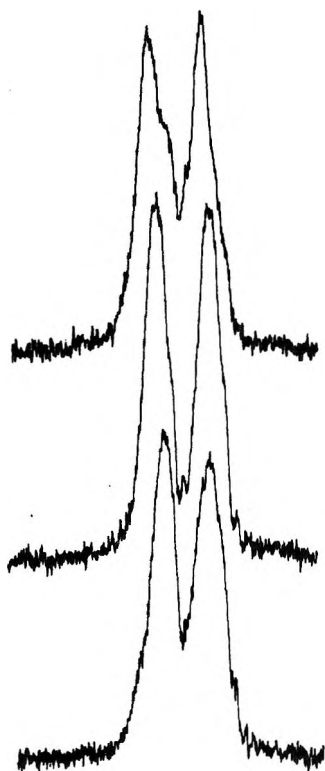


Figure 4. Double resonance spectra of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$. Center trace: normal spectrum; upper and lower traces: spin-tickling experiments in which irradiation of high- and low-field sides of $\text{H}(\text{c})$ caused broadening of the high- and low-field components of the quartets, respectively. These experiments and those in Figure 3 show ${}^6J_{\text{bc}}$ and ${}^4J_{\text{ac}}$ to have the same sign.

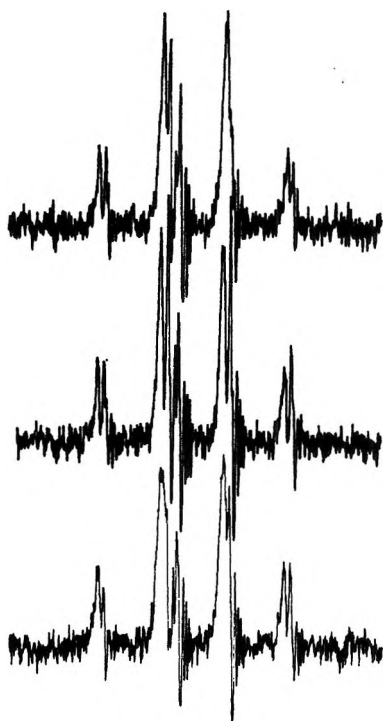


Figure 5. Center trace: single resonance spectrum of $\text{H}(\text{d})$; upper and lower traces: effects of irradiating low- and high-field sides of $\text{H}(\text{c})$, respectively, showing ${}^5J_{\text{cd}}$ to be opposite in sign from ${}^4J_{\text{ac}}$ and ${}^6J_{\text{bc}}$.

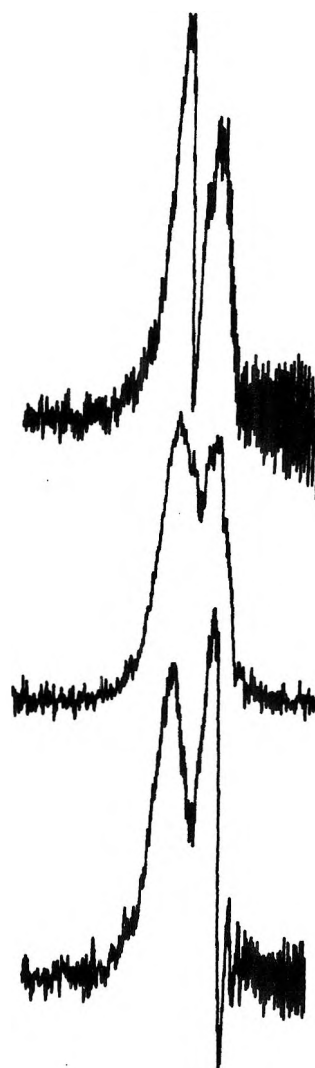


Figure 6. Observation of the low-field half of the $\text{CH}_3(\text{b})$ absorption. Center trace: undecoupled spectrum; upper and lower traces: selective spin decoupling experiments in which irradiation of low- (upper) and higher-field (lower) components of $\text{CH}_3(\text{a})$ caused collapse of the low- and high-field absorptions, respectively. Taken in conjunction with the results shown in Figure 4, this indicates ${}^5J_{\text{ab}}$ and ${}^4J_{\text{ac}}$ to be of like sign.

The deviation between calculated and experimental allylic couplings is undoubtedly due to the simultaneous occurrence of a positive σ -electron contribution. Using the empirical equation proposed by Stepanyants and Bystrov⁸ to relate ${}^4J_{\text{HH}}$ to conformation, we estimate a σ contribution of $+0.3$ Hz for a *cis*-allylic coupling, making the theoretical estimate -1.4 Hz, in excellent agreement with experiment.

The absence of a measurable ${}^5J_{\text{ad}}$ in **2** likewise suggests at least the possibility that another coupling pathway is operating. However, this explanation seems rather unlikely in view of the fact that a recent theoretical analysis⁹ led to the conclusion that the σ con-

(8) A. V. Stepanyants and V. F. Bystrov, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **21**, 241 (1966).

(9) M. Barfield and M. Karplus, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 1 (1969).

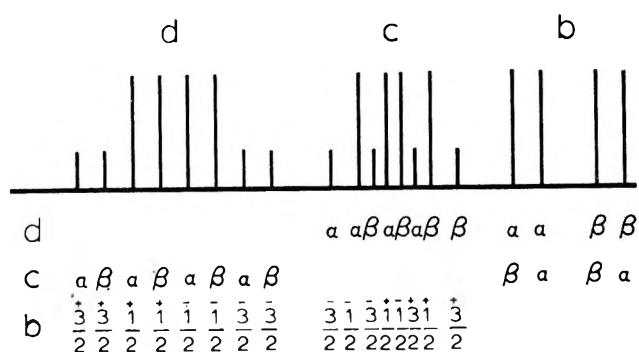
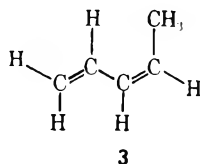


Figure 7. Spin states for the bcd subspectrum of anhydride 2, assuming ${}^3J_{bd}$ and ${}^5J_{cd}$ to be positive and ${}^6J_{bc}$ to be negative. Coupling to $\text{CH}_3(a)$ has been neglected.

tribution to ${}^5J_{HH}$ will be positive, not negative, as our data would require.¹⁰ Interestingly, even in the case of *cis*-1,3-pentadiene, which is alleged to exist almost solely in the *s*-*trans* conformation, **3**, the corresponding five-bond coupling was found¹¹ to be +0.21



Hz, smaller than the predicted value of +0.4 Hz.

Table V compares our data for ${}^6J_{bc}$ and ${}^5J_{cd}$ in anhydrides **1** and **2** with the corresponding couplings in *trans*-1,3-pentadiene (**4**),¹¹ 5,5-dimethyl-*trans*-1,3-hexadiene (**5**),¹¹ *cis,trans*-1,3-hexadiene (**6**),¹² and with

Table V: Comparison of Anhydride Data with Results Reported for Butadiene Derivatives

Frag- ment			Source
1	-0.77	...	This work
2	-0.66	+0.92	This work
4	-0.70, -0.63	+0.69, +0.65	Reference 11
	-0.74	+0.61	Reference 12
5	...	+0.60	Reference 11
6	-0.76	+0.76	Reference 12
$J(\pi)$	-0.7	+1.0	References 1b, 3

the estimated π contributions.^{1b,3} Whereas the six-bond coupling seems relatively insensitive to substituent, the five-bond coupling exhibits a considerable variation which is consistent with the observation that, in 2-substituted butadienes, increasingly electronegative substituents increase the five-bond coupling constants.¹³⁻¹⁵

By contrast, the six-bond couplings in **1** and **2** behave differently. Comparison of ${}^6J_{ab}$ and ${}^6J_{bc}$ in **1** and **2** reveals an algebraic decrease in the coupling constant

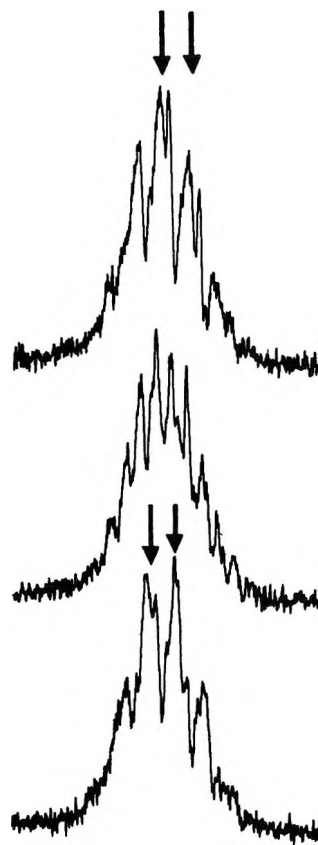


Figure 8. Part of a spin-tickling experiment which demonstrates ${}^3J_{bd}$ and ${}^6J_{cd}$ to have the same sign. Irradiation of line 3 perturbs lines 18 and 20, while irradiation of line 6 perturbs lines 17 and 19 (not shown here). Upper trace: irradiation of line 3 perturbs the higher field part of H(d) (due to perturbations of lines 12 and 15), whereas irradiation of line 6 (lower trace) perturbs the lower field portion (due to perturbation of lines 10 and 13).

as substituent electronegativity increases. If variations in the π -electron contributions are dominant, then our data imply that the effect of a given substituent on the long-range coupling constants depends not only on its electron-donating or -withdrawing power, but on its point of attachment to the butadiene moiety. This pattern of behavior is like that observed for allylic couplings in propene derivatives^{1b} and four-bond couplings in other systems,¹⁶ such as neopentane derivatives and substituted phenylacetones, suggest-

(10) Using the equations presented in ref 9 we calculate a σ contribution of +0.3 for a geometrical arrangement like that in 1c, assuming rapid rotational averaging of the methyl protons.

(11) A. L. Segre, L. Zetta, and A. DiCorato, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **32**, 296 (1969).

(12) P. Albrittsen, A. V. Cunliffe, and R. K. Harris, *J. Mag. Resonance*, **2**, 150 (1970).

(13) R. T. Hobgood and J. H. Goldstein, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **12**, 76 (1964).

(14) A. A. Bothner-By and D. Jung, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 2342 (1968).

(15) A. A. Bothner-By and E. Moser, *ibid.*, **90**, 2347 (1968).

(16) T. W. Proulx and D. J. Sardella, unpublished observations.

ing a connection between the nature of the substituent and the symmetries of the affected orbitals.

Experimental Section

Anhydrides **1** and **2** were prepared from α -pyrone precursors by a method to be described in detail elsewhere.¹⁷

Nmr spectra were recorded on a Varian Associates HA-60-IL spectrometer operating at 60 MHz in the frequency swept mode. Chemical shifts were measured directly from spectra traced on the 500-Hz scale at a sweep speed of 1.0 Hz/sec and are judged to be accurate to ± 0.03 ppm. Coupling constants were read directly from spectra traced on the 50-Hz scale at sweep speeds ranging from 0.1 to 0.02 Hz/sec and are precise to ± 0.03 Hz. Inaccuracies introduced by errors in chart calibration are certainly less than 2%.

Decoupling experiments were done while operating in the frequency swept mode, using either a Hewlett-

Packard Model 200AB signal generator or a General Radio Model 1304B audiooscillator. Because of the small sizes of the long-range coupling constants, components of multiplets were not always well separated (*cf.* the resonance of H(c) in Figure 1c), so that it was not always possible to irradiate only one part of the multiplet. In these cases, a series of irradiations was done, beginning at the low-field side of the pattern to be irradiated and moving upfield in *ca.* 1 Hz increments until the high-field side of the multiplet was reached. Although it was not possible, under these conditions, to effect total selective spin decoupling, the patterns of skewing of affected multiplets sufficed to define the relative signs.

Acknowledgment. Partial support of this work by a National Science Foundation research grant (GP-11107) is gratefully acknowledged.

(17) G. Vogel and D. J. Sardella, to be published.

Factor Analysis of Solvent Shifts in Proton Magnetic Resonance

by Paul H. Weiner, Edmund R. Malinowski,* and Alan R. Levinstone

Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, New Jersey 07030
(Received March 18, 1970)

Proton shifts of a series of simple substituted methanes are measured in a variety of solvents with TMS as an internal standard. A mathematical technique of factor analysis is developed and applied to the resulting data. This analysis indicates that only three factors are required to reproduce the data within experimental error. The solute shifts in three solvents (namely, acetonitrile, carbon tetrachloride, and methylene bromide) are chosen as test factors. This choice is not unique. Reasons for this choice are discussed. All solvent shifts used in the scheme can be expressed in terms of these three factors. The method is successfully extended to solutes, such as benzene and acetone, which were not included in the original analysis. It is also shown that the gas-phase shift of a solute is indeed a factor. Where the data are lacking, gas-phase shifts are predicted. Other possible factors are also considered.

Introduction

The ultimate goal in the study of solvent shifts in nmr is to account for the behavior with a minimum set of variables. Present theories unfortunately are successful only in a qualitative or semiquantitative manner. The models upon which these theories are based are questionable because of the many crude approximations involved. In the present study the goal was to develop a mathematical technique, called factor analysis,¹⁻⁷ in an attempt to decipher the number of controlling factors and to test the prevailing theories. The immediate aim was to develop a procedure for predicting the shifts of simple solutes in a large variety of solvents from a minimum of shift data.

Experimental Section

The proton spectra were recorded with a Varian A60-A spectrometer, operating at a probe temperature of

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

(1) C. Spearman, *Amer. J. Psychol.*, **15**, 201 (1904); "The Abilities of Man: The Nature and Measurements," MacMillan, 1927; *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, **17**, 322 (1927); *J. Educ. Psychol.*, **28**, 629 (1937).

(2) L. S. Thurston, "Primary Mental Abilities," Chicago University Press, 1938; "Multiple Factor Analysis," Chicago University Press, 1947.

(3) E. R. Malinowski, Ph.D. Thesis, Stevens Institute of Technology, 1961; *Dissertations Abstract*, **23**(8) Abstract 62-2027 (1963).

(4) P. T. Funke, E. R. Malinowski, D. E. Martire, and L. Z. Pollara, "Application of Factor Analysis to the Prediction of Activity Coefficients of Non-electrolytes," *Separation Sci.*, **1**, 661 (1966).

Table I: Chemical Shifts of Substituted Methane Solutes in Polar and Nonpolar Solvents, in Hz at 60 MHz, Relative to Internal TMS

Solute	Solvents								
	CH ₃ CN	CH ₂ Cl ₂	CHCl ₃	CCl ₄	CS ₂	CH ₂ Br ₂	CHBr ₃	CHI ₃	CHI ₂
CH ₄	12.1	12.1	12.7	13.8	13.3	13.8	15.2	12.9	15.1
CH ₃ CN	117.6	118.0	120.0	117.4	114.8	122.7	127.3	122.9 ^a	128.8
CH ₃ Cl	181.6	181.1	180.2	178.8	176.6	182.2	184.1	180.6	185.3
CH ₂ Cl ₂	326.9	319.8	317.4	317.1	313.9	321.2	321.8	322.5	323.5
CHCl ₃	455.7	438.9	436.1	435.0	432.5	440.8	439.6	446.1	441.4
CH ₃ Br	160.4	158.8	158.7	157.2	155.8	161.3	162.9	159.6	163.7
CH ₂ Br ₂	305.2	297.6	295.5	295.4	292.9	300.3	299.0	301.0	301.0
CHBr ₃	425.4	412.8	410.0 ^a	409.2	406.9	412.6	411.0	416.6	410.9
CHI ₃	130.4 ^a	129.3	129.6	128.9	128.5	132.3	133.7	131.0	135.7
CHI ₂	238.1	233.6	232.1	232.2	232.1	234.9	234.6	235.5	235.0
CHI	303.3	295.8	294.5	294.7	293.1	293.9	292.5	296.0	288.2
CH ₂ ClBr	317.9	311.2	309.4	308.3	306.4	313.9	312.4	314.8	315.6
CH ₂ ClCN	256.8	248.2	246.1	244.2	242.8	252.3	253.0	255.3	257.8
CHBrCl ₂	449.7	432.1	430.4 ^a	430.0	429.0	435.4	433.0	439.6	434.9

^a Deuterated solvent was employed.

$39 \pm 1^\circ$. The spectra were calibrated using a Hewlett-Packard Model 200AB wide range oscillator and a Hewlett Packard Model 523DR frequency counter. All compounds were used as obtained from commercial sources. The solutions were prepared by pipetting 1 drop of solute into approximately 1 cc of solvent, which contained a trace amount of TMS as an internal standard. It was not necessary to degas (remove O₂ from) the samples since an internal standard was used. Deuterated solvents were used when the solvent peak obscured the solute spectra. The chemical shifts obtained are shown in Table I.

Mathematical Formalism of Factor Analysis. The key steps involved in factor analysis are shown in Figure 1. First a matrix of experimental data is converted into a correlation matrix. Linear factors which reproduce the original data are obtained from the correlation matrix. These factors can be mathematically rotated into physically significant parameters, which also account for the experimental data.

Factor analysis is based upon expressing a property as a linear sum of terms, called factors. This analysis seems applicable to proton solvent shifts since almost all investigators believe that solvent shifts are a linear sum of contributions, namely, anisotropy, bulk magnetic susceptibility, van der Waals effects, reaction field, etc. In this perspective we express the proton shift S_{ik} of solute i in solvent k as a linear sum

$$S_{ik} = \sum_{j=1}^{j=r} U_{ij} V_{jk} \quad (1)$$

where U_{ij} is a solute factor and V_{jk} is a solvent factor, the sum being taken over r factors. Factor analysis is designed to tell us how many factors are involved.

In matrix form eq 1 becomes

$$[S] = [U][V] \quad (2)$$

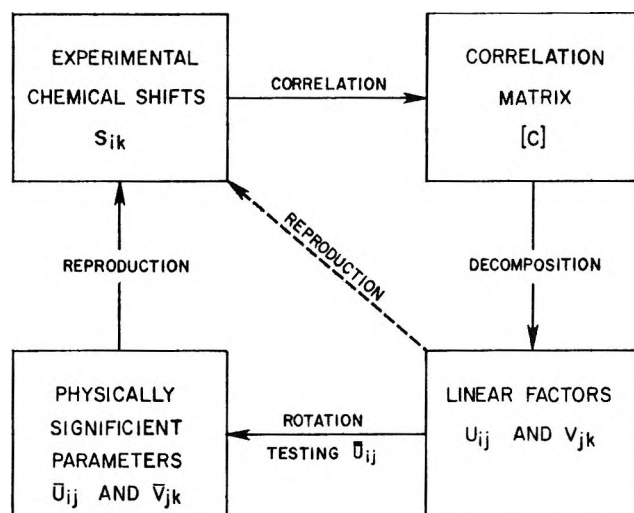


Figure 1. Key steps in factor analysis.

Both the solute-factor matrix $[U]$ and the solvent-factor matrix $[V]$ can be constructed strictly from a knowledge of the matrix of experimental values $[S]$, the shift matrix. To achieve this a square symmetric correlation matrix, $[C]$, of dimension $r \times r$, is constructed by taking the product of the shift matrix, premultiplied by its transpose

$$[C] = [S]^T[S] \quad (3)$$

Matrix $[C]$ can be diagonalized by a matrix $[B]$

$$[B]^{-1}[C][B] = [\lambda_j \delta_{jk}] \quad (4)$$

(5) R. B. Catell, "Factor Analysis," Harper and Row, New York, N. Y., 1952.

(6) K. J. Holzinger and H. H. Harman, "Factor Analysis," Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., 1941.

(7) D. N. Lawley and A. E. Maxwell, "Factor Analysis as a Statistical Method," Butterworths, 1963.

Here δ_{jk} is the Kronecker delta. λ_j is an eigenvalue of the set of equations

$$[C]\{B_j\} = \lambda_j\{B_j\} \quad (5)$$

where $j = 1, 2, \dots, r$ and $\{B_j\}$ is the corresponding eigenvector. These eigenvectors are orthogonal and can be used as a basis set. Now

$$[B^{-1}][C][B] = [B]^{-1}[S]^T[S][B] = [B]^T[S]^T[S][B] = [U]^T[U] = [\lambda_j\delta_{jk}]$$

where

$$[U] = [S][B] \quad (6)$$

Thus the shift matrix can be expressed in terms of $[B]$ and $[S]$

$$[S] = [U][B]^T \quad (7)$$

Since eq 7 expresses the same relationship as eq 2, then

$$[B]^T = [V] \quad (8)$$

The problem, however, is to reproduce $[S]$ within experimental error using the minimum number of linearly independent eigenvectors. As a first trial we start with the eigenvector $\{B_1\}$ associated with the largest eigenvalue λ_1 , and perform the following matrix multiplication

$$[S] = [U_1][B_1] \quad (9)$$

where $U_1 = \{U_{i1}\}$, a column vector, and $B_1 = \{V_{1k}\}$, a row vector. We proceed by utilizing the next largest eigenvector, and the next one, and so forth until the shift is satisfactorily reproduced. The minimum number of eigenvectors required will exactly equal the dimensionality of the factor space; *i.e.*, the number of factors involved, namely r . In other words

$$[S] = [U_1, U_2, \dots, U_r] \begin{bmatrix} B_1 \\ B_2 \\ \vdots \\ B_r \end{bmatrix} \quad (10)$$

At this point the factor analysis is essentially complete. The number of factors necessary to account for the original data has been deduced. Referring to Figure 1 (see dotted line marked REPRODUCTION) the linear factors as expressed in eq 10 reproduce the experimental chemical shifts.

In their present forms the solute and solvent factors are not recognizable in terms of physical or chemical quantities. Instead they merely represent mathematic solutions to data reproduction. From the viewpoint of a chemist it is desirable to rotate the mathematical reference axes into axes which have physical significance. This procedure would provide an insight into the true fundamental factors which are operative in solvent

effects. To effect such rotations we simply "guess" what these factors might be and then attempt to reproduce the data as indicated in Figure 1.

Mathematically, rotation of the axes is accomplished as

$$[\bar{U}] = [U][R] \quad (11)$$

where $[R]$ is the rotation matrix and $[\bar{U}]$ is the rotated solute-factor matrix. The inverse of the rotation matrix is used to locate the solvent-factor matrix in the new coordinate system, *i.e.*

$$[\bar{V}] = [R]^{-1}[V] \quad (12)$$

A least-squares method for obtaining the rotation matrix and for testing suspected parameters is readily deduced in the following manner. Consider a column of the rotation matrix, see eq 11. In the k th column is located the vector $(R_{1k}, R_{2k}, \dots, R_{jk})$, which when multiplied by the U_{ij} components of the i th solute gives its position, \bar{U}_{ik} , in the new coordinate system. The difference between the rotated solute shift \bar{U}_{ij} and the actual value \bar{U}_{ij} is

$$\Delta U_{ik} = \bar{U}_{ik} - \bar{U}_{ik} = U_{i1}R_{1k} + U_{i2}R_{2k} + \dots + U_{ij}R_{jk} - \bar{U}_{ik} \quad (13)$$

When this difference is minimized by standard least-squares procedures, the following equation results.

$$\{R\} = [Y]^{-1}\{X\} \quad (14)$$

where $[Y]$, $\{X\}$, and $\{R\}$ are defined as

$$\{X\} = \begin{bmatrix} \sum U_{i1}\bar{U}_{ik} \\ \sum U_{i2}\bar{U}_{ik} \\ \vdots \\ \sum U_{ij}\bar{U}_{ik} \end{bmatrix} \quad (15)$$

$$\{R\} = \begin{bmatrix} R_{1k} \\ R_{2k} \\ \vdots \\ R_{jk} \end{bmatrix} \quad (16)$$

$$[Y] = \begin{bmatrix} \sum U_{i1}^2 & \sum U_{i1}U_{i2} & \dots & \sum U_{i1}U_{ij} \\ \sum U_{i1}U_{i2} & \sum U_{i2}^2 & \dots & \sum U_{i2}U_{ij} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \sum U_{i1}U_{ij} & \sum U_{i2}U_{ij} & \dots & \sum U_{ij}^2 \end{bmatrix} \quad (17)$$

From eq 6, 15, and 17 we see that eq 14 can be rewritten as

$$\{R\} = [(1/\lambda_j)\delta_{jk}][U]^T\{\bar{U}\} \quad (18)$$

The least-squares, vector rotator $\{R\}$, a column of $[R]$, is readily calculated from eq 18. If our suspected pa-

rameters $\{\bar{U}\}$ are true factors then $\{\bar{U}\}$ must equal $\{\bar{U}\}$ within experimental error. The elements of $\{\bar{U}\}$ are obtained from eq 11; namely

$$\{\bar{U}\} = [U]^T \{R\} \quad (19)$$

The least-squares method for rotation as developed here is completely general and is applicable even when some \bar{U}_{ik} values are either unknown or purposely omitted. In this situation, of course, appropriate terms must be removed from the summations in eq 15 and 17. This procedure has a hidden advantage; it automatically yields, and thus predicts, a value of \bar{U}_{ik} for those molecules whose \bar{U}_{ik} values were omitted.

The final step in factor analysis is simply to regenerate the shift matrix $[S]$ using the rotated $[\bar{U}]$ and $[\bar{V}]$, *i.e.*

$$[S] = [\bar{U}] [\bar{V}] \quad (20)$$

Factor Analysis of Solvent Shifts. Two criteria must be met in order to apply the technique of factor analysis to the problem of nmr solvent shifts. One is that it must be possible to separate the solvent shift into a sum of linear terms. Second, each term must be a product function of a solute and solvent factor. This places severe restrictions on the types of data which can be factor analyzed. Buckingham, Schaefer, and Schneider⁸ have postulated that the solvent shift can be expressed as a linear sum of terms. The chemical shift of a solute molecule *i* in a solvent *k* is given by the following equation

$$S_{ik} = \delta_g(i) + \sigma_b(k) + \sigma_a(k) + \sigma_w(i,k) + \sigma_E(i,k) \quad (21)$$

where $\delta_g(i)$ is the gas-phase shift of solute *i*, $\sigma_b(k)$ is due to the bulk susceptibility of the solvent *k*; $\sigma_a(k)$ is the solvent shift caused by the anisotropy of the solvent *k*; $\sigma_w(i,k)$ is the van der Waals or dispersion interaction effect between the solute and the solvent; and $\sigma_E(i,k)$ is the reaction field interaction between the solute and solvent. The individual expressions for the various terms can be expressed as a product function of solute and solvent parameters, under special circumstances. These circumstances are discussed in a later section.

All factors need not be explicitly identified in order to use the technique of factor analysis. Factor analysis yields the minimum number of independent factors necessary to span the solvent-effect space. In many instances the exact number of factors may be somewhat indecisive due to experimental error of the data points. In such instances the cutoff is usually taken when the data are reproduced within experimental error, and the introduction of another factor does not significantly improve the fit. A group of solvents can be judiciously chosen which, separately or in conjunction, contains all of the suspected solvent effects. As an example, if hydrogen bonding effects were involved, then at least one of the solvents chosen to span the factor space must exhibit this type of interaction. The chemical shifts of

solute molecules in these solvents can then be used as test factors. We could then hopefully obtain equations which would predict the shifts of the solutes in other solvents from measurements in the test solvents.

For the shift matrix, Table I was employed, purposely excluding CH₄, CH₃CN, CH₂Cl₂, CH₂ClCN, and CHBrCl₂ as solutes for later testing purposes. Subjecting this matrix of data to the factor analysis computer program⁹ we obtained the following eigenvalues: $\lambda(1) = 9.0$; $\lambda(2) = 2.4 \times 10^{-4}$; $\lambda(3) = 5.5 \times 10^{-5}$; $\lambda(4) = 8.0 \times 10^{-6}$; $\lambda(5) = 3.0 \times 10^{-6}$; $\lambda(6) = 2.0 \times 10^{-6}$; $\lambda(7) = 8.0 \times 10^{-7}$; $\lambda(8) = 4 \times 10^{-7}$; $\lambda(9) = 9.0 \times 10^{-8}$. Each eigenvalue is a measure of the relative importance of the corresponding eigenvector. By referring to the reproduction of the shift matrix with *r* factors (see discussion concerning eq 9 and 10), we find that only three factors are required. With three factors the average error for data reproduction is less than ± 0.5 Hz, which is well within experimental error.

At this stage, in principle, the factor analysis is complete and the original data can be reproduced with the three fundamental factors (see dotted line in Figure 1). However, it is more convenient for us to express the shifts in terms of physically significant factors. For this reason we decided to rotate the eigenvectors into three solvent vectors (acetonitrile, carbon tetrachloride, and methylene bromide). These three solvents were chosen on the expectation that they adequately span the solvent space. Acetonitrile possesses a large dipole moment and has π electrons. Methylene bromide has a large polarizability and a sizeable quadrupole moment. Carbon tetrachloride is nonpolar and contains bulky chlorine atoms.

Although there is nothing unique about this choice, one must use caution since any three solvents will not necessarily span the factor space. For example, methylene chloride, chloroform, and carbon tetrachloride jointly do not satisfactorily reproduce the data; evidently one factor is not sufficiently represented by this group.

From the rotated solvent factor matrix $[\bar{V}]$, we obtain a series of equations that predict the chemical shift of a solute in a given solvent from the measured shifts in the three chosen solvents. The resulting equations are

$$S_{i,\text{CH}_3\text{CN}} = 1.0016f_1 - 0.0038f_2 + 0.0022f_3$$

$$S_{i,\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2} = 0.0806f_1 + 0.7150f_2 + 0.2070f_3$$

$$S_{i,\text{CHCl}_3} = -0.0458f_1 + 0.8169f_2 + 0.2300f_3$$

$$S_{i,\text{CCl}_4} = -0.0018f_1 + 1.0041f_2 - 0.0022f_3$$

$$S_{i,\text{CS}_2} = 0.0064f_1 + 1.1281f_2 - 0.1394f_3$$

(8) A. D. Buckingham, T. Schaefer, and W. G. Schneider, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **32**, 1227 (1960).

(9) A computer program and listing is available on request from the authors.

Table II: Comparison of Calculated and Experimental Chemical Shifts of Substituted Methanes^a

Solvents	Solute ^a									
	CH ₃ CN		CH ₂ Cl ₂		CHCl ₃		CCl ₄		CS ₂	
	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred
CH ₃ CN	12.1		117.6		256.8		326.9		449.7	
CH ₂ Cl ₂	12.1	13.7	118.0	119.4	248.2	247.5	319.8	319.5	434.5	434.0
CHCl ₃	12.7	13.8	120.0	118.8	246.1	245.7	317.4	317.9	432.1	431.0
CCl ₄	13.8		117.4		244.2		317.1		430.2	
CS ₂	13.3	13.6	114.8	116.1	242.8	241.9	313.9	315.0	427.9	427.5
CH ₂ Br ₂	13.8		122.7		252.3		321.2		435.4	
CHBr ₃	15.2	14.3	127.3	124.6	253.0	252.3	321.8	320.9	433.0	433.3
CH ₃ I	12.9	12.7	122.9	119.8	255.3	254.2	322.5	322.2	439.6	440.4
CH ₂ I ₂	15.1	13.8	128.8	128.1	257.3	258.5	323.5	321.7	434.9	434.9
Exptl range of data	3.0		14.0		15.0		13.0		21.8	
Av error	0.9		1.7		0.7		0.8		0.5	

^a These solutes were not included in the original factor analysis scheme.

Table III: Comparison of Experimental and Predicted Chemical Shifts of Various Solute^a Using the Solute Chemical Shifts in CH₃CN, CH₂Br₂, and CCl₄ as Solvent Factors

Solvents	Solute ^a													
	CH ₃ CN		CH ₂ Br ₂		CCl ₄		CH ₃ CHBr ₂		(CH ₃) ₂ CHBr		Acetone		Benzene	
	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred	Exptl	Pred
CH ₃ CN	165.2		269.0		395.4		361.7		262.3		124.5		442.7	
CCl ₄	163.3		255.8		363.0		347.3		252.0		125.4		435.9	
CH ₂ Br ₂	165.8		261.8		372.7		354.0		258.7		128.8		441.2	
CHCl ₃	163.3	164.0	257.2	256.8	366.3	364.1	350.6	348.6	257.3	253.3	129.7	126.4	441.1	437.3
CS ₂	161.9	162.1	254.1	253.8	362.1	360.0	345.1	344.8	248.8	249.8	122.4	124.3	433.4	433.0
CH ₃ I	165.7	164.7	263.0	264.6	377.2	384.2	354.4	356.4	256.7	259.7	126.1	125.9	439.1	438.9
Exptl range of data	3.8		14.9		33.3		16.5		13.5		7.3		9.3	
Av error of predictions	0.6		0.8		4.0		1.6		2.7		1.3		1.4	

^a These solutes were not included in the original factor analysis scheme.

$$S_{i,CH_2Br_2} = -0.0010f_1 + 0.0090f_2 + 0.9922f_3$$

$$S_{i,CHBr_3} = -0.2562f_1 - 0.0527f_2 + 1.3118f_3$$

$$S_{i,CHI} = 0.5613f_1 - 0.2237f_2 + 0.6527f_3$$

$$S_{i,CHI_2} = -0.1092f_1 - 1.1972f_2 + 2.2946f_3$$

where

$$f_1 = S_{i,CH_3CN}, f_2 = S_{i,CCl_4}, \text{ and } f_3 = S_{i,CH_2Br_2}$$

The equations above for acetonitrile, carbon tetrachloride, and methylene bromide, the test factors, each exhibit three finite coefficients. This is due to experimental error and computer roundoff.

The accuracy of these equations can be tested on the solutes which were purposely left out of the factor analysis scheme. The results are presented in Table II. For the simple substituted methanes, the agreement, although slightly beyond experimental error, is reasonably satisfactory.

As a test of the generality of these equations we have calculated the chemical shifts of some nonmethane so-

lutes. These data are presented in Table III. The agreement, especially for such solutes as benzene and acetone, is quite surprising.

A Search for the Three Fundamental Factors. As described in the previous section, factor analysis shows that three factors span the solvent-effect space. These factors were rotated into three solvent vectors (acetonitrile, carbon tetrachloride, and methylene bromide). Evidently the three fundamental factors are sufficiently contained within these three solvents but have not been identified by this procedure. In principle we should be able to rotate the factors resulting from factor analysis into the true fundamental factors.

According to Buckingham-Schaefer-Schneider,⁸ see eq 21, the gas-phase shift of the solute should be a fundamental factor, since these shifts represent those of the unperturbed solute molecules. In this case the solute factor $U_{ij} = \delta_i(\text{gas})$ and the solvent factor $V_{jk} = 1$. Rotation into the gas-phase shifts was indeed successful as shown in Table IV. The agreement between the experimental values and those resulting from factor anal-

Table IV: Test of Gas-Phase Chemical Shifts as a Solute Factor Using Three Factors in the Rotation Matrix^a

Solute	δ_g (predicted) ^b	δ_g (exptl) ^c	Dif- ference
CH ₃ Cl	168.2
CHCl ₃	427.1	427.3	-0.2
CH ₃ Br	147.1	146.9	0.2
CH ₂ Br ₂	285.5	285.0	0.5
CHBr ₃	406.8	406.9	-0.1
CH ₃ I	118.5	119.0	-0.5
CH ₂ I ₂	227.6
CHI ₃	301.5
CH ₂ ClBr	297.7

^a In hertz at 60 MHz, relative to gaseous TMS. ^b These values correspond to \bar{U}_i . ^c The values correspond to \bar{U}_i .

ysis is well within experimental error. One bonus gained by identifying the gas-phase shift as a solute factor is that gas-phase shifts are automatically predicted for the molecules where data are not available. The predicted values are also shown in Table IV.

The reaction field term, as developed by Buckingham, Schaefer, and Schneider,⁸ under appropriate conditions, has the form

$$\sigma_R = -\chi \times 10^{-12} \frac{2(\epsilon_v - 1)(n_u^2 - 1)}{3} \frac{\mu_u}{2\epsilon_v + n_u^2} \frac{\mu_u}{\alpha_u} \cos(\theta_u) \quad (22)$$

where subscripts u and v again refer to solute and solvent; μ is the permanent dipole moment; α is the polarizability; θ is the angle between μ and the CH bond of the solute proton in question; n is the index of refraction; χ is a constant for the CH bond; ϵ is the dielectric constant. Equation 22 can be factored into a solute and solvent term if an average value of n_u^2 is substituted into this relation; namely, $n_u^2 \approx 2.5$. Thus

$$\sigma_R \cong -\chi \times 10^{-12} \left[\frac{\mu_u}{\alpha_u} \cos(\theta_u) \right]_{\text{solute}} \times \left[\frac{\epsilon_v - 1}{2\epsilon_v + 2.5} \right]_{\text{solvent}} \quad (23)$$

In this form the solute factor ($\mu_u/\alpha_u \cos \theta$) can be tested by the procedure described previously. Surprisingly, rotation into this suspected fundamental factor was unsuccessful. There are several possible reasons for this failure. The total reaction field effect may be so small that it is obliterated by experimental error. Furthermore, quadrupolar effects may not be negligible, as is commonly assumed.

The van der Waals factor, σ_w , can be expressed as a product function for nonpolar solutes in nonpolar solvents.¹⁰⁻¹² However, for polar solutes in polar solvents, theoretical formulas have not been developed. Consequently, no formula exists for testing by factor analysis.

The anisotropy shift is a product function in which the solute factor $U_{ij} = 1$ and the solvent fact $V_{jk} = \sigma_a$ (solvent). Since the present study involves internal standards this effect cannot be one of the three fundamental factors.

Acknowledgment. The computations were carried out at the Computer Center (supported in part by a grant from the National Science Foundation) of Stevens Institute of Technology, for which we record our appreciation. Also, the authors gratefully acknowledge the support of the U. S. Army Research Office (Durham), Contract No. DA-31-124-ARO(D)-90.

(10) A. A. Bothner-By, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **5**, 52 (1960).

(11) H. J. Bernstein, private communication.

(12) E. R. Malinowski and P. H. Weiner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4193 (1970).

Vibronic Contributions to Optical Rotation

by R. T. Klingbiel and Henry Eyring*

Institute for the Study of Rate Processes, The University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112 (Received June 15, 1970)

The rotatory strength arising from vibronic interactions is calculated for the $n-\pi^*$ transition in four (2,2,1)-bicycloheptanones. The valence force field vibrational normal modes and CNDO-molecular orbitals are used. Only two modes are found to borrow intensity appreciably: the 1945-cm^{-1} C=O stretch and the 1810-cm^{-1} C—C=O out-of-plane bend. Both modes contribute nearly equally but with opposite sign. Progressions in these two modes may explain the reversal of sign observed in the CD of isofenchone and epifenchone.

I. Introduction

An optically active, isotropic medium rotates plane polarized light ϕ radians per unit path length¹

$$\phi = 4\pi N/hc \sum_a \rho_a \sum_b \omega^2 R_{ba}/(\omega_{ba}^2 - \omega^2) \quad (1)$$

$$R_{ba} = \text{Im}(a|\bar{\mu}|b)(b|\bar{m}|a) \quad (2)$$

where N is the number of molecules, ρ_a is the probability of a molecule being in state a , ω is the incident frequency of the radiation, b labels a state other than state a such that the difference in energy between states a and b is $h\omega_{ba}/2\pi$. R_{ba} is the rotatory strength of a transition between states b and a . It is seen that the transition must have associated with it a nonorthogonal electric dipole moment, $\bar{\mu}$, and magnetic dipole moment, \bar{m} . The rotatory strength is directly measurable from the circular dichroism spectrum, $\theta_{ba}(\lambda)$

$$R_{ba} = (3hc/8\pi^2 N) \int d\lambda \theta_{ba}(\lambda)/\lambda \quad (3)$$

If the summation of states in (2) is extended to include vibronic states then, within the limitations of the Born-Oppenheimer^{2,3} approximation, the rotatory strength may be written⁴ as

$$R_{KN} = \sum_{k,n} R_{Kk,Nn} \quad (2')$$

$$R_{Kk,Nn} = \text{Im}(Nn|\bar{\mu}|Kk)(Kk|\bar{m}|Nn) \quad (4)$$

$$(Nn|\bar{\mu}|Kk) = (N^0|\bar{\mu}|K^0)(n|k) + \sum_r \bar{C}_r(n|Q_r|k) \quad (5)$$

$$(Kk|\bar{m}|Nn) = (K^0|\bar{m}|N^0)(k|n) + \sum_r \bar{B}_r(k|Q_r|n) \quad (6)$$

$$\bar{C}_r = \sum_s \lambda_{SKr}(N^0|\bar{\mu}|S^0) + \lambda_{SNr}(S^0|\bar{\mu}|K^0) \quad (7)$$

$$\bar{B}_r = \sum_s \gamma_{SKr}(N^0|\bar{m}|S^0) + \lambda_{SNr}(S^0|\bar{m}|K^0) \quad (8)$$

The vibronically coupled components of the electric and magnetic transition dipoles, \bar{C}_r and \bar{B}_r , are sums of zeroth-order "borrowed" transition moments. The perturbation coefficients λ_{SKr} and λ_{SNr} are calculated from first-order perturbation theory in terms of the zeroth-order wave functions. The vibronic perturbation to the electronic portion of the Hamiltonian is due to the r th vibrational normal mode, Q_r

$$\lambda_{SKr} = (S^0|H_r'|K^0)/(E_k^0 - E_s^0) \quad (9)$$

$$H_r' = \partial H/\partial Q_r \quad (10)$$

II. Calculation

In calculating the various terms in eq 5 through 10, the following approximations are applied: (1) the zeroth-order electronic wave functions are calculated by means of a CNDO scheme for the simplest molecule containing the chromophore of interest; (2) the vibrational wave functions are the solutions to the simple harmonic oscillator in the internal coordinate representation; transitions only from the ground state are considered; (3) the method of Pople and Sidman is employed to calculate H_r' ; (4) a valence force field is used to calculate the vibrational normal modes. Each of these approximations will now be discussed briefly.

(1) *CNDO Molecular Orbitals*. The method of the complete neglect of differential overlap is well described in the literature by its originators.⁵⁻⁸ We adapted the computer program obtained from the quantum chemistry program exchange⁹ to our needs. The resulting coefficients for formaldehyde are given in Table I. The transition moments for a one electron operator, \hat{O} , were calculated from determinantal wave functions differing at most in one molecular wave function, θ_j .

$$(S^0|\hat{O}|K^0) = \pm(\theta_i|\hat{O}|\theta_j) = \sum_\mu \sum_\nu C_{i\mu} C_{j\nu} \int \phi_\mu \hat{O} \phi_\nu d\tau \quad (11)$$

where the $C_{k\nu}$ are the appropriate coefficients in Table I and the ϕ_μ are the Slater atomic orbitals

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

(1) H. Eyring, J. Walter, and G. E. Kimball, "Quantum Chemistry," Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1944.

(2) M. Born and J. R. Oppenheimer, *Ann. Phys. (Leipzig)*, **84**, 457 (1927).

(3) H. C. Longuet-Higgins, *Advan. Spectrosc.*, **2**, 429 (1961).

(4) O. E. Weigang, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **43**, 3609 (1965).

(5) J. A. Pople, D. P. Santry, and G. A. Segal, *ibid.*, **43**, S129 (1965).

(6) J. A. Pople and G. A. Segal, *ibid.*, **43**, S136 (1965).

(7) J. A. Pople and G. A. Segal, *ibid.*, **44**, 3289 (1965).

(8) J. A. Pople, D. L. Beveridge, and P. A. Dobosh, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 4201 (1968).

(9) Quantum chemistry program exchange, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Table I: CNDO Calculated LCAO-MO for Formaldehyde

ϕ/θ	1 (σ_1)	2 (σ_2)	3 (σ_3)	4 (n_1)	5 (π)	6 (n_2)	7 (π^*)	8 (σ_1^*)	9 (σ_2^*)	10 (σ_3^*)
2s (O)	0.7810	0.4180		-0.2875				0.0630		-0.3586
2p _x (O)			0.6030			0.7741			-0.1928	
2p _y (O)	-0.1659	0.2759		-0.7601				-0.1555		0.5425
2p _z (O)					0.7639		-0.6453			
2s (C)	0.4827	-0.5592		0.0160				-0.6135		0.2786
2p _x (C)			0.6151			-0.2975			0.7301	
2p _y (C)	0.2970	0.3480		0.5046				0.2432		0.6906
2p _z (C)					0.6453		0.7639			
1s (H)	0.1438	-0.3970	0.3590	-0.2057		-0.3952		0.5178	-0.4636	0.1062
1s (H)	0.1438	-0.3970	-0.3590	-0.2057		0.3952		0.5178	0.4636	0.1062
Sym	A ₁	A ₁	B ₁	A ₁	B ₂	B ₁	B ₂	A ₁	B ₁	A ₁

$$\phi(2S) = (Z'^5/96\pi)^{1/2} r \exp(-Z'r/2) \quad (12)$$

$$\phi(2P_\alpha) = (Z'^5/32\pi)^{1/2} r \exp(-Z'r/2) \cos \theta_\alpha \quad (13)$$

and $Z' = 3.9, 5.2$ for carbon and oxygen, respectively; $\cos \theta_\alpha$ is the direction cosine to the α axis. The angular momentum operator, \vec{L} , and radial vector, \vec{r} , are both defined with respect to the molecular origin. Hence for the i th electron localized on the σ th nuclei

$$\vec{r}_i = \vec{r}_{\sigma i} + \vec{r}_\sigma \quad (14)$$

$$\vec{L}_i = (\vec{r}_{\sigma i} + \vec{r}_\sigma) \times \vec{p}_i = \vec{L}_\sigma + \vec{r}_\sigma \times \vec{p}_i \quad (15)$$

therefore, eq 11, 14, and 15 become

$$\langle S^0 | \vec{m} | K^0 \rangle = \sum_\sigma \sum_\mu \sum_\nu \times C_{s\mu} C_{k\nu} (\int \phi_\mu L_\sigma \phi_\nu d\tau + \vec{r}_\sigma \times \int \phi_\mu P \phi_\nu d\tau) \mu_B \quad (16)$$

$$\langle (S^0 | \vec{\mu} | K^0) \rangle = \sum_\sigma \sum_\mu \sum_\nu \times C_{s\mu} C_{k\nu} (\int \phi_\mu \vec{r}_\sigma \phi_\nu d\tau + \int \phi_\mu \vec{r}_\sigma \phi_\nu d\tau) e \quad (17)$$

The integral $\int \phi_\mu \vec{r}_\sigma \phi_\nu d\tau$ is the transition density and should be significant only for π - π^* transitions, in which case it is equal to unity. A few calculated transition moments and their observed values are given in Tables II and III.

Table II: Calculated Transition Properties

Transition	Sym	Polarization	Energy, eV	Electric moment, D	Magnetic moment, μ_B
$n_2 \rightarrow \pi^*$	A ₂	R _y	18.7	0	0.7936
$n_2 \rightarrow \sigma_1^*$	B ₁	T _x , R _x	29.2	0.3755	0.6282
$\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$	A ₁	T _y	35.0	0.335	0

Table III: Transition Properties of Formaldehyde

Transition	Energy, eV	m_μ	Oscillator strength
$n_2 \rightarrow \pi^*$	3.50	230-353	2.4×10^{-3}
$n_2 \rightarrow \sigma^*$	7.09	165-175	0.04
$\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$	8.0	156	0.1-0.5
Rydberg	10-13		Strong

(2) *Vibrational Wave Functions.* We assume, for simplicity, the vibrational potential energy to be represented by the same harmonic function except for a displacement of the excited state to a larger equilibrium value of the internal coordinate, Q^0 . Physically, this assumes the molecule retains its symmetry and force constants in the excited state, but increases its energy and internuclear distances. The assumption of conserved symmetry is consistent with the Franck-Condon principle which states that the nuclei are essentially stationary during the brief interval required for the electronic transition. After the transition, the nuclei and electrons relax into a new equilibrium configuration of minimum energy; this relaxation does not affect the transition probability or polarization, however. The remaining assumptions greatly simplify¹⁰⁻¹⁴ the mathematical evaluation of the vibrational overlap and transition integrals $\langle n|k \rangle$ and $\langle n|Q_r|k \rangle$, respectively. The displacement of the excited state is expressed by

$$Q_k^0 - Q_N^0 = \lambda/\sqrt{\beta} \quad (18)$$

where β is the mean square deviation of the normal mode in question. Writing

$$|n\rangle = (\sqrt{\beta_N/\pi}/2^n n!) H_n(\sqrt{\beta_N} Q_N) \exp(-\beta_N Q_N^2/2) \quad (19)$$

and similarly for $|k\rangle$, then¹⁵ with $\beta_N = \beta_k = \beta$

$$\langle n|k \rangle = \exp(-\lambda^2/4) (-\lambda/\sqrt{2})^{n-k} \times (k!/n!)^{1/2} L_n^{n-k}(\lambda^2/2) \quad n \geq k \quad (20)$$

$$\langle n|k \rangle = \exp(-\lambda^2/4) (\lambda/\sqrt{2})^{k-n} \times (n!/k!)^{1/2} L_n^{k-n}(\lambda^2/2) \quad k \geq n \quad (21)$$

$$L_n^\alpha(x) = (x^{-\alpha}/n!) e^x (d^n/dx^n) (x^{n+\alpha} e^{-x}) \quad (22)$$

(10) M. Gouterman, *et al.*, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **35**, 1059 (1961).

(11) M. Gouterman, *et al.*, *ibid.*, **41**, 2280 (1964).

(12) M. Gouterman, *et al.*, *ibid.*, **42**, 351 (1965).

(13) M. Gouterman, *et al.*, *ibid.*, **46**, 1019, 2257 (1967).

(14) M. Gouterman, *et al.*, *ibid.*, **50**, 4137 (1969).

(15) S. Koide, *Z. Naturforsch.*, **15a**, 123 (1960). See comments in ref 10 for sign correction and normalization convention.

We shall ignore "hot bands" and, therefore, set $n = 0$,

$$\langle 0|k\rangle = \exp(-\lambda^2/4)(\lambda^{2k}/Z^k k!)^{1/2} \quad (23)$$

Consequently

$$\langle 0|Q|k\rangle = \sum_m \langle 0|m\rangle \langle m|Q|k\rangle$$

where $|m\rangle$ are a complete set of vibrational states in the excited state. Using (23) and

$$\langle m|Q|k\rangle = \delta_{m,k\pm 1}(n_>/2\beta)^{1/2} \quad (24)$$

where $n_>$ = the greater of m or k

$$\langle 0|Q|k\rangle = \exp(-\lambda^2/4)\{(\lambda^{2(k-1)}/2^{k-1}(k-1)!)^{1/2} \times (k/2\beta)^{1/2} + (\lambda^{2(k+1)}/2^{k+1}(k+1)!)^{1/2}(k+1/2\beta)^{1/2}\} \quad (25)$$

The displacement parameter λ may be estimated from the value of k for which (25) is maximum. Let $\xi = (\lambda^2/2^k k!)^{1/2}$, then ξ will be maximum for the value of k which also maximizes $\log \xi$. Using Sterling's approximation

$$d \log \xi / d\xi = 0 = \log (\lambda^2/2k)$$

therefore

$$k_{\max} \equiv \Delta = \lambda^2/2$$

Equations 23 and 25 are conveniently expressed in terms of this new parameter, Δ

$$\langle 0|k\rangle = \exp(-\Delta^2)\{\Delta^k/k!\}^{1/2} \quad (23')$$

$$\langle 0|Q_r|k\rangle = \exp(-\Delta^2)\{(\Delta^{k-1}/(k-1)!)^{1/2} \times (k/2\beta)^{1/2} + (\Delta^{k+1}/(k+1)!)^{1/2}(k+1/2\beta)^{1/2}\} \quad (25')$$

$$1/\beta = \langle 0|Q_r^2|0\rangle = \hbar/4\pi\omega_r \quad (26)$$

(3) *The Vibronic Perturbation.* Pople, Murrel, and Sidman^{16,17} have represented the vibronic perturbation, (10), as

$$H'_r = \sum_i \sum_\sigma Z_\sigma e^2 \frac{\partial \vec{r}_\sigma}{\partial Q_r} \cdot \frac{\vec{r}_{i\sigma}}{r_{i\sigma}^3} \quad (10')$$

which may be visualized as a dipole-dipole interaction between the electric dipole moment of the i th electron on the σ th nuclei with the "vibrational dipole" from the displacement of the σ th nuclei (with charge Z_σ) from its equilibrium position due to the r th normal mode. The vibrational dipole moment may be determined from a normal mode calculation. Therefore

$$\lambda_{sKr} = \left(\sum \sum Z_\sigma e^2 \frac{(S^0|\vec{\mu}|K^0)}{|r_{i\sigma}|^3} \cdot \frac{\partial \vec{r}_\sigma}{\partial Q_r} \right) / (E_k^0 - E_s^0) \quad (9')$$

where $(S^0|\vec{\mu}|K^0)$ is given by (17).

(4) *Normal Mode Calculation.* The calculation of vibrational normal modes in terms of a set of four types of internal coordinates (bond stretch, angle bend, torsional twist, and out-of-plane bend) has been carefully documented.¹⁸ If B represents a transformation matrix between cartesian coordinates, \vec{X} , and internal coordinates, \vec{S} , then the theory of small vibrations leads to an

expression for the kinetic energy, T , of a vibrating system

$$2T = \vec{S}^\dagger G^{-1} \vec{S} \quad (27)$$

where

$$G = BM^{-1}B^\dagger \quad (28)$$

and

$$\vec{S} = B\vec{x} \quad (29)$$

M is a diagonal matrix whose elements $M_{\sigma\sigma}$ are the mass of the σ th particle. The potential energy, V , is given by the diagonal matrix F , whose elements F_{jj} are the force constants for the small displacement of the j th internal coordinate.

$$2V = \vec{S}^\dagger F \vec{S} \quad (30)$$

The vibrational normal modes, \vec{Q}_r , are expressible in terms of the internal coordinate by the matrix L^{-1}

$$\vec{Q}_r = L^{-1} \vec{S} \quad (31)$$

where L^{-1} is obtained from the eigenvalue equation

$$FG(L^{-1})^\dagger = (L^{-1})^\dagger \lambda \quad (32)$$

It is not difficult to show that the normal modes are connected to the Cartesian coordinates by matrix A , where

$$\vec{x} = A \vec{Q}_r = \left(\frac{\partial \vec{X}}{\partial \vec{Q}_r} \right) \vec{Q}_r \quad (33)$$

and

$$\vec{A} = M^{-1}B^\dagger(L^{-1})^\dagger \quad (34)$$

The elements of A are the required¹⁹ partial differential coefficients appearing in eq 9'. The internal coordinates are illustrated in Figure 1 and the corresponding force constants in Table IV.

III. Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanones

The total number of terms contributing to equation 2' is greatly limited by group theoretical restrictions. For the $n-\pi^*$ carbonyl transition considered, $|N^0\rangle = n_2(B_1)$ and $|K^0\rangle = \pi^*(B_2)$. Consequently, under the C_{2v} group $n_2 \times \pi^* \equiv A_2$ which transforms as R_y , i.e., the $n_2-\pi^*$ transition is pure magnetic dipole allowed so that we may set $(N^0|\vec{\mu}|K^0) = 0$ to zeroth order. Furthermore for $(N^0|\vec{m}|N^0) \cdot \vec{C}_r \neq 0$, \vec{C}_r must transform as T_y , that is, as A_1 . From Table I the only term contributing to \vec{C}_r , therefore, is

(16) J. N. Murrel and J. A. Pople, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. A*, **69**, 245, (1956).

(17) J. A. Pople and J. W. Sidman, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **27**, 1270 (1957).

(18) E. B. Wilson, J. C. Decius, and P. C. Cross, "Molecular Vibrations," McGraw-Hill, New York, N. Y., 1955.

(19) Correct normalization is essential so that $AMA = I$ (35) in order that the magnitude of $\partial \vec{x} / \partial Q_r$ be correct. This is a physical requirement of the solution to (32); normally, only relative magnitudes are required and (35) is not enforced.

$$\vec{C}_r = \lambda_{\pi^* \sigma_2^* r} (n_2 |\bar{\mu}| \sigma_2^*) + \lambda_{\pi n_2 r} (\pi |\bar{\mu}| \pi^*) \quad (36)$$

$$\lambda_{\pi^* \sigma_2^* r} \propto (\sigma_2^* |\bar{\mu}| \pi^*) \approx 0 \quad (37)$$

$$\lambda_{\pi n_2 r} \propto (n_2 |\bar{\mu}| \pi) \approx 0 \quad (38)$$

where both λ coefficients are found to be zero from the CNDO coefficients in Table I and eq 17. Similar considerations restrict the only nonvanishing terms involving $\vec{C}_r \cdot \vec{B}_r$. These are given in Table V, and (2') has

Table IV: Force Constants

Internal coordinate	Units	Force constant	Value ^a		
Bond stretch	mdyne/Å	K_r	4.699		
		K_d	4.554		
		K_s	4.588		
		K_R	4.387		
		$K_{R'}$	4.337		
		$K_{R''}$	4.534		
		K_{co}	12.1 ^b		
		K_{cc}	7.0 ^c		
		Angle bend	mdyne Å/(rad) ²	H_α	0.540
				H_β	0.645
H_δ	0.550				
H_γ	0.656				
H_ζ	0.657				
H_ω	1.130				
H_ϕ	1.084				
H_λ	1.086				
H_c	3.6 ^b				
H_d	0.72 ^b				
Torsional bend	mdyne Å/(rad) ²	T_r	0.024 ^e		
		T_π	0.720 ^d		
Out-of-plane-bend	mdyne Å/(rad) ²	F_{co}	0.550 ^d		

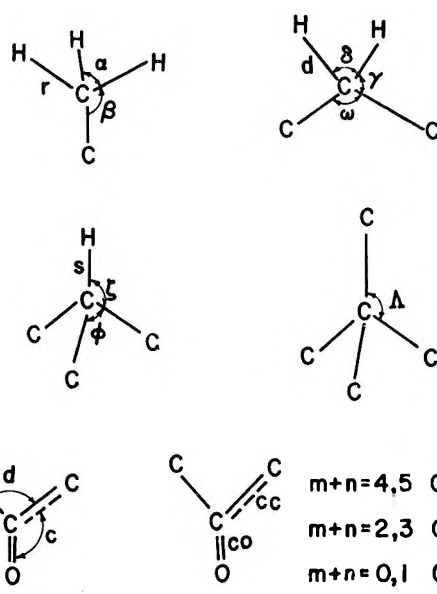
^a From R. G. Snyder and J. H. Schachtschneider, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **21**, 169 (1965), unless otherwise stated. ^b G. Herzberg, "Infrared and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules," D. Van Nostrand Co., Inc., New York, N. Y., 1955, p 193. ^c Average of C—C and C=C of ethylene (see b). ^d Assumed same as ethylene (see b). ^e From torsional frequency of ethane (280 cm⁻¹).

Table V: Configurations Contributing to $\vec{C}_r \cdot \vec{B}_r$

Polarization	\vec{C}_r	(Calcd) $\times 10^{18}$	\vec{B}_r	(Calcd) $\times 10^{20}$
X	$n_2 \rightarrow \sigma_1^*$	0.375	$n_1 \rightarrow \pi^*$	0.870
X	$n_2 \rightarrow \sigma_2^*$	3.35	$n_1 \rightarrow \pi^*$	0.870
Z	$n_1 \rightarrow \pi^*$	0.248	$n_2 \rightarrow \sigma_1^*$	0.628
Z	$n_1 \rightarrow \pi^*$	0.248	$n_2 \rightarrow \sigma_2^*$	0.0

been simplified to the sum of three terms, each a sum over all normal modes.

The vibrational analysis of the bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanones are all quite similar and the complete vibrational analysis is given only for (+)-camphor in Table VI. Only two of the vibrational normal modes in the 3-16-

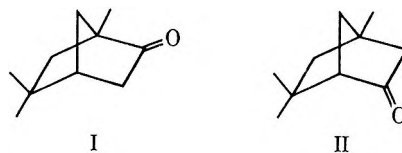


C₁ Bonded to m Hydrogens
C₂ Bonded to n Hydrogens

Figure 1. Internal coordinates.

μ region dominate the $\vec{C}_r \cdot \vec{B}_r$ term. They are the C=O stretch, ν_{17} , and the planar C—C=O bend, ν_{18} . All other normal modes are at least one and, more generally, two to three orders of magnitude smaller. Beyond 16 μ additional modes begin to contribute; however, their large contribution arises from their large root mean square displacement as expressed by eq 26, and it is questionable whether these large displacements are physically existent or for that matter even consistent with the approximation of small vibrations. We therefore have ignored any contributions from these low-frequency terms (below 600 cm⁻¹).

We are particularly interested in the unusually large solvent effects exhibited by the bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanones. Figure 2 reproduce the results of Rassat²⁰ on the effect of going from pure ethanol to pure cyclohexane upon the CD spectra of isofenchone (I) and epiisofenchone (II).



It has been suggested²⁰⁻²³ that the changes observed in

(20) A. Rassat, "Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism in Organic Chemistry," G. Sztatzke, Ed., Sadtler Research Laboratories, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa., 1967.

(21) (a) A. Moscovitz, K. M. Wellman, and C. Djerassi, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, **50**, 799 (1963); (b) K. M. Wellman, P. H. A. Laur, W. S. Briggs, A. Moscovitz, and C. Djerassi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 66 (1965).

(22) H. Gervais and A. Rassat, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 743 (1961).

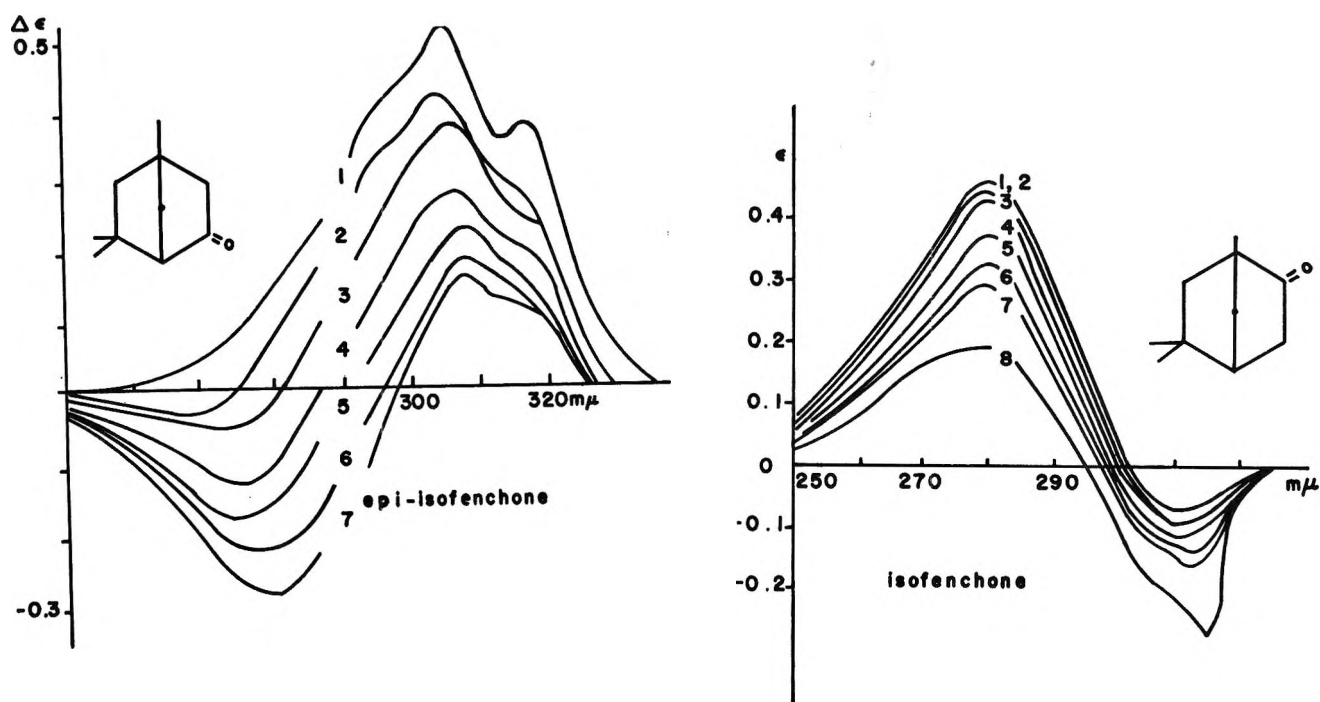


Figure 2. (a) CD curves of *epi*isofenone in a mixed solvent study (cyclohexane-ethanol). Curves 1 and 7 represent pure cyclohexane and ethanol, respectively. (b) CD curves in a mixed solvent study (cyclohexane-ethanol). Curves 1 and 8 represent pure ethanol and cyclohexane, respectively.

the CD spectra upon changing the polarity of the solvent is caused by an equilibrium between the solvated and nonsolvated form of the molecule.

The circular dichroism associated with either the solvated or free species could have the same or opposite sign depending on the chirality of their respective solvent cages. The solvent cage can interact with the chromophore by means of the local field arising from the solvent cage's dissymmetric polarizability or by means of a redistribution of energy among the solutes vibrational modes. The latter mechanism may be equally important when vibronic progressions are capable of contributing to the total rotatory strength. Each harmonic of the progression is capable of contributing some fraction of the borrowed rotatory strength R_{KN} .

In the case of the bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanones, the maximum of the vibrational progression ν_{17} may be assumed to occur near the 0-4 transition. This follows from the spectroscopic evidence that the C=O bond increases in length from 1.21 Å, in the ground state, to nearly 1.32 Å in the lowest excited singlet state (${}^1A_2n - \pi^*$). Substituting this change into eq 18 where

$$(Q_k^0 - Q_N^0) \simeq \mu(0.11 \text{ \AA})$$

and μ is the reduced mass of the C=O system, one arrives at a $\Delta = 4.35$. Furthermore the ν_{17} frequency in the 1A_2 state of formaldehyde is 1182 cm^{-1} (1198 cm^{-1} for acetone), which leads one to expect a maximum in the ν_{17} progression nearly 4800 cm^{-1} above the 0-0 transition at 345 $m\mu$. This would place the maximum near 275 $m\mu$. The observed change in the carbonyl

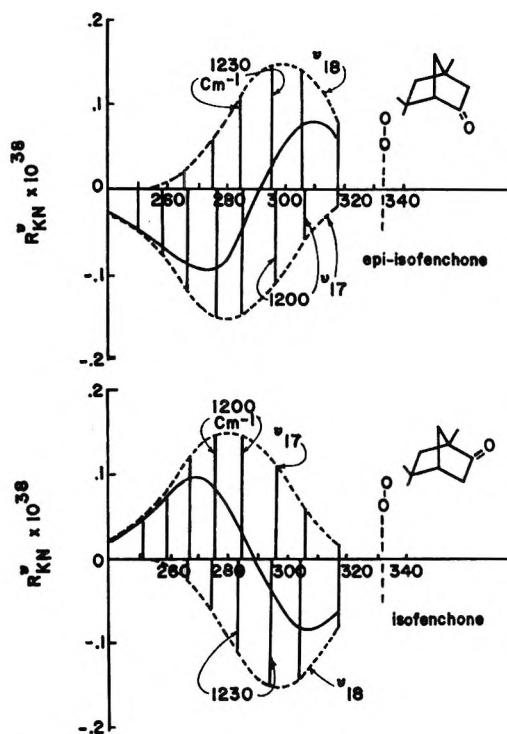


Figure 3.

bond length is not unusual for excited states since the equilibrium position is highly sensitive to the electronic charge distribution. Bond angles are less likely to change, however, as it would require a rehybridization

(23) C. Coulombeau and A. Rassat, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2673 (1964).

Table VI: Vibrational Normal Modes of Camphor

No.	Cm^{-1}	μ	Assignment ^a
1	2975	3.36	(a,a) gm C-H st (99%)
2	2974	3.36	(-a,-a) gm C-H st (99%)
3	2973	3.36	(a,-a) gm C-H st (99%)
4	2972	3.36	(a,-a) gm C-H st (22%); a bhm C-H st (76%)
5	2972	3.37	(-a,a) gm C-H st (78%); a bhm C-H st (22%)
6	2972	3.37	(-a,a) gm C-H st (99%)
7	2927	3.42	(a,-a) me C-H st (94%)
8	2923	3.42	a me C-H st (96%) (sbme)
9	2920	3.42	(a,a) me C-H st (90%)
10	2905	3.44	bhh C-H st (97%)
11	2860	3.50	s me C-H st (99%) (sbme)
12	2858	3.50	(s,s) me C-H st (99%)
13	2857	3.50	(s,-s) me C-H st (98%)
14	2857	3.50	s bhm C-H st (99%)
15	2856	3.50	(s,-s) gm C-H st (97%)
16	2856	3.50	(s,s) gm C-H st (99%)
17	1945	5.14	cy st (70%); C-cy st (15%); C-cy-C b, C-C-O b (15%)
18	1810	5.52	C-cy st (25%); C-C-O b (55%)
19	1601	6.25	gm C-C st (34%); (a,a) gm C-H b (40%)
20	1571	6.37	gm C-C st (10%); (a,a) gm C-H b (62%)
21	1557	6.42	C-C-H b diffuse
22	1522	6.57	me b (21%); C-C st (12%) diffuse
23	1511	6.62	me scis b (45%)
24	1506	6.64	me scis b (21%)
25	1481	6.75	diffuse
26	1473	6.79	diffuse
27	1465	6.83	C-C-H bend diffuse
28	1462	6.83	a bhm C-H b (80%)
29	1457	6.87	a bhm C-H b (70%)
30	1443	6.93	a bhm C-H b (35%); pb C-C st (15%)
31	1437	6.96	(a,a) gm C-H b (99%)
32	1436	6.97	(a,a) gm C-H b (99%)
33	1420	7.04	me scis (30%)
34	1415	7.07	gm C-H b (90%)
35	1393	7.18	diffuse
36	1359	7.36	C-C-H b diffuse, bhh (25%)
37	1296	7.72	C-C-H b diffuse
38	1232	8.12	C-C-H b diffuse, bhh (31%)
39	1211	8.26	me twist (25%)
40	1193	8.38	me wag (25%); bhm C-C st (12%)
41	1154	8.67	me wag (34%); bhm C-C st (8%)
42	1151	8.69	me twist (65%)
43	1134	8.84	me twist (46%)
44	1095	9.13	C-C-H bend diffuse
45	1042	9.60	gm C-C-H bend (92%)
46	1017	9.83	diffuse
47	1005	9.95	C-C st (32%); bhh C-H b (12%)
48	969	10.32	diffuse
49	946	10.58	bhm C-H b (32%); me H-C-H b (40%)
50	926	10.79	bhm C-H b (40%)
51	919	10.88	me, me C-C st (33%)
52	908	11.01	gm C-H bend (98%)
53	901	11.10	diffuse
54	872	11.4	C-C st (16%); sb CH ₂ b (40%); pb CH ₃ b (27%)
55	818	12.2	C-C st (42%); sb CH ₂ b (29%); pb CH ₃ b (7%)
56	768	13.0	C-C st (13%); pb C-CH ₂ st (12%); sb CH ₃ b (56%)
57	727	13.7	C-C st (27%); sb CH ₂ b (26%); sb cy b (16%)
58	707	14.1	C-C st (45%); sb CH ₂ b (17%); sb cy b (7%)
59	613	16.3	C-C st (20%)
60	602	16.6	pb C-CH ₃ st (19%); bh CH ₃ b (12%); p cy b (29%)
61	562	17.8	cy b (17%); cy p (13%)
62	530	18.9	bh C-CH ₃ st (23%); bh CH ₃ b (17%)
63	452	22.1	pb C-CH ₃ st (12%); pb C-CH ₃ b (40%)

Table VI (Continued)

No.	Cm^{-1}	μ	Assignment ^a
64	410	24.4	pb C-CH ₃ st (5%); pb C-CH ₃ b (26%)
65	403	24.8	bhh b (15%); pb C-CH ₃ b (36%)
66	314	31.9	bh CH ₃ b (58%)
67	308	32.5	bh b (57%); pb b (20%)
68	258	38.8	bh b (18%); pb b (66%)
69	250	40.0	bh b (59%); pb b (35%)
70	208	48.0	bh b (60%)
71	162	61.8	bh b (59%); pb b (24%)
72	120	83.4	pb C-CH ₃ t (98%)
73	114	87.7	pb C-CH ₃ t (83%); bh C-CH ₃ t (13%)
74	113	88.5	pb C-CH ₃ t (13%); bh C-CH ₃ t (87%)
75	82	120	C-C t (46%); bh C-CH ₃ b (32%)

^a a = asymmetric, s = symmetric, st = stretch, b = bend, t = torsion, p = out-of-plane bend, pb = primary bridge, sb = secondary bridge, bh = bridge head, bhm = bridge head methyl, bhh = bridge head hydrogen, gm = geminal methyl, me = methylene, cy = carbonyl, sbme = secondary bridge containing me, sbcy = secondary bridge containing cy, scis = scissor bend, diffuse = no single distortion predominant.

of their atomic orbitals. As a result, the displacement of the harmonic potential in the excited state is less for angle-bend coordinates than for bond stretch. We therefore expect the ν_{17} progression to have its maximum transition probability at frequencies further removed from the 0-0 transition than those of ν_{18} (C-C=O angle bend) progression. The vibrational progression of ν_{18} is taken to occur near the 0-2 transition.

The change in relative intensity of the two vibronic contributions must depend on the solvane environment. As Rassat correctly noted, the fact that the vibronic maxima do not shift in frequency in different solvents indicates an equilibrium between different species. We would only add that the constancy in ν of the vibronic maxima means that the valence force constants are not changing with solvation. The ordinate of Figure 3 represents the rotatory strength of each harmonic as it appears at the frequency plotted on the abscissa. In reality the CD spectra would be approximated by a sum of Gaussian bands centered at the 0- n frequencies having an area equal to $R_{KN}(\nu)$.

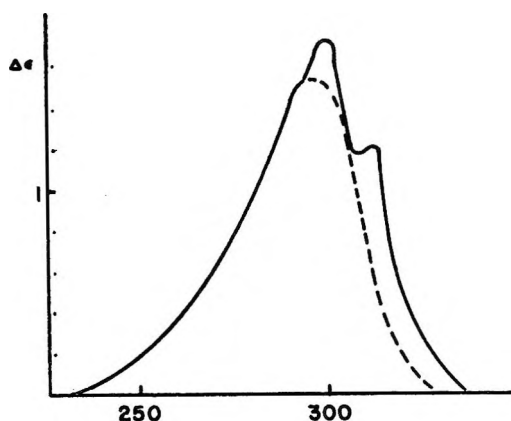
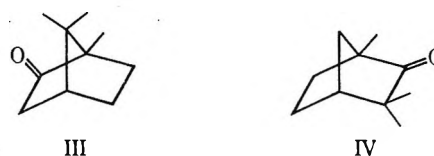


Figure 4. CD curves of camphor in cyclohexane (—) and methanol (---).

Figures 4 and 5 show the CD spectra²⁰ of (+)-camphor (III) and (+)-fenchone (IV).



It can be seen that only one band appears in these compounds. It was conceivable that the normal modes would result in the disappearance of one progression for these particular configurations. However, Table VII shows that this is not the case; instead a single band must be due either to a reduced probability of exciting one progression or to an overlap of both progressions.

Table VII: Comparison of Calculated and Observed Rotatory Strengths

Compd	Calcd ^a × 10 ³⁹	Obsd ^b × 10 ³⁹
Isofenchone	7.80 (ν_{17})	2.02
	-5.85 (ν_{18})	
Epiisofenchone	-7.70 (ν_{17})	15.1
	6.45 (ν_{18})	
Camphor	-8.24 (ν_{17})	4.55
	6.17 (ν_{18})	
Fenchone	8.20 (ν_{17})	-6.12 (ν_{18})
	-6.12 (ν_{18})	

^a Sum of contributions from first nine harmonics. ^b Cyclohexane.

IV. Discussion

We have successfully shown that chromophores possessing local symmetry within the framework of a dissymmetric molecule, acquire rotatory strength by means of the dissymmetric normal modes interacting

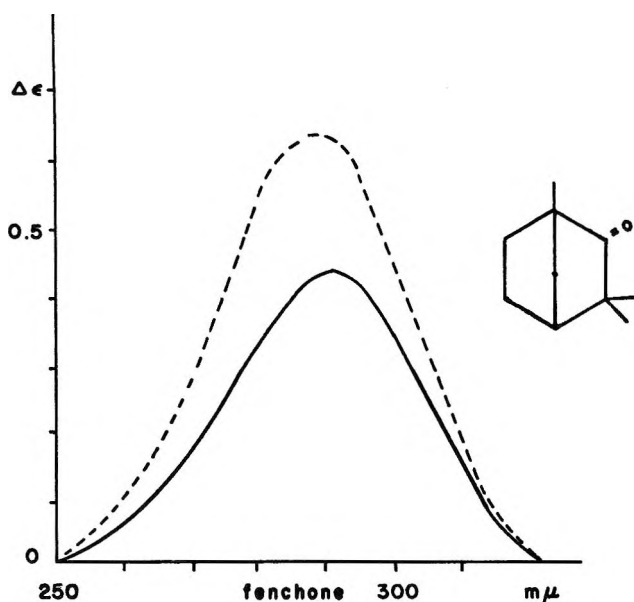


Figure 5. CD curves of fenchone in cyclohexane (—) and ethanol (----).

with the chromophore's electronic states. Furthermore, the particular cases studied demonstrate that carbonyl chromophores are most strongly affected by those normal modes involving C=O stretch and C-C=O in-plane bend. Progressions involving these two modes should contribute to the rotatory strength with opposite sign. That the major vibronic contributions should arise from so few normal modes could not have been expected prior to a complete calculation.

These results are basic to the consideration of two further questions. (1) What portion of the observed rotatory strength of an electronic transition can be attributed to the vibronic interactions arising from dissymmetric molecular vibrations? (2) Can the net effect of different vibronic progressions possibly account for the change in sign observed in many circular dichroism spectra in the region of a single electronic transition?

To examine the first question we must compare the calculated rotatory strengths with the experimental values obtained by using

$$R_k = 0.696 \times 10^{-42} \int \frac{[\theta_k(\lambda)] d\lambda}{\lambda} \quad (39)$$

where $[\theta_k(\lambda)]$ is the molecular ellipticity

$$[\theta_k(\lambda)] = \theta(\lambda)M/10cl$$

M = molecular weight, C = concentration in g/ml, l = path length in cm, and θ is the observed ellipticity in degrees at the wavelength λ . We can see from Table VII that the calculated values are generally one order of magnitude too large. We may gain some insight as to the source of this error by considering the individual contributions from the several terms making up the rotatory strength as expressed by eq 4, which shows

that the rotatory strength is approximately proportional: (a) to the fourth power of a transition dipole moment; (b) inversely to the square of the transition energy; (c) to the square of the mean displacement of the nuclei; (d) to eZ/r_i^3 .

The first two contributions depend on the molecular orbital calculations used; Table II compares the calculated dipole moments with those calculated from the integrated absorption spectra. In using the oscillator strength to calculate the electric dipole moments we have used

$$D_k^2 = 91.8 \times 10^{-40} \int d\nu \epsilon_k(\nu)/\nu$$

$$f_k = 4.32 \times 10^{-19} \int \epsilon_k(\nu) d\nu$$

$$D_k^2 \approx 2.12 \times 10^{-30} f_k / \nu_k$$

where $\epsilon_k(\nu)$ is the molar extinction coefficient for the K th electronic band at frequency ν , and f_k is the oscillator strength. The energies for formaldehyde were too large by approximately a factor of 4.

The third contribution depends on the accuracy of the normal mode calculation. The calculated root mean square deviations are about 0.1 Å for ν_{17} and ν_{18} . The final contribution depends on our dipole-dipole approximation. The effective shielding of the neighboring groups has been ignored to that the charge Z_σ will be less than unity, in reality, and the radial dependence will most certainly decrease more rapidly than $1/r^3$. It is to be expected, therefore, that our greatest error will lie within this final term.

In considering the second question we must recognize that the conservation of rotatory strength and the constancy of the vibronic maxima upon change of solvent polarity together indicate an equilibrium between solvated and nonsolvated species. A comparison of the calculated and observed shapes of the circular dichroism spectra of isofenchone and episo-fenchone suggest that in a more polar solvent the C=O stretching mode (ν_{17}) predominates over the out-of-plane bending mode (ν_{18}), whereas in a less polar solvent ν_{18} predominates. Although a change in sign of the CD within a single electronic transition is not observed for (+)-camphor or (+)-fenchone the same general trend applies. That is to say, if the more polar solvent enhances vibronic progressions of ν_{17} , then the calculated signs given in Table VII predict the total rotatory strength to decrease for (+)-camphor and increase for (+)-fenchone when going from a less polar to a more polar solvent. Figures 4 and 5 show this to be the case. However, for these compounds even in the nonpolar solvent cyclohexane neither vibronic progression is capable of dominating the total rotatory strength so as to make it negative. Perhaps this is an example where the solvent cage polarizability perturbs the chromophore more than do the vibronic interactions.

In conclusion, it has been demonstrated in what manner vibronic progressions can contribute to a molecule's rotatory strength. Certain progressions will predominate depending on the solvent environment. To determine whether a solvent cage contributes more strongly to the rotatory strength *via* a redistribution of these vibronic progressions or *via* a dissymmetric local field would require a detailed knowledge of solvent-solute interactions and solvent cage structure. Lacking such detailed knowledge, certain trends in the circular dichroism spectra of four bicyclo[2.2.1]hep-

tanones are shown to be consistent with the calculated sign of the two dominant vibronic progressions present in the carbonyl chromophore.

Acknowledgment. This work was partially supported by National Institutes of Health Grant, GM12862-05 and American Chemical Society Petroleum Research Fund Grant 753-C. We wish to thank Allen K. MacKnight and Gary J. Clark for their assistance with many aspects of the normal mode calculation and, in particular, for their aid with computer programming techniques.

Extended Hückel Calculations on Polypeptide Chains. II.

The ϕ - ψ Energy Surface for a Tetrapeptide of Glycine

by Angelo R. Rossi, Carl W. David,

Department of Chemistry, The University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut 06268

and Robert Schor*

Department of Physics and Institute of Materials Science, The University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut 06268
(Received June 23, 1970)

The ground- and excited-state potential energy surfaces for a tetrapeptide of glycine have been calculated using the extended Hückel method. The results are compared to both the extended Hückel calculations on the dipeptide and the semiempirical force calculations on a polypeptide of glycine. The present ϕ - ψ map, although similar to the Hoffmann-Imamura map, does show significant differences in the details of the sterically allowed regions. The map predicts a minimum in the α helix region in agreement with experiment and with the results of Scott and Scheraga obtained by semiclassical force calculations.

Introduction

Theoretical studies of the regular conformations of isolated helices (in a vacuum) of polypeptide chains with no intermolecular interactions have been carried out by many workers¹⁻³ using semiempirical potential functions for barriers to rotation around single bonds, non-bonded interactions, dipole-dipole interactions between amide groups, and hydrogen bonding potential energy functions.

More recently, semiempirical quantum mechanical techniques have been used to study glycyI and alanyl residues,⁴ polypeptide chains,⁵ and model peptide molecules.⁶ In this paper we shall present by use of extended Hückel theory (EHT) a detailed study of the stereochemistry of a polypeptide chain long enough to include 4 peptide units or 3 residues, *i.e.*, slightly more than one pitch of the helix.

The objective of the present work is to compare the results of the extended Hückel theory with those of the

semiclassical force calculations on polyglycine. In addition, a study of the increased chain length using molecular orbital techniques is obtained.

Method

The EHT⁷ provides an approximate solution to the LCAO molecular Hartree-Fock equations in which all valence electrons are explicitly treated, all overlap inte-

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

(1) D. A. Brant and P. J. Flory, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 663, 2791 (1965).

(2) G. N. Ramachandran, C. M. Venkatachalm, and S. Krimm, *Biophys. J.*, **6**, 849 (1966).

(3) R. A. Scott and H. A. Scheraga, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **45**, 2091 (1966).

(4) R. Hoffmann and A. Imamura, *Bipolymers*, **7**, 207 (1969).

(5) A. Rossi, C. W. David, and R. Schor, *Theoret. Chim. Acta*, **14**, 429 (1969).

(6) J. F. Yan, F. A. Momany, R. Hoffmann, and H. A. Scheraga, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **74**, 420 (1970).

(7) R. Hoffmann, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **39**, 1397 (1963); **40**, 2474, 2480, 2745 (1964).

grals are calculated, but electron repulsion is not explicitly included. The off-diagonal matrix elements in the Wolfsberg-Helmholtz approximation⁸ are given by

$$H_{ij} = 0.5K(H_{ii} + H_{jj})S_{ij}$$

where S_{ij} are the overlap matrix elements, H_{ii} are valence state ionization potentials, and K is assigned the usual value of 1.75. The input to the computer program are atomic coordinates,⁹ Slater exponents,⁶ and the values of s and p coulomb integrals.⁴ The output consists of one-electron energy levels, the total one-electron orbital energy, partial charges localized on each atom, and a Mulliken population analysis.¹⁰ The EHT parameters for this calculation are given in Table I.

Table I: Parameters of the Extended Hückel Calculation¹⁴

Coulomb Integrals	
Electron	Value (eV)
H (1s)	-13.6
C ^α (2s)	-21.4
C ^α (2p)	-11.4
C' (2s)	-21.4
C' (2p)	-11.4
N (2s)	-26.0
N (2p)	-13.4
O (2s)	-32.3
O (2p)	-14.8
Slater Exponents	
Atom	Value
H	1.300
C ^α	1.625
C'	1.625
N	1.950
O	2.275

The method for determining the coordinates of the atoms in the helical conformations of the polypeptide chain as shown in Figure 1 is due to Némethy and Scheraga.¹¹ The peptide unit is considered to have a rigid planar structure with fixed bond angles and bond lengths. The coordinates of the atoms in a peptide unit for the bond angles and distances taken from Leach, Némethy, and Scheraga⁹ are given in Table II. The standard convention¹² for the rotation angles ϕ and ψ which define the conformations of a polypeptide chain was used.

The calculations were performed on an IBM 360/65 computer. (The execution time for a tetrapeptide of glycine was approximately 1 minute for each point on the potential energy surface.) The largest grid width was taken to be 30°, but a width as small as 5° was used for studying certain energy contours which varied more rapidly with ϕ and ψ .

Table II: Coordinates for the Atoms in a Peptide Unit⁹

Atom	X (Å)	Y (Å)	Z (Å)
C'	1.42	1.58	0.00
O	1.61	1.80	0.00
N	2.37	-0.34	0.00
H (amide)	2.18	-1.32	0.00
C ^α	3.80	0.000	0.00
H ^α	0.36	0.54	0.89
H ^α	0.36	0.54	-0.89

^a The C-H distance was taken to be 1.09 Å, which reflects electron diffraction data on aliphatic hydrocarbons (R. A. Bonham, L. S. Bartell, and A. D. Kohl, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 4765 (1959)).

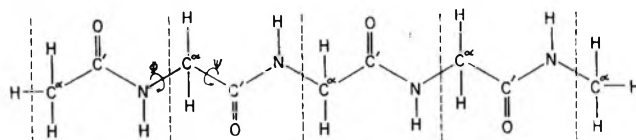


Figure 1. Diagrammatic representation of a tetrapeptide of glycine including the rotation angles ϕ (N-C^α) and ψ (C^α-C')

Results

A. Conformational Analysis. As it is not possible using EHT or other molecular orbital techniques to decompose the total energy into physically identifiable components such as nonbonded interactions, hydrogen-bonding potential energy functions, dipole-dipole interactions, and barriers to rotation around single bonds, the following discussion refers to the total orbital energy.

The ground- and first excited-state potential energy surfaces for four peptide units (three residues) are displayed in Figures 2 and 3, respectively. The most stable conformation has been assigned zero energy. Since $R = H$, the map is centrosymmetric about the point $(\phi, \psi) = (\pi, \pi)$. The results of the present calculations are comparable in the regions of high steric repulsions to those of Hoffmann and Imamura.⁴ The most significant differences are the appearance of a local minimum in the α helical region and the bending of the contours to resemble more closely the results of the classical calculations. The similarities are attributed to the dominant role of the hard-sphere contacts while the differences are clearly due to the increased chain length. Although preliminary calculations on the pentapeptide

(8) M. Wolfsberg and L. Helmholz, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **20**, 837 (1952).

(9) S. J. Leach, G. Némethy, and H. A. Scheraga, *Biopolymers*, **4**, 369 (1966).

(10) R. S. Mulliken, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **23**, 1833, 1841, 2338, 2343 (1955).

(11) G. N. Némethy and H. A. Scheraga, *Biopolymers*, **4**, 369 (1966).

(12) J. T. Edsall, P. J. Flory, J. C. Kendrew, A. M. Liquori, G. Némethy, G. N. Ramachandran, and H. A. Scheraga, *Biopolymers*, **4**, 121 (1966); *J. Biol. Chem.*, **241** (1966); *J. Mol. Biol.*, **15** (1966).

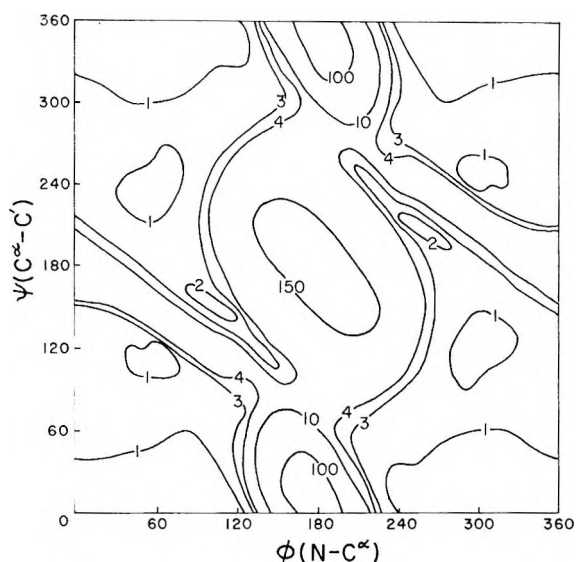


Figure 2. Ground-state potential energy surface for a tetrapeptide of glycine calculated by extended Hückel theory. The contours of constant energy are relative to the most stable conformation chosen as zero energy and are in units of kcal/mol of residue.

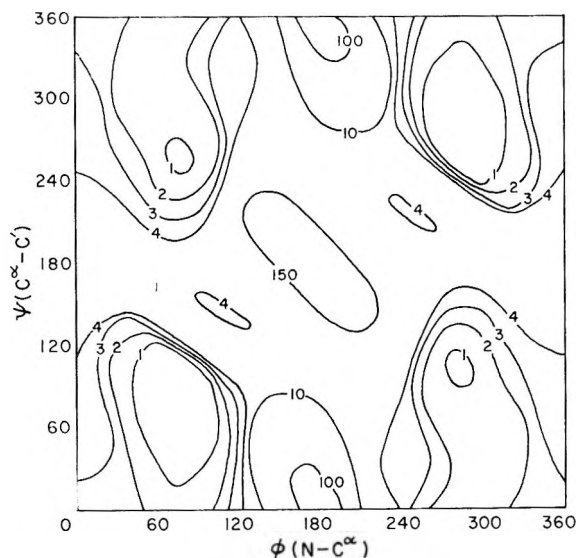


Figure 3. Excited-state potential energy surface for a tetrapeptide of glycine calculated by extended Hückel theory. The contours of constant energy are relative to the most stable conformation which is chosen as zero energy and are in units of kcal/mol of residue.

and the hexapeptide do not appear to give any significant differences, a more thorough investigation of the effect of increases in the chain length should perhaps be considered.

The general resemblance of the ground-state potential energy surface shown in Figure 2 compared to previous classical calculations is noteworthy. The large regions of high steric repulsion are in about the same locations. A minimum for the 2-kcal contour is found in the region $\phi = 85\text{--}120^\circ$, $\psi = 140\text{--}165^\circ$ which falls within the

range given by the classical calculation. The experimental values for the standard positions of the right- and left-handed α helices are $\phi = 132^\circ$, $\psi = 123^\circ$, and $\phi = 228^\circ$, $\psi = 237^\circ$, respectively, with as much as $\pm 10^\circ$ variance¹³ so that the present 2-kcal contours come close to these points. Slightly deeper but comparable minima are predicted in the extended chain region. This is consistent with the fact that the presence of glycol residues particularly in a regular sequence reduces the stability of the α helix.¹⁴ In our previous work,⁵ we predicted a somewhat deeper minima at the α helical conformation due to the use of the Cusach approximation and a different method of chain termination. The most notable difficulties are that deep minima are predicted at conformations which are not observed experimentally. Since the difference of the calculated energy between the local minima and the absolute minima are small, they may be due to the approximations involved in the EHT method and/or to the neglect of intermolecular forces. It may be possible to resolve these difficulties by performing more detailed calculations.

The singly excited-state potential energy surface shown in Figure 3 must be considered provisional. The shape of the contours is similar to our ground-state map for both the regions of high steric repulsions and the allowed regions. The results are also similar to the excited-state map for glycol residues of Hoffmann and Imamura.⁴ A local minimum in the α helical region is again predicted. The other contours become more localized to give sharper peaks. In agreement with the dipeptide calculation, the first electronic transition (~ 5 eV) of these residues corresponds to an excitation of an electron identifiable as a combination of lone pairs on all the carbonyl groups (considerably delocalized to nearby atoms) to a π^* orbital on all the amide groups and can therefore be considered as an $n\text{--}\pi^*$ transition.

B. Charges and Population Analysis. The partial charges, which are sensibly independent of the rotation angles ϕ and ψ , are given in Table III for the extended chain and the α helical conformations. The charges, although taken from the first and fourth peptide units, are representative of the atoms in the entire chain. The present results for the charge distribution around the peptide bond are comparable to those obtained by using EHT for *N*-methyl acetamide.⁶ There is an exaggerated charge separation for the atoms in the $\text{C}'\text{--O}$ bond of the peptide unit which is not unexpected on the basis of EHT calculations. In going from the extended to the α helical conformation, the carbonyl oxygen on the first peptide unit slightly decreases its negative charge with a corresponding increase of the charge on

(13) J. A. Schellman and C. Schellman in "The Proteins," Vol. 2, H. Neurath, Ed., Academic Press, New York, N. Y., 1964, p 1.

(14) G. N. Ramachandran and V. Sasisekharan in "Advances in Protein Chemistry," Vol. 23, G. B. Anfinsen, Jr., M. L. Anson, J. T. Edsall, and F. M. Richards, Ed., Academic Press, New York, N. Y., 1968, p 283.

Table III: Gross Charges on the Atoms in a Planar Peptide Unit for Various Helical Conformations of the Tetrapeptide of Glycine

Conformation	Atomic charges						
	N ^a	H ^a	O ^b	C ^b	C ^b	H ^{ab}	H ^{ab}
Fully extended chain	-0.32	+0.24	-1.23	+1.08	+0.19	+0.03	+0.03
Antiparallel-chain pleated sheet	-0.31	+0.23	-1.23	+1.07	+0.19	+0.03	+0.02
Parallel-chain pleated sheet	-0.31	+0.23	-1.23	+1.07	+0.19	+0.03	+0.02
Right-handed α helix	-0.36	+0.25	-1.20	+1.08	+0.19	+0.03	+0.02

^a Atomic charge taken from fourth peptide unit. ^b Atomic charge taken from first peptide unit.

Table IV: Overlap Populations for the Bonds in a Planar Peptide Unit as a Function of the Rotation Angles (ϕ , ψ) for a Tetrapeptide of Glycine [Values for the Hydrogen Bond Interaction ($>N-H \dots O = O <$) Are Also Given]

Conformation	Rotation angles		N...O distance, Å	$\angle H-N \dots O$, degrees	Overlap populations					
	ϕ	ψ			C ^{α} -C' ^a	C'-N ^a	N-C ^{α}	N-H ^b	H...O ^c	O=C ^{α}
Fully extended chain	0.0	0.0	12.32	90	0.794	1.030	0.667	0.732	0.000	0.808
Antiparallel-chain pleated sheet	38.0	325.0	11.68	85	0.790	1.035	0.664	0.732	0.000	0.805
Parallel-chain pleated sheet	61.0	293.0	10.47	73	0.784	1.037	0.660	0.732	0.000	0.803
Right-hand α helix	132.0	123.0	2.83	0	0.785	1.033	0.663	0.720	0.015	0.807
Neighboring helix	122.0	128.0	2.56	10	0.785	1.033	0.663	0.705	0.034	0.808

^a Overlap population taken from first peptide unit. ^b Overlap population taken from fourth peptide unit. ^c Overlap population between the oxygen on the first peptide and the amino hydrogen on the fourth peptide unit.

the nitrogen atom of the fourth peptide unit. The charge on the amide hydrogen, however, remains more nearly constant for these conformations. These slight changes in the charge distributions of the nitrogen and oxygen atoms may reflect a weak interaction in the process of forming the intramolecular hydrogen bond.

The overlap populations for the bonds in a planar peptide unit are given in Table IV. These values are substantially independent of the conformation and of the particular peptide unit which is being considered. There is considerably more electron density between the C'-N bond than between either the C ^{α} -C' or N-C ^{α} single bonds which is expected for planar peptide linkages with double bond character. The overlap population between the carbonyl oxygen of the first and the amino hydrogen of the fourth peptide unit has a small positive value for the α helical conformation and is zero for the extended forms. The overlap population for the N-H bond decreases about the same amount while the C'-O overlap population remains sensibly constant. This small increase in the overlap population for the O...H interaction at the α helix is the same order of magnitude calculated for similar hydrogen bonded systems^{15,16} and perhaps indicates a weak association in the formation of the hydrogen bond. As the O...N distance in the α helix is decreased, the O...H overlap population increases significantly.

It should perhaps be emphasized that as is usual in Hoffmann and other molecular orbital techniques we have not included the hydrogen bond explicitly in the

calculation. As noted previously, all the Coulomb integrals were taken as valence state ionization potentials (Table I) and essentially no further empirical elements are introduced into the calculation. We make no claims as to the detailed nature of the hydrogen bond. It seems reasonable, however, to attempt to correlate the strength of the hydrogen bond with the Mulliken overlap population between the carbonyl oxygen of the first peptide unit and the amino nitrogen of the fourth peptide unit.

It is gratifying to note that the essential features of the present calculations appear to be reproduced in our more elaborate CNDO/2 calculations which are in progress.

Conclusion

The overall agreement of our predicted ground-state potential energy surface to that obtained from the semiclassical force calculation as well as the fact that both calculations predict a minimum near the α helix conformation gives some basis for confidence in the approximate validity of the present calculational technique as applied to problems in protein stereochemistry.

Acknowledgments. The authors wish to thank Professor Roald Hoffmann for a fruitful discussion and for giving us a more efficient and faster executing version of

(15) W. Adam, A. Grimison, R. Hoffman, and C. Z. de Ortiz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 1509 (1968).

(16) K. Morokuma and J. R. Winick, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 1301 (1970).

his program. This work is being supported by Grant No. GB-6852 of the National Science Foundation. The computational part of this work was carried out at the

Computer Center of the University of Connecticut which is supported in part by Grant No. GP-1819 of the National Science Foundation.

Structure of Electrical Double Layer between Mercury and Dimethyl Sulfoxide in the Presence of Chloride Ions

by Sang Hyung Kim, Terrell N. Andersen, and Henry Eyring

Department of Chemistry, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112 (Received August 25, 1970)

The adsorption of the chloride ion on a mercury electrode from solutions of lithium chloride in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) has been studied by measuring the interfacial tension of the electrode as a function of potential and concentration at 25°. The adsorption could be described by a virial isotherm in which the free energy of adsorption varied linearly with electrode charge, and in which the second virial coefficient (ion-ion repulsion term) is large. Specific adsorption of chloride ions is stronger from DMSO than from water. The inner layer capacity is analyzed into its components and the relative distances from the surface to the inner and outer Helmholtz planes (x_1 and x_2 , respectively) are deduced. $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ is larger for adsorption of Cl⁻ ions from DMSO than from water.

Introduction

Despite the electrochemical interest in nonaqueous solvents^{1,2} quantitative double layer data are still sparse for electrodes in these solutions. The dielectric properties of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and its use in high energy batteries has stimulated some work^{2,3} relating to the structure of the Hg-solution interphase, although analyses of specific adsorption have not been reported.

Kolthoff and Reddy⁴ obtained an electrocapillary curve of 0.1 M NaClO₄ in DMSO using a dropping Hg electrode. Burrus⁵ made polarographic measurements in DMSO and obtained the electrocapillary maximum (ecm) for Hg in 0.1 M and 1 M KClO₄. Payne⁶ measured electrocapillary curves and double layer capacities for a number of inorganic salts in DMSO and in mixtures of DMSO with water. He did not attempt to analyze his data and hence to obtain the adsorption of ions because of the lack of thermodynamic data.

Activity coefficients in DMSO have recently been reported.⁷⁻¹⁵ With the aid of these data an attempt is made to obtain and quantitatively analyze double layer data in DMSO. In the present paper electrocapillary curves for Hg in DMSO containing LiCl were obtained. The specific adsorption of Cl⁻ ions is calculated, and the adsorption isotherm and potential distribution across the inner double layer are discussed.

Experimental Section

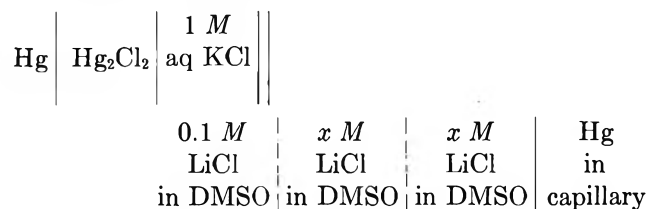
The interfacial tension was measured by means of a Lippmann type capillary which utilized a fine, tapered capillary. Details of the setup may be found elsewhere.¹⁶

The procedure for measuring the surface tension was

- (1) R. Payne, *Advan. Electrochem. Electrochem. Eng.*, **7**, 1 (1970).
- (2) J. N. Butler, *ibid.*, **7**, 77 (1970).
- (3) J. N. Butler, *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, **14**, 89 (1967).
- (4) I. M. Kolthoff and T. B. Reddy, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, **108**, 980 (1961).
- (5) R. T. Burrus, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Tennessee, 1962; University Microfilm No. 33-4101.
- (6) R. Payne, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 489 (1967).
- (7) T. Skerlak and V. Milicevic, *Glas. Drus. Hem. Technol. SR Bosna Hercegovina*, **11**, 49 (1962); *Chem. Abstr.*, **61**, 3749f (1964).
- (8) J. S. Dunnett and R. P. H. Gasser, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **61**, 922 (1965).
- (9) M. D. Archer and R. P. H. Gasser, *ibid.*, **62**, 3451 (1966).
- (10) W. H. Smyrl, Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, 1966.
- (11) W. H. Smyrl and C. W. Tobias, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, **113**, 754 (1966).
- (12) G. Holleck, D. R. Cogley, and J. N. Butler, *ibid.*, **116**, 952 (1969).
- (13) J. M. Crawford and R. P. H. Gasser, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **63**, 2758 (1967).
- (14) M. Salomon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, **116**, 1392 (1969).
- (15) M. Salomon, *ibid.*, **117**, 325 (1970).
- (16) S. H. Kim, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Utah, 1971.

similar to that of Smolders.¹⁷ The mercury head was slowly raised until the first drop of mercury was expelled from the capillary, and the mercury height was measured at this point. Before each measurement mercury was expelled from the tip of the capillary by shaking the flexible tubing between the capillary and reservoir. The buoyancy correction was calculated for each experiment from the depth of the electrolyte and capillary in the cell, and from density data.¹³ Measurements were made with a cathetometer to a precision of 0.005 cm.

A schematic representation of the cell, showing the various compartments and liquid junctions between the capillary test electrode and 1 *M* aqueous calomel reference electrode, is shown below.



The water-DMSO junction was made with an aqueous saturated KCl-agar salt bridge and was kept constant in each experiment by employing solutions of the same concentration. The liquid junction between the 0.1 *M* LiCl in DMSO and the *x M* LiCl in DMSO was made through a fritted glass.

Potential measurements were made with a Leeds and Northrup Type K-3 potentiometer to a precision of ± 0.05 mV. The capillary electrode was polarized with a storage battery in series with Helipot using an aqueous calomel counter electrode (different from the reference electrode) which was in a side compartment separated from the main compartment by a frit.

Analytical reagent grade (Mallinckrodt) DMSO was used without further purification. Baker analyzed reagent grade LiCl was oven-dried at 180–200° for approximately 6 hr and then stored in a desiccator until it was put into solution. Virgin mercury was used in the electrometer. All glassware was cleaned with Chromerge solution, rinsed, and soaked in water doubly distilled from an alkaline permanganate solution and oven-dried. Prior to each measurement the solution was flushed with high purity nitrogen which was deoxygenated by the procedure of Meites,¹⁸ then dehydrated in an anhydrous calcium chloride column, and presaturated by bubbling it through DMSO. Nitrogen bubbling was stopped during the measurements. The streaming mercury electrode^{19,20} was used to measure the point of zero charge (pzc) and to check the reproducibility of the liquid junction potential. This potential was reproducible to within ± 1 mV. All measurements were carried out at $25 \pm 0.5^\circ$.

The radius of the capillary was determined by taking

the interfacial tension of Hg|aqueous 0.05 *M* Na₂SO₄ at the ecm (-0.467 V *vs.* nce) to be 426.2 ± 0.2 dynes/cm which was found from sessile drop measurements made by Smolders.²¹ The radius of the capillary tip determined in this way was 1.33×10^{-3} cm.

Results

Electrocapillary curves for LiCl in DMSO at eight concentrations between 0.0033 and 1.045 *M* were obtained between ~ -0.3 and -1.2 V (*vs.* aqueous nce). At more positive potentials the measurements were not reproducible and it was evident from polarization studies that faradaic processes occurred. From the work of others²² the accessible potential range for a comparable system was found to be -0.246 to -2.206 V (nce). The measured potentials (E_m) were converted to the potential scale of a reference electrode reversible to the chloride ion (*i.e.*, to the E^- scale) according to the equation

$$E^- = E_m + E_{lj} + \frac{RT}{F} \ln a_{\pm} \quad (1)$$

Here E_{lj} is the liquid junction potential between DMSO containing 0.1 *M* LiCl and *x M* LiCl and the mean ionic activities were taken from the data of Holleck, *et al.*¹² Calculation of the E_{lj} was made using the Henderson equation with a transference number for Li⁺ in DMSO of 0.323. This value was calculated from the mobility data of Dunnett and Gasser.⁸ The electrocapillary curves on the E^- scale are shown in Figure 1. The potentials and

Table I: The Potentials and Interfacial Tensions at the Electrocapillary Maximum^a

<i>C</i> , mol/l.	Sme, $-E_m$, mV	Electrocapillary curves			γ_z , dyn/cm
		$-E_m$, mV	$-E_c$, mV	$-E^-$, mV	
0.0033	371	406	379	531	370.2
0.0119	406	416	400	522	368.8
0.0758	431	431	429	510	367.0
0.1000	436	432	432	508	366.9
0.3276	462	459	468	518	365.2
0.5332	475	469	482	522	363.6
0.8742	486	480	496	525	362.9
1.045	489	482	500	525	362.4

^a $E_c = E_m + E_{lj}$, E (ecm) and γ_z are obtained from the polynomial curve fitting (see text).

(17) C. A. Smolders, *Recl. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **80**, 699 (1961).

(18) L. Meites and T. Meites, *Anal. Chem.*, **20**, 984 (1948).

(19) D. C. Grahame, E. M. Coffin, and J. I. Cummings, Technical Report No. 2 to the Office of Naval Research, Aug 11, 1950.

(20) D. C. Grahame, E. M. Coffin, J. I. Cummings, and M. A. Poth, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1207 (1952).

(21) C. A. Smolders, *Recl. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **80**, 635 (1961).

(22) J. L. Jones and H. A. Hritsche, Jr., *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, **12**, 334 (1966).

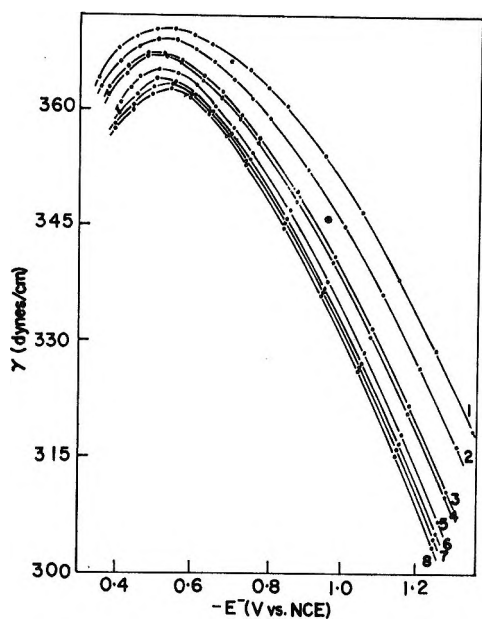


Figure 1. Electrocapillary curves for LiCl solutions in DMSO at 25°C: (1), 0.0033 *M*; (2), 0.0119 *M*; (3), 0.0758 *M*; (4), 0.1000 *M*; (5), 0.3276 *M*; (6), 0.5332 *M*; (7), 0.8742 *M*; (8), 1.045 *M*.

interfacial tensions at the ecm obtained from the electrocapillary curves and from the streaming mercury electrode (sme) are given in Table I.

The electrocapillary curves (γ vs. E^-) were fitted to an n th degree polynomial in E^- (for $3 \leq n \leq 8$) using a least-square curve-fitting method (University of Utah, UNIVAC 1108, Program Library No. 0032). The best fit was chosen for the polynomial having the least standard error of $|\gamma_{\text{expt}} - \gamma_{\text{calcd}}|$. The calculated interfacial tensions were in agreement with the measured values within the experimental error of ± 0.3 dyne/cm except at a few potentials.

The surface charge density on the electrode (q) at a given E^- was calculated by analytical differentiation of the polynomial, and then the potential, E^- , for integral values of q was obtained by interpolation of the q vs. E^- graphs. The polynomial for γ vs. E^- also gives the γ for integral values of q . In this way Parsons' function,²³ $\xi^- \equiv \gamma + qE^-$, for integral values of q was obtained. The calculated values of ξ^- were plotted against $2RT/F \ln a_{\pm}$ at various constant values of q . The slope of these curves gives the surface excess of Li^+ ($F\Gamma_+$) according to Parsons' analysis²⁴ and the adsorption equation

$$-d\xi^- = E^- dq + \Gamma_+ d\mu \quad (2)$$

This differentiation was analytically performed by fitting the curves to a polynomial ($2 \leq n \leq 4$). The best fit obtained was for a parabola, and the resultant computed surface excesses of Li^+ are shown in Figure 2. Using $F\Gamma_+$ and q , the surface excess of Cl^- ($-F\Gamma_-$) was calculated from the equation

$$q = -(F\Gamma_+ - F\Gamma_-) \quad (3)$$

and is plotted in Figure 2. The results show that chloride ions are so strongly adsorbed that at all values of q and at all concentrations the surface excess of lithium ions is positive. From the similarity of the surface excess curves (Figure 2) to those for aqueous alkali halide solutions²⁵ it seems reasonable to assume that the lithium ions are present entirely in the diffuse layer; *i.e.*, the lithium ions are not specifically adsorbed so that $F\Gamma_+ = q_+^{2-s}$. Payne⁶ also came to the same conclusion from the electrocapillary curves and the double layer capacity measurements of different alkali metal compounds (0.1 *M* KPF_6 , LiClO_4 , NH_4Cl , KBr , and KI) in DMSO. With this assumption the potential of the outer Helmholtz plane (ϕ_2) was calculated from $F\Gamma_+$, and the charge due to the chloride ions in the diffuse layer (q_-^{2-s}) was calculated from ϕ_2 according to diffuse layer theory²⁶ assuming that ϵ in the

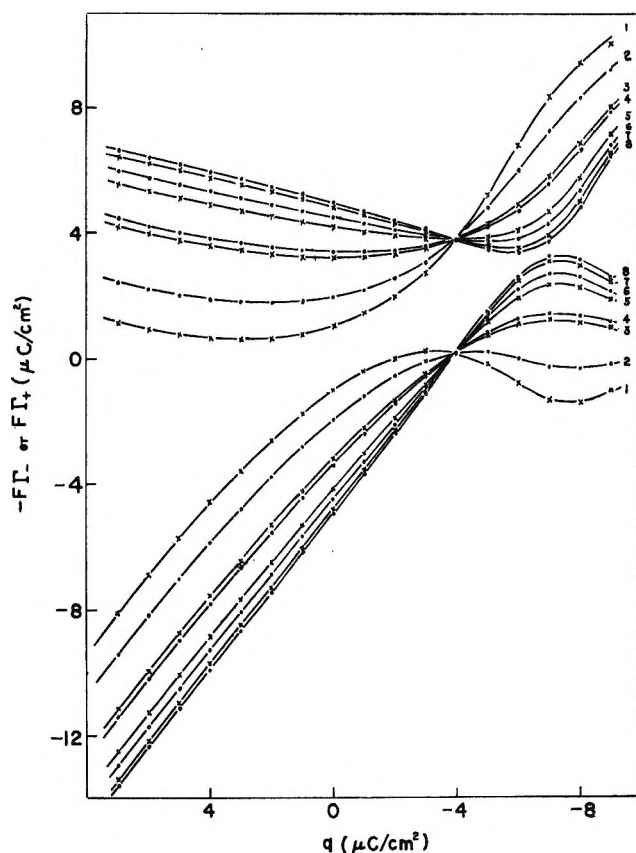


Figure 2. Surface excesses of Li^+ cations ($F\Gamma_+$) (upper curves) and Cl^- anions ($-F\Gamma_-$) (lower curves) as a function of the electrode charge (q) at the same corresponding concentrations as given in Figure 1.

(23) R. Parsons, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **51**, 1518 (1955).

(24) R. Parsons, *Can. J. Chem.*, **37**, 308 (1959).

(25) M. A. V. Devanathan and B. V. K. S. R. A. Tilak, *Chem. Rev.*, **65**, 635 (1965).

(26) D. C. Grahame and B. Soderberg, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **22**, 449 (1954).

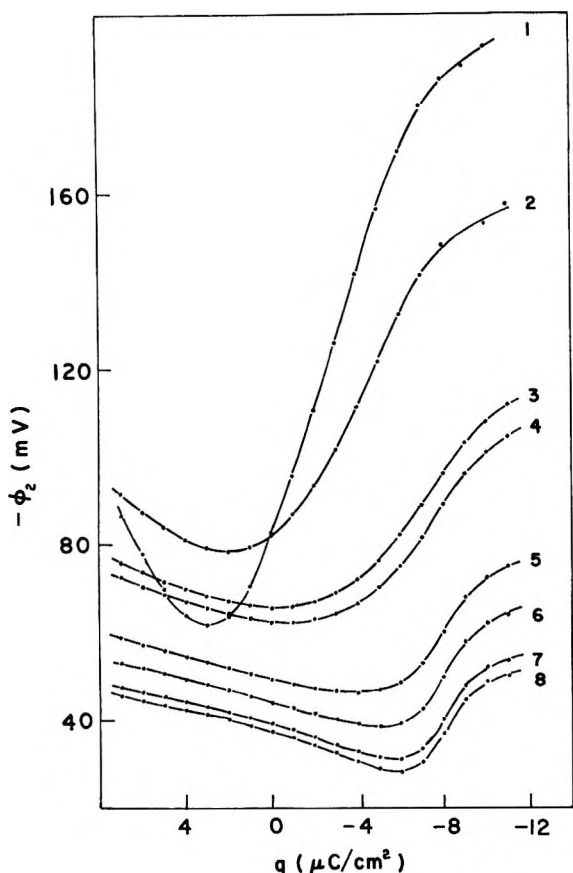


Figure 3. Potential of the outer Helmholtz plane (ϕ_2) as a function of the charge (q) at various concentrations of LiCl. Concentrations same as in Figure 1.

diffuse layer is equal to the bulk dielectric constant of DMSO which is 46.6.²⁷ The plot of ϕ_2 vs. q is shown in Figure 3. It is noted that a minimum appears and that ϕ_2 is always negative over the entire range of charge, indicating that specific adsorption of anions occurs at all charges. In the absence of specifically adsorbed ions, ϕ_2 changes its sign at the pzc.²⁸ The difference between $-F\Gamma_-$ and q_{-2-s} gives the amount of specifically adsorbed anions (q_{-1}).

The above method of calculating q_{-1} can have inherent inaccuracies from the graphical differentiation used to get $F\Gamma_+$.^{29,30} Therefore, the technique developed by Parsons^{31,32} was used in which the surface pressure due to specifically adsorbed anions (Φ) is obtained and compared with the theoretical surface pressure equation calculated by substituting an isotherm into the Gibbs adsorption equation and integrating. The surface pressure of the specifically adsorbed anions at constant q is given in terms of Parsons' function by

$$\Phi = \frac{1}{2} \left(\xi_0^+ - \xi^+ - \int_{-\infty}^{\mu} \frac{q_{-2-s}}{F} d\mu \right) \quad (4)$$

$\xi^+ = \gamma + qE^+$ where E^+ is the potential of the capillary electrode with respect to a reference electrode reversible

to the cation; ξ_0^+ is the value of ξ^+ for a solution from which there is no specific adsorption. The term in the integral in eq 4 subtracts the contribution of the anions in the diffuse layer from the surface pressure. Equation 4 is derived and discussed by Parsons,^{23,33} and the factor of one-half is introduced by the arguments of Payne.²⁹ As discussed by Parry and Parsons³² the absolute surface pressure due to the diffuse layer (the last term in eq 4) cannot be obtained at positive values of q because the term q_{-2-s} is positive everywhere (anions are repelled from the diffuse layer). Rather only the variation of this contribution between the limits of concentration studied can be evaluated. This contribution (which we shall denote by the letter I) is evaluated from the integral

$$I = - \int_{\mu_0}^{\mu} \frac{q_{-2-s}}{F} d\mu \quad (5)$$

where μ_0 is the chemical potential of the lowest concentration studied. Using q_{-2-s} values obtained from the thermodynamically calculated values of Γ_+ , I was determined by analytical integration of the parabolic curves of q_{-2-s} vs. $2RT/F \ln a_{\pm}$. Thus the effective surface pressure which was obtained is given by

$$\Phi \simeq -1/2(\xi^+ + I) \quad (6)$$

The specific adsorption, q_{-1} , was obtained by taking the slope of the $-1/2(\xi^+ + I)$ vs. $\log a_{\pm}$ curves analogous to eq 2. This is equivalent to the slope $d\Phi/d \log a_{\pm}$ since ξ_0^+ is a function of charge but not concentration and since the difference between I and

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\mu} q_{-2-s}/F d\mu$$

is independent of concentration for a given charge. q_{-1} obtained in this way is plotted in Figure 4 as a function of q at various LiCl concentrations. These values of q_{-1} are in agreement with the values calculated from the difference of $-F\Gamma_-$ and q_{-2-s} except at the extreme concentrations where the deviations are as much as 1 $\mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$. Also the logarithmic isotherms at constant q (q_{-1} vs. $\log a_{\pm}$) are shown in Figure 5. Unlike the adsorption of Cl^- in H_2O ,³⁴ the present system follows the logarithmic isotherm as does I^- in H_2O and in formamide.¹

(27) P. G. Sears, G. R. Lester, and L. R. Dawson, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **60**, 1433 (1956).

(28) P. Delahay, "Double Layer and Electrode Kinetics," Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1965, p 42, Figures 3-6.

(29) R. Payne, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **42**, 3371 (1965).

(30) J. Lawrence and R. Parsons, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **64**, 751 (1968).

(31) R. Parsons, *Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A*, **261**, 79 (1961).

(32) J. M. Parry and R. Parsons, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **59**, 241 (1963).

(33) R. Parsons, "Soviet Electrochemistry," Vol. 1, A. N. Frumkin, Ed., Consultants Bureau New York, N. Y., 1961, p 18.

(34) D. C. Grahame and R. Parsons, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 1291 (1961).

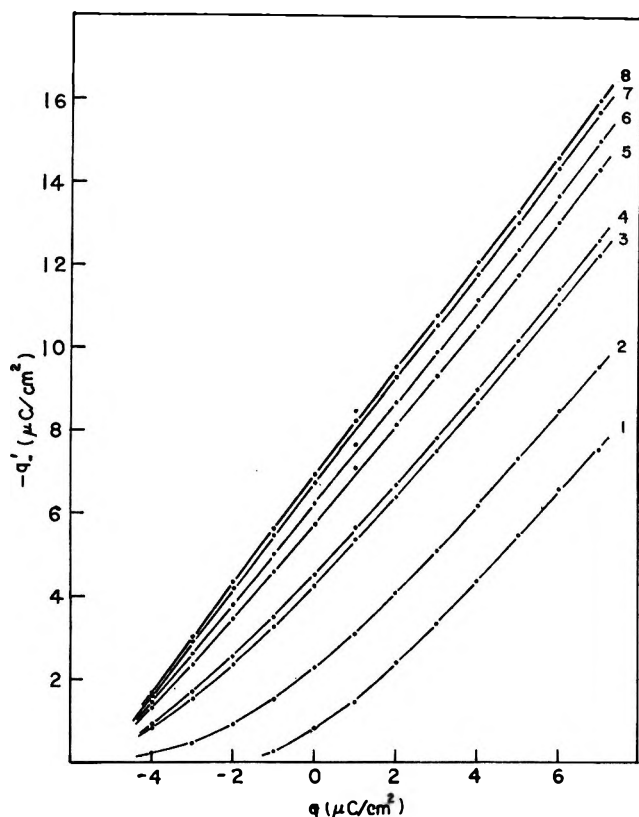


Figure 4. Amounts of specifically adsorbed anions (q_1^-) as a function of electrode charge (q) at the same corresponding concentrations as given in Figure 1.

The curves of $-1/2(\xi^+ + I)$ vs. $\log a_{\pm}$ at constant q have the same shapes as the surface pressure vs. $\log a_{\pm}$ curves but their positions on the surface pressure axis and hence their absolute value at any value of a_{\pm} is undetermined. The individual curves for different values of q could be superimposed on a common curve by moving the curves parallel to the X and Y axes by amounts $f(q)$ and $F(q)$, respectively, which are functions only of q (cf. Figure 6). This same observation was previously made for thiourea³¹ and sodium benzene-*m*-disulfonate³² in water, I^- in formamide,²⁹ and ClO_4^- in sulfolane.³⁰ The superposition of these $-1/2(\xi^+ + I)$ vs. $\log a_{\pm}$ curves on the surface pressure curve for $q = -4 \mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$ was performed and the functions $F(q)$ and $f(q)$ were obtained. Also a composite surface pressure curve for the specifically adsorbed anions was determined from all the experimental points. The deviations of the experimental points from the common curve were less than $\pm 0.4 \text{ dyn}/\text{cm}$.

The shift on the abscissa of the surface pressure curves is equal to the variation of the standard free energy of adsorption with charge³¹

$$\frac{df(q)}{dq} = \frac{d\left(-\frac{\Delta G}{kT}\right)}{dq} = \frac{d \ln \beta}{dq} \quad (7)$$

This is plotted in Figure 7 which shows that the

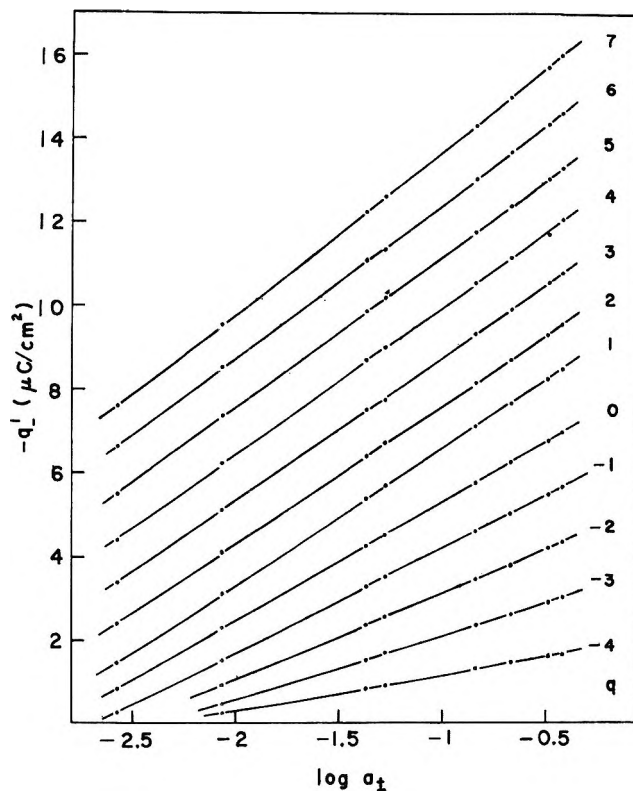


Figure 5. Amount of specifically adsorbed anions (q_1^-) as a function of $\log a_{\pm}$. The electrode charge (q) in $\mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$ is indicated by each line.

standard free energy of adsorption is a linear function of q , as found previously for the other cases of single ion adsorption.^{29, 30, 32, 35} This indicates that ΔG depends only on the electrode-particle interaction analogous to that between a layer of charge and an adjacent charged metal plate.

The composite surface pressure curve, obtained as described above, was replotted as $\log \Phi$ vs. $\log a_{\pm} + f(q)$ and compared with various surface pressure equations.^{31, 36} We find that the two-dimensional virial equation and the Frumkin isotherm fit the experimental data equally well. The equations of state and isotherms for these isotherms are

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \Phi = kT(\Gamma + B\Gamma^2) \end{array} \right. \quad (8a)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \ln a_{\pm} - \frac{\Delta G}{kT} = \ln \Gamma + 2B\Gamma \end{array} \right. \quad (8b)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \Phi = kT \Gamma_s \left[\ln \left(\frac{\Gamma_s}{\Gamma_s - \Gamma} \right) + A \frac{\Gamma^2}{2\Gamma_s^2} \right] \end{array} \right. \quad (9a)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \ln \left(\frac{a_{\pm}}{\Gamma_s} - \frac{\Delta G}{kT} \right) = \ln \left(\frac{\Gamma}{\Gamma_s - \Gamma} \right) + A \frac{\Gamma}{\Gamma_s} \end{array} \right. \quad (9b)$$

where Γ is the surface concentration of the specifically adsorbed anions in units of ions/ cm^2 ($\Gamma = -q_1^-/e_0$); Γ_s is

(35) R. Parsons, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **55**, 999 (1959).

(36) R. Parsons, *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, **7**, 136 (1964).

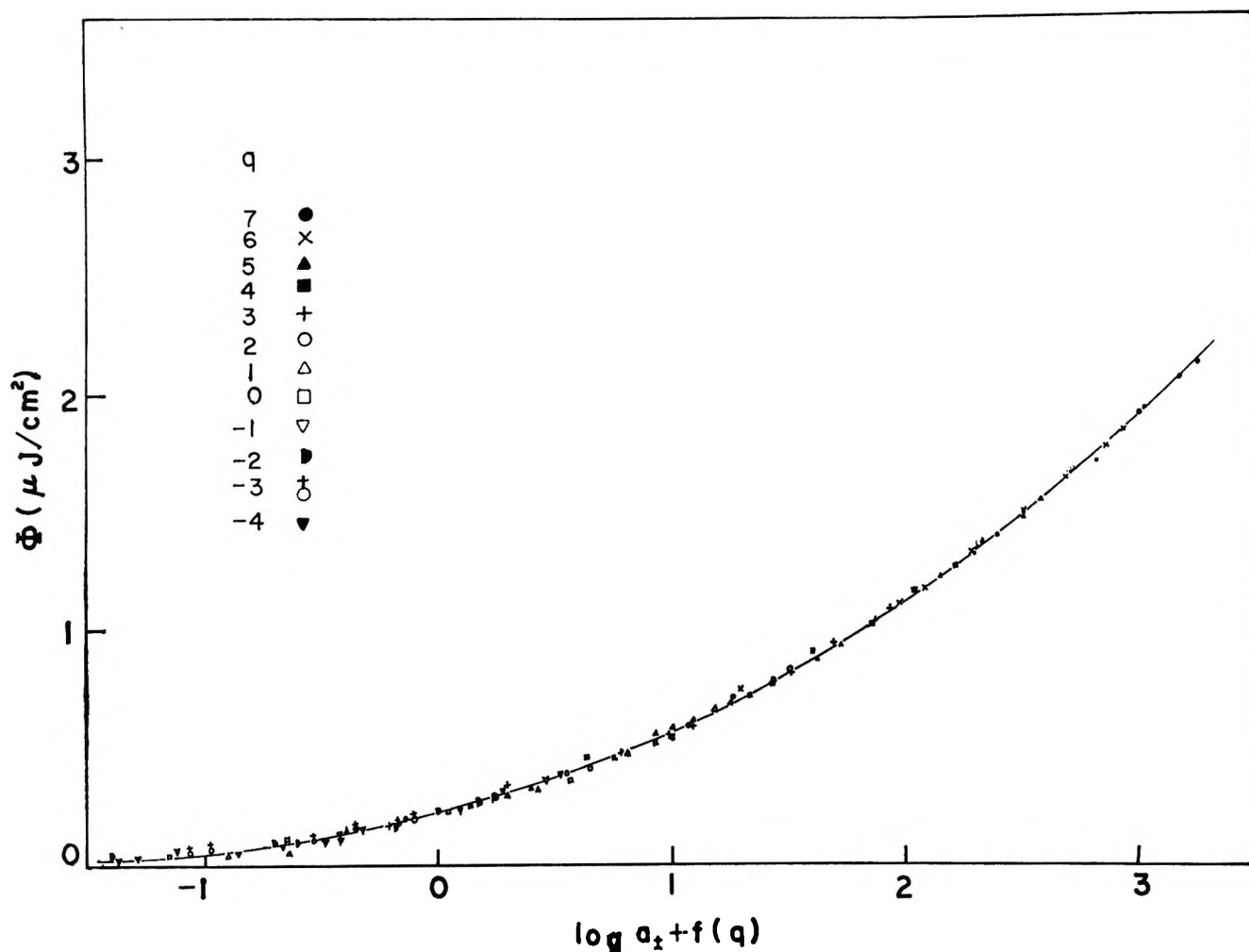


Figure 6. Composite surface pressure curve of specifically adsorbed anions as a function of the mean ionic activity (a_{\pm}). q is in units of $\mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$.

the saturation value of Γ ; B is a two-dimensional second virial coefficient; A is an adsorbed ion-ion interaction constant of which the sign is positive or negative corresponding to the repulsive or attractive force, respectively; ΔG is the standard free energy of adsorption at zero coverage defined with the standard state of 1 molality in the bulk solution and 1 ion/ cm^2 in the adsorbed state. In the right-hand sides of the above isotherms we have neglected $-2B$ in eq 8b, and $1/\Gamma_s$ and $-A/\Gamma_s$ in eq 9b because of the negligibly small quantities.

In the Frumkin isotherm the constants A and Γ_s always appear together and cannot be independently obtained. Because the experimental data correspond only to low surface coverages and due to the large repulsion constant, the Frumkin isotherm takes the form of the virial isotherm.²⁹ Therefore, we have fitted the present data to the virial isotherm, obtaining the constants $B = 400 \text{ \AA}^2/\text{ion}$ and $\log \beta = 15.64 + 0.335q$ which corresponds to $\Delta G = -21.4 \text{ kcal/mol}$ at the pzc. The solid line drawn in Figure 6 was calculated from these constants. With these constants q^{-1} was also calculated as a function of $\log a_{\pm}$ at constant charge and

compared with the values obtained from the differentiation of the individual surface pressure curves (these latter values are used for further calculation). The agreement was within $\pm 0.3 \mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$, except at the extreme concentrations and negative charges, where the deviation was up to $1.3 \mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$. The limit of this deviation was due to the scatter of points on the composite surface pressure curve. This scatter may have been due to experimental precision, but one cannot rule out the possibility that the isotherm constant B may vary with charge.

As pointed out by Parsons,³⁶ the surface pressure might be insensitive in assigning isotherms. The virial isotherm was therefore tested by plotting $\log -q^{-1}/a_{\pm}$ vs. $-q^{-1}$ at constant q using the values of q^{-1} obtained from the individual surface pressure vs. $\log a_{\pm}$ curves. The straight lines obtained should yield a slope of $2B/2.303e_0$ and an intercept of $\log \beta e_0$. The plots are shown in Figure 8. From the intercepts $\log \beta$ is found to be given by $\log \beta = 15.90 + 0.294q$ which corresponds to $\Delta G = -21.7 \text{ kcal/mol}$ at the pzc. Again the linearity of the variation of the standard free energy of

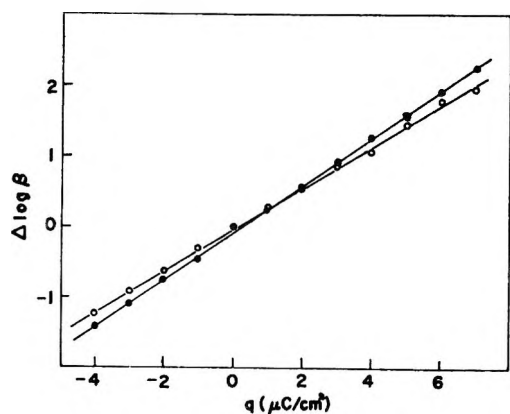


Figure 7. Variation of the standard free energy of adsorption: ($\log \beta$) of chloride ions due to the electrode charge (q): \bullet — \bullet —, calculated from the plots of Figure 6; \circ — \circ —, calculated from the plots of Figure 8.

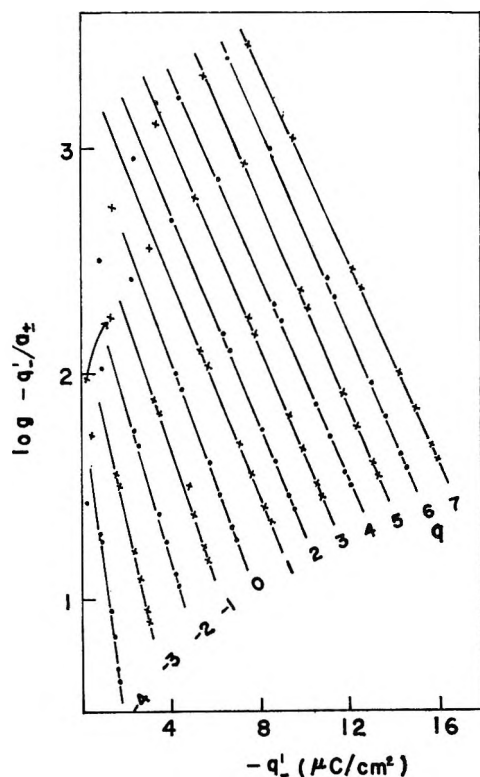


Figure 8. Test of the virial isotherm for adsorption of chloride ions. The electrode charge (q) in $\mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$ is indicated by each line.

adsorption with charge is confirmed (see Figure 7). The two methods of fitting the isotherm are thus seen to give comparable free energies of adsorption and variation of this free energy with q .

From the slopes of Figure 8 the second virial coefficient (B) is obtained and plotted as a function of q in Figure 9. B increases from 403 to 1411 $\text{\AA}^2/\text{ion}$ as q decreases from 6 to $-4 \mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$. Such an increase in B with a decrease in q has been found in the systems

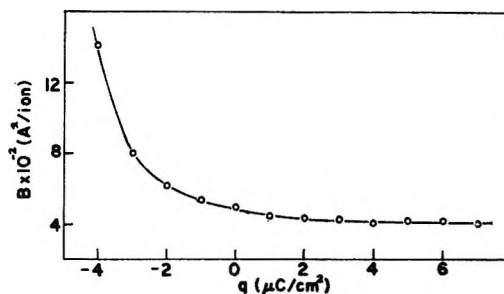


Figure 9. Variation of the two-dimensional second virial coefficient (B) for adsorption of chloride ions due to the electrode charge (q).

Br^- ³⁷ and I^- ³⁵ in water, $\text{KI} + \text{KF}$ in methanol,³⁸ and ClO_4^- ³⁰ in sulfolane.

Esin and Markov plots^{39,40} were prepared in Figure 10 and were linear with the Esin and Markov coefficient being 1.2, irrespective of q , in the range of strong specific adsorption of anions. This coefficient is given from the analog of eq 2 as

$$\left(\frac{\partial E^+}{\partial \frac{2RT}{F} \ln a_{\pm}} \right)_q \approx \left(\frac{\partial q^{-1}}{\partial q} \right)_\mu \quad (10)$$

Since the plots of q^{-1} against q at constant concentration in Figure 4 are linear, the linearity of the Esin and Markov plots is confirmed. The slopes of these plots of Figure 4 are from 1.1 to 1.3 which agrees well with 1.2 from Figure 10. This shows the consistency of the experimental data. The linear relationship of eq 10 is typical of specific adsorption of ions in H_2O ,^{39,41,42} in formamide,^{1,29} and in $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ mixtures.⁴³

Discussion

Comparison of Adsorption in Other Systems. The adsorption of DMSO on Hg is stronger than that of water as shown by comparing the interfacial tension between the Hg and the pure solvents^{1,6} ($\gamma_{\text{Hg}-\text{H}_2\text{O}} = 427 \text{ dyn/cm}$ and $\gamma_{\text{Hg}-\text{DMSO}} = 370.6 \text{ dyn/cm}$). Also Payne observed no desorption peaks of DMSO from the capacity measurements of DMSO-water mixtures⁶ similar to those found for most ordinary organic molecules in water; this also indicates that DMSO is strongly adsorbed. However, the experimental adsorption data of the Cl^- on Hg from both solvents show that the adsorp-

(37) J. Lawrence, R. Parsons, and R. Payne, *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, **16**, 193 (1968).

(38) J. D. Garnish and R. Parsons, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **63**, 1754 (1967).

(39) R. Parsons, *Proc. Intern. Congr. Surface Activity*, 2nd, London, **3**, 38 (1957).

(40) See ref 28, pp 53-59.

(41) S. Minc and J. Andrzejczak, *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, **17**, 101 (1968).

(42) H. Wroblowa and K. Müller, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 3528 (1969).

(43) S. Minc, J. Jastrzebska, and J. Andrzejczak, *Electrochim. Acta*, **14**, 821 (1969).

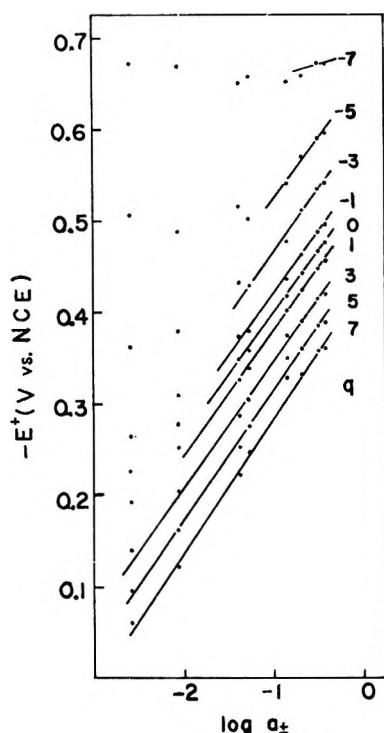


Figure 10. Esin and Markov plots for LiCl in DMSO. The electrode charge in $\mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$ is indicated by each line.

tion from DMSO is stronger than that from H_2O (e.g., at the pzc $q_{-1} = -4.5 \mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$ and -2.7^{44} or $1.45 \mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$ for $0.1 M$ LiCl in DMSO and H_2O at 25° , respectively). On the other hand, the anions in aprotic solvents like DMSO are less solvated.^{14, 46, 47} Also the free energy of transfer of LiCl from H_2O to DMSO is reported to be 4.865 kcal/mol at 25° .¹⁴ Comparison of the solvation numbers given by Salomon¹⁵ for LiCl in DMSO and H_2O indicates that LiCl and hence Cl^- is less solvated in DMSO. From these results it is likely that the solvation energy, and not the adsorption of solvent molecules, governs the relative specific adsorption of ions from these two solvents.

The standard free energy of adsorption of Cl^- (ΔG) at the pzc obtained by the virial isotherm is -21.7 kcal/mol at 25° . This value is comparable to the standard free energy of adsorption of CNS^- in H_2O at 20° (-21.6 kcal/mol)⁴¹ and I^- in formamide at 25° (-21.5 kcal/mol)²⁹ obtained from the Frumkin isotherm (the standard states are the same). Therefore, the specific adsorption of Cl^- from DMSO may be nearly as strong as those of CNS^- from H_2O and of I^- from formamide.

From the direct plot of the virial isotherm we obtained large positive second virial coefficients varying with the charge on the electrode. The positive value of B indicates that the interaction between adsorbed ions is primarily repulsive. The second virial coefficient of a two-dimensional imperfect gas is given in terms of the interaction energy $U(r)$ between pairs of ions separated by a distance r , by

$$B = \pi \int_0^\infty (1 - \exp[-U(r)/RT])r \, dr \quad (11)$$

If $U(r)$ is the electrostatic interaction between an adsorbed ion and an adsorbed ion-image pair (the ion-ion distance is r), $U(r)$ is given by

$$U(r) = \infty \text{ if } 2r_c \geq r \geq 0$$

and

$$U(r) = \frac{e_0^2}{4\pi\epsilon_0\epsilon r} \left[1 - \left(1 + 4\frac{x_1^2}{r^2} \right)^{-1/2} \right] \quad (12)$$

if $2r_c \leq r \leq \infty$ where r_c is the crystallographic radius of the chloride ion, and ϵ_0 and ϵ are the dielectric constants of free space and of the medium, respectively. Introducing eq 12 into eq 11 and integrating, we obtain finally

$$B = 20.36 + 971.6 \frac{x_1^2}{\epsilon} \text{ in } \text{\AA}^2/\text{ion} \quad (13)$$

Here we used $r_c = 1.81 \text{\AA}$ ⁴⁸ and $20.36 \text{\AA}^2/\text{ion}$ is the coarea term. Using $x_1 = 1.81 \text{\AA}$ and B shown in Figure 9, we obtain ϵ to be 8.1 to 2.3 as q goes from positive to negative values. On the other hand, if we assume $\epsilon = 7$, x_1 corresponds to $1.7 - 2 \text{\AA}$ except in the case of $q = -4 \mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$. These values are close to r_c of Cl^- . In spite of the simplest model, it seems clear that B increases as q decreases. This semiquantitative calculation was suggested by Parsons.^{49, 50} However, such an electrostatic interpretation cannot completely explain the origin of the repulsive forces expressed by B since B differs with the identity of the ion and the composition of the solution.¹ We have assumed that the adsorbed ions are a mobile monolayer lying between the solvent molecules and the homogeneous mercury surface. Perhaps this simple model fails in that it neglects the role of the solvent molecules. However, the adsorption of Cl^- from DMSO appears to be simpler than the other system studied previously. Without knowing the actual double layer parameters (x_1 , x_2 , and ϵ , etc.), only a semiquantitative interpretation is possible. Independent measurements of the double layer parameters are desirable.

The potential of zero charge of Hg in DMSO solutions exhibiting little ionic specific adsorption ($\sim -0.3 \text{ V vs. aqueous nce}$,⁶ $-0.255 \text{ V vs. aqueous nce}$ obtained from

(44) H. Wroblowa, Z. Kovac, and J. O'M. Bockris, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **61**, 1523 (1965).

(45) R. G. Barradas and E. W. Hermann, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 3619 (1969).

(46) A. J. Parker, *Quart. Rev. (London)*, **16**, 163 (1962).

(47) A. J. Parker, *Chem. Rev.*, **69**, 1 (1969).

(48) R. C. Weast, Ed., "Handbook of Chemistry and Physics," 50th ed, The Chemical Rubber Publishing Co., Cleveland, Ohio, 1969.

(49) W. Anderson and R. Parsons, *Proc. Intern. Congr. Surface Activity*, 2nd, London, **3**, 45 (1957).

(50) R. Parsons, *Advan. Electrochem. Electrochem. Eng.*, **1**, 1 (1961).

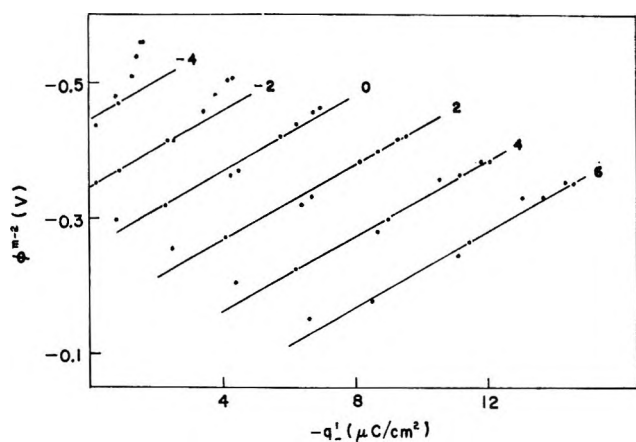


Figure 11. Potential difference across the inner layer (ϕ^{m-2}) as a function of amount of specifically adsorbed anions (q_{-1}). The electrode charge (q) in $\mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$ is indicated by each line.

the extrapolation to $q_{-1} = 0$ in Figure 11) is more positive than those in aqueous solutions (-0.48 V vs. nce⁵¹). If the DMSO-H₂O junction potential is small, this difference may be attributed to the relative orientation of the two types of solvent molecules at the Hg surface. Hence DMSO dipoles may be oriented with their positive dipole end pointed preferentially toward the metal (as suggested also by Payne⁶), while water molecules appear to have little preferential orientation at the pzc.^{52,53}

Distance Ratio of Inner and Outer Helmholtz Plane. The potential difference across the inner layer (ϕ^{m-2}) was calculated by subtracting ϕ_2 from the potential measured on a fixed scale, $E_c = E^- - RT/F \ln a_{\pm}$, and at constant values of q .^{53a} ϕ^{m-2} is shown as a function of q_{-1} in Figure 11. These plots are linear and parallel except at the lowest concentrations. At the most negative values of q the experimental points appear to be best fitted by a line of greater slope. This may be due to errors in the calculation of q_{-1} and ϕ_2 , or to interference due to the specific adsorption of cations. However, the variation is of doubtful significance in the present treatment and we have made the plots linear and parallel so that the distance ratio of the metal surface to the inner and outer Helmholtz plane could be calculated. This linear and parallel approximation is also supported by the fact that the standard free energy of adsorption (ΔG) is a linear function of charge q (as found from the surface pressure data and the test of the virial isotherm) and ΔG is related to Figure 11 by the approximation^{30,32,35}

$$\left(\frac{\partial \phi^{m-2}}{\partial q_{-1}}\right)_q \simeq \frac{RT}{F} \frac{d \ln \beta}{dq} \quad (14)$$

Departures from linearity similar to those in Figure 11 were also found in the case of adsorption of ClO_4^- in sulfolane³⁰ and Tl^+ in water.⁵⁴ From Figure 11 we can write the changes in ϕ^{m-2} in terms of charges due to q_{-1} and q ; *i.e.*

$$d\phi^{m-2} = \left(\frac{\partial \phi^{m-2}}{\partial q_{-1}}\right)_q dq_{-1} + \left(\frac{\partial \phi^{m-2}}{\partial q}\right)_{q_{-1}} dq \quad (15)$$

The coefficients of dq_{-1} and dq appear to be independent of q_{-1} and q , and we may think of them as the reciprocals of the integral capacities of the inner region; *i.e.*

$$1/(\partial \phi^{m-2}/\partial q_{-1})_q = {}_q K^t$$

and

$$1/(\partial \phi^{m-2}/\partial q)_{q_{-1}} = {}_q K^t$$

These integral capacities were obtained from Figure 11 and are ${}_q K^t \sim 35$ to $36 \mu\text{F}/\text{cm}^2$ and ${}_q K^t \sim 10$ to $22 \mu\text{F}/\text{cm}^2$. If the dielectric constants in ${}_q K^t$ and ${}_q K^t$ are equal we may calculate the distance ratio $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ as

$$\frac{x_2 - x_1}{x_2} = \frac{{}_q K^t}{{}_q K^t} \quad (16)$$

where x_1 and x_2 are the distances from the electrode surface to the inner and outer Helmholtz planes, respectively. Equation 16 comes from considering the potential drop ϕ^{m-2} as being comprised of the drop across two condensers in series, the metal to iHp and the iHp to oHp. Over the range of q values studied, this ratio is between 0.5 and 0.6 (increasing slightly with decreasing q as in the case of Br^- in H_2O ;³⁷ see Figure 13). The corresponding value of Cl^- in H_2O ³⁴ was found to be between 0.2 and 0.1, changing in the opposite way with charge. If x_2 is assumed to be the sum of the thickness of a DMSO monomolecular layer ($\sim 4.8 \text{ \AA}$)^{6,55} and the crystal radius of Li^+ ($\sim 0.68 \text{ \AA}$),⁴⁸ the resulting value of x_1 is 2.8 to 2.2 \AA which is greater than the crystal radius of Cl^- ($\sim 1.81 \text{ \AA}$). Also if x_1 is assumed to be 1.8 \AA , x_2 is 3.6 to 4.5 \AA ; such an arrangement would indicate that Li^+ ions sit inside the DMSO monomolecular layer. Here we should mention that the dielectric constant in the metal -iHp may be less the $\epsilon_{\text{iHP-oHP}}$ which would also lead to small x_2 values. From the values of ${}_q K^t$, $x_1 = 1.8 \text{ \AA}$, and $x_2 = 3.6$ to 4.5 \AA , the dielectric constant (ϵ) can be obtained as 7.4 to 11.4. These values seem to be comparable with those obtained from eq 13. However, this kind of consideration is qualitative since a simple electrostatic model has been considered.

Determination of ϕ_1 . For the analysis of the potential

(51) D. C. Grahame, *Chem. Rev.*, **41**, 441 (1947).

(52) N. F. Mott and R. J. Watts-Tobin, *Electrochim. Acta*, **4**, 79 (1961).

(53) J. O'M. Bockris, M. A. V. Devanathan, and K. Müller, *Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. A*, **274**, 55 (1963).

(53a) NOTE ADDED IN PROOF. ϕ^{m-2} as used here differs by a fixed constant from the absolute value of the inner potential across the inner double layer. However in this work only differences in this potential are used, so neglecting this unknown constant does not influence the result.

(54) P. Delahay and G. G. Susbielles, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **70**, 647 (1966).

(55) R. Thomas, C. R. Shoemaker, and K. Eriks, *Acta Crystallogr.*, **21**, 12 (1966).

dependence of charge transfer rates, it is of interest to calculate the potential at an anion site in the inner Helmholtz plane (ϕ_1). For this purpose Grahame⁵⁶ developed two methods: the first one combined an assumed isotherm with an assumed potential distribution across the inner double layer; the second method takes into account the discreteness of charge in the inner Helmholtz plane. We have used the first method to calculate ϕ_1 . Grahame⁵⁶ used a Henry's law isotherm in the form

$$q_{-1} = ka_{\pm} \exp(\Phi' + \phi_1)F/RT \quad (17)$$

where Φ' is the so-called Stern adsorption potential related to the chemical or geometrical influences impelling the ions to the interface and k is a constant. Here the electrostatic interactions between the adsorbed ions and between the ions and the double layer are considered in ϕ_1 . Also Grahame considered that the field is constant in the inner layer, such that the potential difference between the inner and outer Helmholtz plane $\phi_1 - \phi_2$ is assumed equal to a fraction $\gamma/(\beta + \gamma)$ of the potential difference between the metal and the outer Helmholtz plane (ϕ^{m-2}). By using the isotherm (eq 17) and this linear potential drop approximation Grahame could obtain the ratio $\gamma/(\beta + \gamma)$ and Φ' which varied with charge. Parry and Parsons³² modified Grahame's approach by keeping the idea of the constant field approximation and by considering a Langmuir isotherm such that the noncoulombic interactions between the adsorbed ions were accounted for. The potential ϕ_1 in eq 17 is the potential at an anion site or at a vacant anion site (the so-called micropotential) and is different from the average potential at the inner Helmholtz plane. The difference arises from the discreteness of charge effect in the inner Helmholtz plane. For very low coverages by the adsorbed anions, the constant field approximation is valid and the $\gamma/(\beta + \gamma)$ calculated from an isotherm like eq 17 becomes the same as $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ obtained from the integral capacity ratio. At the more negative charges on the electrode this situation was found for the systems Cl^- ,³⁴ I^- ,⁵⁶ and benzene-*m*-disulfonate³² in H_2O . At high surface coverage the constant field approximation, however, breaks down⁵² and the electrode resembles more a model with "smeared out" charges. Thus, the potential drop due to the adsorbed ions becomes relatively more important. Hence $\gamma/(\beta + \gamma)$ becomes larger than $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ and approaches the limit of unity. Parry and Parsons³² therefore considered ϕ_1 to be the sum of two contributions, one due to the charge on the metal, $q\phi^{m-2}$, and the other due to the specifically adsorbed ions, $q_{-1}\phi^{m-2}$. Then

$$\phi_1 - \phi_2 = \frac{x_2 - x_1}{x_2} q\phi^{m-2} + \frac{\gamma}{\beta + \gamma} q_{-1}\phi^{m-2} \quad (18)$$

Payne²⁹ used the above equation with the Langmuir isotherm and found the charge-independent Φ' . Also he tried to relate this isotherm based on ϕ_1 to the Frum-

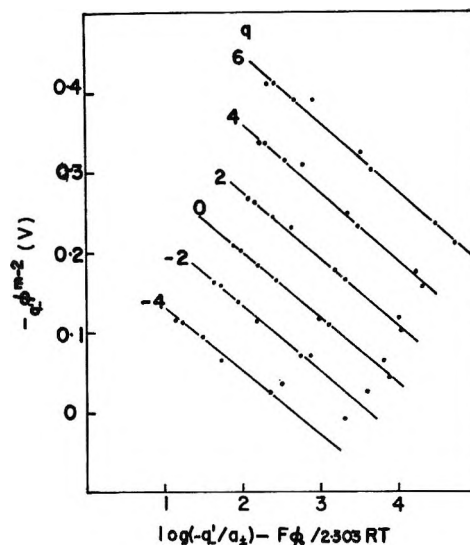


Figure 12. Plot of eq 19 for the various values of the electrode charge (q). q in $\mu\text{C}/\text{cm}^2$ is indicated by each line.

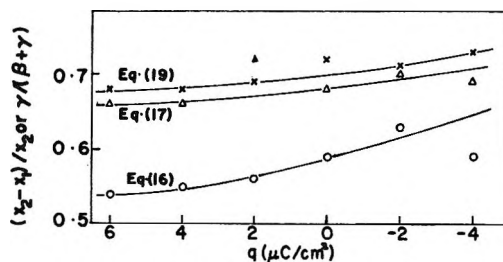


Figure 13. Variation of the distance ratio $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ or $\gamma/(\beta + \gamma)$ due to the electrode charge (q) obtained by different methods.

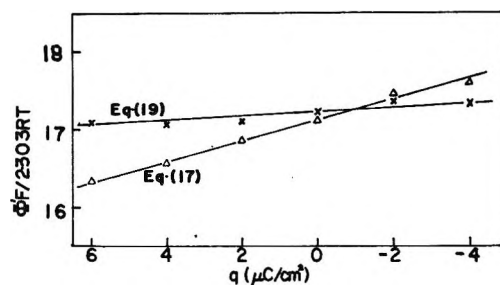


Figure 14. Variation of the Stern adsorption potential in the dimensionless form $(\Phi'F/2303RT)$ due to the electrode charge (q) obtained by different methods.

kin isotherm obtained by the surface pressure method.

Since ϕ_1 may include metal-ion and ion-ion interactions, eq 17 could have the form of the virial isotherm. In order to incorporate ϕ_1 into the virial isotherm obtained in the previous section we combined eq 17 and 18, obtaining the equation

(56) D. C. Grahame, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 4201 (1958).

$$q\phi^{m-2} = \frac{2.303RT}{F} \frac{\beta + \gamma}{\gamma} \log \frac{-q^{-1}}{a_{\pm}} - \frac{F\phi_2}{2.303RT} - \frac{\beta + \gamma}{\gamma} \Phi' + \frac{2.303RT}{F} \ln e_0 + \frac{x_2 - x_1}{x_2} q\phi^{m-2} \quad (19)$$

Here we used $k = -e_0$ in eq 17. At the various electrode charges, $q\phi^{m-2}$ was calculated by subtracting the extrapolated value of ϕ^{m-2} to $q^{-1} = 0$ ($\phi_{q^{-1}=0}^{m-2}$) from ϕ^{m-2} ; likewise $q\phi^{m-2}$ was obtained by subtracting the extrapolated value of ϕ^{m-2} (to $q^{-1} = 0$) at $q = 0$ from $\phi_{q^{-1}=0}^{m-2}$. By plotting $q\phi^{m-2}$ vs. $\log -q^{-1}/a_{\pm} - F\phi_2/2.303RT$ for the different q 's, $\gamma/(\beta + \gamma)$ and $\Phi'/2.303RT$ as a function of q can be obtained from the slopes and intercepts. $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ obtained from the integral capacity ratio was used to calculate $\Phi'/2.303RT$. The plots of eq 19 are shown in Figure 12. Figures 13 and 14 show the variations of $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ on $\gamma/(\beta + \gamma)$ and $\Phi'/2.303RT$ with q , respectively, together with those values obtained by Grahame's method (eq 17 with $k = -e_0$). The tendency for $\gamma/(\beta - \gamma)$ to approach $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ is observed as the electrode becomes negatively charged, and at low cov-

erages the validity of the constant field approximation is confirmed. At high coverages it appears as if the smeared-out charge model would be applicable in this particular system. The constant chemical term of the standard free energy of adsorption ($\Phi'/2.303RT$) is independent of charge within 0.8%, which shows that the separation of the electrochemical free energy of adsorption into chemical and electrical parts is satisfactory in the present system.

Comparing eq 8b and 19 we may assume that $\log \beta$ at the pzc is equal to $\Phi'/2.303RT$, and that $(d \log \beta/dq \cdot q)$ and $2\beta q^{-1}/e_0$ are probably related to $q\phi^{m-2}$. $(x_2 - x_1)/x_2$ and $q\phi^{m-2} \gamma/(\beta + \gamma)$, respectively; also ϕ_2 contributes to both q - and q^{-1} -dependent terms. $\Delta G (q = 0) = -21.7$ kcal/mol is compared with the mean value of $\Phi' = 23.4$ kcal/mol. The small discrepancies are not understood at this time.

Acknowledgments. The authors gratefully acknowledge the financial support of this work from the U. S. Army Research Office (Durham) under Grant No. DA ARO-D-31-1240 G 1110 and from the American Chemical Society Petroleum Fund Grant No. 753-C.

Electrolytic Formation of Paramagnetic Intermediate in the Titanium(IV)-Hydrogen Peroxide System

by Helen B. Brooks and F. Sicilio*

Department of Chemistry, Texas A & M University, College Station, Texas 77843 (Received August 4, 1970)

Electrolysis of $\text{Ti}^{\text{IV}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ solutions in an esr-flow system has been employed to study the lower field paramagnetic intermediate, S_1 , previously observed in the $\text{Ti}^{\text{III}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ reaction system. In the electrolytic system S_1 is formed at the anode, so that a direct oxidation of $\text{Ti}^{\text{IV}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ complex is implied. This result supports the formulation of S_1 as $\text{TiOO}\cdot^{3+}$. The electrolytic system is not affected by methanol; so presumably no $\cdot\text{OH}$ radicals are produced in this system. S_1 does react with allyl alcohol. Hence, the system is effective in observing whether reactions between substrate and S_1 occur, without the interference of $\cdot\text{OH}$ reactions that complicate the $\text{Ti}^{\text{III}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ -substrate reaction system.

Introduction

In the $\text{Ti}^{\text{III}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ reaction system, two paramagnetic intermediates are observed by electron spin resonance.¹⁻⁴ Several investigators²⁻⁴ agree that the lower field intermediate, S_1 ($g = 2.0132$), is a complex of Ti^{IV} and $\text{HOO}\cdot$. One formulation for S_1 is $\text{TiOO}\cdot^{3+}$.^{3,4} However, investigators are not in agreement on the identity of the higher field intermediate, S_2 ($g = 2.0118$).

In the present study $\text{Ti}^{\text{IV}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ solutions were electrolyzed and the intermediates, S_1 and S_2 , were observed

by esr spectroscopy. Some of the reactions of S_1 could thus be studied indirectly.

Experimental Section

Reagents. Solutions of Ti^{IV} were prepared from

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

- (1) F. Sicilio, R. E. Florin, and L. A. Wall, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **70**, 47 (1966).
- (2) K. Takakura and B. Rånby, *ibid.*, **72**, 164 (1968).
- (3) H. Fischer, *Ber. Bunsenges., Phys. Chem.*, **71**, 685 (1967).
- (4) W. A. Armstrong, *Can. J. Chem.*, **47**, 3737 (1969).

W. H. Curtin & Co. 20% TiCl_3 reagent. The TiCl_3 was oxidized by adding excess hydrogen peroxide prepared from Baker Analyzed Reagent (30% solution). The supporting electrolyte was 0.5 or 0.2 M H_2SO_4 . Solutions of higher pH were not studied because precipitation occurs. Potassium nitrosodisulfonate, $\text{NO}(\text{SO}_3\text{K})_2$, Frémy's salt, was prepared according to Moser.⁵

Apparatus. ESR spectra were recorded on a Varian 4502-15 spectrometer. The solution was pumped into a 10-l. reservoir and a nitrogen pressure of 2 atm was applied. The solution was then forced through a Varian V-4556 electrolytic flat cell adapted for continuous flow with connections of Tygon tubing. One electrode was the platinum grid electrode standard with the cell, the other a straight platinum wire. A Heathkit transistorized power supply (Model EUW-17) was connected to electrolyze the solution. The flow rate was regulated by a needle valve in the exit line and measured by timing the collection of known quantities of effluent solution.

Results

During electrolysis of the $\text{Ti}^{\text{IV}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ solution two resonances were observed. The g values were determined to be 2.0132 and 2.0118 by comparison with Frémy's salt. These resonances correspond, respectively, to the S_1 and S_2 intermediates observed during the reaction of Ti^{III} and H_2O_2 . The S_1 species was predominant in all of the electrolysis experiments. S_2 was barely observed in only three experiments (the concentration of S_2 was always less than 1% the concentration of S_1). No quantitative studies of the S_2 radical were thus possible. On the other hand, quantitative studies of S_1 were performed under a variety of conditions.

Effect of Polarity. In several experiments the electrodes were separated by 3 cm, and the polarity of the electrodes was changed. When the direction of flow of the solution was from anode to cathode, the S_1 concentration was approximately $10^{-7} M$. But, when the direction of flow of the solution was from cathode to anode, S_1 was not observed even when the sensitivity of the ESR spectrometer was increased by a factor of 10.

In the system with the direction of flow from anode to cathode, the concentration of S_1 was found to be approximately the same around both electrodes and in the intervening gap. This type of experiment is subject to large experimental errors due to variations in width of the flat cell, due to displacement of solution by the electrode, and due to the necessity of retuning the ESR spectrometer at each position. Hence, these results are only qualitative.

On the other hand, the measurements at one position can be compared quantitatively. Near the cathode the concentration of S_1 increased slowly with time after constant voltage was applied to the cell. The increase

in $[\text{S}_1]$ was greater with the electrode of larger area. For example, when the electrode of larger area was the cathode, the concentration of S_1 increased by 50% in the time interval 1-3 min after applying the voltage. The slow buildup and the area effect both indicate that adsorption of S_1 on the cathode occurs without immediate reduction of S_1 . Evidently, there is an intervening step in the reduction of S_1 .

Effects of Alcohols. Intensities of the S_1 signal as a function of alcohol concentration are listed in Table I. Solutions within each set of data were run contiguously. The cell position and the instrument settings were not changed within one set of data so the relative intensities may be compared quantitatively.

Table I: Effects of Added Alcohol^a

[Methanol]	Area of S_1 (arbitrary units) ^b					
	Set I ^c			Set II ^d		
	A ^e	B	C	A	B	C
0.0	60	58	45	130	160	160
0.1	83	59	41	150	200	220
0.3	80	58	36			
1.0	82	55	35	150	160	160

[Allyl alcohol]	Set III ^c			Set IV ^e			Set V ^e		
	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
0.0				50	40	25	220	200	160
0.1			80	92	92	70	350	400	300
0.3	66		66				160	180	160
0.7	40		50		32	16			
1.0							60		63

^a $[\text{Ti}^{\text{IV}}]_0 = 0.05 M$; $[\text{H}_2\text{O}_2]_0 = 0.30 M$. Electrode gap ≈ 7 mm. Line width was 1.9 G. Applied potential was 25 V.

^b Precision is within $\pm 20\%$. ^c Electrolyte, 0.5 M H_2SO_4 .

^d Electrolyte, 0.25 M H_2SO_4 . ^e A, B, and C denote flow rates of the solution, 7, 3, and 1.6 ml/sec, respectively.

In the $\text{Ti}^{\text{III}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ reaction, other workers^{4,6,7} have found that methanol competes favorably for the $\cdot\text{OH}$ radical product of this reaction. Therefore, methanol was added to the electrolysis system, and S_1 concentrations were observed. The S_1 concentration did not change significantly up to 1.0 M methanol indicating that $\cdot\text{OH}$ is not involved in either the formation of S_1 or the decay of S_1 . Thus, the reduction of Ti^{IV} to Ti^{III} with subsequent reaction of Ti^{III} and H_2O_2 is not a significant pathway to S_1 in the $\text{Ti}^{\text{IV}}\text{-H}_2\text{O}_2$ electrolysis system.

In contrast to methanol, allyl alcohol has a definite effect on the S_1 concentration. The concentration of S_1 increases with a small addition of allyl alcohol, 0.1 M , and decreases with larger additions of alcohol. No organic radicals are observed, but the lifetimes of the

(5) W. Moser and R. A. Howie, *J. Chem. Soc. A*, 3039 (1968).

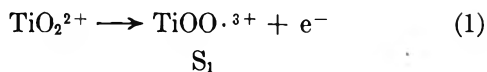
(6) R. O. C. Norman and P. R. West, *ibid.*, B 389 (196).

(7) R. E. James and F. Sicilio, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **74**, 2294 (1970).

organic radicals are shorter than the lifetime of S_1 .⁷ The organic radicals may be present in such a small steady-state concentration that they are not observed.

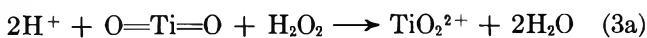
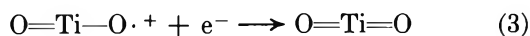
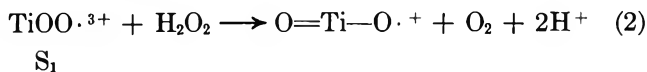
Discussion

The principal Ti^{IV} species present in the Ti^{IV} - H_2O_2 solution is thought to be TiO_2^{2+} .⁸ As seen from the polarity effects, the formation of S_1 occurs at the anode. The simplest mechanism for formation of S_1 is reaction 1.

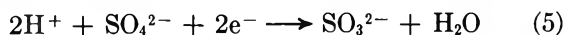
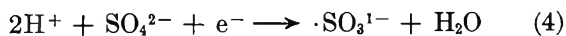


S_1 is the same species supported by Fischer³ and Armstrong⁴ for the Ti^{III} - H_2O_2 system. This reaction is probably not the only oxidation occurring in the system, since the experiments were all performed with a large voltage, 7-25 V, in order to form S_1 in observable quantities.

The cathode reaction is more complex as indicated by the slow adsorption of S_1 on the cathode. Hence, no direct reduction of S_1 is proposed. Instead, a plausible two-step process is proposed where reaction 2 is slower than reaction 3



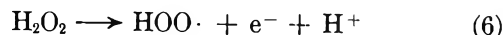
Reaction 3a is written since precipitation does not occur in this system; reactions 3 and 3a may be concerted reactions. Other mechanisms which must be considered require that electrolytes in the solution are reduced (reactions 4 and 5)



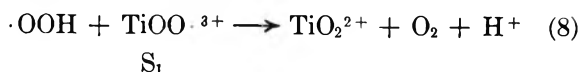
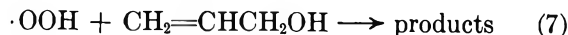
and the products subsequently react with S_1 . Because of the necessarily high voltage one cannot discriminate between mechanisms. The principal reactions should be the ones favored kinetically.

The reactions of S_1 with substrate eliminate some possible reactions and suggest others. Since the concentration of S_1 is independent of the presence of meth-

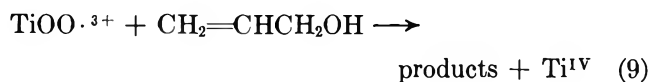
anol, reactions involving $\cdot OH$ and direct abstraction reactions involving S_1 are eliminated. The change in S_1 concentration with allyl alcohol as a substrate suggests that addition reactions involving S_1 do occur. For small concentrations of allyl alcohol (0.1 M), the increase in S_1 can be explained by the competition between allyl alcohol and S_1 for other radicals formed at the anode. For example, H_2O_2 may also be oxidized as in reaction 6.



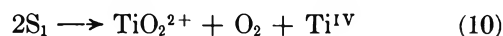
If reaction 7 competes favorably with reaction 8



the result will be an increase in the observed concentration of S_1 . As the concentration of allyl alcohol is further increased, the alcohol reacts directly with S_1 as in reaction 9



In the absence of allyl alcohol the decay of S_1 can be described by reaction 10



In the presence of allyl alcohol, reaction 9 complements reaction 10 in reducing the concentration of S_1 .

In conclusion, two main points have been established. First, the main pathway to S_1 in the electrolysis system is through oxidation of the Ti^{IV} - H_2O_2 complex. This oxidation supports the formulation of S_1 as a complex of Ti^{IV} and $\cdot OOH$, such as $TiOO \cdot^{3+}$. Second, this system is effective in determining if reaction occurs between S_1 and various substrates, without, the interference of $\cdot OH$ reactions that are present in the Ti^{III} - H_2O_2 -substrate systems.

Acknowledgment. This research was supported by the Robert A. Welch Foundation Grant A-177.

(8) J. A. Connor and E. A. V. Ebsworth, *Advan. Inorg. Chem. Radiochem.*, **6**, 280 (1964).

Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents. V. Conductance of Tetraalkylammonium Salts in 2-Propanol

by Sister Mary A. Matesich,¹

Department of Chemistry, Ohio Dominican College, Columbus, Ohio 43219

John A. Nadas,² and D. Fennell Evans³

Department of Chemistry, Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio 44106 (Received July 20, 1970)

Precise conductance measurements are reported for Me_4NCl , Bu_4NCl , Me_4NBr , Et_4NBr , Pr_4NBr , Bu_4NBr , Et_4NI , Pr_4NI , Bu_4NI , *i*- Am_3BuNI , Hept_4NI , and Bu_4NClO_4 in 2-propanol at 25°. The data were analyzed with the Fuoss-Onsager equation and with a modified equation proposed by Justice. The association constants were found to increase with increasing anion size and to be larger by a factor of 2–3 than would be predicted from the behavior in the normal alcohols. The association constants are discussed in terms of a multiple-step association process and in terms of a diminished dielectric constant in the vicinity of the ion pairs.

Introduction

Electrolytes in the primary alcohols^{4,5} and amides⁶ appear to exhibit many of the properties previously observed only in water^{7,8} and attributed to the unique structure of that solvent. In the alcohols, ionic association was found to increase with anionic size, a result contrary to the prediction of electrostatic theory. This was interpreted in terms of a multiple-step association process involving hydrogen bonded solvation of anions in the homologous series methanol through 1-pentanol. In water and formamide, an analysis of the concentration dependence of conductance shows that the results are consistent with a small amount of ionic association similar to that observed in the normal alcohols and suggests a rather general pattern of behavior in hydrogen-bonding solvents. In order to study this further we have investigated electrolytes in 2-propanol, an alcohol which is expected to show somewhat different hydrogen-bonding behavior.

Experimental Section

Conductivity grade 2-propanol was prepared by drying the Fisher reagent grade alcohol over calcium oxide for several days and then distilling from a fresh batch of calcium oxide. The distillation was carried out in a 1.3-m Stedman column under nitrogen, and only the middle fraction was retained. The solvent density was measured in a single-neck pycnometer and found to be 0.78097. The viscosity of 0.02079 P was determined using two Cannon-Ubbelohde viscometers. Dannhauser and Bahe's value of 19.41 was used for the dielectric constant.⁹

The tetraalkylammonium salts were purified by recrystallization. The solvents used in the recrystallizations and the temperature at which the salts were dried have been given elsewhere.^{4,10}

The electrical equipment, conductance cells, and

techniques were similar to those reported previously. Briefly, the measurements were carried out in Kraus-type conductance cells and increments of salt were added to the cell in small Pyrex cups with the aid of the Hawes-Kay cup-dropping device,¹¹ except for Me_4NCl and Bu_4NCl . Because of the extreme hygroscopic nature of these salts and the difficulties in weighing (with sufficient accuracy) the small amounts required, a Kimax weight buret with a Teflon stopcock was used instead of the cup-dropping device. The cell was initially filled with solvent to a level above that of the tubes which connect the electrode compartment to the erlenmeyer flask. A concentrated stock solution was added to the conductance cell from the weight buret in small increments. The manipulations were held to a minimum and were accomplished rapidly to minimize contamination by atmospheric moisture.

Results

The measured equivalent conductance and corresponding electrolyte concentration in moles per liter are given in Table I. Also given is *A*, the density increment used to calculate the volume concentrations.

(1) Supported by The Research Participation for College Teachers Program of the National Science Foundation.

(2) Supported by the Undergraduate Research Participation Program of the National Science Foundation.

(3) To whom all correspondence should be addressed.

(4) D. F. Evans and P. Gardam, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 3281 (1968).

(5) D. F. Evans and P. Gardam, *ibid.*, **73**, 158 (1969).

(6) J. Thomas and D. F. Evans, *ibid.*, **74**, 3812 (1970).

(7) T. L. Broadwater and D. F. Evans, *ibid.*, **73**, 3985 (1967).

(8) R. L. Kay and D. F. Evans, *ibid.*, **70**, 2325 (1966).

(9) W. Dannhauser and L. W. Bahe, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **40**, 3058 (1964).

(10) D. F. Evans, C. Zawoyski, and R. L. Kay, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **69**, 3878, 4208 (1965).

(11) J. L. Hawes and R. L. Kay, *ibid.*, **69**, 2420 (1965).

Table I: Equivalent Conductances in 2-Propanol at 25°

10°C	Λ	10°C	Λ
Me₄NCl		11.099	11.812
$A = 0.02$		14.069	11.018
2.293	17.623	Me₄NBr	
3.421	16.258	$A = 0.08$	
4.067	15.667	2.066	18.709
6.573	13.939	4.172	16.279
8.773	12.896	6.342	14.714
11.429	11.959	8.810	13.476
13.766	11.312	11.574	12.467
16.691	10.656	14.347	11.692
18.054	10.397	17.260	11.041
Et₄NBr		21.260	10.322
$A = 0.06$		Et₄NI	
1.730	21.881	$A = 0.10$	
3.488	19.778	3.593	20.523
6.086	17.800	6.592	18.171
8.811	16.399	18.153	14.048
10.427	15.743	22.848	13.142
12.461	15.063	27.646	12.432
14.496	14.484	Pr₄NI	
17.163	13.843	$A = 0.11$	
Pr₄NBr		1.674	20.551
$A = 0.10$		3.705	18.257
1.657	19.821	6.139	16.549
3.462	18.039	7.976	15.608
5.746	16.552	10.699	14.522
8.081	15.464	14.579	13.401
10.734	14.522	17.259	12.795
13.745	13.690	21.504	12.015
17.277	12.920	Bu₄NBr	
21.006	12.269	$A = 0.09$	
Bu₄NCl		1.765	18.247
$A = 0.01$		3.720	16.478
0.9667	18.833	6.548	14.864
2.299	17.488	9.660	13.670
3.727	16.496	12.797	12.784
5.352	15.634	16.938	11.895
7.190	14.872	21.595	11.139
8.763	14.335	27.265	10.428
10.539	13.816	Bu₄NI	
11.753	13.515	$A = 0.10$	
Bu₄NClO₄		1.348	19.500
$A = 0.21$		2.937	17.432
1.609	19.929	4.830	15.852
3.480	17.216	6.825	14.683
5.726	15.282	8.839	13.787
8.078	13.923	11.177	12.967
10.834	12.776	13.763	12.246
13.189	12.036	17.038	11.519
17.021	11.092	Hept₄NI	
22.292	10.137	$A = 0.13$	
<i>i</i>-Am₃BuNI		0.8398	17.976
$A = 0.12$		2.110	15.952
0.9616	19.272	3.578	14.498
2.144	17.236	5.057	13.476
3.385	15.835	6.831	12.544
4.813	14.673	8.954	11.707
6.413	13.692	10.763	11.137
8.583	12.690	12.988	10.604

These increments were obtained by density measurements on the most concentrated solutions used in the conductance measurements and were assumed to follow the relationship $d = d_0 + A\bar{m}$, where \bar{m} is the concentration in moles per kilogram of solution.

Conductance data were analyzed both by the Fuoss-Onsager equation¹² and by the modified equations proposed by Justice.¹³

Table II gives the three parameters Λ_0 , K_A , and \bar{a} ,

Table II: Conductance Parameters in 2-Propanol at 25°, Calculated from Eq 1

Salt	Λ_0	\bar{a}	K_A	σ_A
Me ₄ NCl	23.65 ± 0.06	8.8 ± 0.7	1880 ± 30	0.02
Bu ₄ NCl	20.69 ± 0.02	8.9 ± 0.5	670 ± 10	0.008
Me ₄ NBr	24.49 ± 0.03	6.9 ± 0.3	1790 ± 15	0.01
Et ₄ NBr	26.15 ± 0.01	7.9 ± 0.2	1110 ± 5	0.005
Pr ₄ NBr	23.09 ± 0.02	6.5 ± 0.2	850 ± 10	0.009
Bu ₄ NBr	21.52 ± 0.02	6.2 ± 0.2	890 ± 10	0.01
Et ₄ NI	27.62 ± 0.06	7.3 ± 0.4	1200 ± 20	0.01
Pr ₄ NI	24.47 ± 0.02	6.1 ± 0.2	1100 ± 10	0.01
Bu ₄ NI	23.08 ± 0.02	6.6 ± 0.3	1300 ± 10	0.008
<i>i</i> -Am ₃ BuNI	22.53 ± 0.01	8.0 ± 0.3	1690 ± 10	0.007
Hept ₄ NI	20.67 ± 0.05	15 ± 2	1670 ± 40	0.02
Bu ₄ NClO ₄	25.38 ± 0.02	5.2 ± 0.2	1950 ± 10	0.009

along with their standard deviations, calculated using the least-squares fit program of Kay¹⁴ for the Fuoss-Onsager equation.

$$\Lambda = \Lambda_0 - S(C\gamma)^{1/2} - EC\gamma \ln(C\gamma) + (J - B\Lambda_0)C\gamma - K_A f^2 C\gamma \Lambda \quad (1)$$

The viscosity correction term B was set equal to zero since the value of B does not affect Λ_0 or K_A , but only the value of \bar{a} . As in most other solvents,¹⁰ \bar{a} does not correlate with crystallographic radii and seems more characteristic of the solvent than of the salt. It is thus difficult to interpret as an ion-size parameter.

Some indication of the precision of the measurements can be obtained from the iodide-bromide difference of 1.47 ± 0.06 in Λ_0 for the Et₄N⁺, Pr₄N⁺, and Bu₄N⁺ salts. The corresponding bromide-chloride difference is 0.85 ± 0.01 for the Me₄N⁺ and Bu₄N⁺ salts.

The lack of transference numbers precludes the calculation of single-ion limiting conductances from data of Table II. If, however, the Walden product for *i*-Am₃BuN⁺ and Hept₄N⁺ ions in isopropyl alcohol and ethanol are employed,⁴ the estimated limiting ionic conductances given in Table III can be computed. The

(12) R. M. Fuoss and F. Accascina, "Electrolyte Conductance," Interscience Publishers, New York, N. Y., 1959.

(13) R. Bury, M. C. Justice, and J. C. Justice, *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **268**, 670 (1969).

(14) R. L. Kay, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 2099 (1960).

Table III: Estimated Limiting Ionic Conductances at 25°

Ion	λ_0	Ion	λ_0
Me ₄ N ⁺	13.10	Hept ₄ N ⁺	7.78
Et ₄ N ⁺	14.68	Cl ⁻	10.55
Pr ₄ N ⁺	11.53	Br ⁻	11.45
Bu ₄ N ⁺	10.14	I ⁻	12.94
<i>i</i> -Am ₃ BuN ⁺	9.55	ClO ₄ ⁻	15.24

dependence of ionic mobility on size in 2-propanol is similar to that in other alcohols.⁵

Justice¹⁵ has recently suggested that Bjerrum's critical distance¹⁶ q for 1-1 electrolytes

$$q = \frac{e^2}{2\epsilon kT} \quad (2)$$

which represents that distance between a pair of ions at which the Coulombic attraction is balanced by the average thermal energy, should be used in the Fuoss-Onsager equation in place of the ion-size parameter. It was argued that ions closer together than $r = q$ are paired and do not contribute to the conductance. If one in addition includes terms in $(C\gamma)^{1/2}$ in the modified form of the Fuoss-Hsia equation given by Fernandez-Prini¹⁷ and sets $E = E_1\Delta_0 - 2E_2$,¹⁸ eq 3 results

$$\Lambda = \gamma(\Lambda_0 - S(C\gamma)^{1/2} + EC\gamma \log C\gamma + J_{(r)}C\gamma + J_{1/2(r)}(C\gamma)^{1/2}) \quad (3)$$

where γ is defined by

$$K_A = \frac{1 - \gamma}{\gamma^2 C f_{\pm}^2} \quad (4)$$

and the activity coefficients of the free ions are calculated according to the expression¹²

$$\ln f_{\pm} = -\frac{\beta''(C\gamma)^{1/2}}{1 + \kappa r \gamma^{1/4}} \quad (5)$$

In applying these equations to isopropyl alcohol solutions the Bjerrum value $r = q = 14.4 \text{ \AA}$ was used to calculate $J(r)$ and f_{\pm} . The adjustable parameters were Δ_0 , K_A , and $J_{1/2}(r)$. The results are given in Table IV.

Although it is questionable whether this treatment is consistent with the hydrodynamic boundary conditions,¹⁹ it contains a well defined distance parameter and gives values of K_A whose dependence upon dielectric constant is in accord with the prediction of theory.¹⁵ As is evident from a comparison of Λ_0 values in Tables II and IV, this parameter is not changed significantly in the Justice treatment. The value of r calculated from the adjusted $J_{1/2}$ terms can be compared to q . Exact agreement would not be expected because the $J_{1/2}$ term is forced to carry uncertainties due to the neglect of higher order concentration terms in the conductance equation and any other approximations.

However, the close agreement observed tends to confirm the validity of the Justice treatment.

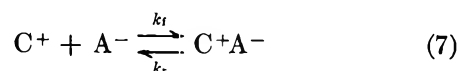
Discussion

In Figure 1 the association of electrolytes in 2-propanol is compared to that observed in the normal alcohols in a plot of $\log K_A$ vs. $1/\epsilon$. In every case, the association constants for electrolytes in 2-propanol are larger by a factor of 2-3 than would be predicted from the behavior in the normal alcohols. For comparison, typical association constants in 1-propanol (ϵ 20.4) are $K_A(\text{Bu}_4\text{NCl}) = 150$, $K_A(\text{Bu}_4\text{NBr}) = 270$, $K_A(\text{Bu}_4\text{NI}) = 415$, and $K_A(\text{Bu}_4\text{NClO}_4) = 770$. As has already been pointed out, association constants in the normal alcohols are unusual in two regards; (1) with few exceptions they increase with increasing anionic size, a behavior that is contrary to the predictions of Coulombic theory, and (2) they are much larger than predicted on the basis of simple Coulombic theory. In 2-propanol the same inverted dependence of K_A upon size is observed, but the disparity between the calculated and observed association constant is even larger. It is these factors that we wish to discuss in some detail.

There is no universal agreement as to what constitutes an ion pair. According to one view, two ions may be regarded as paired if they are in actual contact, that is, if their separation is equal to the sum of their radii. Fuoss²⁰ has calculated that the concentration of such ion pairs in a dilute solution in a dielectric continuum can be calculated by

$$K_A = \frac{4\pi N a_K^3}{3000} \exp\left(\frac{e^2}{a_K \epsilon kT}\right) \quad (6)$$

where the equilibrium constant is for reaction



Eigen²¹ also obtained the result given in eq 6 from a consideration of diffusion-controlled rates of formation and dissociation of ion pairs since

$$K_A = \frac{k_f}{k_r} \quad (8)$$

Thus eq 6 applies to any process in which ion pair formation and dissociation are controlled only by coulombic and thermal forces.

Alternatively, two ions may be regarded as paired if

(15) J. C. Justice, R. Bury, and C. Treiner, *J. Chim. Phys.*, **65**, 1708 (1968); J. C. Justice, *ibid.*, **66**, 1193 (1969).

(16) N. Bjerrum, *Kgl. Dan. Vidensk. Selsk.*, **7**, 9 (1926).

(17) R. M. Fuoss and K. L. Hsia, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **57**, 1550 (1967); **58**, 1818 (1967); R. Fernandez-Prini, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **65**, 3311 (1969).

(18) M. S. Chen, Ph.D. Thesis, Yale University, 1969.

(19) R. M. Fuoss, private communication.

(20) R. M. Fuoss, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 5059 (1958).

(21) M. Eigen, *Z. Phys. Chem. (Frankfurt am Main)*, **176** (1954).

Table IV: Conductance Parameters in 2-Propanol at 25°, Calculated from Eq 3

Salt	κ_c	K_A	$RJ_{3/2}$	σ_A
Me ₄ NCl	23.72 ± 0.05	1960 ± 20	11 ± 1	0.009
Bu ₄ NCl	20.70 ± 0.01	734 ± 6	10.7 ± 0.8	0.006
Me ₄ NBr	24.55 ± 0.02	1887 ± 6	14.6 ± 0.2	0.004
Et ₄ NBr	26.20 ± 0.01	1183 ± 4	13.6 ± 0.2	0.003
Pr ₄ NBr	23.145 ± 0.007	951 ± 2	13.2 ± 0.2	0.003
Bu ₄ NBr	21.590 ± 0.008	999 ± 3	13.2 ± 0.1	0.003
Et ₄ NI	27.73 ± 0.07	1300 ± 18	13.4 ± 0.6	0.009
Pr ₄ NI	24.52 ± 0.02	1195 ± 8	14.1 ± 0.5	0.009
Bu ₄ NI	23.121 ± 0.009	1394 ± 4	15.7 ± 0.2	0.003
<i>i</i> -Am ₃ BuNI	22.56 ± 0.01	1772 ± 5	12.4 ± 0.5	0.004
Hept ₄ NI	20.67 ± 0.03	1670 ± 20	3 ± 5	0.012 ^a
Bu ₄ NClO ₄	25.44 ± 0.01	2072 ± 5	15.6 ± 0.2	0.003

^a Highest concentration too small.

Table V: Predicted and Observed Association Constants for Tetraalkylammonium Salts at 25° for Estimated Interionic Distances

Solvent	ϵ	K_A , eq 8			K_A , eq 9			Range of K_A , obsd
		5 Å	8 Å	10 Å	5 Å	8 Å	10 Å	
MeOH	32.62	10	11	14	16	3	...	14-36 ^a
EtOH	24.33	32	23	25	63	27	11	90-199 ^b
1-PrOH	20.45	76	40	39	142	66	40	262-903 ^b
2-PrOH	19.41	102	48	45	180	86	54	734-2127 ^c
1-BuOH	17.45	194	71	63	300	136	93	811-2473 ^d

^a Data of ref 10. ^b Data of ref 4. ^c This work, Table IV. ^d Data of ref 5. ^e Equation 9 cannot be used because 10 Å is greater than q .

the distance between their centers is less than the Bjerrum q (eq 2). To calculate K_A in this case, one must integrate from the distance of closest approach, which may be approximated as the sum of the crystallographic radii, to q . Assuming that the solvent is a continuous dielectric, Bjerrum¹⁶ derived

$$K_A = \frac{4\pi N}{1000} \left(\frac{e^2}{\epsilon kT} \right)^3 \int_2^b e^{t-4} dt \quad (9)$$

where

$$b = \frac{e^2}{r\epsilon kT} \quad (10)$$

The upper limit corresponds to $r = q$. The lower limit corresponds to $r = a$, the distance of closest approach.

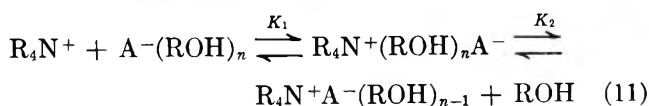
The Bjerrum equation has been criticized on the grounds that the discrete, molecular nature of the solvent makes the integration of eq 7, based on a continuous distribution of ions as a function of r , physically unrealistic. This criticism is well founded. However, eq 6 is also unrealistic in solvents of intermediate dielectric constant or for multivalent electrolytes where ions farther apart than actual contact still do not contribute to the conductance, and thus are effectively associated.

The sum of the crystallographic radii of the smallest ions studied here, Me₄N⁺ and Cl⁻, is 5.28 Å. Thus a

values below 5 Å seem unrealistic, and a values as large as 10 Å would be reasonable for the larger ions or for tightly solvated ions. In Table V K_A values calculated from eq 6 and 9 for five alcohols are compared to the range of K_A values actually observed for tetraalkylammonium salts. In all cases both equations underestimate K_A . In order to calculate association constants of the magnitude of those observed within the continuum framework of eq 6 and 9, unrealistically small ionic contact distances of 2.5 to 3.0 Å would be needed.

If ionic mobilities determine the rate of formation of ion pairs, k_i of eq 8, then the unusually high values for K_A must reflect small values for k_r . In other words, it is "harder" for ions to diffuse apart than the Coulomb potential predicts. Continuum models thus fail. We propose two explanations based on a consideration of the behavior of solvent molecules in the vicinity of the ion pair.

One explanation is that two or more different kinds of ion pairs exist.⁴ The ion pairs initially formed may either diffuse apart or react to form the second kind. For tetraalkylammonium ions the simplest scheme is



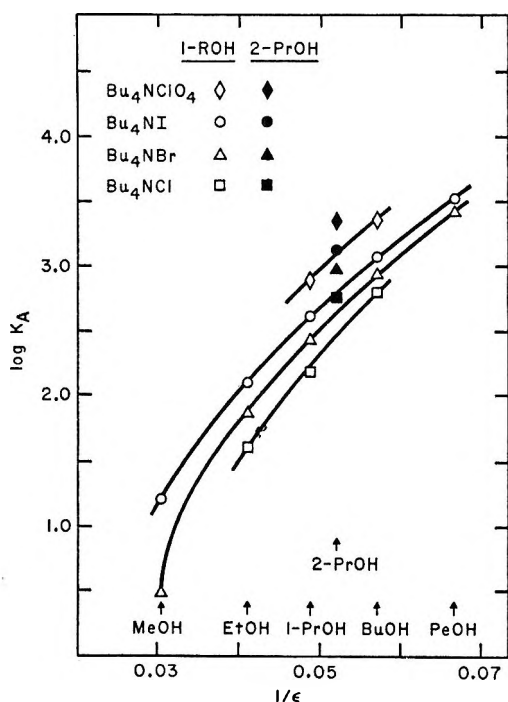


Figure 1. Comparison of association constants for the tetrabutylammonium salts in 2-propanol and the normal alcohols.

With the assumption that essentially every anion in solution is solvated by n solvent molecules it can be shown that the apparent association constant is given by

$$K_A = K_\Sigma = \frac{\sum C_{(\text{ion pairs})}}{(C_{\text{RN}^+})(C_{\text{A}^-(\text{ROH})_n})} = K_1 \{1 + K_2/[\text{ROH}]\} \quad (12)$$

The Fuoss-Eigen equation (6) can be used to estimate K_1 . For the dielectric constants of the alcohols eq 6 is not a sensitive function of a between 8 and 12 Å which is a reasonable range for solvent-separated ion pairs. Average values of K_1 , for a values between 8 and 12 Å, of 25, 40, 46, and 65 for ethanol, 1-propanol, 2-propanol, and 1-butanol, respectively, have been used to calculate K_2 according to eq 12 from the Fuoss-Onsager K_A values (Table II). The K_2 values given in Table VI differ from those reported⁴ previously because they have been corrected for the solvent concentration.

Also included in Table VI are relative acidities of the alcohols. The primary alcohols are 8 to 12 times more acidic than 2-propanol, and consequently would be expected to hydrogen-bond more effectively with anions. The diminished hydrogen-bonding ability of 2-propanol would result in less stabilization for the solvent-separated ion pairs in this solvent than in the primary alcohols. Consequently, K_2 values for 2-propanol would be larger than for the primary alcohols. Since the case of desolvation of anions is inversely related to their radii and directly related to the magnitude of K_2 , K_2 should

Table VI: Estimated Values of K_2 for Tetrabutylammonium Salts from Eq 12

Salt	EtOH	1-PrOH	2-PrOH	1-BuOH
Bu ₄ NCl	9.5	36	180	94
Bu ₄ NBr	34	75	240	130
Bu ₄ NI	67	120	350	190
Bu ₄ NClO ₄	...	240	540	360
Acidity, K_a^a	0.95	0.5	0.076	0.6

^a $K_a = [A^-]/[HA][2\text{-PrO}^-]$ for alcohols HA by indicator titration: J. Hine and M. Hine, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 5266 (1952).

be in the order $\text{ClO}_4^- > \text{I}^- > \text{Br}^- > \text{Cl}^-$, as observed. Thus the multiple-step association process qualitatively accounts for the association behavior in the alcohols and for the large values of K_A in 2-propanol.

The Justice-Bjerrum treatment, however, suggests another explanation for the high association constants observed in the alcohols.

It has been recognized for some time that alcohols have anomalously high dielectric constants for their dipole moments.²² 2-Propanol and all of the normal alcohols, methanol through pentanol, have dipole moments²³ (as determined in the gas phase) and dielectric constants^{4,5} which fall within the ranges 1.63 to 1.69 and 15.0 and 32.6 D, respectively. In contrast, esters such as methyl acetate, ethyl acetate, and ethyl formate and halogenated hydrocarbons such as iodomethane and dichloromethane have dipole moments²⁴ ranging from 1.7 to 1.9 and 1.4 to 1.6 D, respectively, but dielectric constants of 6 to 7 which are considerably lower than those observed for the alcohols. The magnitude of ϵ in alcohols has been attributed to structures arising from hydrogen bonding as reflected in the high values for the Kirkwood g factor.⁹ However, within the Bjerrum distance q extensive hydrogen bonding between alcohol molecules is unlikely because of the orientation of alcohol dipoles by the ions. Therefore the effective dielectric constant within the Bjerrum sphere $r = q$ may be appreciably smaller than the bulk dielectric constant.

A naive approach for estimating this effect is to set the dielectric constant within q equal to some constant value smaller than the bulk dielectric constant and to continue to use the bulk dielectric constant for $r > q$. This step function for the dielectric constant creates

(22) W. M. Latimer and W. H. Rodebush, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **42**, 1419 (1920); L. Pauling, "The Nature of the Chemical Bond," Cornell University Press, Ithaca, N. Y., 1939.

(23) A. A. Maryott and F. Buckley, National Bureau of Standards Circular No. 537, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

(24) A. A. Maryott and E. R. Smith, National Bureau of Standards Circular No. 514, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1951.

problems in the electrostatic analysis of ionic interactions. However, a diminution of dielectric constant in the immediate vicinity of an ion seems physically reasonable for hydrogen-bonding solvents and a qualitative estimate of its effect on the association constant is provided with the naive model.

Equation 9, which applies within q , has been used with an effective dielectric constant of 10 to estimate values of K_A as a function of a . The calculated values agree with the range of K_A observed as given in Table IV when the reasonable a values between 8 and 14 Å are employed.

The same pattern is observed with the other alcohols. A reasonable value of ϵ_{eff} can be found to reproduce the observed range of association constant. However, this explanation does not account for the dependence of K_A upon the nature of the anion, whereas in the first

explanation this can be attributed to a specific solvent-ion interaction.

Two explanations based on the behavior of solvent molecules in the immediate vicinity of the ion pairs have thus been offered for the high association of tetraalkylammonium salts in alcohols, which cannot be explained by continuum models. Relaxation measurements and studies involving solvents with different hydrogen-bonding characteristics are in progress. These should help elucidate the relative importance of multistep association processes and diminished dielectric constant on ionic association.

Acknowledgment. We wish to thank Professor J. C. Justice for computing the results given in Table IV and for many helpful discussions. This work was supported by Contract No. 14-01-001-1281 with the Office of Saline Water, U. S. Department of the Interior.

Ionic Interactions in Solution. II. Infrared Studies

by R. P. Taylor¹ and I. D. Kuntz, Jr.*

Frick Chemical Laboratory, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey 08540 (Received June 15, 1970)

Hydrogen bonding between phenol and a number of anions is studied by infrared spectroscopy. Small anions have multiple solvation equilibria, and stepwise association constants are determined by measuring solvation numbers (phenolation numbers) as a function of anion and phenol concentration. Concomitant nmr studies indicate that low concentrations of phenol markedly influence ion association equilibria in low dielectric solvents. In these solvents the evidence suggests that solvation of anions by phenol changes contact to solvent-separated ion aggregates. The phenol-anion association constants appear to be independent of the type and degree of ion association.

Introduction

A number of workers have shown that strong hydrogen bonds exist between alcohols and halide anions in solution.^{2a,b} Equilibrium constants for the formation of 1:1 alcohol-halide anion complexes have been measured in CCl_4 solution.^{2b} We have shown that this hydrogen bonding interaction can strongly influence ion association for halide salts in low dielectric solvents.³

In the present work we measure anion solvation numbers by investigating the effects of a variety of salts on the OH stretching frequency of phenol. We determine the effect of phenol on the ion association equilibrium by correlating these results with concomitant nmr studies.

Experimental Section

Infrared spectra were recorded on a Beckman IR-12 spectrophotometer operating in the double beam ab-

sorption mode. Barnes liquid cells with potassium bromide windows and 0.5-mm Teflon spacers were used. Measured absorbances were usually between 0.20 and 0.80 absorbance unit and were in general reproducible to ± 0.01 absorbance unit. We estimate the ambient temperature for the ir experiment as about 40°. Nmr spectra were recorded on a Varian A-60-A spectrometer, and chemical shifts (relative to internal TMS, 1% v/v), accurate to ± 1 Hz, were measured by the usual methods. Ambient probe temperature was 40°.

Methylene chloride was distilled from P_2O_5 onto

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

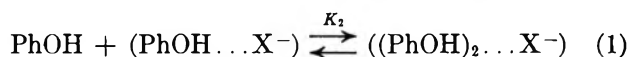
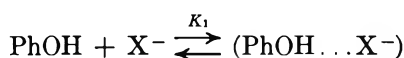
(1) NSF Predoctoral Fellow, 1969-1970.

(2) (a) A. Allerhand and P. von R. Schleyer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 1223 (1963); (b) R. D. Green, J. S. Martin, W. B. McG. Cassie, and J. B. Hyne, *Can. J. Chem.*, **47**, 1639 (1969).

(3) R. P. Taylor and I. D. Kuntz, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4813 (1970).

molecular sieves. Control experiments indicated that the traces of water ($\sim 0.1\%$ by volume) which this solvent absorbs on exposure to air had no effect on the experimental results. Carbon tetrachloride (spectroscopic grade) was dried over P_2O_5 and filtered before use. Nitromethane (spectroscopic grade) was used without further purification. Phenol was distilled under vacuum into a separatory funnel with a Teflon stopcock and stored in a desiccator.⁴ Solutions of known phenol concentration were prepared gravimetrically by heating the separatory funnel and allowing the phenol to drip out into preweighed 50-ml volumetric flasks which were reweighed and filled to mark with solvent.⁴ Such stock solutions were then used to prepare solutions of the salts. The salts were purchased or prepared by standard techniques, recrystallized, and dried for a few hours at 80° under reduced pressure before they were used.

Experimental Procedure. Mathematical Preliminaries. If we assume the existence of a number of mononuclear complexes between phenol molecules and a given anion, then the following equations hold.⁵



The K_n 's are the appropriate stepwise association constants. We define the anion's solvation number \bar{n} (in this case phenolation number) as

$$\bar{n} = \frac{\varphi_T - \varphi_F}{X_T^-} \quad (2)$$

where φ_T is the total concentration of phenol in solution, φ_F is the concentration of free phenol, and X_T^- is the formal anion concentration. The equations can be rearranged to give (for the case of $n = 3$)

$$\bar{n} = \frac{\varphi_F [K_1 + 2K_1K_2\varphi_F + 3K_1K_2K_3\varphi_F^2]}{1 + K_1\varphi_F + K_1K_2\varphi_F^2 + K_1K_2K_3\varphi_F^3} \quad (3)$$

The observed solvation number \bar{n} should depend upon the stepwise association constants and the concentration of free phenol. φ_F is the only independent variable, as seen in eq 3. Plots of \bar{n} vs. φ_F must superimpose for all values of X_T^- and φ_T for each system studied.

Results and Discussion

Ir. The absorbance of the free OH peak of phenol (at 3585 cm^{-1}) in methylene chloride follows Beer's law behavior up to moderate phenol concentrations ($\sim 0.1 M$). When a variety of salts are added to such solutions, the free phenol OH peak intensity decreases and a broad intense hydrogen bonded peak develops at lower frequency. φ_F is measured directly from the ir experiment from the height of the free peak, and X_T^- and φ_T are known as they are simply the formal concentrations

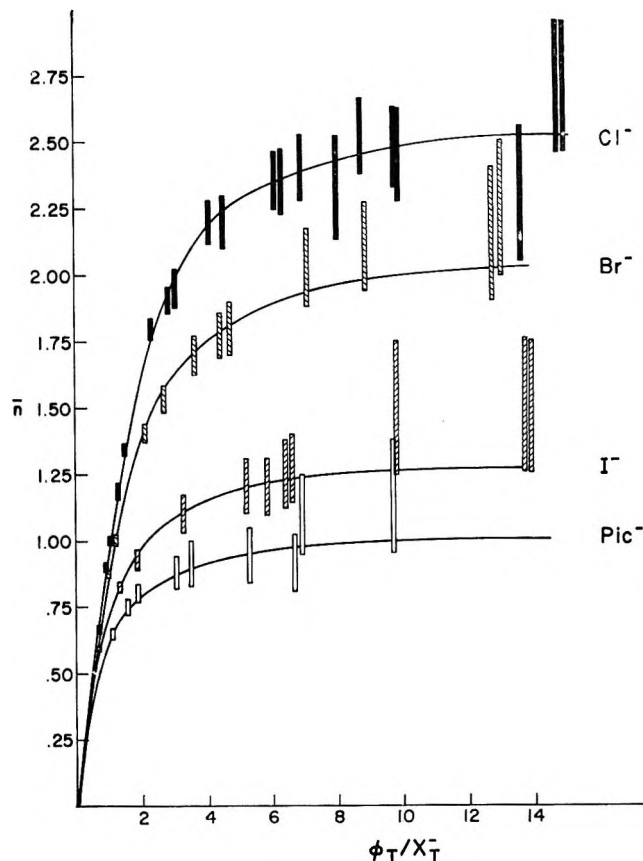


Figure 1. Average value plots, \bar{n} vs. phenol concentration/salt concentration (φ_T/X_T^-), for the interaction of phenol with the anions of a number of methyltriphenylphosphonium salts. The salt concentrations are varied, the concentration of phenol is held fixed [$0.118 M \pm 0.001 M$]: \blacksquare , Cl^- ; \square , I^- ; \boxplus , Br^- ; \square , Pic^- (Picrate; 2,4,6-trinitrophenolate). The lines drawn through the experimental points were calculated based on the following parameters which were obtained from analysis of the data points for the methyltriphenylphosphonium salts [Other phenol concentrations were used, see Figure 2]: Cl^- , $K_1 = 400$; $K_2 = 26$; $K_3 = 26$; Br^- , $K_1 = 112$; $K_2 = 19$, $K_3 = 7$; I^- , $K_1 = 29$; $K_2 = 8$; $K_3 = 0$; Pic^- , $K_1 = 18$; $K_2 = 5$; $K_3 = 0$.

of anion and phenol. Thus, \bar{n} can be determined by eq 2.

Plots of \bar{n} vs. φ_T/X_T^- (Figure 1) for the interaction of halide and picrate anions with phenol in methylene chloride clearly indicate that there exist multiple solvation equilibria. As predicted in eq 3, \bar{n} depends upon φ_F (see Figure 2). Stepwise association constants were calculated by fitting the data to eq 4 (see Table I).

$$\varphi_F = \varphi_T -$$

$$\frac{[X_T^-][K_1\varphi_F + 2K_1K_2\varphi_F^2 + 3K_1K_2K_3\varphi_F^3]}{1 + K_1\varphi_F + K_1K_2\varphi_F^2 + K_1K_2K_3\varphi_F^3} \quad (4)$$

The uncertainty in \bar{n} clearly depends upon X_T^- and φ_T

(4) L. Joris, Ph.D. Thesis, Princeton University, 1967.

(5) F. J. C. Rossotti and H. Rossotti, "The Determination of Stability Constants," McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York, N. Y., 1961.

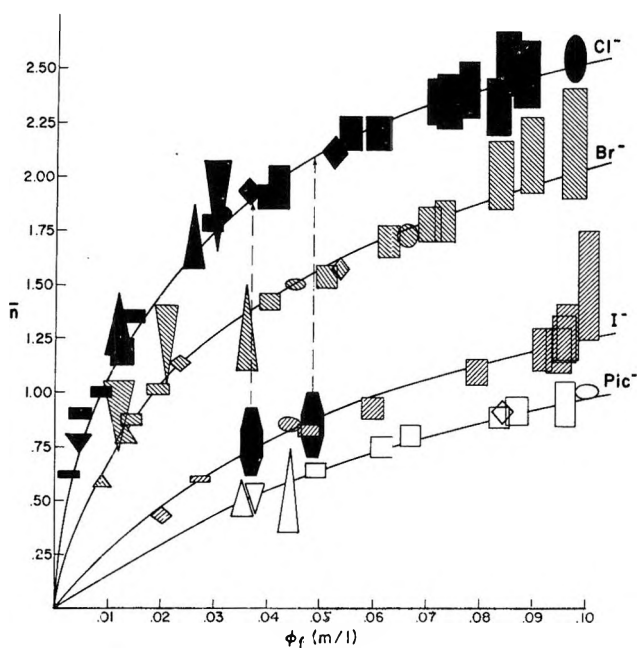


Figure 2. \bar{n} vs. concentration of free phenol (φ_f) for the phenol-anion interactions. The lines drawn through the experimental points were calculated based on the K_n values of Figure 1. Some of the data points of Figure 1 were omitted for clarity. Cl⁻ points: ■, taken from Figure 1; ●, cation is CH₃P⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.1849 M; ◆, cation is CH₃As⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.0513 M; ▲, cation is (C₂H₅)₄N⁺ and phenol concentration = 0.0873 M; ▼, cation is CH₃P⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.0513 M; ●, cation is (C₂H₅)₃N⁺H and phenol concentration = 0.0873 M; Br⁻ points: □, taken from Figure 1; ○, cation is CH₃P⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.1849 M; ◇, cation is (n-C₄H₉)₄N⁺ and phenol concentration = 0.118 M; △, cation is CH₃P⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.0513 M; ▽, cation is (C₂H₅)₄N⁺ and phenol concentration = 0.0873 M. I⁻ points: □, taken from Figure 1; ○, cation is CH₃P⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.1849 M; ◇, cation is CH₃P⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.0513 M. Pic⁻ points: □, taken from Figure 1; ○, cation is CH₃As⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.1849 M; ◇, cation is CH₃P⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.1849 M; △, cation is CH₃P⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.0513 M; ▽, cation is CH₃As⁺Ph₃ and phenol concentration = 0.0513 M.

but the experimental uncertainty in φ_F is constant, and eq 4 was used to give equal weight to all data.⁶ Excellent fits were obtained; the average deviation between calculated and observed values of φ_F was less than 0.002 M. We have also measured such multiple solvation equilibria in other solvents (Table I).

For a variety of quaternary onium salts, differences in cation effects are small (Figure 2). Triethylammonium hydrochloride is clearly a special case as it falls far below the line for the other chloride salts (Figure 2). We believe that in this case hydrogen bonding between the cation and anion substantially reduces the phenol-chloride interaction. A second possibility is that phenol acts as a base toward the cation.⁷ Further ir studies could resolve this question.

The relative magnitudes of the K_1 's show the expected dependence on anion charge density.⁸ The fact that

Table I

Anion ^a	Solvent: methylene chloride		
	K_1 (l./mol)	K_2 (l./mol)	K_3 (l./mol)
Cl ⁻	400 ± 120	25 ± 10	25 ± 10
Br ⁻	100 ± 30	20 ± 8	7 ± 3
I ⁻	30 ± 9	10 ± 4	0
Pic ^{-b}	20 ± 6	5 ± 2	0

Anion	Solvent	K_1	K_2	K_3
Br ^{-c}	Carbon tetra- chloride	1300 ± 600	150 ± 50	30 ± 10
Br ^{-a}	Methylene chloride	100 ± 30	20 ± 8	7 ± 3
Br ^{-d}	Nitromethane	30 ± 10	3 ± 2	0

^a Methyltriphenylphosphonium salt was used. ^b Pic⁻: Picrate anion (2,4,6-trinitrophenolate). ^c Tetrabutylammonium salt was used. Lower phenol concentrations were used (φ_F was always less than 0.02 M) to minimize effects of phenol dimerization. ^d Tetrabutylammonium salt was used.

the association constants for formation of the 2:1 and 3:1 complexes are substantially smaller than for the 1:1 complexes suggests that there must be considerable distortion of the electron density of the anions on formation of the 1:1 hydrogen bonded complex.

We emphasize that the K_n 's are not absolute, but relative. Other equilibria may be important. Nitromethane and methylene chloride are certainly not inert; they may interact with the anions and can act as weak bases toward phenol. For example, we determined the equilibrium constant for formation of the hydrogen bond between phenol and nitromethane in carbon tetrachloride to be about 2 l./mol. In addition, the cations may compete with the phenol to achieve close proximity to the anions; that is, the observed K_n 's may be influenced by the effects of ion association. However, we believe this latter effect is unimportant (see below).

Nmr. The α -methyl nmr frequencies of the methyltriphenylphosphonium salts dissolved in methylene chloride are nearly insensitive to salt concentration (Figure 3). However, in the presence of low concentrations of phenol the chemical shifts show marked salt concentration dependence (Figure 3). In addition, for fixed salt concentrations, addition of small amounts of phenol significantly alters the cation chemical shifts (Table II). These effects are more pronounced at lower temperature (Table II).

We offer the following interpretation of these nmr results. There should be extensive ion association in a low dielectric solvent such as methylene chloride.^{9,10}

(6) W. F. Wentworth, *J. Chem. Educ.*, **42**, 96 (1965).

(7) H. B. Flora and W. R. Gilkerson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 3273 (1970).

(8) R. D. Green and J. S. Martin, *ibid.*, **90**, 3659 (1968).

(9) J. T. Denison and J. B. Ramsey, *ibid.*, **77**, 2615 (1955).

(10) R. M. Fuoss, *ibid.*, **80**, 5059 (1958).

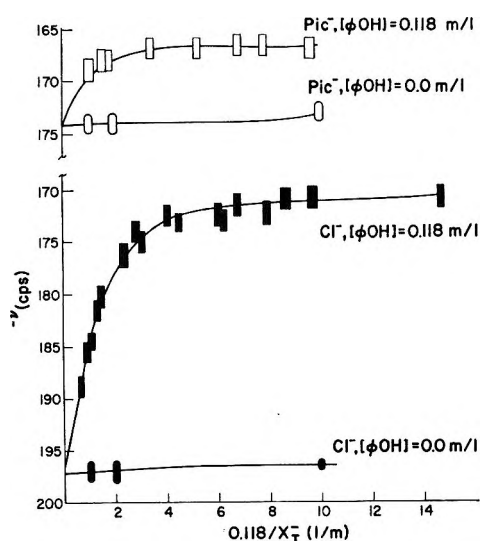


Figure 3. Chemical shifts of some methyltriphenylphosphonium salts as a function of salt concentration in methylene chloride. Results in the presence and absence of 0.118 *M* phenol are shown. The reciprocal of salt concentration \times 0.118 is plotted on the abscissa to facilitate comparison with the results in Figure 1.

Table II: Effect of Phenol on the α -Methyl Proton Magnetic Resonance Frequencies of Some Methyltriphenylphosphonium Salts in Methylene Chloride^a

Salt	$T = 40^\circ$		
	[PhOH] = 0.0 <i>M</i> - ν	[PhOH] = 0.25 <i>M</i> - ν $\Delta\nu$	
CH ₃ P+Ph ₃ Cl ⁻	196.8	167.4	29.4
CH ₃ P+Ph ₃ I ⁻	185.6	170.9	14.6
CH ₃ P+Ph ₃ Pic ⁻	173.8	162.9	10.9
Salt	$T = -44^\circ$		
	[PhOH] = 0.0 <i>M</i> - ν	[PhOH] = 0.25 <i>M</i> - ν $\Delta\nu$	
CH ₃ P+Ph ₃ Cl ⁻	193.1	157.6	35.5
CH ₃ P+Ph ₃ I ⁻	185.0	162.4	22.6
CH ₃ P+Ph ₃ Pic ⁻	177.2	156.6	20.6

^a Salt concentrations are 0.05 *M*.

We assume that ion association significantly affects the cation chemical shifts only when contact species are formed.³ There is also evidence that, for the anions under consideration, ion association (involving contact species) causes the cation chemical shifts to be displaced downfield.³ If we accept the above, then we conclude from the nmr and ir results that phenol coordinates to the anions through hydrogen bonding and thus considerably reduces the concentration of contact species. The temperature dependence of this effect is consistent with the negative enthalpy which characterizes hydrogen bond formation.¹¹

The fact that relatively low concentrations of phenol can significantly affect the cation chemical shifts suggests that the hydrogen bonding interaction between phenol and the anions must be at least competitive with the electrostatic effects which favor formation of contact species in methylene chloride.^{9,10} More importantly, we shall show below that the observed trend of the K_n 's in different solvents indicates that the phenol-anion equilibria are in fact independent of the degree of ion association.

Intuitively we would expect the effects of ion association would be greatest in carbon tetrachloride (dielectric constant = 2.2), reduced somewhat in methylene chloride (dielectric constant = 8), and almost negligible in nitromethane (dielectric constant = 34.2).¹² Continuum theory^{9,10} would predict that the ion association equilibrium constants in carbon tetrachloride and nitromethane would differ by more than 15 orders of magnitude. If we assume that anions paired with cations have a weaker hydrogen bonding interaction with phenol than do "free" anions, then the K_n 's should be smallest in carbon tetrachloride and largest in nitromethane.

In fact, we observe just the *opposite* trend in the K_n 's (Table I). Part of the decrease in the K_n 's is due to hydrogen bonding between phenol and the two higher dielectric solvents. In nitromethane ($\sim 15 M$) the concentration of free phenol (that is, phenol not hydrogen bonded to nitromethane) would be $\sim 1/(1 + KS) \sim 1/31$ as large as the concentration of free phenol in carbon tetrachloride ($K = 21$./mol, and $S =$ nitromethane concentration).¹³ The K_n values are in agreement with this prediction (Table I).

It is clear that the K_n 's do not decrease in lower dielectric solvents as expected from the effects of ion association. The trend we observe can be explained by interaction of phenol with the various solvents. We conclude that the association of halide anions with quaternary onium cations does not affect the strength of the phenol-anion hydrogen bonds.

It should be recalled that our nmr results indicate that the concentration of contact species is significantly reduced when phenol-anion hydrogen bonds are formed. Whether phenol acts by forming free solvated ions or solvent-separated ion pairs¹⁴ is open to question, but there is strong evidence that solvent-separated ion pairs are the predominant species for salts in low dielectric

(11) G. C. Pimentel and A. L. McClellan, "The Hydrogen Bond," Freeman and Co., San Francisco, Calif., 1960.

(12) Dielectric constants at 40°, estimated from the data in A. A. Maryott and F. A. Smith, "Table of Dielectric Constants of Pure Liquids," National Bureau of Standards Circular No. 514, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., issued August, 1951.

(13) I. D. Kuntz, F. P. Gasparro, M. D. Johnson, and R. P. Taylor, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 4778 (1968).

(14) Associated species of higher stoichiometry probably exist in CCl₄ and CH₂Cl₂, but the same arguments apply.

solvents which contain low concentrations of "coordinating solvent."^{15,16} The discussion that follows, however, is unaltered if free ions are formed instead of solvent-separated species.

If we assume that the addition of phenol leads to the formation of solvent-separated ion pairs in carbon tetrachloride (dielectric constant = 2.2) and methylene chloride (dielectric constant = 8.0), then our results indicate that the *difference* in free energy between contact and solvent-separated species is the same in both solvents. This effect may be explained in either of two ways.¹⁷ (a) The short-range properties of ions in solution are independent of the dielectric constant of the medium. (b) Alternatively, the free energies of the two species vary from solvent to solvent, but they do so in parallel. While our experiments do not allow us to distinguish between these two possibilities, we note that the results *are* in opposition to continuum theories,^{9,10} which would predict that the difference in free energies between contact and solvent-separated species should *increase* as the dielectric constant of the solvent is lowered. We conclude that the magnitude of the contact interionic interactions in solution must be considerably less than would be expected on the basis of continuum theory, and, as previously mentioned, must be no stronger than specific short-range effects such as hydrogen bonding or ion-dipole interactions.

We can imagine certain instances in which these contact interactions would be considerably stronger. Direct hydrogen bonding between cation and anion would

be one case; the formation of a covalent bond between cation and anion would be a second example.¹⁸ Lastly, small cations (*e.g.*, Li⁺) or multiply charged species might show cation effects on the hydrogen bonding ability of anions.

Our results can be readily generalized to include other protic systems. Multiple solvation equilibria should be possible for anions of high charge density in most alcohols and water. Whereas the total amount of ion association will (to first approximation) depend upon the solvent's dielectric constant,^{9,10} it is likely that the nature of the associated species will be strongly influenced by the relative strength of the solvent-anion hydrogen bond.

Evans and Gardam¹⁹ reached a similar conclusion in their investigation of the conductance of the tetraalkylammonium salts in the straight-chain alcohols. Their results are most consistent with a two-state association model which allows for the existence of both contact and solvent-separated ion pairs.

(15) E. D. Hughes, C. K. Ingold, S. Patai, and Y. Packer, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1206 (1957).

(16) See, for example, the work of Smid and coworkers on systems involving ion-dipole interactions: L. L. Chan and J. Smid, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 4654 (1968), and earlier papers.

(17) We thank Professor Spiro for some helpful suggestions regarding this discussion.

(18) Some heavy metal halides exhibit this behavior. See G. E. Coates, "Organometallic Compounds," Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1956, p 151.

(19) D. F. Evans and P. Gardam, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 158 (1969).

Gravitational Stability in Isothermal Diffusion Experiments of

Four-Component Liquid Systems¹

by Hyoungman Kim

Institute for Enzyme Research, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin 53706 (Received July 7, 1970)

The conditions for gravitational stability in free diffusion and the diaphragm cell method of studying diffusion in four-component systems are obtained. For each boundary condition, three criteria should be satisfied in order to definitely avoid convective mixing during the diffusion experiments.

Introduction

In any diffusion experiment, it is imperative to have gravitational stability everywhere in the column of diffusing liquid during the entire duration of the experiment, for otherwise, convective mixing will render meaningless the diffusion coefficients obtained from the

experiment. In the study of diffusion of a two-component system, initial stability at the time of boundary formation will ensure that there is density stability

(1) This investigation was supported in part by Public Health Service Research Grant AM-05177 from the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases.

everywhere in the diffusion cell during the entire diffusion process. In the diffusion of multicomponent systems, however, this is generally not the case, especially when the cross-term diffusion coefficients are large. Therefore it is desirable to derive criteria for gravitational stability in diffusion experiments of multicomponent systems. For the case of free diffusion of ternary systems, Wendt² obtained these criteria and Reinfelds and Gosting³ subsequently simplified them. Here the procedure of Wendt is adopted in order to derive the conditions of gravitational stability for studies of diffusion in four-component systems by free diffusion and diaphragm cell methods.^{4,5}

The general condition for density stability of any fluid system at time t may be expressed as²

$$(\partial d / \partial x)_t \geq 0 \quad (1)$$

where x is the position coordinate in the direction of increasing gravitational field. Here d is the density of the fluid which is generally a function of x and t . In the isothermal diffusion of a multicomponent system the density of the solution is determined solely by the concentrations of the solutes and may be expressed by a linear function of individual solute concentrations if these solute concentrations, C_i , are not far from the mean solute concentrations, $\bar{C}_i = [(C_i)_A + (C_i)_B]/2$, of the solutes in the upper and lower solutions A and B placed initially in the diffusion cell. For the four-component systems the expression assumes the form

$$d = d(\bar{C}_1, \bar{C}_2, \bar{C}_3) + \sum_{i=1}^3 H_i(C_i - \bar{C}_i) \quad (2)$$

where $d(\bar{C}_1, \bar{C}_2, \bar{C}_3)$ is the density of a solution in which each solute is at its mean concentration, \bar{C}_i , for the experiment and H_i are the density derivatives, $(\partial d / \partial C_i)_{C_j \neq i, T, P}$, where T is the temperature and P is the pressure ($j = 1, 2, 3$). Differentiation of eq 2 with respect to x and introduction of the resulting equation into relation 1 gives the desired density stability condition in terms of the solute concentration gradients

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 H_i (\partial C_i / \partial x)_t \geq 0 \quad (3)$$

It may be seen that the values of one or two terms, $H_i (\partial C_i / \partial x)_t$, can be negative without inducing convective mixing as long as the sum of the three terms in relation 3 is either equal to or greater than zero at all levels in the diffusion cell.

Free Diffusion. The expression for the solute concentration distribution in four-component free diffusion is⁴

$$C_i = \bar{C}_i + \sum_{j=1}^3 \Psi_{ij} \Phi(\sqrt{\sigma_j} y) \quad (i = 1, 2, 3) \quad (4)$$

where

$$y = x/2\sqrt{t} \quad (5)$$

$$\Phi(q) = \frac{2}{\sqrt{\pi}} \int_0^q e^{-q^2} dq \quad (6)$$

$$\Psi_{1j} = \frac{(\sigma_l - \sigma_k)}{2g_1(\sigma)} \left\{ \Delta C_1 \left[\frac{D_{11}}{|D_{ij}|} + E_1 \sigma_j - \sigma_j(\sigma_k + \sigma_l) \right] + \Delta C_2 \left[\frac{D_{12}}{|D_{ij}|} + E_2 \sigma_j \right] + \Delta C_3 \left[\frac{D_{13}}{|D_{ij}|} + E_3 \sigma_j \right] \right\} \quad (7a)$$

$$\Psi_{2j} = \frac{(\sigma_l - \sigma_k)}{2g_1(\sigma)} \left\{ \Delta C_1 \left[\frac{D_{21}}{|D_{ij}|} + F_1 \sigma_j \right] + \Delta C_2 \left[\frac{D_{22}}{|D_{ij}|} + F_2 \sigma_j - \sigma_j(\sigma_k + \sigma_l) \right] + \Delta C_3 \left[\frac{D_{23}}{|D_{ij}|} + F_3 \sigma_j \right] \right\} \quad (7b)$$

$$\Psi_{3j} = \frac{(\sigma_l - \sigma_k)}{2g_1(\sigma)} \left\{ \Delta C_1 \left[\frac{D_{31}}{|D_{ij}|} + G_1 \sigma_j \right] + \Delta C_2 \left[\frac{D_{32}}{|D_{ij}|} + G_2 \sigma_j \right] + \Delta C_3 \left[\frac{D_{33}}{|D_{ij}|} + G_3 \sigma_j - \sigma_j(\sigma_k + \sigma_l) \right] \right\} \quad (7c)$$

and

$$g_1(\sigma) = \sigma_1^2(\sigma_3 - \sigma_2) + \sigma_2^2(\sigma_1 - \sigma_3) + \sigma_3^2(\sigma_2 - \sigma_1) \quad (8)$$

where the indices j, k, l are cyclic.

In the above equations D_{ij} are the diffusion coefficients,⁶ each ΔC_i is the initial concentration difference of solute i between the lower and the upper solutions, and

$$E_1 = (D_{22}D_{33} - D_{23}D_{32})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9a)$$

$$E_2 = (D_{13}D_{32} - D_{12}D_{33})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9b)$$

$$E_3 = (D_{12}D_{23} - D_{13}D_{22})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9c)$$

$$F_1 = (D_{23}D_{31} - D_{21}D_{33})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9d)$$

$$F_2 = (D_{11}D_{33} - D_{13}D_{31})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9e)$$

$$F_3 = (D_{13}D_{21} - D_{11}D_{23})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9f)$$

$$G_1 = (D_{21}D_{32} - D_{22}D_{31})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9g)$$

$$G_2 = (D_{12}D_{31} - D_{11}D_{32})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9h)$$

$$G_3 = (D_{11}D_{22} - D_{12}D_{21})/|D_{ij}| \quad (9i)$$

(2) R. P. Wendt, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **66**, 1740 (1962).

(3) G. Reinfelds and L. J. Gosting, *ibid.*, **68**, 2464 (1964).

(4) H. Kim, *ibid.*, **70**, 562 (1966).

(5) H. Kim, *ibid.*, **73**, 1716 (1969).

(6) All the diffusion coefficients here are referred to a volume fixed frame of reference unless specified otherwise. Rigorously these have to be represented as $(D_{ij})_v$, but, in order to simplify the equations, the subscript v is omitted.

where

$$|D_{ij}| = \begin{vmatrix} D_{11} & D_{12} & D_{13} \\ D_{21} & D_{22} & D_{23} \\ D_{31} & D_{32} & D_{33} \end{vmatrix} \quad (10)$$

Here x is measured downward from the position of the initial boundary formation. The σ_i are obtained from the condition

$$\begin{vmatrix} E_1 - \sigma & E_2 & E_3 \\ F_1 & F_2 - \sigma & F_3 \\ G_1 & G_2 & G_3 - \sigma \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

and are related to the diffusion coefficients as follows.⁴

$$\sigma_1 + \sigma_2 + \sigma_3 = (D_{11}D_{22} + D_{11}D_{33} + D_{22}D_{33} - D_{12}D_{21} - D_{13}D_{31} - D_{23}D_{32})/|D_{ij}| \quad (11a)$$

$$\sigma_1\sigma_2 + \sigma_1\sigma_3 + \sigma_2\sigma_3 = (D_{11} + D_{22} + D_{33})/|D_{ij}| \quad (11b)$$

and

$$\sigma_1\sigma_2\sigma_3 = 1/|D_{ij}| \quad (11c)$$

In order for eq 4 to be physically meaningful, all σ_i are positive and unequal;⁷ hence we have

$$\sigma_1 > \sigma_2 > \sigma_3 > 0 \quad (12)$$

Here the sequence among the three σ_i is rather arbitrary because all the functions of σ_i are symmetrical with regard to these parameters. From this condition eq 11 are all positive definite.

Equation 4 is now differentiated with respect to x and introduced into relation 3 to obtain

$$\sum_{j=1}^3 [H_1\Psi_{1j} + H_2\Psi_{2j} + H_3\Psi_{3j}] \sqrt{\frac{\sigma_j}{\pi l}} e^{-\sigma_j y^2} \geq 0 \quad (13)$$

In this relation each term is the product of an exponential function (of σ_j , l , and x) and a linear function of $H_i\Psi_{ij}$ multiplied by $\sqrt{\sigma_j/\pi l}$. For $y = 0$ (hence $x = 0$) the values of all $\exp(-\sigma_j y^2)$ are unity and at this point relation 13 becomes

$$\sum_{j=1}^3 [H_1\Psi_{1j} + H_2\Psi_{2j} + H_3\Psi_{3j}] \sqrt{\sigma_j} \geq 0 \quad (14)$$

As the absolute value of y increases the value of each $\exp(-\sigma_j y^2)$ decreases exponentially, and $\exp(-\sigma_1 y^2) < \exp(-\sigma_2 y^2) < \exp(-\sigma_3 y^2) < 1$. Compared with $\exp(-\sigma_3 y^2)$ the value of the first two exponentials are negligible near both ends of the boundary, and the differences are larger the bigger the value of $y = x/2\sqrt{l}$. Hence for very large values of $|y|$ the first and second terms in relation 13 ($j = 1$ and 2) may be set equal to zero regardless of the values within the brackets and from this it is clear that the following condition has to be met.⁸

$$H_1\Psi_{13} + H_2\Psi_{23} + H_3\Psi_{33} \geq 0 \quad (15)$$

Both relations 14 and 15 are necessary conditions for density stability. If relation 14 is not met convective

mixing will occur in the region of the original sharp boundary position and if relation 15 is not satisfied convective mixing will occur near both ends of the diffusion boundary.⁹

Even if conditions 14 and 15 are satisfied, this is not sufficient to ensure gravitational stability and the region of intermediate y values must be considered. We consider the regions of y where $\exp(-\sigma_1 y^2)$ is negligible compared to $\exp(-\sigma_2 y^2)$ and $\exp(-\sigma_3 y^2)$. If the value of $(H_1\Psi_{12} + H_2\Psi_{22} + H_3\Psi_{32})\sqrt{\sigma_2}$ in relation 13 is negative and its absolute value is much larger than that of $(H_1\Psi_{13} + H_2\Psi_{23} + H_3\Psi_{33})\sqrt{\sigma_3}$, but relation 14 is still satisfied [when $(H_1\Psi_{11} + H_2\Psi_{21} + H_3\Psi_{31})$ has a very large positive value], then even if $\exp(-\sigma_3 y^2)$ is much larger than the corresponding exponential for σ_2 , cases may arise when relation 13 cannot be satisfied. On the other hand, if the condition

$$[H_1\Psi_{12} + H_2\Psi_{22} + H_3\Psi_{32}]\sqrt{\sigma_2} + [H_1\Psi_{13} + H_2\Psi_{23} + H_3\Psi_{33}]\sqrt{\sigma_3} \geq 0 \quad (16)$$

is satisfied, the last term in relation 13 will always overwhelm the second term since the exponential function of σ_3 is always greater than that of σ_2 . If the three conditions 14, 15, and 16 are all satisfied, condition 13 is also satisfied for all values of y . The violation of condition 16, however, will not necessarily bring about convective mixing; this will depend on the relative values of $\exp[-\sigma_2 y^2]$ and $\exp[-\sigma_3 y^2]$. Therefore relation 16 becomes the sufficient condition.

By introducing eq 7 these relations may now be rearranged in terms of $H_i\Delta C_i$. From relation 14

$$[1/2g_1(\sigma)] \sum_{i=1}^3 H_i\Delta C_i [X_i(H)g_2(\sigma) + Y_i(H)g_3(\sigma) - g_1(\sigma)] \geq 0 \quad (17)$$

(7) If a σ_i is negative, $\Phi(\sqrt{\sigma_i}y)$ is no longer the probability integral and as $y \rightarrow \infty$, the concentration of solutes becomes infinite. Therefore none of the σ_i can be negative. If any σ_i is zero, from eq 11e $|D_{ij}|$ becomes infinite, which would create the impossible condition that one or more D_{ij} be infinite. Finally if any two of the three σ_i are identical $g_1(\sigma)$ becomes zero and the solute concentrations become infinite for all values of y . From these considerations it is clear that relation 12 should hold.

(8) Relation 15 can also be obtained by dividing relation 13 by $\sqrt{\sigma_1/\pi l} \exp(-\sigma_1 y^2)$ to give

$$[H_1\Psi_{11} + H_2\Psi_{21} + H_3\Psi_{31}] + [H_1\Psi_{12} + H_2\Psi_{22} + H_3\Psi_{32}] \sqrt{\sigma_2/\sigma_1} e^{(\sigma_1 - \sigma_2)y^2} + [H_1\Psi_{13} + H_2\Psi_{23} + H_3\Psi_{33}] \sqrt{\sigma_3/\sigma_1} e^{(\sigma_1 - \sigma_3)y^2} > 0 \quad (1')$$

From relation 12 it is apparent that when $|y|$ is very large

$$\exp[(\sigma_1 - \sigma_3)y^2] \gg \exp[(\sigma_1 - \sigma_2)y^2] \gg 1$$

and in order to satisfy condition 1' condition 15 has to be met.

(9) A similar situation arises in the free diffusion of ternary systems. If relation 20 in ref 2 is not met convective mixing will occur at both ends of the boundary while violation of relation 21 of ref 2 will induce convective mixing in the vicinity of the original sharp boundary position. Relation 20 together with relation 21 makes the sufficient condition. This differs somewhat from the position taken by Wendt.

here

$$X_i(H) = (H_1 D_{1i} + H_2 D_{2i} + H_3 D_{3i}) / (H_i |D_{ij}|) \quad (18)$$

$$Y_i(H) = (H_1 E_i + H_2 F_i + H_3 G_i) / H_i \quad (19)$$

$$g_2(\sigma) = (\sigma_3 - \sigma_2) \sqrt{\sigma_1} + (\sigma_1 - \sigma_3) \sqrt{\sigma_2} + (\sigma_2 - \sigma_1) \sqrt{\sigma_3} \quad (20)$$

$$g_3(\sigma) = (\sigma_3 - \sigma_2) \sigma_1 \sqrt{\sigma_1} + (\sigma_1 - \sigma_3) \sigma_2 \sqrt{\sigma_2} + (\sigma_2 - \sigma_1) \sigma_3 \sqrt{\sigma_3} \quad (21)$$

and

$$g_4(\sigma) = (\sigma_3^2 - \sigma_2^2) \sigma_1 \sqrt{\sigma_1} + (\sigma_1^2 - \sigma_3^2) \sigma_2 \sqrt{\sigma_2} + (\sigma_2^2 - \sigma_1^2) \sigma_3 \sqrt{\sigma_3} \quad (22)$$

From the inequality condition 12, it may be seen that the value of $g_1(\sigma)$ is negative definite^{10,11} and relation 17 may be multiplied by $2g_1(\sigma)$ to obtain

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 H_i \Delta C_i [X_i(H) g_2(\sigma) + Y_i(H) g_3(\sigma) - g_4(\sigma)] \leq 0 \quad (23)$$

Likewise relation 16 is transformed into

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 H_i \Delta C_i \{ X_i(H) [(\sigma_3 - \sigma_1) \sqrt{\sigma_2} + (\sigma_1 - \sigma_2) \sqrt{\sigma_3}] + Y_i(H) [(\sigma_3 - \sigma_1) \sigma_2 \sqrt{\sigma_2} + (\sigma_1 - \sigma_2) \sigma_3 \sqrt{\sigma_3}] - [(\sigma_3^2 - \sigma_1^2) \sigma_2 \sqrt{\sigma_2} + (\sigma_1^2 - \sigma_2^2) \sigma_3 \sqrt{\sigma_3}] \} \geq 0 \quad (24)$$

Introducing eq 7 into relation 15 and dividing the resulting equation by $(\sigma_2 - \sigma_1)/2g_1(\sigma)$, remembering this quantity is positive, we get

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 H_i \Delta C_i [X_i(H) + Y_i(H) \sigma_3 - \sigma_3(\sigma_1 + \sigma_2)] \geq 0 \quad (25)$$

Thus we have three conditions (independent of time and position) which if satisfied ensure gravitational stability in free diffusion of four-component systems. Of these, relations 23 and 25 are necessary conditions and satisfaction of all three inequalities is sufficient to ensure gravitational stability. For a given system at given mean solute concentrations, the value of the diffusion coefficients and the density derivatives, H_i , are fixed so the left-hand sides of relations 23–25 are sums of the three $H_i \Delta C_i$, multiplied by appropriate numerical values. Therefore, for a given composition of a given four-component system, the ΔC_i are the only adjustable parameters to be used in satisfying conditions 23–25.

When all the cross-term diffusion coefficients in a four-component system are negligible we have the following relations

$$\sigma_1 + \sigma_2 + \sigma_3 = 1/D_{11} + 1/D_{22} + 1/D_{33} \quad (26a)$$

$$\sigma_1 \sigma_2 + \sigma_1 \sigma_3 + \sigma_2 \sigma_3 = 1/D_{11} D_{22} + 1/D_{11} D_{33} + 1/D_{22} D_{33} \quad (26b)$$

$$\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \sigma_3 = 1/D_{11} D_{22} D_{33} \quad (26c)$$

$$X_1(H) = 1/D_{22} D_{33} \quad (27a)$$

$$X_2(H) = 1/D_{11} D_{33} \quad (27b)$$

$$X_3(H) = 1/D_{11} D_{22} \quad (27c)$$

$$Y_i(H) = 1/D_{ii} \quad (i = 1, 2, 3) \quad (28)$$

Using these relations the gravitational stability condition 23 can be transformed into

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 \frac{H_i \Delta C_i}{\sqrt{D_{ii}}} \geq 0 \quad (29)$$

Relation 24 may be likewise transformed into

$$\frac{H_2 \Delta C_2}{\sqrt{D_{22}}} + \frac{H_3 \Delta C_3}{\sqrt{D_{33}}} \geq 0 \quad (30)$$

and from relation 25 one obtains

$$H_3 \Delta C_3 \geq 0 \quad (31)$$

In free diffusion experiments with ternary systems, the values of ΔC_i are usually made to range from zero to certain positive values so that the concentration difference fractions, α_i , of the solutes on the basis of refractive index^{3,4} will range from zero to unity. Relations 29 through 31 indicate that this range of ΔC_i will guarantee gravitational stability for experiments with four-component systems when the cross-term diffusion coefficients are negligible. For ternary systems studied thus far where the cross-term diffusion coefficients were relatively small, the ΔC_i ranges used also satisfied the condition for the gravitational stability.^{2,3} For cases where the cross-term diffusion coefficients are very large,¹²

(10) The equations 8, 20, 21, and 22 can be transformed into

$$\begin{aligned} g_1(\sigma) &= (\sigma_1 - \sigma_2)(\sigma_1 - \sigma_3)(\sigma_3 - \sigma_2) \\ g_2(\sigma) &= (\sqrt{\sigma_1} - \sqrt{\sigma_2})(\sqrt{\sigma_1} - \sqrt{\sigma_3})(\sqrt{\sigma_2} - \sqrt{\sigma_3}) \\ g_3(\sigma) &= -g_2(\sigma) \{ \sqrt{\sigma_1 \sigma_2} + \sqrt{\sigma_1 \sigma_3} + \sqrt{\sigma_2 \sigma_3} \} \\ g_4(\sigma) &= g_2(\sigma) \{ \sigma_1 \sigma_2 + \sigma_1 \sigma_3 + \sigma_2 \sigma_3 + \sigma_1 \sqrt{\sigma_2 \sigma_3} + \sigma_2 \sqrt{\sigma_1 \sigma_3} + \sigma_3 \sqrt{\sigma_1 \sigma_2} \} \end{aligned}$$

From the inequality condition 12, it is immediately clear that

$$\begin{aligned} g_1(\sigma) &< 0 \\ g_2(\sigma) &> 0 \\ g_3(\sigma) &< 0 \end{aligned}$$

and

$$g_4(\sigma) > 0$$

(11) These transformations were kindly made by Professor L. J. Gosting.

(12) Although there may be some upper limits as to the size of the cross-term diffusion coefficients relative to the main diffusion coefficients, no theoretical limitation exists so far. The relation $D_{11} D_{22} - D_{12} D_{21} > 0$ for ternary systems is not necessarily a limiting condition because, if one of the cross-term diffusion coefficients is negative, this relationship will hold regardless the size of the cross-term diffusion coefficients. Even if the signs of the cross-term diffusion coefficients are the same, one coefficient can be enormously large if the other one is very small. The same situation also arises in four-component systems.

this may not be generally the case as shown by one of the following numerical evaluations of the coefficients for $H_i\Delta C_i$ in relations 23–25. We assign illustrative values for the main diffusion coefficients as

$$D_{11} = 10^{-6}; \quad D_{22} = 2.5 \times 10^{-6}; \quad D_{33} = 5 \times 10^{-6}$$

If we first assume that all the cross-term diffusion coefficients are zero except for $(H_1/H_3)D_{13} = 2.5 \times 10^{-6}$, then relation 23 becomes

$$H_1\Delta C_1 + 0.63H_2\Delta C_2 + 0.10H_3\Delta C_3 \geq 0$$

Also relation 24 becomes

$$0.87H_2\Delta C_2 + H_3\Delta C_3 \geq 0$$

and relation 25 reduces to

$$H_3\Delta C_3 \geq 0$$

Thus even for this case where $(H_1/H_3)D_{13}$ is very large, but with the other cross-term diffusion coefficients equal to zero, one will have gravitational stability as long as $H_i\Delta C_i \geq 0$.

Next, when D_{11} , D_{22} , and D_{33} have the values assigned above and $(H_1/H_2)D_{12} = 5 \times 10^{-7}$, $(H_1/H_3)D_{13} = -10^{-6}$, $(H_2/H_1)D_{21} = 10^{-7}$, $(H_2/H_3)D_{23} = -2 \times 10^{-6}$, $(H_3/H_1)D_{31} = 10^{-7}$, and $(H_3/H_2)D_{32} = 10^{-7}$, relation 23 becomes

$$H_1\Delta C_1 + 0.53H_2\Delta C_2 + 0.71H_3\Delta C_3 \geq 0$$

From relation 24

$$H_1\Delta C_1 + 8.90H_2\Delta C_2 + 6.85H_3\Delta C_3 \geq 0$$

and from relation 25

$$-H_1\Delta C_1 - 1.8H_2\Delta C_2 - 36.8H_3\Delta C_3 \geq 0$$

Here the only way to satisfy all three conditions is to make $H_3\Delta C_3$ slightly negative. Thus it is clear that when the cross-term diffusion coefficients are comparable in size to those of main diffusion coefficients, the current practice of preparing the solutions for diffusion experiments may give rise to the density instability. It is therefore recommended that whenever one suspects that one or more of the cross-term diffusion coefficients for the system to be studied are large, the approximate values of the diffusion coefficients (and pre-determined H_i values) be introduced into relations 23–25 in order to determine the safe range of ΔC_i s. The estimate of the diffusion coefficients of nonelectrolytes is very difficult, but for electrolyte systems methods are available for obtaining the approximate values of the diffusion coefficients.^{13–15}

For the general case of a system with $n + 1$ components, the expressions for the solute concentration distributions are similar to the equations for systems with three or four components.^{4,16,17} For this general case each Ψ_{ij} is a linear function of the n concentration differences and σ_i are roots of a polynomial of n th de-

gree. When the expressions for the concentration distribution are differentiated and introduced into eq 3 one will obtain a condition corresponding to relation 13. This condition will have n terms and each term is a product of $\sqrt{\sigma_i/\pi t} \exp(-\sigma_i y^2)$ and a linear function of $n - H_i\Psi_{ij}$ s. The argument used for the four-component system may be also used here to obtain n conditions for the gravitational stability and if the following inequality can be assumed

$$\sigma_1 > \sigma_2 > \dots > \sigma_{n-1} > \sigma_n > 0 \quad (32)$$

then the n conditions have the following general form

$$\sum_{i=m}^n \sum_{j=1}^n H_j \Psi_{ji} \sqrt{\sigma_i} \geq 0 \quad (33)$$

where $m = 1, 2, \dots, n$. Here the necessary conditions are the relation 33 for $i = 1$ and $i = n$ and the rest of the conditions become the sufficient conditions.

Diaphragm Cell Method. With this method the diaphragm itself gives an inherent density stability and the problem of convective flow is far less serious than in free diffusion. However, Stokes¹⁸ showed that for accurate diffusion, it is important to place the denser solution in the lower compartment.¹⁹

When the steady state is reached in the diaphragm, it is generally assumed that each solute concentration gradient within the diaphragm is constant, and for this case relation 3 assumes the form

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 H_i \Delta C_i(t) \geq 0 \quad (34)$$

The solute concentration differences between the two compartments of a diaphragm cell during the diffusion, $\Delta C_i(t)$, may be expressed as⁴

$$\Delta C_i(t) = 2 \sum_{j=1}^3 \Psi_{ij} \Phi(t/\sigma_j) \quad (i = 1, 2, 3) \quad (35)$$

where

$$\Phi(t/\sigma_j) = e^{-(k/\sigma_j)t} \quad (36)$$

Here k is the diaphragm cell constant. Equation 35 is now substituted into relation 34 and the resulting relation is divided by $e^{-(k/\sigma_3)t}$ to obtain

(13) L. J. Gosting in "Advances in Protein Chemistry," Vol. XI, Edsall, *et al.*, Ed., Academic Press, New York, N. Y., 1956; also I. J. O'Donnell and L. J. Gosting in "Structure of Electrolytic Solutions," W. J. Hamer, Ed., Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1959, p 160.

(14) R. P. Wendt, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **69**, 1227 (1965).

(15) D. G. Miller, *ibid.*, **70**, 2639 (1966); **71**, 616, 3588 (1967).

(16) H. L. Toor, *A.I.Ch.E. J.*, **10**, 448, 460 (1964).

(17) W. E. Stewart and R. Prober, *Ind. Eng. Chem., Fundam.*, **3**, 224 (1964).

(18) R. H. Stokes, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 763 (1950).

(19) Here we are considering only the vertical position of the cell in which the diaphragm is horizontal.

$$\begin{aligned}
& [H_1\Psi_{11} + H_2\Psi_{21} + H_3\Psi_{31}] \times \\
& \quad \exp[kt(1/\sigma_3 - 1/\sigma_1)] + \\
& [H_1\Psi_{12} + H_2\Psi_{22} + H_3\Psi_{32}] \times \\
& \quad \exp[kt(1/\sigma_3 - 1/\sigma_2)] + \\
& [H_1\Psi_{13} + H_2\Psi_{23} + H_3\Psi_{33}] \geq 0 \quad (37)
\end{aligned}$$

and from the relation 12

$$\begin{aligned}
& \exp[kt(1/\sigma_3 - 1/\sigma_1)] \geq \\
& \quad \exp[kt(1/\sigma_3 - 1/\sigma_2)] \geq 1 \quad (38)
\end{aligned}$$

When $t = 0$, relation 34 simply becomes

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 H_i \Delta C_i \geq 0 \quad (39)$$

For the other extreme case when t is very large, the first term in relation 37 will overwhelm the other terms (relation 38) and the condition

$$H_1\Psi_{11} + H_2\Psi_{21} + H_3\Psi_{31} \geq 0 \quad (40)$$

has to be satisfied. Upon introduction of eq 7 this condition is transformed into

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{i=1}^3 H_i \Delta C_i [X_i(H) + Y_i(H)\sigma_1 - \\
& \quad \sigma_1(\sigma_2 + \sigma_3)] \geq 0 \quad (41)
\end{aligned}$$

For the intermediate values of t we assume that the last term in relation 37 is negligible compared to the other two terms. If the value of $[H_1\Psi_{12} + H_2\Psi_{22} + H_3\Psi_{32}]$ is negative and much larger than that of $[H_1\Psi_{11} + H_2\Psi_{21} + H_3\Psi_{31}]$, whatever the gain made by the exponential function of the first term in relation 37 with the increase in the value of t may not be sufficient to overcome the second term. On the other hand, if we have the condition

$$\begin{aligned}
& [H_1\Psi_{11} + H_2\Psi_{21} + H_3\Psi_{31}] + \\
& [H_1\Psi_{12} + H_2\Psi_{22} + H_3\Psi_{32}] \geq 0 \quad (42)
\end{aligned}$$

relation 37 is satisfied for all values of t as long as both conditions 39 and 41 are met. Relation 42 is now expressed in terms of $H_i \Delta C_i$ by substituting eq 7 and rearranging the resultant expression to obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{i=1}^3 H_i \Delta C_i \{ X_i(H)(\sigma_1 - \sigma_2) + \\
& Y_i(H)\sigma_3(\sigma_1 - \sigma_2) - [\sigma_1(\sigma_3^2 - \sigma_2^2) + \\
& \quad \sigma_2(\sigma_1^2 - \sigma_3^2)] \} \leq 0 \quad (43)
\end{aligned}$$

Thus relation 39 becomes a necessary condition because the violation of this condition will bring initial convective mixing. The relation 43 is the sufficient condition and the violation of this condition may or may not bring density instability. This will mainly depend on the sign and size of the second term of relation 42. If one is considering the whole range of t , then condi-

tion 41 is a necessary condition. However, within the ordinary experimental range of t this condition may become another sufficient condition.²⁰

The numerical evaluation of the coefficients for $H_i \Delta C_i$ in relations 41 and 43, using the values of $D_{11} = 10^{-6}$, $D_{22} = 2.5 \times 10^{-6}$, $D_{33} = 5 \times 10^{-6}$ and $(H_1/H_3)D_{13} = 5 \times 10^{-7}$, gives

$$H_1 \Delta C_1 - 0.63 H_3 \Delta C_3 \geq 0$$

and

$$H_1 \Delta C_1 + H_2 \Delta C_2 - 0.13 H_3 \Delta C_3 \geq 0$$

respectively. Here all the rest of the cross-term diffusion coefficients are assumed to be negligible. For this case it is not enough to make all the $H_i \Delta C_i$ positive for the initial condition in order to avoid the convective mixing. It should be noticed that with the same set of diffusion coefficients, $H_i \Delta C_i$ can be all positive in free diffusion.

For the ternary systems the condition for the density stability is represented as

$$H_1 \Delta C_1(t) + H_2 \Delta C_2(t) \geq 0 \quad (44)$$

The equation for a solute concentration difference in the diaphragm cell for a three-component system is²¹⁻²³

$$\Delta C_i(t) = 2[K_i^+ e^{-(k/\sigma_+)t} + K_i^- e^{-(k/\sigma_-)t}] \quad (45)$$

where

$$K_1^+ = \frac{(\sigma_+ - E)\Delta C_1 - F\Delta C_2}{2(\sigma_+ - \sigma_-)} \quad (46a)$$

$$K_2^+ = \frac{(\sigma_+ - H)\Delta C_2 - G\Delta C_1}{2(\sigma_+ - \sigma_-)} \quad (46b)$$

$$K_1^- = \frac{F\Delta C_2 - (\sigma_- - E)\Delta C_1}{2(\sigma_+ - \sigma_-)} \quad (46c)$$

$$K_2^- = \frac{G\Delta C_1 - (\sigma_- - H)\Delta C_2}{2(\sigma_+ - \sigma_-)} \quad (46d)$$

In the above equations σ_+ , σ_- , E , F , G , and H are constants which are related to the diffusion coefficients by the equations

(20) When all the cross-term diffusion coefficients are zero, relations 41 and 43 can be converted into

$$H_1 \Delta C_1 \geq 0 \quad (2')$$

and

$$H_1 \Delta C_1 + H_2 \Delta C_2 \geq 0 \quad (3')$$

respectively. These conditions result from the fact that if the faster component, rather than the slower one, diffuses from the upper compartment to the lower compartment of the cell, a net accumulation in the upper compartment may result producing the density instability. Again the positive values of $H_i \Delta C_i$ for all components will ensure the gravitational stability.

(21) E. R. Gilliland, R. F. Baddour, and D. J. Goldstein, *Can. J. Chem. Eng.*, **35**, 10 (1957).

(22) F. J. Kelly, Ph.D. Thesis, University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales, Australia, 1961.

(23) J. K. Burchard and H. L. Toor, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **66**, 2015 (1962).

$$\sigma_+ = 1/2\{D_{11} + D_{22} + \sqrt{(D_{22} - D_{11})^2 + 4D_{12}D_{21}}\}/|D_{ij}'| \quad (47a)$$

$$\sigma_- = 1/2\{D_{11} + D_{22} - \sqrt{(D_{22} - D_{11})^2 + 4D_{12}D_{21}}\}/|D_{ij}'| \quad (47b)$$

$$E = D_{11}/|D_{ij}'| \quad (48a)$$

$$F = D_{12}/|D_{ij}'| \quad (48b)$$

$$G = D_{21}/|D_{ij}'| \quad (48c)$$

$$H = D_{22}/|D_{ij}'| \quad (48d)$$

and

$$|D_{ij}'| = D_{11}D_{12} - D_{12}D_{21} \quad (49)$$

Introduction of eq 45 into relation 44 and division of the resulting expression by $e^{-(k/\sigma_-)}$ gives

$$[H_1K_1^+ + H_2K_2^+] \exp[kt(1/\sigma_- - 1/\sigma_+)] + [H_1K_1^- + H_2K_2^-] \geq 0 \quad (50)$$

If we assume $\sigma_+ > \sigma_-$, we have the relation

$$\exp[kt(1/\sigma_- - 1/\sigma_+)] \geq 1 \quad (51)$$

And from the argument used previously for the four-component systems, gravitational stability will be ensured when the following conditions are satisfied.

$$H_1K_1^+ + H_2K_2^+ \geq 0 \quad (52)$$

$$H_1K_1^+ + H_2K_2^+ + H_1K_1^- + H_2K_2^- \geq 0 \quad (53)$$

Equations 46 are now introduced into relation 52 to obtain

$$H_1\Delta C_1[D_{22} - D_{11} - 2(H_2/H_1)D_{21} + U] + H_2\Delta C_2[D_{11} - D_{22} - 2(H_1/H_2)D_{12} + U] \geq 0 \quad (54)$$

where

$$U = [(D_{22} - D_{11})^2 + 4D_{12}D_{21}]^{1/2} \quad (55)$$

and from relation 53

$$H_1\Delta C_1 + H_2\Delta C_2 \geq 0 \quad (56)$$

For the general case of $n + 1$ component systems, the same argument employed so far gives n conditions for the gravitational stability which have the general form

$$\sum_{i=1}^m \sum_{j=1}^n H_j \Psi_{ji} \geq 0 \quad (57)$$

$$m = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n - 1, n$$

Discussion

The paradox of these conditions for gravitational stability is that this stability can be checked only *after* values of the diffusion coefficients are experimentally obtained; ideally it would be desirable to find, *before* performing the experiments, the range of ΔC_i which will

not give rise to the convective mixing. One obvious question will be whether it is possible to have a small density instability that leads to false D_{ij} values which still satisfy the criteria given. There seems to be no simple answer to this. However, the extent of convective mixing will be greatly influenced by different values of ΔC_i and this can be expected to give far greater variations in D_{ij} than result from the usual experimental errors. Therefore if approximate values of D_{ij} are not available in advance, so prior estimation of safe ranges of ΔC_i is not possible, it is advisable to obtain values of the D_{ij} for wide ranges of ΔC_i ; if each value of a given D_{ij} agrees within the expected experimental error, then by using the criteria given in the text one may confirm density stability in the experiments.

Acknowledgment. The author wishes to thank Professor Louis J. Gosting for his assistance and encouragement during the course of this work and for his criticism of the manuscript.

Appendix

By using the method similar to the one employed by Kirkaldy²⁴ it will be shown here that eq 11c is positive definite. The phenomenological equation for isothermal diffusion of a four-component system is

$$(J_i)_0 = (L_{i1})_0 X_1 + (L_{i2})_0 X_2 + (L_{i3})_0 X_3 \times \quad (i = 1, 2, 3) \quad (58)$$

where $(J_i)_0$ is the solvent fixed flow of component i , $(L_{ij})_0$ is a solvent-fixed phenomenological coefficient, and X_i is the thermodynamic force. The entropy production, σ , for this case can be represented as²⁵

$$T\sigma = (J_1)_0 X_1 + (J_2)_0 X_2 + (J_3)_0 X_3 \quad (59)$$

where T is the absolute temperature. Upon substitution of eq 58 into eq 59 one obtains a quadratic form

$$T\sigma = \sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^3 (L_{ij})_0 X_i X_j \quad (60)$$

From the second law of thermodynamics $T\sigma > 0$, and therefore

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 \sum_{j=1}^3 (L_{ij})_0 X_i X_j \geq 0 \quad (61)$$

This relation has the following sets of necessary and sufficient conditions²⁶

$$(L_{11})_0 \geq 0 \quad (62a)$$

$$(L_{22})_0 \geq 0 \quad (62b)$$

$$(L_{33})_0 \geq 0 \quad (62c)$$

(24) J. S. Kirkaldy, *Can. J. Phys.*, **36**, 899 (1958).

(25) See, for example, S. R. DeGroot, "Thermodynamics of Irreversible Processes," Interscience, New York, N. Y., 1952.

(26) See, for example, G. Hadley, "Linear Algebra," Addison-Wesley, Reading, Mass., 1961, p 260.

$$(L_{11})_0(L_{22})_0 - (L_{12})_0(L_{21})_0 \geq 0 \quad (63a)$$

$$(L_{11})_0(L_{33})_0 - (L_{13})_0(L_{31})_0 \geq 0 \quad (63b)$$

$$(L_{22})_0(L_{33})_0 - (L_{23})_0(L_{32})_0 \geq 0 \quad (63c)$$

and

$$(L_{11})_0(L_{22})_0(L_{33})_0 + (L_{12})_0(L_{23})_0(L_{31})_0 + (L_{13})_0(L_{21})_0(L_{32})_0 - (L_{11})_0(L_{23})_0(L_{32})_0 - (L_{12})_0(L_{21})_0(L_{33})_0 - (L_{13})_0(L_{22})_0(L_{31})_0 \geq 0 \quad (64)$$

The relation between the solvent-fixed phenomenological coefficients, $(L_{ij})_0$, and the solvent fixed diffusion coefficients, $(D_{ij})_0$, are given by the expression²⁷

$$(D_{ik})_0 = \sum_{j=1}^3 (L_{ij})_0 \mu_{jk} \quad (65)$$

where

$$\mu_{jk} = (\partial \mu_j / \partial C_k) \quad (66)$$

The μ_j are the chemical potentials. Using eq 65 we obtain the relationship

$$|D_{ij}|_0 = |L_{ij}|_0 \times |\mu_{ij}| \quad (67)$$

where

$$\begin{aligned} |D_{ij}|_0 &= (D_{11})_0(D_{22})_0(D_{33})_0 + (D_{12})_0(D_{23})_0(D_{31})_0 + (D_{13})_0(D_{21})_0(D_{32})_0 + (D_{11})_0(D_{23})_0(D_{32})_0 - \\ &\quad (D_{12})_0(D_{21})_0(D_{33})_0 - (D_{13})_0(D_{22})_0(D_{31})_0 \quad (68) \\ |L_{ij}|_0 &= (L_{11})_0(L_{22})_0(L_{33})_0 + (L_{12})_0(L_{23})_0(L_{31})_0 + \\ &\quad (L_{13})_0(L_{21})_0(L_{32})_0 - (L_{11})_0(L_{23})_0(L_{32})_0 - \\ &\quad (L_{12})_0(L_{21})_0(L_{33})_0 - (L_{13})_0(L_{22})_0(L_{31})_0 \quad (69) \end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} |\mu_{ij}| &= \mu_{11}\mu_{22}\mu_{33} + \mu_{12}\mu_{23}\mu_{31} + \mu_{13}\mu_{21}\mu_{32} - \\ &\quad \mu_{11}\mu_{23}\mu_{32} - \mu_{12}\mu_{21}\mu_{33} - \mu_{13}\mu_{22}\mu_{31} \quad (70) \end{aligned}$$

According to Prigogine and Defay²⁸

$$|\mu_{ij}| \geq 0 \quad (71)$$

and from relations 64 and 67 it is apparent that

$$|D_{ij}|_0 \geq 0 \quad (72)$$

The relationship between the solvent-fixed and volume-fixed diffusion coefficients are given by²⁷

$$(D_{ik})_0 = (D_{ik})_v + (C_i/C_0\bar{v}_0) \sum_{j=1}^3 \bar{v}_j (D_{jk})_v \begin{pmatrix} i = 1, \dots, q \\ k = 1, \dots, q \end{pmatrix} \quad (73)$$

where \bar{v}_i is the partial specific volume of component i and here the component zero represents the solvent. Introduction of eq 73 into relation 72 brings

$$|D_{ij}|_v [1 + (C_1\bar{v}_1/C_0\bar{v}_0) + (C_2\bar{v}_2/C_0\bar{v}_0) + (C_3\bar{v}_3/C_0\bar{v}_0)] \geq 0 \quad (74)$$

where $|D_{ij}|_v$ represents eq 68 when $(D_{ij})_0$ are replaced by $(D_{ij})_v$. It should be remembered that the diffusion coefficients discussed in the main text are all $(D_{ij})_v$ although the subscript \bar{v} is omitted for the sake of simplicity. If all three partial specific volumes are positive

$$|D_{ij}|_v \geq 0 \quad (75)$$

If, however, one or more partial specific volumes are negative relation 75 holds only when

$$[1 + (C_1\bar{v}_1/C_0\bar{v}_0) + (C_2\bar{v}_2/C_0\bar{v}_0) + (C_3\bar{v}_3/C_0\bar{v}_0)] \geq 0 \quad (76)$$

(27) J. G. Kirkwood, R. L. Baldwin, P. J. Dunlop, L. J. Gosting, and G. Kegeles, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **33**, 1505 (1960).

(28) I. Prigogine and R. Defay, "Chemical Thermodynamics," Longmans Green and Co., London, 1954, p 224.

The 200-nm Band of NCO^-

by J. Leopold, D. Shapira, and A. Treinin*

Department of Physical Chemistry, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel (Received May 19, 1970)

Environmental effects on the 200-nm absorption band of NCO^- were investigated. The nature of solvent and temperature effects leads to assignment of this band to a charge-transfer-to-solvent type of transition. The oscillator strength $f = 0.023$ is not in discord with this assignment. There is no indication for gain of intensity caused by solvent perturbation.

The absorption band of NCO^- in aqueous solution near 200 nm has recently been assigned¹ to the orbitally forbidden ${}^1\Sigma^- \leftarrow {}^1\Sigma^+$ transition. However, this band is quite intense and therefore it was assumed to have gained intensity from a solvent perturbation. As far as we know there is no convincing evidence for such a striking hyperchromic effect induced by solvation. In the case of NO_3^- a similar effect was proposed to account for the large discrepancy between calculated and observed intensity of the 300-nm band (which is weak even in solution).² Indeed, its oscillator strength was found to depend on the polarity of the solvent, decreasing by a factor of ~ 2 on replacing water by CH_3CN . However, the intensity could be only slightly reduced below this value by further lowering the polarity of the solvent, the main effect being due to H bonding.³

No attempt was made to examine environmental effects on the spectrum of NCO^- in order to check the validity of the alleged hyperchromic effect. Moreover, environmental effects provide a convenient tool for establishing the nature of transitions by comparison with some known reference spectra. The results of such an investigation are presented here.

Experimental Section

Materials. KNCO (Fluka) was purified by the method described elsewhere.¹ Its decomposition leads to spurious absorption near 250 nm, which could be removed only after several recrystallizations and finally drying the material at room temperature under vacuum. *Tetramethylammonium cyanate* was prepared by adding freshly prepared $\text{Pb}(\text{NCO})_2$ to an equivalent amount of $\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{I}$ in methanol, shaking overnight, filtering, and evaporating the filtrate to dryness under vacuum. The material was rinsed several times with acetone to remove $\text{Pb}(\text{NCO})_2$ and then dried thoroughly. Its purity was checked by measuring the spectrum in water; it was identical with that of KNCO . $\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NCO}$ was used to introduce NCO^- into organic solvents. The organic solvents were of spectroscopic grade. D_2O (99.7%, Fluka, Puriss) was used without further purification. Water was triply distilled and all other materials were of Analar grade.

Absorption Spectra. The spectra were measured

with a 450 Perkin-Elmer spectrophotometer. The temperature of solution in the cell compartment was kept constant within 0.5° in the range $5\text{--}60^\circ$. For comparison the spectra of NCO^- and I^- were measured under the same conditions.

Results

All solutions were found to obey Beer's law in the range 10^{-2} to $10^{-3}M$. Figure 1 shows the spectrum of $10^{-2}M$ NCO^- in various media. In water at 20° $\lambda_{\text{max}} = 194\text{ nm}$, $\epsilon_{\text{max}} = 1.1 \times 10^3 M^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$, and oscillator strength $f = 2.3 \times 10^{-2}$. (λ_{max} was determined by the method of midpoints.⁴ f was calculated using the approximation:⁵ $f = 4.32 \times 10^{-9} \times 1.06$, $\epsilon_{\text{max}} \Delta\nu_{1/2}$. The value of f is close to that previously recorded¹ but ϵ_{max} is higher). There are pronounced environmental effects on the transition energy but not on the intensity of the band. Moreover, the shifts are typical for charge-transfer-to-solvent (CTTS) spectra.⁶ $h\nu_{\text{max}}$ increases in the order $\text{CH}_3\text{CN} < \text{H}_2\text{O} < \text{D}_2\text{O} < \text{alcohol}$; the CTTS origin of the band is clearly demonstrated in Figure 2, which records transition energy against $h\nu_{\text{max}}$ of I^- in the same solvent, *i.e.*, the CTTS value of the solvent.⁷ The two plots shown correspond to $h\nu_{\text{max}}(\text{NCO}^-)$ at ϵ_{max} and $\epsilon_{\text{max}}/2$. The former is less reliable because the absorption near the peak appears to include some contribution from an overlapping band (Figure 2). Still except for mixed solvents the points appear to lie on straight lines. The deviations displayed by mixed solvents can be explained by assuming that in the same mixture the solvation layers of NCO^- and I^- have different compositions, that of NCO^- being richer in water. (NCO^- is smaller than I^- ; see later.)

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

- (1) J. W. Rabalais, J. R. McDonald, and S. P. McGlynn, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **51**, 5103 (1969).
- (2) S. J. Strickler and M. Kasha, "Molecular Orbitals in Chemistry, Physics and Biology," Academic Press, New York, N. Y., 1964, p 241.
- (3) E. Rotlevi and A. Treinin, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **69**, 2645 (1965).
- (4) G. Scheibe, *Ber.*, **58**, 586 (1925).
- (5) C. Sandorfy, "Electronic Spectra and Quantum Chemistry," Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, N. J., 1964.
- (6) M. J. Blandamer and M. F. Fox, *Chem. Rev.*, **70**, 59 (1970).
- (7) I. Burak and A. Treinin, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **59**, 1490 (1963).

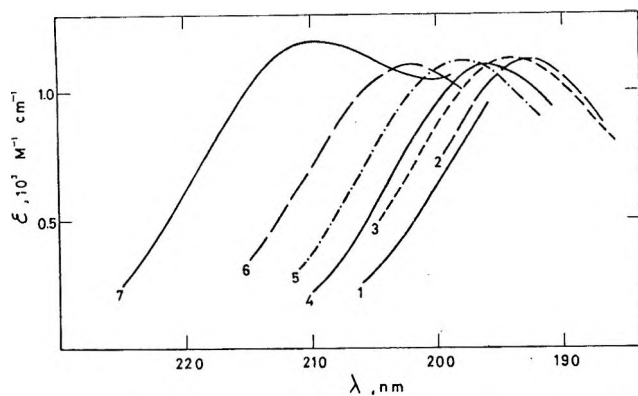


Figure 1. The spectrum of NCO^- in methanol (1), D_2O (2), H_2O (3), $\text{CH}_3\text{CN} + 25\% \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (4), $\text{CH}_3\text{CN} + 10\% \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (5), $\text{CH}_3\text{CN} + 3\% \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (6), and pure CH_3CN (7).

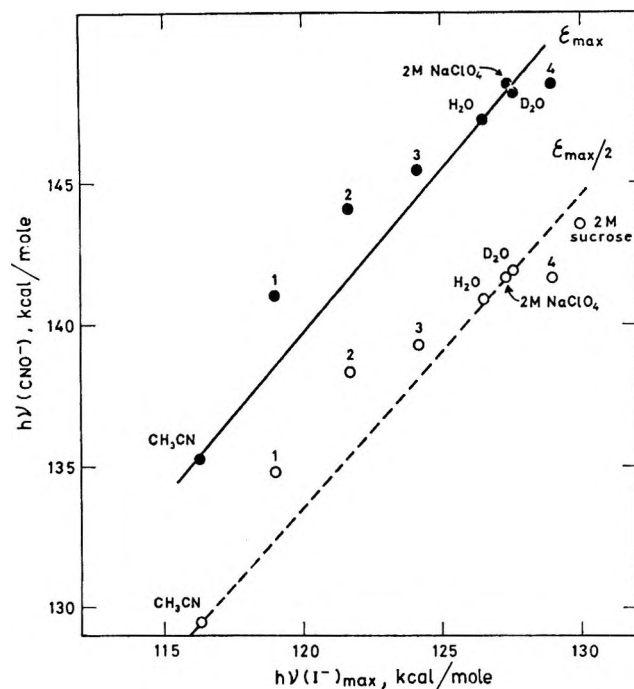


Figure 2. The relation between the transition energy of NCO^- at ϵ_{\max} and $\epsilon_{\max}/2$ and $h\nu_{\max}$ of I^- in the same solvent. Solvent mixtures: CH_3CN with 3% (1), 10% (2), and 25% water (3); 10 M CH_3OH in water (4).

The band has relatively high temperature sensitivity (Figure 3). In water and CH_3CN $d(h\nu_{\max})/dT = -12$ and $-20 \text{ cm}^{-1}/\text{deg}$, respectively. These values are close to that displayed⁶ by I^- . The band in CH_3CN undergoes the regular change of shape with change of temperature,⁶ but its oscillator strength remains constant.

Discussion

Our results indicate that the 200-nm band of NCO^- does not gain its intensity from solvent perturbation. Still it may borrow intensity from an allowed transition by coupling with vibrations of proper symmetry.

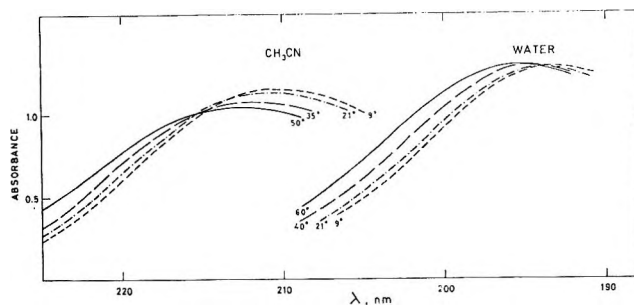


Figure 3. The effect of temperature on the spectrum of $1.14 \times 10^{-2} \text{ M}$ and $9.5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ M}$ $\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NCO}$ in water and CH_3CN , respectively (1-mm path length).

However, there is no need for this assumption because the band appears to originate from an orbitally allowed CTTS transition. The oscillator strength of such transitions decreases with the radius of the ion,⁸ OH^- ($r = 1.4 \text{ \AA}$), Cl^- ($r = 1.81 \text{ \AA}$), and I^- ($r = 2.16 \text{ \AA}$) display CTTS bands with $f = 0.04$, 0.09 , and 0.47 , respectively.⁸ The thermochemical radius of NCO^- is 1.59 \AA ,⁹ from which $f \sim 0.06$ could be estimated. This rough interpolation involving ions of different complexity is used only to show that the observed oscillator strength of NCO^- is not unreasonable for a CTTS transition.

Using the theoretical expression¹⁰ for $h\nu_{\max}$ of a CTTS band in aqueous solution and putting $r_{\text{NCO}^-} = 1.59 \text{ \AA}$, we obtain $E_{\text{NCO}^-} \sim 73 \text{ kcal}$, where E is the vertical ionization potential of the ion (the electron affinity pertaining to equilibrium configuration should be somewhat lower). Independently, r_{NCO^-} and E_{NCO^-} could be estimated from the parameters of the lines in Figure 2, as described elsewhere.⁷ The values thus derived are $r_{\text{NCO}^-} \sim 1.8 \text{ \AA}$ and $E_{\text{NCO}^-} \sim 76 \text{ kcal}$. In view of the limited number of pure solvents employed in drawing the lines, the agreement is satisfactory and supports our assignment.

The CTTS bands of halide and pseudohalide ions have $h\nu_{\max}$ increasing in the order;¹¹ $\text{NCTe}^- < \text{NCSe}^- < \text{I}^- < \text{NCS}^- < \text{Br}^- < \text{N}_3^- \sim \text{NCO}^- < \text{Cl}^-$. Except the change in putting NCO^- before Cl^- , the same sequence has been established for other electron-transfer processes involving these ions, both chemical and electrochemical.¹¹ This is emphasized here because in their recent works McGlynn, *et al.*, found no indication for CTTS transitions in the spectra of NCO^- , NCS^- , and N_3^- .^{1,12,13} The environmental effects previously re-

(8) J. Jortner and A. Treinin, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **58**, 1503 (1962).

(9) G. A. Krestov, *J. Struct. Chem. (USSR)*, **3**, 391 (1962).

(10) G. Stein and A. Treinin, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **55**, 1086 (1959).

(11) E. Gusarsky and A. Treinin, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **69**, 3176 (1965).

(12) J. R. McDonald, V. M. Scherr, and S. P. McGlynn, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **51**, 1723 (1969).

(13) J. R. McDonald, J. W. Rabalais, and S. P. McGlynn, *ibid.*, **52**, 1332 (1970).

ported^{11,14,15} were either misinterpreted (as in the case of NCS^{-12}) or overlooked. The bands of NCS^- and N_3^- at ~ 220 nm and ~ 190 nm, respectively, were also assigned to orbitally forbidden transitions.^{12,13} In these cases too the intensities of the bands appear to be hardly affected by polarity of solvents and the band shifts are those expected from CTTS transitions.^{11,14,15} McGlynn, *et al.*, based much of their discussions on band correlations between spectra of the anion X^- and that of HX or other covalent compounds of X . However, it is difficult to ascertain which band (or bands) of, *e.g.*, HX correlates with a particular band of X^- , in particular since there is no simple correlate to a CTTS transition in a covalent molecule. Thus I^- and HI (and several other covalent iodides) have close absorption bands,¹⁶ but they cannot be simply correlated. In the correlations proposed by McGlynn, *et al.*, bands of covalent cyanates are much weaker than the alleged forbidden transition of NCO^- at 200 nm; this is rather difficult to explain since perturbations caused by pro-

tonation should be larger than those induced by solvation.

The nature of CTTS transitions is still unclear, but the similarity between corresponding spectra of halides and pseudohalides indicates that the latter are not sub-Rydberg transitions. The relation of CTTS spectra to Rydberg transitions seems to be an important problem in spectroscopy of anions.¹⁷ They probably involve considerable charge expansion into the polarized solvent, this being responsible for the characteristic environmental effects.

Acknowledgment. We are indebted to Mr. A. Gordin for his technical assistance.

(14) D. Shapira and A. Treinin, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **70**, 305 (1966).

(15) I. Burak and A. Treinin, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **39**, 189 (1963).

(16) H. H. Jaffé and M. Orchin, "Theory and Applications of Ultraviolet Spectroscopy," Wiley, New York, N. Y., 1962, p 504.

(17) C. K. Jørgensen, "Halogen Chemistry," Vol. 1, Academic Press, New York, N. Y., 1967, p 280.

NOTES

The Thermodynamics of Mixed Chloride-Nitrate Systems^{1a,b} from Glass Electrode Measurements

by J. Padova

Soreq Nuclear Research Center,
Yavne, Israel (Received April 6, 1970)

Over the past decade it has become apparent that the glass electrode can be made to respond selectively to ions other than $\text{H}^{+2a,b}$ and it has been widely used in the determination of the activity of aqueous solutions of sodium and potassium salts.³⁻¹⁰ In this paper, measurements of potassium chloride activity coefficients in aqueous mixtures with potassium nitrate are reported and compared with earlier data¹¹ obtained from gravimetric isopiestic measurements.

Measurements were carried out at constant ionic strength (0.2-2.5 *m*) in order to test Harned's rule¹²

$$\log \gamma_i = \log \gamma_i(0) - \alpha_{ij} I_j \quad (1)$$

where γ_i is the mean activity coefficient of electrolyte *i* in a mixture of electrolytes *i* + *j* at a constant molal ionic strength *I* defined by $I = \frac{1}{2} \sum m_i Z_i^2$, *m* being the

molal concentration and Z_i the charge on the ion, $\gamma_i(0)$ is the mean activity coefficient of electrolyte *i* in the pure solution at the same ionic strength, I_j is the ionic strength of component *j*. The constant α_{ij} is the

(1) (a) Presented in part at the 156th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Atlantic City, Sept 8-13, 1968. (b) Research sponsored by the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission under contract with the Union Carbide Corp.

(2) (a) G. Eisenman, "Glass Electrodes for Hydrogen and Other Cations," Marcel Dekker, New York, N. Y., 1967; (b) G. Eisenman, "Advances in Analytical Chemistry and Instrumentation," Vol. 4, C. N. Reilly, Ed., Wiley-Interscience, New York, N. Y., 1965, p 215.

(3) M. M. Shultz and A. E. Parfenov, *Vestn. Lennigrad Univ. Ser. Fiz. Khim.*, **13**, 118 (1958).

(4) (a) R. D. Lanier, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **69**, 2697 (1965); (b) R. D. Lanier, *ibid.*, **69**, 3992 (1965).

(5) E. W. Moore and J. W. Ross, *J. Appl. Physiol.*, **20**, 1332 (1965).

(6) J. M. T. M. Gieskes, *Z. Physik. Chem., (Frankfurt am Main)*, **50**, 78 (1966).

(7) M. H. Lietzke and R. W. Stoughton, *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.*, **42**, 26 (1967).

(8) M. H. Lietzke, R. Shea, and R. W. Stoughton, *ibid.*, **43** (1968).

(9) P. B. Hoestetler, A. H. Truesdell, and C. L. Christ, *Science*, **155**, 1537 (1967).

(10) P. Schindler and E. Wälti, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **51**, 539 (1968).

(11) S. Amdur, J. Padova, and A. Schwartz, *Israel J. Chem.*, **5**, 23 (1967).

(12) H. S. Harned and E. B. Owen, "The Physical Chemistry of Electrolyte Solutions," ACS Monograph Series, 3rd ed, Reinhold, New York, N. Y., 1958, p 600.

slope of the linear variation of the mean activity coefficient of γ_i as a function of the ionic strength I_j of component j , or

$$\alpha_{ij} = \left(\frac{\partial \log \gamma_i}{\partial I_j} \right)_{I=0} \quad (2)$$

Experimental Section

The apparatus has already been described elsewhere.^{4,13} The measuring circuit consists of a vibrating reed electrometer in conjunction with a Leeds and Northrup K-3 potentiometer and a Brown recorder.

The emf cell, K-sensitive glass electrode || KCl + KNO₃ solution AgCl(s); Ag(s), was immersed in a constant temperature bath at 25° controlled to within $\pm 0.01^\circ$ and the whole setup placed inside an aluminum shield to minimize interference during the emf determination.

The cationic glass electrode (Beckman 39137) is described in the Beckman literature.¹⁴ The silver-silver chloride electrode was prepared from optical silver chloride crystals¹⁵ by electrolytically depositing silver at the point of contact between the crystal and a silver wire pressed to it. It has been shown¹⁵ that these electrodes maintain stability for long periods of time even when frequently moved from one solution to another. The solutions were prepared by weight from recrystallized reagent grade salts and distilled water which had been run through a deionizing column. They were saturated with silver chloride by passing through a packed column of freshly precipitated and dried silver chloride crystals and mixed at constant ionic strength before a determination was made. Because of the low solubility of silver chloride, variations in its contributions to the potential should not be important.^{4a}

Potential readings were made for a series of mixed solutions containing potassium chloride and potassium nitrate at a constant ionic strength I . In order to eliminate any error due to unexpected drift in the measured values a potential reading of a pure potassium chloride solution at the same ionic strength I was taken before and after each determination.

On the other hand, since the "standard potential" of a glass electrode has no readily interpretable meaning and changes with time, daily values of $\Delta E_M = E_{\text{sat}} - E_M$ were determined. E_{sat} is the potential reading for a saturated solution of potassium chloride which serves as a reference point and E_M is the potential reading of an aqueous solution of potassium chloride at an ionic strength M . The potentials were read within half an hour, on the average, when the drift of the cell potential, as indicated by the Brown recorder became less than 0.01 mV.

Results and Discussion

The mean activity coefficient γ_1 of potassium chloride in a mixed aqueous solution of potassium nitrate may be calculated from the measured potentials of the mixed

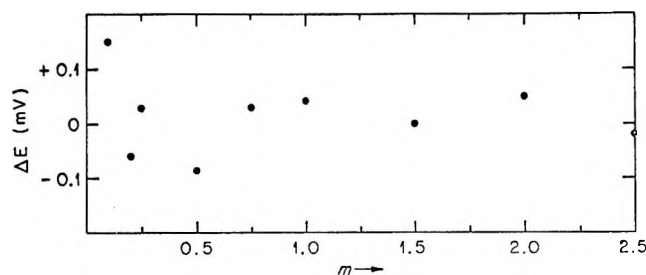


Figure 1. The deviation function ΔE at various molalities.

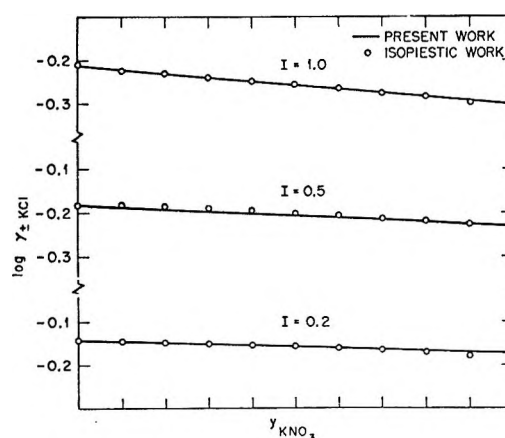


Figure 2. The activity coefficient of KCl at constant ionic strengths I .

solution E and E_M of a pure KCl solution at the same ionic strength M by the Nernst equation

$$E - E_M = 0.05915 \log \frac{m_K m_{Cl} \gamma_1^2}{a_{\pm M}^2} \quad (3)$$

where $a_{\pm M}$ is the mean activity of KCl, m_K and m_{Cl} are the potassium and chloride ion concentrations, respectively, in g-ions/kg of water in the mixed solution.

Since the potentials of all of the solutions could not be determined on the same day a definitive test of the cell performance was obtained by the calculation of a deviation function ΔE

$$\Delta E = 0.1183 \log \frac{a_{+M}}{a_{+M}} - \delta_N^M \quad (4)$$

where $a_{\pm M}$ and $a_{\pm N}$ are the mean activity coefficients of potassium chloride in aqueous solutions at an ionic strength of M and N , respectively, as given by Robinson and Stokes^{16a} and

$$\delta_N^M = \Delta E_M - \Delta E_N \quad (5)$$

(13) K. A. Kraus, R. W. Holmberg, and C. J. Borkowski, *Anal. Chem.*, **22**, 341 (1950).

(14) Beckman Instructions 1155-A, Beckman Instruments, Inc., Fullerton, Calif. 12TW392, 81154.

(15) J. Greyson, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, **106**, 745 (1962).

(16) (a) R. A. Robinson and R. H. Stokes, "Electrolyte Solutions," 2nd ed, Butterworths, London, 1959; (b) K. A. Kraus, R. J. Rardon, and W. H. Baldwin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 2571 (1964).

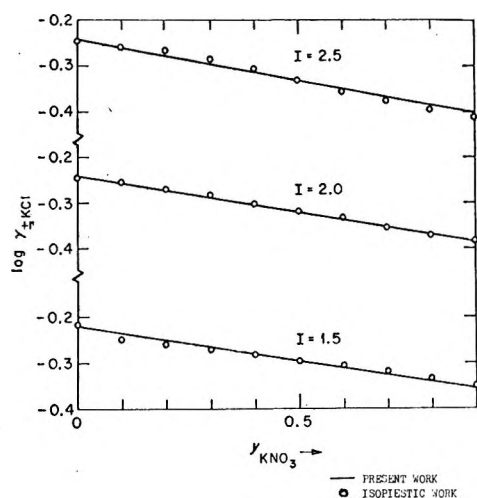


Figure 3. The activity coefficient of KCl at constant ionic strengths I .

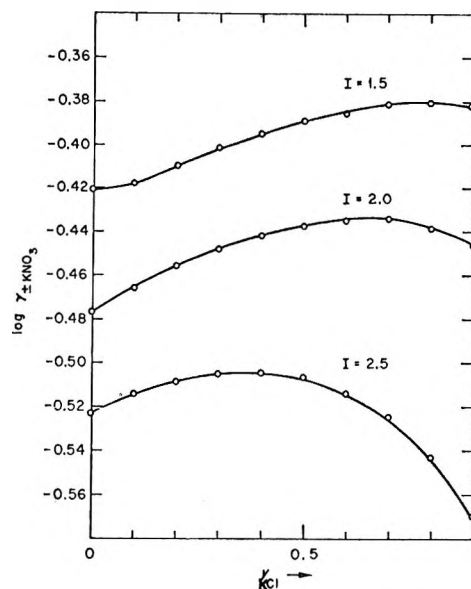


Figure 5. The activity coefficients of KNO_3 in mixed solution.

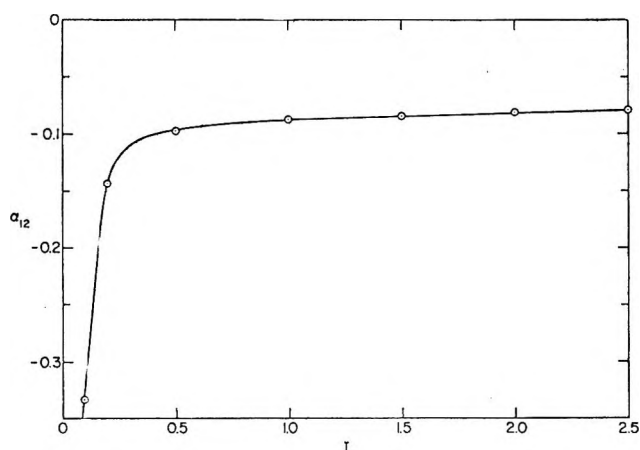


Figure 4. Harned's constant α_{12} at various total molalities.

The values of ΔE referred to an ionic strength of $I = 3.0$ are given in Figure 1. It may be seen that all the present data except for one point at a low KCl concentration are well within ± 0.1 mV of the reference line. This confirms previous evidence^{4b-10} that results obtained using the alkali sensitive glass electrode system agree with the literature at least as well as the literature values agree with one another.

The mean activity coefficient of a KCl saturated solution was calculated from these results and found to be 0.590 in good agreement with Robinson and Stokes' extrapolated value^{16a} and Kraus'^{16b} value of 0.588.

The mean activity coefficients of potassium chloride in aqueous solutions of potassium nitrate were obtained from the emf measurements by eq 3 and are plotted in Figures 2 and 3 together with values computed from the isopiestic data¹¹ by the McKay-Perring transform.¹⁷ Both sets of data seem to be in good agreement. It may be seen that in all cases Harned's rule¹² is obeyed within experimental error. The values of α_{12} seem to be independent of I for I values between 1.5-2.5 as shown

in Figure 4 and then seem to increase with decreasing I , in agreement with evidence both from experiment¹⁸ and from Friedman's ionic solution theory¹⁹ that the Harned rule coefficients may tend toward infinite values at zero ionic strength.

On the other hand, to describe fully the concentration behavior of the mean activity coefficient of potassium nitrate in the mixed solution requires a quadratic term the coefficient of which is denoted by subscript 21.²⁰ Since Harned's rule applies to potassium chloride in the mixture, it is possible to calculate subscript 21 for potassium nitrate in the same mixture as was deduced by Robinson and Stokes²⁰ and McKay.²¹

This concurs with the results for KNO_3 ²² obtained independently by the gravimetric isopiestic methods which show that two parameters are needed to represent the variations of the activity coefficient at constant ionic strength (Figure 5).

Two other similar systems have been studied. The sodium chloride sodium nitrate system has been investigated using both the cationic glass electrode^{4b} and the gravimetric isopiestic methods²³ to measure the activity of the sodium chloride in the mixture. The lithium chloride-lithium nitrate system has only been investigated by the gravimetric isopiestic method.²⁴ A con-

(17) H. A. C. McKay and J. K. Perring, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **49**, 163 (1953).

(18) J. N. Butler and R. Huston, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **71**, 4479 (1967).

(19) H. L. Friedman, "Ionic Solution Theory Based on Cluster Expansion Methods," *Monographs in Statistical Physics and Thermodynamics*, Vol. 3, Interscience, New York, N. Y., 1962.

(20) Reference 16a, pp 442-443.

(21) H. A. C. McKay, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **51**, 902 (1955).

(22) S. Amdur, J. Padova, and A. Schwartz, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, **15**, 417 (1970).

(23) A. N. Kirgintsev and A. V. Lukyanov, *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.*, **38**, 867 (1964).

venient way of comparing the results for the three system makes use of the excess free energy function. Robinson and Bower²⁵ have shown the excess free energy of mixing at constant ionic strength, for two 1:1 electrolytes which follow Harned's rule, is given by eq 6.

$$\frac{\Delta G^E}{2.303AT} = -m_1 m_2 \{ (\alpha_{12} + \alpha_{21}) + 2[m_1 \beta_{12} + m_2 \beta_{21} - \frac{2}{3}(\beta_{12} - \beta_{21})(m_1 - m_2)] \} \quad (6)$$

For the LiCl-LiNO₃²⁴ system over the ionic strength range $I = 2-10$ it may be shown that

$$\frac{\Delta G^E}{2.303RT} = -0.0027(m_1 m_2)(m - 10) \quad (7)$$

and for the KCl-KNO₃ system where I ranges from 1 to 2.5 that

$$\frac{\Delta G^E}{2.303RT} = -0.020(m_1 m_2)(1 + 2m - m_2) \quad (8)$$

For the NaCl-NaNO₃ system^{4b} over the ionic range $1 \leq I \leq 6$ it would seem that the sum $\alpha_{12} + \alpha_{21}$ is dependent on the total molality²³ with behavior similar to that in the KCl-KNO₃ system. It is therefore apparent that there is slightly different behavior in the LiCl-LiNO₃, NaCl-NaNO₃, and KCl-KNO₃ systems. The same results could be obtained through Friedman's theory.¹⁹

It would seem that the larger deviation from ideality may be due to the difference in the symmetry of the nitrate and chloride ions since such mixtures^{26,27} have shown much larger heat effects than mixtures of halides with a common cation or of alkali metals with a common anion.

Acknowledgment. The author wishes to thank Dr. K. A. Kraus and Dr. Y. Wu for the use of their laboratory and equipment.

(24) R. A. Robinson and C. K. Lim, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **49**, 1144 (1953).

(25) R. A. Robinson and V. E. Bower, *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand. Sect. A*, **69**, 439 (1965).

(26) Y. C. Wu, M. B. Smith, and T. F. Young, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **69**, 1868, 1873 (1965).

(27) R. M. Wood and R. W. Smith, *ibid.*, **69**, 2975 (1965).

Absolute Partial Molar Ionic Volumes

by Edward J. King

Department of Chemistry, Barnard College,
New York, New York 10027 (Received June 10, 1970)

For investigation of ion-solvent interactions it is important to know the contribution of each ion to the standard partial molar volume of a salt. The determina-

tion of absolute partial molar ionic volumes has recently been reviewed by Panckhurst¹ and Millero.² Most determinations are based on assumptions about ionic radii in solution and the electrostatic and intrinsic contributions to the partial molar ionic volumes. In view of the variety of assumptions which have been made, it is not surprising that estimates² of the partial molar volume of the hydrogen ion in aqueous solution at 25° range from 0 to -7.6 ml mol⁻¹. These values need to be compared with the results of other methods that are independent of such assumptions. Zana and Yeager,³ for example, obtained -5.4 ml mol⁻¹ from vibration potential measurements. Their method of calculation has been criticized¹ and defended.² Conway, Verrall, and Desnoyers⁴ plotted the partial molar volumes of tetraalkylammonium halides against the molar masses of the cations; the partial molar volume of the halide ion was taken to be the intercept at zero molar mass. Panckhurst¹ has criticized the use of molar mass of the cation as the independent variable, citing other possible choices. A modification of the method of Conway, Verrall, and Desnoyers is now proposed that avoids ambiguity.

The new method is based on the concepts of van der Waals volume and packing density introduced for solutes in solution in an earlier paper.⁵ It is assumed that ions in solution have the same internal dimensions and intermolecular contact distances as those in crystals,⁶ but differ in having lower coordination numbers. The van der Waals volume V_w of an ion is its intrinsic volume minus the volume change that results when it forms hydrogen bonds with solvent molecules.⁷ The geometrical model⁷ used for calculating V_w is shown in Figure 1. Atoms are treated as overlapping spheres with volumes determined by covalent bond lengths,⁸ hydrogen bond lengths,⁹ and van der Waals radii.⁷ Some of these lengths are given in Figure 1. The C-N covalent bond length is uncertain: several X-ray diffraction studies of crystalline alkylammonium salts give values around

(1) M. H. Panckhurst, *Rev. Pure Appl. Chem.*, **19**, 45 (1969).

(2) F. Millero in "Structure and Transport Processes in Water and Aqueous Solutions," R. A. Horne, Ed., Interscience, New York, N. Y., in press. Millero has recalculated the results of earlier workers so that all estimates are based on the most reliable partial molar volume data.

(3) R. Zana and E. Yeager, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **71**, 521 (1967).

(4) B. E. Conway, R. E. Verrall, and J. E. Desnoyers, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **62**, 2738 (1966).

(5) E. J. King, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 1220 (1969).

(6) R. H. Stokes, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 979 (1964); S. W. Benson and C. J. Copeland, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **67**, 1194 (1963).

(7) A. Bondi, *ibid.*, **68**, 441 (1964).

(8) G. D. Stucky, *Acta Crystallogr.*, **B24**, 330 (1968); J. Lindgren and I. Olovsson, *ibid.*, **B24**, 549, 554 (1968); J. D. McCullough, *ibid.*, **17**, 1067 (1964); M. Bonamico, G. A. Jeffrey, and R. K. McMullan, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **37**, 2219 (1962); T. Mighelsen and A. Vos, *Acta Crystallogr.*, **23**, 796 (1967); P. F. Zanazzi, *ibid.*, **B24**, 499 (1968); R. K. McMullan, M. Bonamico, and G. A. Jeffrey, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **39**, 3295 (1963).

(9) G. S. Pimentel and A. L. McClellan, "The Hydrogen Bond," Freeman, San Francisco, Calif., 1960, Chapter 9.

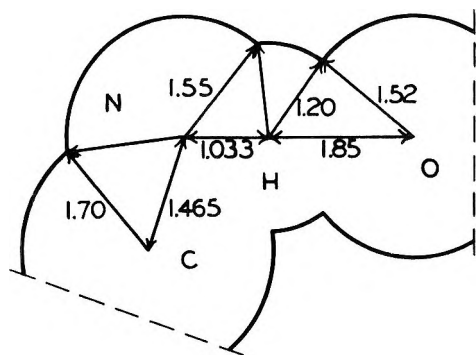


Figure 1. Geometrical model for calculation of van der Waals volumes. Portions of an alkylammonium ion and a water molecule are shown. Bond lengths and radii are given in Angstrom units.

1.465 Å while others give values near 1.52 Å.⁸ Bondi's table of group contributions⁷ to V_w makes it easy to compute the van der Waals volumes of long chain ions.

The packing density of a solute in solution is defined as the ratio of its van der Waals volume to its partial molar volume⁵

$$d = V_w/V^\ominus \quad (1)$$

It has been observed⁵ that for a given class of molecular solutes the packing densities approach a uniform value as the size of the molecules increases. That such plateau densities also exist for ions is evident from the data of Table I. All alkylammonium bromides whose cations have van der Waals volumes greater than about 50 ml mol⁻¹ have a packing density of 0.654 within an

Table I: Properties of Some Alkylammonium Bromides in Aqueous Solution at 25°

Substance	V^\ominus (salt) ml mol ⁻¹	V_w (cation) ml mol ⁻¹	d (salt)	References
NH ₄ Br	42.57	11.9	0.720	a
MeNH ₃ Br	60.82	22.8	0.682	a
EtNH ₃ Br	77.65	33.0	0.666	a
<i>n</i> -PrNH ₃ Br	94.15	43.2	0.658	a
<i>n</i> -BuNH ₃ Br	110.20	53.4	0.655	a
Me ₄ NBr	114.2	55.3	0.648	b-e
<i>n</i> -PeNH ₃ Br	126.15	63.7	0.653	a
<i>n</i> -HxNH ₃ Br	142.04	73.9	0.652	a
<i>n</i> -HpNH ₃ Br	157.94	84.1	0.651	a
<i>n</i> -OcNH ₃ Br	173.86	94.4	0.650	a
Et ₄ NBr	173.8	96.2	0.659	b-d
<i>n</i> -Pr ₄ NBr	239.6	137.1	0.650	b,d
<i>n</i> -Bu ₄ NBr	301.0	178.0	0.654	b,f
<i>n</i> -Pe ₄ NBr	363.9	219.0	0.653	d

^a E. Desnoyers and M. Arel, *Can. J. Chem.*, **45**, 359 (1967).

^b F. Franks and A. T. Smith, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **63**, 2586 (1967).

^c H. E. Wirth, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **71**, 2922 (1967). ^d B. E. Conway, R. E. Verrall, and J. E. Desnoyers, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **62**, 2738 (1966). ^e L. G. Hepler, J. M. Stokes, and R. H. Stokes, *ibid.*, **61**, 20 (1965). ^f L. A. Dunn, *ibid.*, **64**, 1898 (1968).

average deviation of only 0.3%. Similar constancy is observed for the more limited number of chlorides and iodides for which accurate partial molar volumes are known.² (In all three series the tetraethylammonium halides are significantly out of line. The reason for this deviation is unknown.) Since the bromide ion is common to the series in Table I, constancy of packing densities of the salts implies that all the larger cations have the same packing density d_+ .

The absolute partial molar volume of the hydrogen ion can be obtained in the following way. If we subtract the well established² standard partial molar volumes of the hydrohalic acids from those of the alkylammonium halides, the effect of the anion cancels

$$V^\ominus(\text{RAmmX}) - V^\ominus(\text{HX}) =$$

$$V^\ominus(\text{RAmm}^+) - V^\ominus(\text{H}^+) \quad (2)$$

Then we use the definition of packing density to eliminate the partial molar volume of the alkylammonium ion

$$V^\ominus(\text{RAmmX}) - V^\ominus(\text{HX}) =$$

$$\frac{1}{d_+} V_w(\text{RAmm}^+) - V^\ominus(\text{H}^+) \quad (3)$$

Since d_+ is constant for large cations, the left-hand side should be a linear function of the van der Waals volume with intercept equal to $-V^\ominus(\text{H}^+)$.

For the determination of $V^\ominus(\text{H}^+)$ we have 22 salts, containing 13 different cations, with accurately known values of the partial molar volume. These include the ten bromides of Table I beginning with *n*-butylammonium bromide, six chlorides,¹⁰ and six iodides.¹⁰ If the C-N covalent bond length is taken to be 1.465 Å, we obtain $d_+ = 0.655 \pm 0.003$ and $V^\ominus(\text{H}^+) = -4.9 \pm 0.7$ ml mol⁻¹ where the uncertainties are standard deviations obtained from a least-squares analysis. This value for the absolute partial molar volume of the hydrogen ion is in good agreement with the result, -5.4 ml mol⁻¹ reported by Zana and Yeager.³

The purpose of this note is not to promulgate one more value for the absolute partial molar volume of the hydrogen ion but to propose a method of determining absolute partial molar volumes that has a sound empirical basis and is capable of further improvement. The method is not restricted to spherical ions. It invokes no semitheoretical expression for electrical or intrinsic contributions to the partial molar volume. It does provide a way of taking into account hydrogen bonding between solute and solvent. This makes it possible to use data for primary, secondary, and tertiary ammonium ions as well as those for quaternary ions. The extrapolation is then based on 13 cations, not just four or five.

(10) B. E. Conway, R. E. Verrall, and J. E. Desnoyers, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **62**, 2738 (1966); R. E. Verrall and B. E. Conway, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **70**, 3961 (1966).

An improvement in the precision of the extrapolation may be expected as more and better data become available. Some good partial molar volumes of secondary and tertiary alkylammonium bromides would be most useful to have. The calculation of van der Waals volumes is also subject to refinement. We need more reliable values for the bond lengths because the effect of a small variation in the C-N bond length is substantial. If we use 1.520 Å for this length, instead of 1.465, we obtain $V^\ominus(\text{H}^+) = -4.2 \pm 0.8 \text{ ml mol}^{-1}$. The model of overlapping spheres used in calculating the van der Waals volume is admittedly a crude one. We might improve it by treating the atoms as pear-shaped.⁷

Acknowledgment. I thank Dr. Millero for allowing me to see his review² prior to its publication.

Complexes of Peroxy Radical with Transition Metal Ions

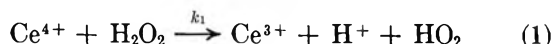
by A. Samuni* and Gideon Czapski

Department of Physical Chemistry, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel (Received June 17, 1970)

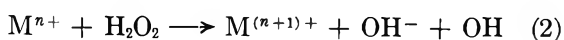
Several esr experiments have provided evidence for the existence of paramagnetic transients formed by HO₂ radical and metal ions such as Ti⁴⁺,¹⁻⁴ V⁵⁺,⁵⁻⁸ Ce³⁺,⁹ and Zr⁴⁺.⁵ Regarding Ti⁴⁺ and V⁵⁺,⁸ it was shown that peroxy complexes of the metal are involved in the formation of the peroxy-metal paramagnetic transient.

The study of these complexes was carried out mainly by esr spectroscopy of flowing mixtures of H₂O₂ and metal ions in a flow system.

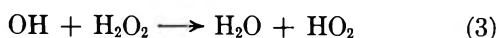
In the primary step the metal ion reacts with an excess of H₂O₂, yielding HO₂ radicals according to either



or



followed by



(where M = Ti³⁺, Fe²⁺, V⁴⁺).

The subsequent process involves the reaction between the HO₂ radical and the metal ion. In the present work we studied the esr spectra of the transients formed on mixing HO₂ radicals with solutions of U⁶⁺, Th⁴⁺, Mo⁶⁺, and Zr⁴⁺

The experiments were carried out using a flow system equipped with a double mixing cell; the experimental details were described elsewhere.⁹ The HO₂ radicals were generated through reaction 1 in perchloric acid at the first mixing stage of the mixing cell and then after

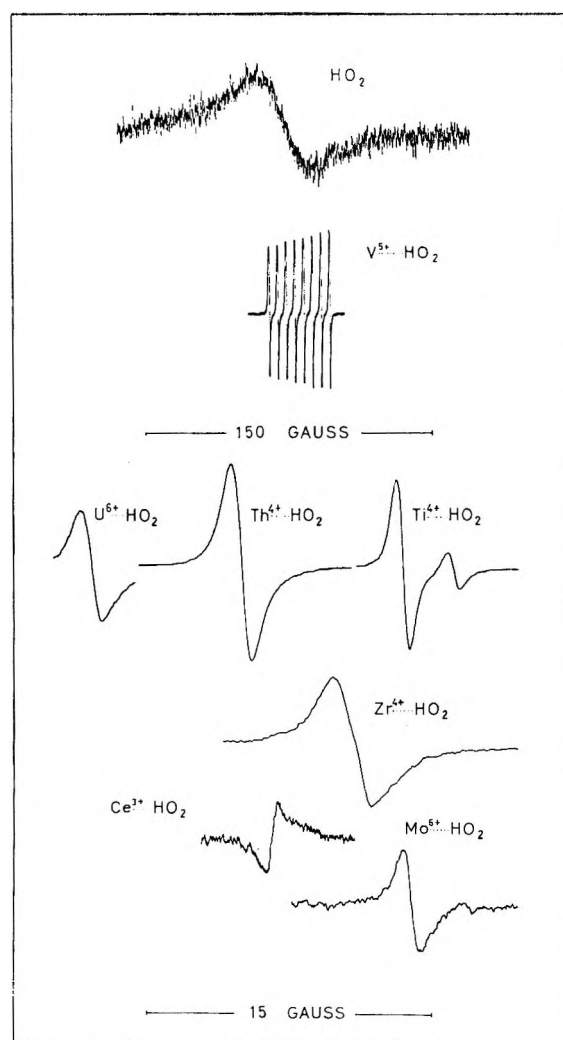


Figure 1. ESR spectra of M-HO₂ complexes: the esr signals in 0.1 M HClO₄, obtained on mixing HO₂ with the corresponding metal ions, compared with the free HO₂ radical.

reaction 1 has been completed were mixed with the solutions of the metal ions at a second mixing stage. The final mixture flowed through the cavity of an esr spectrometer where the esr spectra were recorded.

The ESR Spectra of the HO₂-Metal Transients. The

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

- (1) W. T. Dixon and R. O. C. Norman, *Nature*, **196**, 891 (1962).
- (2) V. H. Fischer, *Ber. Bunsenges Physik. Chem.*, **71**, 685 (1967).
- (3) F. Sicilio, R. E. Florin, and L. A. Wall, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 3154 (1958).
- (4) M. S. Bains, J. C. Arthur, and O. Hinojosa, *ibid.*, **72**, 2250 (1968).
- (5) V. F. Shuvalov and N. M. Bazhin, *Zh. Strukt. Khim.*, **10**, 548 (1969).
- (6) M. Setaka, Y. Kirino, T. Ozawa, and T. Kwan, *J. Catal.*, **15**, 209 (1969).
- (7) M. S. Bains, J. C. Arthur, and O. Hinojosa, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 4673 (1969).
- (8) A. Samuni and G. Czapski, *Israel J. Chem.*, **8**, 563 (1970).
- (9) G. Czapski, H. Levanon, and A. Samuni, *ibid.*, **7**, 375 (1969).

esr spectra obtained from HO₂ reacting with U⁶⁺, Th⁴⁺, Zr⁴⁺, Mo⁶⁺, and those previously observed¹⁻⁸ from the reaction of HO₂ radical with Ce³⁺, Ti⁴⁺, and V⁵⁺.⁸ are compared in Figure 1, while the magnetic parameters of the various signals are summarized in Table I.

Table I: Magnetic Parameters of the Esr Signals of HO₂ and M-HO₂ Complexes

Paramagnetic species	Line width, G	g Value
HO ₂	27	2.0140
V ⁵⁺ -HO ₂ ^c	0.74-0.66	2.0109
Ti ⁴⁺ -HO ₂ ^b	0.7, 0.5	2.0140, 2.0120
Ce ³⁺ -HO ₂	1.3	2.0180
Zr ⁴⁺ -HO ₂	2.7	2.0158
Th ⁴⁺ -HO ₂	1.1	2.0190
U ⁶⁺ -HO ₂	1.2	2.0209
Mo ⁶⁺ -HO ₂	0.73	2.0140

^c Eight lines from low to high field. ^b Pair of Ti⁴⁺-HO₂ esr signals from low to high field.

The Precursors of the Paramagnetic Transients. Each of the metal ions which has been studied (Zr⁴⁺, Th⁴⁺, U⁶⁺, Mo⁶⁺) was in its higher normal oxidation state, *i.e.*, without an unpaired electron, and evidently neither the solution of the metal ion, nor the aged reaction mixture, gave rise to an esr signal. Moreover, no esr signal was observed on mixing the metal ion solution either with H₂O₂ or with Ce⁴⁺ ions (provided the metal ion solution did not contain H₂O₂). On the other hand, for a given [HO₂], an increase of the concentration of the metal ion in a given range markedly enhanced the esr signal of the transient. When [HO₂] itself was increased, the esr signal increased as well. These results suggest that both the HO₂ radical and the metal ion are requisite for the generation of the paramagnetic species which are responsible for the esr signals.

The Role of H₂O₂. The effect of the addition of H₂O₂ to the metal in solution was investigated in order to check whether a premixing of H₂O₂ with the metal is necessary. This would clarify the role of the peroxy-metal complex and that of the free metal ion in the formation of the paramagnetic transient with HO₂. In the case of Ti⁴⁺²⁻⁴ and V⁵⁺,⁸ the H₂O₂ is requisite for the primary redox reaction as well as for the generation of a peroxy-metal complex which reacts with the HO₂ radical. (The free metal ions do not react with HO₂ to give a species observable by esr.)

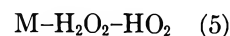
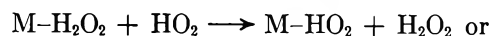
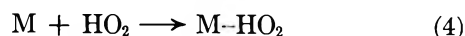
In the case of the actinides (Th⁴⁺, U⁶⁺) the only effect of the addition of H₂O₂ up to 1 M to the metal ion solution (*i.e.*, the ratio [H₂O₂]/[metal] was varied from 0 up to 1000) was an increase of about 70% in the signal intensity.

In the case of Mo⁶⁺ the signal intensity decreased on the addition of H₂O₂. The spectrum totally disappeared when [H₂O₂] was greater than [Mo⁶⁺].

When H₂O₂ was added to 0.5 mM Zr⁴⁺ the signal decreased and totally disappeared at [H₂O₂]/[Zr] = 4000.

Thus we may conclude that peroxy complexes of Zr⁴⁺ and Mo⁶⁺ either do not react with HO₂ radical or, on reacting with HO₂, form a species not detectable by esr spectroscopy.

Regarding the two actinides, we may assume that either the same transient is formed by the interaction of HO₂ radical with both the metal ion and its peroxy complex or the two transients have identical esr spectra. Therefore, the possible reaction pathways might be

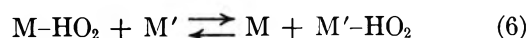


The slight enhancement of the signal when H₂O₂ was added might be explained by a greater scavenging efficiency of the peroxy-metal complex towards the HO₂ radical ($k_5 > k_4$).

Decay Kinetics of the Transient. The decay of the transients was followed in the esr cavity using the stopped-flow technique. We found for the transients formed by Zr⁴⁺, Th⁴⁺, and U⁶⁺ that the decay seemed to be nearly first order at high metal ion concentrations. Under these conditions the decay rate was independent on [H₂O₂] and [M] and increased slightly with [H⁺]. At low [M] the decay became faster and the order was neither first order nor pure second order.

The half-lifetimes of the HO₂ complexes with Zr⁴⁺, Th⁴⁺, and U⁶⁺ ($\sim 10^{-3}$ M) were similar to those observed for Ti⁴⁺ and V⁵⁺⁸ and were of the order of a few tenths of a second to several seconds.

Exchange of the Peroxy Group between Different Metal Ions. As described above, the HO₂ radical with various metal ions yields paramagnetic transients which might be denoted by M-HO₂. We studied the possibility of an exchange reaction between a peroxy-metal transient and another metal ion as given by



This was done by treating Ce⁴⁺ with a solution of M + H₂O₂ yielding M-HO₂ transient. This solution was mixed thereafter with a solution of M'. As a result the esr spectrum of M'-HO₂ appeared while the M-HO₂ signal correspondingly decreased. The same results were observed when the roles of M and M' were exchanged.

We studied reaction 6 in the following pairs of metal ions: U⁶⁺-Th⁴⁺, Th⁴⁺-Zr⁴⁺, Zr⁴⁺-U⁶⁺, Th⁴⁺-Ti⁴⁺, U⁶⁺-Ti⁴⁺, V⁵⁺-Ti⁴⁺, and found that reaction 6 occurs as well as its back-reaction.

Further studies on the formation rates and equilibrium constants of the M-HO₂ complexes as well as on

the exchange rates and k_{eq} of reaction 6 are under investigation.

This kind of rather fast exchange of HO_2 among different metal ions may have an important role in similar reactions in biological systems.

Acknowledgment. We gratefully acknowledge the support of this research by the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission under Contract AT(30-1)-3753.

Dielectric Constant and Refractive Index of Weak Complexes in Solution. II^{1a}

by M. E. Baur,* C. M. Knobler,
D. A. Horsma, and P. Perez

Department of Chemistry,^{1b} University of California,
Los Angeles, California 90024 (Received June 29, 1970)

In a previous communication,² we reported the results of measurements of the molar polarization (P) and molar refraction (R) of benzene (B) and hexafluorobenzene (HFB) liquid mixtures over the entire composition range at 25°. One of the goals of that work was to obtain evidence bearing on the nature of the molecular complex believed to be present in that system.³ The P of the mixtures studied was found to be additive to within experimental error; R showed a negative deviation from additivity well in excess of that typically found in mixtures of nonpolar species not exhibiting specific complexing effects. From these observations, we concluded that a significant concentration of B-HFB complex is present in the mixtures. The observed additivity in P is, however, incompatible with any important contribution of charge-transfer effects⁴ to the stability of the complex, for the maximum dipole moment associated with this complex could not be more than about 0.1 D on the basis of our data. An alternative possibility is that the formation of the complex in the B-HFB system is to be attributed to electrostatic, induction and dispersion interactions. Recent theoretical studies^{5,6} have indicated the importance of such interactions even in the benzene-halogen complexes, usually considered the archetype of charge-transfer species. Since our data could not be considered altogether conclusive, it seemed appropriate to extend the optical and dielectric measurements to liquid mixtures of HFB with the nonpolar methyl-substituted species *p*-xylene (X) and mesitylene (M), with which it is miscible in all proportions at somewhat elevated temperatures and with which it forms 1-1 solid solutions.⁷ The donor strength for charge-transfer complex formation in the aromatic hydrocarbons is known to increase in the sequence B-X-M^{6,8} and it might therefore be expected that

charge-transfer effects with HFB, if any, would become apparent in mixtures of this species with X and M. In this note we report the results of such measurements.

Experimental Section

Details of the experimental methods have been previously described.² The benzene and hexafluorobenzene were the same materials used in the previous study; reagent grade *p*-xylene (Matheson Coleman and Bell) and research grade mesitylene (Phillips Petroleum) were distilled from over sodium just before use. Gas chromatographic analysis showed these latter materials to have a purity of 99.98 and 99.95%, respectively.

Refractive indices at 40° were measured at seven wavelengths for each mixture and the data were fitted to a three-term Cauchy dispersion formula by the method of least squares. The values of the constants n_∞ , b , and c obtained by this procedure are listed in Table I. The dispersion relations fit each set of data with a standard deviation no greater than 0.0002, the estimated uncertainty of an individual refractive index measurement; the standard deviations listed for n_∞ have also been obtained from the analysis.

For the *p*-xylene and mesitylene mixtures, dielectric constants were measured for the pure components and three mixtures at 40°. No new data were obtained for the B-HFB system at 40°. However, in our previous paper² we reported dielectric measurements on this system at 10° intervals from 25 to 65°. Values of the molar polarization for B-HFB reported here have been obtained from these data by interpolation.

The molar volume of hexafluorobenzene was taken from the data of Counsell, *et al.*,⁹ and the volumes of the hydrocarbons from the compilation by Timmermans.¹⁰ These data for the pure components were combined with measurements of the excess volume¹¹ to obtain the molar volumes of the mixtures as given in Tables I and II.

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

(1) (a) Supported in part by the National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service under Grant No. GM 11125. (b) Contribution No. 2645.

(2) M. E. Baur, D. A. Horsma, C. M. Knobler, and P. Perez, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 641 (1969).

(3) D. V. Fenby, I. A. McLure, and R. L. Scott, *ibid.*, **70**, 602 (1966).

(4) G. Briegleb, "Charge-Transfer Complexes," Springer-Verlag, 1962, Section III.

(5) M. W. Hanna, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 285 (1968).

(6) J. C. Lippert, M. W. Hanna, and P. J. Trotter, *ibid.*, **91**, 4035 (1969).

(7) W. A. Duncan and F. L. Swinton, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **62**, 1082 (1966); J. C. A. Boeyens and F. H. Herbstein, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **69**, 2153 (1965).

(8) M. Kroll, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 1097 (1968).

(9) J. F. Counsell, J. H. S. Green, J. L. Hales, and J. F. Martin, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **61**, 212 (1965).

(10) J. Timmermans, "Physico-Chemical Constants of Pure Organic Compounds," Elsevier Publishing Co., New York, N. Y., 1965.

(11) W. A. Duncan, J. P. Sheridan, and F. L. Swinton, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **62**, 1090 (1966).

Table I: Molar Refraction at Infinite Wavelength

$X_{C_6F_6}$	n_∞	$b \times 10^{-4}$ (\AA^{-1})	$c \times 10^{-12}$ (\AA^{-1})	\bar{v} (cm^3/mol)	R_M^∞ (cm^3/mol)
C_6H_6-C_6F_6, 40.10°					
0.0000	1.4675 ± 0.0012	6.32	3.1	91.09	25.30 ± 0.06
0.1728	1.4337 ± 0.0014	7.26	0.7	96.41	25.09
0.3683	1.4086 ± 0.0005	4.83	2.6	101.93	25.18
0.3794	1.4091 ± 0.0009	3.62	3.8	102.46	25.33 ± 0.05
0.4753	1.3946 ± 0.0013	5.44	1.0	104.85	25.11 ± 0.07
0.6466	1.3774 ± 0.0011	5.65	0.1	109.33	25.17 ± 0.07
0.7622	1.3713 ± 0.0016	4.02	1.8	112.28	25.47
1.0000	1.3546 ± 0.0009	3.89	1.3	118.32	25.76 ± 0.06
C_8H_{10}-C_6H_6, 40.11°					
0.0000	1.4621 ± 0.0010	7.70	0.9	125.85	34.60 ± 0.06
0.1392	1.4472 ± 0.0005	5.55	2.8	124.89	33.37 ± 0.03
0.2858	1.4298 ± 0.0014	4.58	3.1	123.83	31.97
0.4444	1.4112 ± 0.0015	3.97	3.2	122.60	30.44 ± 0.10
0.7736	1.3771 ± 0.0014	3.26	2.6	120.06	27.61 ± 0.09
0.7761	1.3738 ± 0.0006	4.72	0.9	120.03	27.39
1.0000	1.3574 ± 0.0018	2.35	3.1	118.33	25.94 ± 0.11
C_8H_{12}-C_6F_6, 40.19°					
0.0000	1.4677 ± 0.0008	7.02	1.7	144.68	39.36 ± 0.06
0.2069	1.4442 ± 0.0004	5.79	2.0	136.66	36.31 ± 0.03
0.2779	1.4385 ± 0.0010	4.15	3.7	134.94	35.45
0.4083	1.4275 ± 0.0015	2.37	5.3	131.80	33.87 ± 0.11
0.4371	1.4163 ± 0.0005	5.67	0.9	131.12	32.92
0.5709	1.4018 ± 0.0010	4.89	1.5	127.99	31.14 ± 0.07
0.7020	1.3901 ± 0.0016	3.23	3.0	125.02	29.63 ± 0.11
1.0000	1.3582 ± 0.0014	1.74	3.9	118.31	25.99 ± 0.09

Table II: Molar Polarization

$X_{C_6F_6}$	C_6H_6 - C_6F_6 , 40.0°		
	ϵ	\bar{v} (cm^3/mol)	$P_M^{40^\circ C}$ (cm^3/mol)
0.0000	2.275	89.41	26.72
0.2522	2.187	96.82	27.52
0.3817	2.152	100.33	27.90
0.4466	2.130	102.02	27.98
0.4850	2.127	103.01	28.22
0.6167	2.091	106.36	28.44
0.7419	2.066	109.46	28.76
0.8687	2.052	112.60	29.32
1.0000	2.029	115.79	29.68
C_8H_{10}-C_6F_6, 40.0°			
0.0000	2.2402	125.72	36.78
0.2392	2.1816	124.09	25.06
0.5047	2.1169	122.06	33.11
0.7560	2.0542	120.15	31.24
1.0000	1.9922	118.31	29.41
C_8H_{12}-C_6F_6, 40.0°			
0.0000	2.2580	141.67	41.86
0.2702	2.1959	135.04	38.48
0.4730	2.1452	131.26	35.98
0.8304	2.0431	122.15	31.51
1.0000	1.9922	118.31	29.41

Results

Values of R^∞ , the molar refraction at infinite wavelength, are given in Table I for each of the three systems studied. They have been calculated from the infinite wavelength refractive index, n_∞ , and the molar volume \bar{v} . The dielectric constants and molar polarizations for these systems are likewise given in Table II. From these data it is easily seen that for both the X-HFB and M-HFB mixtures, as for the B-HFB mixtures, P is additive to within experimental error over the entire concentration range, but as for the B-HFB mixtures, a sizable negative deviation in R is found for both of the new systems. Plots of P and R vs. concentration for the new systems are identical in general aspect with Figure 1 of ref 2 and are not included here.

These observations are best analyzed by considering the values for the quantity Δ defined in eq 13 of ref 2, the differential increment between P and R . As noted there, this quantity if interpreted in terms of the contribution of a complex to the low-frequency electric properties of a solution is given in lowest order by

$$\Delta = K_x \left(\frac{\mu_c^2}{3kT} + \alpha_c^a \right) / (K_x + 1) \quad (1)$$

where K_x is the mole fraction equilibrium constant for

formation of the complex and μ_c and α_c^a are the dipole moment and (incremental) atomic polarizability of the complex, respectively. For HFB mole fraction equal to $1/2$, our results yield $\Delta(\text{B-HFB}) = 0.35$, $\Delta(\text{X-HFB}) = 0.33$ and $\Delta(\text{M-HFB}) = 0.38$ at 40° . The experimental uncertainty in these values is ± 0.05 . Hence little significance can be ascribed to this small observed variation, and to within experimental error we conclude that Δ is constant throughout the series. Other tests for trends in the data for the three systems could be given, but would be less sensitive to changes than comparison of Δ values.

The pronounced departure from additivity in R provides positive evidence for the presence of a complex in both X-HFB and M-HFB mixtures. However, the analysis² of the maximum μ_c consistent with the data previously obtained for B-HFB mixtures also holds in an approximate way here. The dipole moments of the X-HFB and M-HFB complexes accordingly cannot be greater than 0.1–0.2 D. We cannot in practice make reliable direct estimates of K_x and μ_c separately from our data. Nevertheless, it is clear that either both these quantities remain sensibly constant through the series of mixtures studied or that an increase in one with ring methylation is largely compensated by a decrease in the other.

Some further considerations can be adduced. If one makes the physically plausible assumption that the entropy of formation of the complex is about the same throughout the series investigated here, then K_x is a measure of the heat of formation of the complex. If charge-transfer effects were to play a significant role in stabilizing the complex, then for given geometry K_x would be expected to increase with methylation of the benzene ring. However, such an increase in charge-transfer character would also entail an increase in μ_c ,⁴ behavior inconsistent with what is observed. This reinforces our conclusion that charge-transfer effects are of negligible importance for the formation of complexes in the systems studied here. The role of electrostatic, induction, and dispersion interactions in stabilizing complexes formed by methylated benzenes with the halogens and TCNE has recently been subjected to theoretical analysis,^{5,6} and it was concluded that such interactions make contributions to the energy of formation of these complexes comparable in magnitude to that of charge transfer. The case of the B-TCNE complex is most relevant for comparison with the systems studied here; TCNE is a π electron system, like HFB, and is expected to have electrostatic and dispersion interaction parameters not significantly different from the latter. It should be noted that the principal contribution to stabilization of the B-TCNE complex from other than charge transfer appears to come from the electrostatic quadrupole–quadrupole interaction.⁶ The magnitude of this interaction in the B-HFB complex should be comparable to that in the B-TCNE complex. Of par-

ticular interest is the result⁶ that the electrostatic, induction, and dispersion interactions contribute approximately -9 kcal/mol to the heat of formation of the B-TCNE and X-TCNE complexes (the precise figure depending on the angle of orientation of TCNE in the complex) but only 0.11 and 0.14 D, respectively, to the dipole moments of these complexes. Thus, there exists an example of a system for which the computed electrostatic, induction, and dispersion interactions give a significant stabilization of the complex without producing a significant dipole moment. In view of the probable similarity in interaction parameters between the TCNE complexes and the complexes formed by benzene and its methylated homologs with HFB, it appears reasonable, therefore, to assert that the latter complexes are stabilized nearly exclusively by such noncharge-transfer interactions. Detailed theoretical calculations for the HFB complexes would be of help in making this conclusion precise and are being carried out.¹² We may also remark that the calculations on the B-TCNE and X-TCNE systems⁶ indicate a net decrease in magnitude of the heat of formation of the complex in passing from B to X in consequence of the greater exchange repulsion energy of the complex formed from the latter species. A similar moderate decrease in heat of formation in the HFB complexes in passing from B to X, together with a small increase in the dipole moment of the complex, would be consistent with our data. No very strong conclusion on this point should be drawn, however, as it is evident that steric factors may play a more significant role in the case of the HFB complexes than in that of the TCNE complexes.

Finally, it should be noted that we previously found $\Delta(\text{B-HFB})$ to be 0.55 at 25° .² If we assume that the decrease in this quantity to 0.35 at 40° reported here is entirely due to the temperature dependence of K_x , we obtain an estimate for the heat of formation of the B-HFB complex of -5 kcal/mol. This value is in reasonable agreement with an estimate obtained from measurements on B-HFB mixtures in the gas phase.¹³

(12) M. W. Hanna, private communication.

(13) E. M. Dantzer and C. M. Knobler, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 1602 (1969).

Field-Induced Ion Dissociation and Spontaneous Ion Decomposition in Field Ionization Mass Spectrometry

by James C. Tou

Chemical Physics Research Laboratory, The Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan 48640 (Received July 10, 1970)

The fundamental mechanistic studies of field ionization mass spectrometry^{1,2} and the great usefulness in

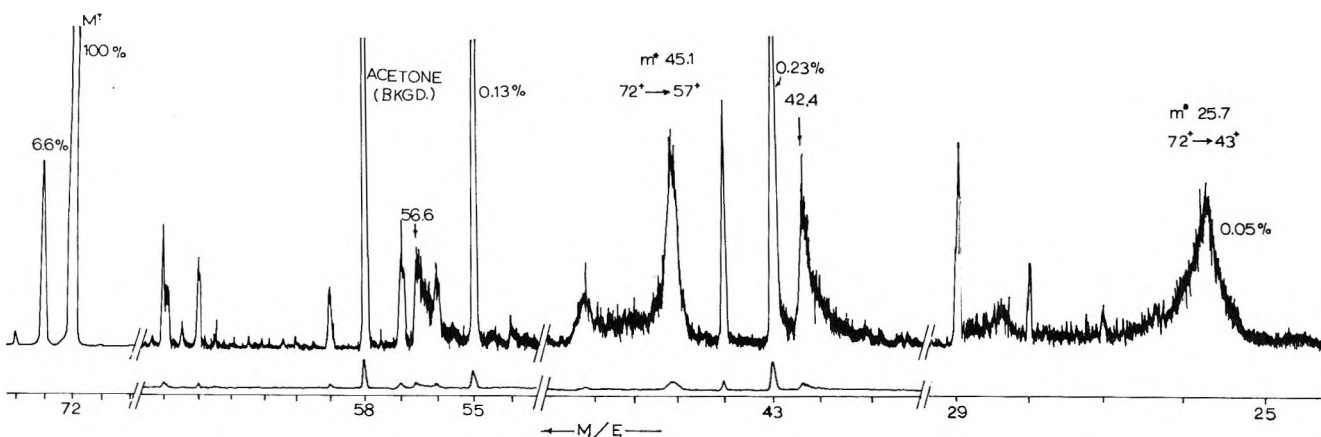
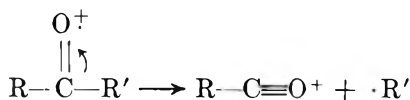


Figure 1. Field ionization mass spectrum of methyl ethyl ketone.

organic structure elucidation of the technique³ have been reported in recent years. There are four different shapes of peaks observed in field ionization mass spectrum due to the ions generated from different processes.¹ (1) The normal symmetric peaks are due to molecular ions or fragment ions generated in an extremely short time ($\sim 10^{-14}$ to $\sim 10^{-12}$ sec) after the parent ions are formed. (2) The skew peaks at integer mass and with continuous tailing toward low mass are due to fragment ions formed along the ion path at various distances from the surface of the field emitter but with lower potential than the ion acceleration voltage. The ions contributing to the peak tailing are formed within $\sim 10^{-12}$ to $\sim 10^{-6}$ sec. (3) The noninteger diffuse peaks at $m^* = m_2^2/m_1$ are due to the ions produced from the spontaneous ion decomposition $m_1^+ \rightarrow m_2^+$ occurring in the field-free region between the source exit slit and the entrance slit of the magnet with transit time of $\sim 10^{-6}$ sec. (4) The skew molecular ion peak displaced from its integer mass, reported recently by Block,² is proved to be due to so-called remote ionization. The ionization takes place at a certain distance from the field emitter if the emitter voltage is very high.

Recently, we have observed displaced skew fragment ion peaks in our studies of 1-chloro-2-nitrosocycloalkanes⁴ and dialkyl phthalates.⁵ In the studies of the field ionization mass spectra of acetone, perdeuterated acetone and methylethyl ketone, we found that the displaced skew fragment ion peaks are always associated with the fragment ion generated from the following reaction



where the metastable ion is present. As a representative case, the field ionization mass spectrum of methyl ethyl ketone is shown in Figure 1. The two metastable ions corresponding to the above transition are detected at m/e 25.7 ($72^+ \rightarrow 43^+ + 29$) and 45.1 ($72^+ \rightarrow 57^+ + 15$). The fragment ions, m/e 43 and 57, with

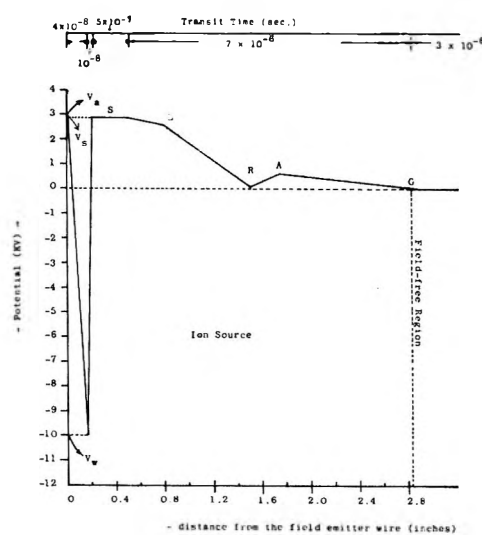


Figure 2. The approximate potential distribution and the transit times in the field ionization source.

normal peak shape, are observed. Also observed are their associated skew and tailing peaks at m/e 42.4 and 56.6. It was found that the mass displacements of these skew peaks were independent of the field strength (or V_w in Figure 2) and that the skew peaks were observed at times in the absence of their counterpart peaks with integer mass and normal symmetrical peak shape.^{4,5} These displaced skew fragment ion peaks were proposed^{4,5} to be due to the ions decomposed in the field-free region of a cylindrical focussing electrode (S) after leaving the high electric field. The approximate potential distribution in the field ionization source (Varian-Atlas CH4B mass spectrometer) is shown in Figure 2. The field emitter is a Wollaston wire with radius of about 1.5μ . For an ion decomposition, m_1^+

- (1) H. D. Beckey, H. Hey, K. Levsen, and G. Tenschert, *J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys.*, **2**, 131 (1969), and the references therein.
- (2) J. Block, *Z. Physik. Chem.*, **64**, 199 (1969).
- (3) G. G. Wanless and G. A. Glock, Jr., *Anal. Chem.*, **39**, 2 (1967).
- (4) J. C. Tou and K. Y. Chang, *Org. Mass Spectrom.*, **3**, 1055 (1970).
- (5) J. C. Tou, *Anal. Chem.*, **42**, 1381 (1970).

$\rightarrow m_2^+$, taking place in the field-free region of the cylindrical focussing electrode, S, the apparent mass, m_a , of the ions generated is related to the potential, V_s , applied to the electrode S by

$$V_s = \frac{m_1 m_a - m_2^2}{m_1 m_2 - m_2^2} V_a \quad (1)$$

where V_a is the main ion acceleration voltage, 3 kV in our experiment. Any ion formed in the region, prior to and after the electrode S, with lower potential will contribute to the tailing of the peak toward lower mass ($< m_a$). Equation 1 was applied to the generation of ions giving the displaced skew peaks at m/e 42.4 and 56.6 from the spontaneous ion decompositions, $72^+ \rightarrow 43^+ + 29$ and $72^+ \rightarrow 57^+ + 15$ of methyl ethyl ketone. If these two ions are produced in electrode S, then the calculated V_s should be the same for the above two decomposition paths. The calculated results are 2896 V and 2899 V, and indeed confirm the previous proposal.

The transit times of the mass spectrometer were calculated for the molecular ion of methyl ethyl ketone, m/e 72, assuming $V_s = 2900$ V and linear potential distribution. The results are shown in Figure 2.

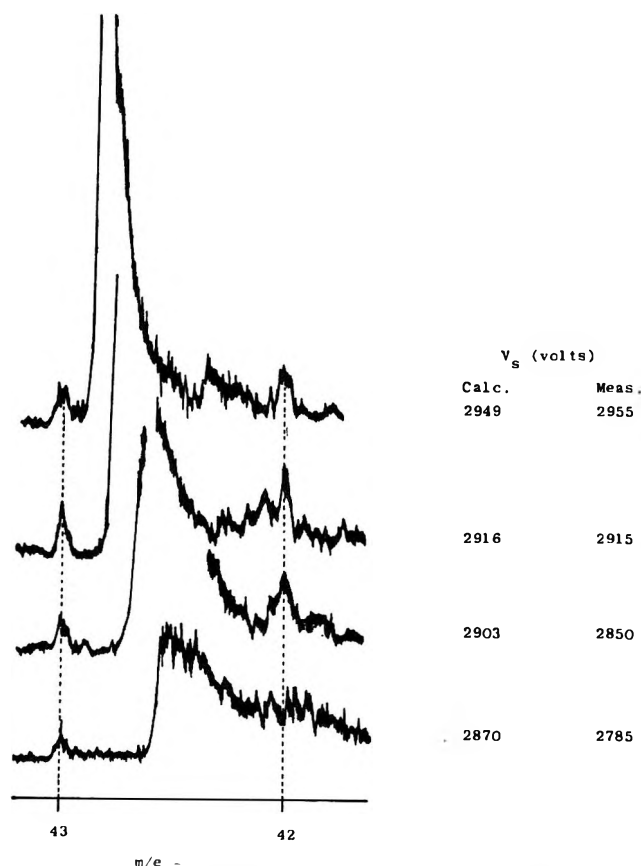
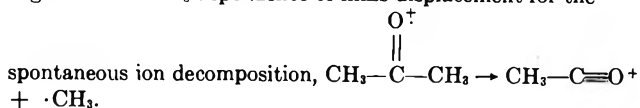


Figure 3. The V_s dependence of mass displacement for the



It is obvious that the lifetime of the ions decomposing in the field-free region of the cylindrical focussing electrode, S, is about one order of magnitude shorter than that of the ions decomposing in the field-free region between the exit slit of the source and the entrance slit to the magnet.

The V_s dependence of the mass displacement of the skew peak, formed from $58^+ \rightarrow 43^+ + 15$ of acetone, is also investigated by keeping all other focussing potential invariable and the results are shown in Figure 3. Considering the expected strong fringing field effect and the change of the mass spectrometer focussing condition, the calculated results are good. The general trend of the V_s effect is clearly shown in Figure 3.

If the potential surface of the field-ionized molecule is distorted by the strong electric field to an extent that the internal energy of the molecular ion in a particular bond to be ruptured is above the dissociation limit, the dissociation will occur within one vibration. If it is below the dissociation limit, the dissociation through a quantum mechanical tunnelling effect might also occur with finite probability. After the excited molecular ions leave the high electric field, the rates of spontaneous decomposition of the molecular ion will be fully determined by the internal energy, the activation energy, and the unperturbed molecular ion parameters according to the QET theory of mass spectra.⁶ These two distinct dissociation processes occurring in field ionization mass spectrometry are clearly demonstrated in this study of a peak at integer mass and with normal symmetrical shape, and its counterpart peak with mass displacement and skew peak shape.

Similar metastable ions were recently described which had been formed by electron impact in a similar focussing electrode in the ion source of the Hitachi RMH-2 mass spectrometer.⁷

Acknowledgment. The author wishes to express his sincere thanks to R. D. Beckrow for his careful experimental work.

(6) M. L. Vestal in "Fundamental Process in Radiation Chemistry," P. Ausloos, Ed., Wiley-Interscience, New York, N. Y., 1968, p 59.

(7) J. H. Beynon, W. E. Baitinger, J. W. Amy, and T. Komatsu, *J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys.*, **3**, 47 (1969).

The Solid-State Photolysis of Tris(oxalato)cobalt(III) in a Host Lattice¹

by Atul C. Sarma, Anne Fenerty, and Steven T. Spees²

Departments of Chemistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455 and Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan 48823
(Received July 27, 1970)

The study of the photodecomposition of coordination compounds was initiated as early as 1917, when Vranek³

found cobaltous oxalate, potassium oxalate, and CO_2 upon irradiating a solution of potassium cobalt(III) oxalate. Most photodecomposition studies of the oxalato-metal systems have been investigated in solution.⁴ While the data on solid-state photochemical reactions are limited, there have been a few recent studies.⁵⁻⁷

Here we report on the solid-state photolysis of the tris(oxalato)cobalt(III) ion which had been seeded in a transparent and photochemically inert single crystal lattice, $\text{NaMg}[\text{Al}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3] \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$. The spectroscopy of $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$ has been studied in this host lattice by Piper and Carlin.⁸

Two types of very thin crystal sections (of order 0.035 cm) were prepared from the mixed single crystal, viz., (i) a section cleaved normal to the C_3 axis, termed the axial section, and (ii) a section with faces parallel to the C_3 axis, the orthoaxial section. Preparation of an orthoaxial section requires special care; uniform thin sections can be obtained by careful grinding, first with fine sandpaper and then with wet tissue paper. Polarization of incident light in any direction for an axial section produces the same spectrum. In the case of an orthoaxial section, there are two types of spectra. The spectrum recorded with light polarized normal to the C_3 axis is called π spectrum, and the spectrum with light polarized parallel to the C_3 axis, σ spectrum. The σ and axial spectra are identical. We obtain spectra which agree with those reported by Piper and Carlin.⁸

Spectra were obtained with a Cary Model 14 spectrophotometer. Three different light sources were used: (1) a 1000-W General Electric high-pressure mercury arc; (2) a 1000-W Hanovia xenon-mercury arc lamp; and (3) a helium-neon laser (6328 Å). Interference filters were used to select appropriate wavelengths with the first two sources. Light intensities were measured with a YSI Kettering Model 65 radiometer.

To determine the rate of photolysis, the optical density (D) at the maximum of each band was recorded as a function of time of irradiation. Plots of $\ln [(D - D_\infty)/(D_0 - D_\infty)]$ vs. time gave reasonable straight lines over two to three half-lives. Quantum yields were calculated using eq 1

$$\phi = kc_0V/I_a \quad (1)$$

where k (sec^{-1}) is the rate constant for the photochemical reaction, c_0 (M) is the initial concentration of complex, V (l.) is the volume of the crystal, and I_a (einstein sec^{-1}) is the absorbed light intensity. The results are shown in Table I along with comparable solution data and some recent results on pure $\text{K}_3[\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3] \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$.

As might be expected, the quantum yields decrease in the solid state; at the beginning of the charge-transfer region they differ by nearly 10^2 , and this difference increases to more than 10^3 at longer wavelengths. Although Spencer also finds the quantum

Table I: Quantum Yields for the Photodecomposition of Tris(oxalato)cobalt(III) Ion

State	λ , nm	$I_a \times 10^6$, einstein, sec^{-1}	ϕ	Reference
Solution	355-385	0.020	0.44	a
Solution	410	0.0085	0.24	a
Solution	590-650	2.32	8×10^{-4}	b
Solution	632.8	2.82	1.1×10^{-6}	c
Dilute solid	355-385	0.043	5.1×10^{-3}	c
Dilute solid	430	0.080	5×10^{-4}	b
Dilute solid	590-650	0.78	$< 1 \times 10^{-5}$	b
Pure solid	366	~ 0.02	0.16	d
Pure solid	436		7.6×10^{-2}	d

^a S. T. Spees and A. W. Adamson, *Inorg. Chem.*, **1**, 531 (1962).
^b N. C. Kneten, M.S. Thesis, University of Minnesota, 1967.
^c This work. ^d H. E. Spencer, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 2316 (1969).

yields are smaller in the solid state than in solution, his values are somewhat larger than we observe. In the dilute solid the radical produced by the homolytic fission of a cobalt-oxygen bond will have a much greater chance of recombination with $\text{Co}(\text{II})$. In fact, the recombination (or the oxidation of a reduced cobalt by some other species) can be followed spectrophotometrically. If the absorbance is measured immediately after the irradiation at 355-385 nm is stopped, the 420- and 610-nm peaks show a slight increase in intensity as a function of time as shown in Figure 1. The data give good first-order plots as shown in Figure 2 and summarized in Table II.

Table II: Kinetics for Back Reaction to Product $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$

Irradiation time, min	$D_\infty - D_0$	k , sec^{-1}
30	0.016	1.86×10^{-3}
120	0.019	1.54×10^{-3}
240	0.017	8.67×10^{-4}

The rate constants exhibit a linear decrease with increasing irradiation time but the reason for this re-

(1) Abstracted from the M.S. thesis of A. C. S. (University of Minnesota) and A. F. (Michigan State University). Presented in part at the Eleventh International Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Haifa, Sept 1968.

(2) To whom correspondence should be addressed.

(3) J. Vranek, *Z. Elektrochem.*, **23**, 336 (1917).

(4) A. W. Adamson, W. L. Waltz, E. Zinato, D. W. Watts, P. D. Fleischaver, and R. D. Lindholm, *Chem. Rev.*, **68**, 541 (1968).

(5) W. W. Wendlandt and E. L. Simmons, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, **28**, 2317, 2420 (1966).

(6) V. Balzani, R. Ballardini, N. Sabbatini, and L. Moggi, *Inorg. Chem.*, **7**, 1398 (1966).

(7) S. T. Spees, Jr., and P. Z. Petrak, *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.*, **32**, 1229 (1970).

(8) T. S. Piper and R. L. Carlin, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **35**, 1809 (1961).

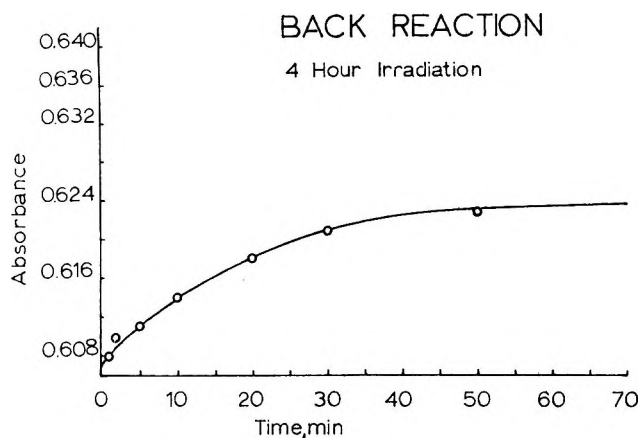


Figure 1. The increase in absorbance of the 610-nm peak in $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$ due to the thermal back reaction after a 4-hr irradiation with white light.

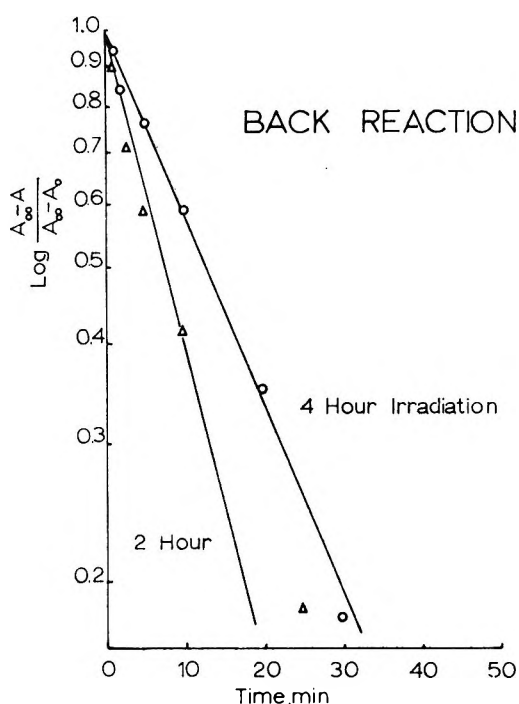
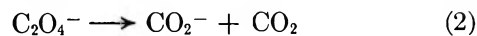


Figure 2. The first-order plot of the increase in absorbance of the 610-nm peak in $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$ due to the thermal back reaction after 2- and 4-hr irradiation with white light.

relationship is not known. The nearly constant value of $D_{\infty} - D_0$ strongly suggests a steady-state intermediate that can react to form products or the initial cobalt(III) complex.

Further evidence which supports the proposed intermediate is obtained from the uv absorption spectrum. A band at 320 nm⁹ with high optical density grows in upon irradiation at 355–385 nm and, after short irradiation times, its intensity remains constant. We believe that the band is due to the radical intermediate, either the oxalate ion radical ($\text{C}_2\text{O}_4^{\cdot-}$) or the carbon dioxide ion radical ($\text{CO}_2^{\cdot-}$). Parker and

Hatchard¹⁰ reported an instantaneous rise in absorption at 313 nm when solutions of $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$ were flashed with krypton lamps. This was followed by a rapid fall in absorption followed by a slow fall in absorption. They suggested that the rapid reaction was due to a bimolecular reaction between the radical produced and a second Co(III) complex. The final slow step was supposed to be the dissociation of $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{4-}$. Recent work by Oncescu¹¹ on the mechanism for the decomposition of metal-oxalate complexes shows that in solution the radical must be $\text{C}_2\text{O}_4^{\cdot-}$. Her work is supported by calculations of Simon,¹² who shows that the enthalpy change for the reaction



is about +27 kcal/mol. Therefore $\text{C}_2\text{O}_4^{\cdot-}$ would be expected to have a lifetime long enough to react with another $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$ ion rather than decompose to give $\text{CO}_2^{\cdot-}$. It would seem that in the solid state either (or both) might have lifetimes long enough to be responsible for the phenomena observed.

The band at $29 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ reported for $\text{CO}_2^{\cdot-}$ and discussed by Carrington and McLachlan¹³ in regard to its esr spectrum^{14,15} is at slightly lower energies than the band found here ($31 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$). The $31 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ absorption is not due to either $\text{C}_2\text{O}_4^{2-}$ ($\sim 50 \times 10^3$ and $40 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$) or $\text{Al}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$ ($38.4 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$). The absorption in the uv region for $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$ occurs at the same energy as the aluminum complex but with somewhat enhanced intensity. Work with frozen aqueous solutions (77°K) shows that the first radical seen in the photochemical decomposition is H and possibly the oxalate ion radical.^{16,17} Warming produces secondary radicals, one of which is identified as $\text{CO}_2^{\cdot-}$ (or possibly $\text{CO}_2\text{H}\cdot$). ESR studies are continuing in this laboratory to identify the radical(s) involved in the photodecomposition of $\text{Co}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3^{3-}$ in dilute single crystals.

(9) The wavelength of the band maximum depends somewhat on the wavelength of irradiation; it shifts to shorter wavelengths when 450-nm light is used. We have no explanation for this shift. The high optical density ($D \approx 2$) and broad bands ($\Delta\nu_{1/2} \approx 10^4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$) could be caused by more than one species with the proportion of various species dependent upon irradiating wavelength.

(10) C. A. Parker and C. G. Hatchard, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **63**, 22 (1959).

(11) T. Oncescu, *Rev. Roum. Chem.*, **15**, 209 (1970).

(12) Z. Simon, *ibid.*, **14**, 705 (1969).

(13) A. Carrington and A. D. McLachlan, "Introduction to Magnetic Resonance," Harper and Row, New York, N. Y., 1967.

(14) Incidentally, Carrington and McLachlan discuss the esr spectrum of $\text{CO}_2^{\cdot-}$ based upon a bent structure while the calculations of Simon suggest that the linear structure should be more stable. All interpretations of the esr data for $\text{CO}_2^{\cdot-}$ assume a bent structure.¹⁵

(15) (a) D. W. Ovenall and D. H. Whiffen, *Mol. Phys.*, **4**, 135 (1962); (b) G. W. Chantry and D. H. Whiffen, *ibid.*, **5**, 189 (1962); (c) P. W. Atkins, N. Keen, and M. C. R. Symons, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2873 (1962).

(16) (a) G. A. Shagisultanova, L. K. Neokladnova, and A. L. Poznyak, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **162**, 1333 (1965); (b) A. L. Poznyak and G. A. Shagisultanova, *ibid.*, **173**, 227 (1967).

(17) D. R. Eaton and S. R. Suart, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 400 (1968).

COMMUNICATIONS TO THE EDITOR

Resolution of an "Inconsistency" in

Recoil Tritium Reactions

Sir: A recent paper by J. W. Root and F. S. Rowland¹ dealing with recoil tritium reactions in methane-hydrogen systems comes to the disturbing conclusion that a discrepancy exists between the inferences that can be drawn from the various sets of data available. The inconsistency is not just the kind of modest quantitative misfit of kinetic theory parameters to be expected from the approximate nature of the assumptions generally used with this theory.^{2,3} It is much more serious in that it appears to be a qualitative discrepancy.

In answering Root and Rowland's call for a resolution of this inconsistency, we quote their statement of the problem: "a qualitative inconsistency can now be seen in the respective requirements that (a) the energy ranges of hot reactions for CH₄ and CD₄ are approximately the same; (b) the ranges for CH₄ and D₂ are about the same; (c) H₂ reacts extensively at energies below the CD₄ threshold; and (d) D₂ reacts at a lower average energy than H₂."

We first examine the rigor of these statements. Statement (d) is based on the finding that in mixtures of H₂ and D₂ the product ratio HT/DT declines with dilution by noble gases.⁴ The conclusion legitimately follows from the "energy shadowing effect."²⁻⁴ According to this, dilution by an inert gas increases the relative number of hot atoms reaching the lower energy range and thus the relative yield of the lower energy product.⁵ Hence it is possible to rank products according to their *mean energy* of formation. (These considerations may also be put in quantitative terms.⁶)

Statement (a) is based on work by Chou⁷ dealing with the behavior of yield ratios from CH₄-CD₄ mixtures upon rare-gas moderation. These experiments are of the same type as those on which statement (d) was based. Yet the conclusion reached goes further saying the *energy ranges* of hot reactions are about the same. No justification is given for this much more sweeping statement. (In principle it is possible to use higher order shadowing terms in the kinetic theory to obtain more information than just relative mean energies; in fact ratios of excitation functions could be evaluated. In practice experimental data available have nowhere near the precision required to make such an exercise remotely meaningful.) Statement (a) thus seems defensible only in a much more restricted version: (a') *The relative mean energies of hot reactions of T with CH₄ and CD₄ are approximately the same.*

Statement (c) is based on variations in yield ratios from binary CD₄-H₂ mixtures of changing composition. This conclusion does not derive from the straightforward shadowing considerations applicable to data on dilution with inert moderators, but rather on model calculations of an unspecified nature.¹ In any case, statement (c) must almost certainly be correct (provided the word "extensively" is left undefined). We know this from previous data, which shows the threshold for reaction of atomic hydrogen with molecular hydrogen is much lower⁸ than for tritium reaction with methane to form T-labeled methane.^{9,10}

Statement (b) is based on the ratio of yields in CH₄-D₂ mixtures of varying composition.^{11,12} As discussed above it is very doubtful that any meaningful conclusions on energy *ranges* can be justified on the basis of such data. In support of statement (b) there is cited a much earlier analysis of these experimental results.³ In this there was used, as a working hypothesis, the simplest possible assumption on excitation functions for CH₄ and D₂, that they differed only by a constant factor.¹³ It was pointed out that a resulting internal inconsistency (of about 30%) in parameters derived from the analysis was a measure of the incorrectness of the assumption.¹³ Further, it was suggested that a model in which the energy ranges of the excitation functions were displaced would give better results.¹³ How these conclusions could form a basis for statement (b) is puzzling.

It is not even obvious how data on yield ratios from mixtures of varying composition can lead to firm conclusions on relative *mean* energies of formation. While the effects on energy shadowing of moderation by an inert material are relatively simple to calculate, the effect of

- (1) J. W. Root and F. S. Rowland, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **74**, 451 (1970).
- (2) P. J. Estrup and R. Wolfgang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 2665 (1960).
- (3) R. Wolfgang, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **39**, 2983 (1963).
- (4) D. Seewald, M. Gerson, and R. Wolfgang, *ibid.*, **45**, 3870 (1966).
- (5) R. T. K. Baker, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 4473 (1968).
- (6) R. T. K. Baker, M. Silbert, and R. Wolfgang, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 1120 (1970).
- (7) C. C. Chou as quoted in ref 1.
- (8) A. Kuppermann and J. M. White, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **44**, 4352 (1966).
- (9) C. C. Chou and F. S. Rowland, *ibid.*, **50**, 2763 (1969).
- (10) Statement (c) as given in ref 1 is somewhat ambiguous in that the meaning of "the CD₄ threshold" is not defined. We use it in the sense of the abstract¹ which states that "an appreciable amount of HT formation occurs below the threshold for CD₃T formation."
- (11) J. W. Root and F. S. Rowland, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **38**, 2030 (1963).
- (12) J. W. Root and F. S. Rowland, *ibid.*, **46**, 4299 (1967).
- (13) Reference 3, p 2991.

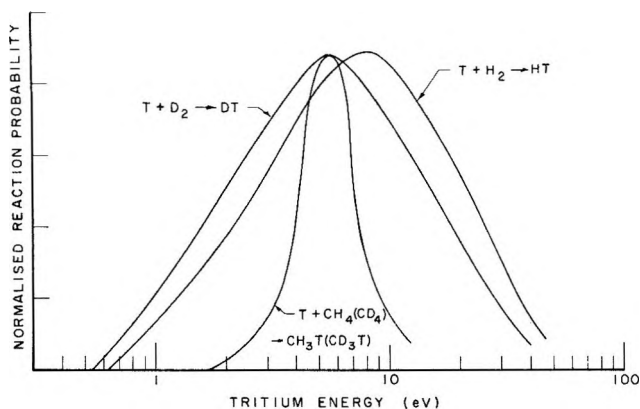


Figure 1. Relative reaction probabilities are plotted as function of logarithm of tritium atom energy. The $T + H_2$ and $T + D_2$ curves are based on theoretical estimates¹⁴ consistent with experiment.⁴ The $T + CH_4$ and $T + CD_4$ curves are hypothetical, but are consistent with and strongly constrained by experimental information^{6,16,17} and calculations.¹⁵ These excitation functions are mutually normalized. (Actual areas under such curves are given by experimental or theoretical reactivity integrals.)^{4,16}

dilution by a second reagent is a much more complex matter. Only a much more restricted version of statement (b) would therefore seem defensible: (b') *The mean energies at which hot tritium reacts with CH_4 and D_2 are probably not grossly disparate. There is no present justification for any conclusion on relative energy ranges for reactions in these systems.*

Figure 1 shows a set of excitation functions which are consistent with statements (c) and (d) and revised statements (a') and (b'). Furthermore, these functions are not arbitrary, but are best estimates on the basis of independent information. Those for H_2 and D_2 are based on the calculation of Karplus, Porter, and Sharma¹⁴ as confirmed by experiment.⁴ Those for CH_4 and CD_4 are consistent (though not uniquely so) with calculations of Polanyi, *et al.*,¹⁵ and experimental conclusions of Seewald,¹⁶ Baker, *et al.*,⁶ and Chou and Rowland.¹⁷

It thus appears that this qualitative discrepancy is an artifact which disappears upon elimination of unwarranted inferences. On the contrary, results from a wide variety of systems display satisfactory internal consistency.¹⁸ While the intrinsic limitations of the kinetic theory³ must ultimately lead to some deviation from experiment, the degree of reliability and precision of the data discussed here does not seem adequate to demonstrate the existence and extent of such deviations.

In this note we have attempted to show that, contrary to an earlier claim,¹ no discrepancy exists between qualitative inferences drawn from various sets of hot atom data, provided that the statements of these inferences are limited to what can be clearly justified. Professor Rowland in the accompanying comment¹⁹ seems to accept our more conservative statement of the inferences in question.²⁰

With the original purely qualitative discrepancy apparently resolved Rowland goes further.¹⁹ Using the kinetic theory he attempts to evaluate quantitatively whether possible forms of excitation function of the relevant reactions are consistent with data on product ratios in unmoderated CD_4-H_2 systems. Such calculations should be capable of providing a meaningful estimate of the gap between model and reality in hot atom kinetics and are thus potentially valuable. Furthermore, the actual method of the calculation seems both simple and reasonable.

We agree fully with Rowland's conclusion as expressed in the title of his paper: the simple kinetic theory is inapplicable, or at least inaccurate, when applied to certain systems. The limitations of the simple kinetic theory introduced by the approximations which underlie it have been repeatedly emphasized in the past.^{3,21} It has been specifically pointed out that it will be least accurate in systems of high reactivity,^{3,21} such as the moderated CD_4-H_2 discussed by Rowland.

Nevertheless, we feel that Rowland's calculations provide little indication of the extent of these expected inaccuracies in the kinetic theory. Our reasons for this scepticism are twofold. (1) These calculations are based on the excitation function shown in Figure 1 of this paper. In addition, it is assumed that the excitation function for reaction $T + CH_4 \rightarrow HT + CH_3$ has the same form as that for the reaction $T + CH_4 \rightarrow CH_3T + H$.²² However, there is reason to believe that the range over which the former process occurs extends to considerably higher energies.^{15,16} If this is the case then the calculated product ratio indicated by the solid line in Figure 2 of ref 19 would show a significantly smaller decline with increasing CD_4 concentration. (2) The experimental product ratios were measured using oxygen as a scavenger. But it has been shown that in hydrogen systems O_2 does not effectively suppress the formation of HT by non-hot-atom mecha-

(14) M. Karplus, R. Porter, and R. Sharma, *J. Chem Phys.*, **45**, 3871 (1966).

(15) P. J. Kuntz, E. M. Nemeth, J. C. Polanyi, and W. H. Wong, *ibid.*, **52**, 4564 (1970).

(16) D. Seewald and R. Wolfgang, *ibid.*, **47**, 143 (1967).

(17) C. C. Chou and F. S. Rowland, *ibid.*, **50**, 2763 (1969).

(18) See for example, ref 16. Here I and α values derived from CH_4-D_2 mixtures are compared with those independently deduced from rare gas moderated CH_4 and moderated D_2 . The agreement is good. A very similar situation obtains for CD_4-H_2 .

(19) F. S. Rowland, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **74**, 4603 (1970).

(20) Professor Rowland does complain that the energy dependent reaction probabilities that are presented in Figure 1 of this paper do not accord well with criterion (b'). This complaint seems unwarranted. To the extent that (b') is justified at all (and it is so vague as to be almost meaningless anyway) it refers to reaction of CH_4 to form all products: HT and CH_2T as well as CH_3T . Figure 1, however, shows only a possible excitation function for $T + CH_4 \rightarrow CH_3T + H$. Thus it can hardly be taken to imply that the mean energy of all reactions of hot tritium with CH_4 is "grossly disparate" from the reaction of T with H_2 .

(21) *E.g.*, R. Wolfgang, *Progr. React. Kinet.*, **3**, 118 (1965); *Ann., Rev. Phys. Chem.*, **16**, 21 (1965).

(22) See ref 18, footnote 10.

nisms.²³ The relative amount of "spurious" HT produced is especially large when the concentration of H₂ is small.²³ Hence the rise in actual product ratios with CD₄ concentration as shown in Figure 2 ref 19, might be largely an artifact not reflecting direct hot reaction. It is thus doubtful whether these data are adequate for a quantitative comparison between theory and experiment at the level of precision required for the present purpose.

The probable effect of factors (1) and (2) would be to diminish, eliminate, or even reverse the direction of the apparent discrepancy between theory and experiment. Rowland's conclusion that the kinetic theory is likely to be inaccurate in systems of high reactivity is expected and has been predicted.^{3,21} However, his calculations provide no reliable indication of the extent of any such inaccuracy in the CD₄-H₂ system.

Acknowledgement. This work was supported by the U. S. A.E.C. Discussions with D. J. Malcolm-Lawes are much appreciated.

(23) D. Seewald, Ph.D. Thesis, Yale University, 1967, p 74, ff.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
YALE UNIVERSITY
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT 06520

RICHARD WOLFGANG

RECEIVED APRIL 27, 1970

The Inapplicability of the Simple Kinetic Theory of Hot Reactions to Certain Binary Recoil Tritium Systems

Sir: In the recent paper by Root and Rowland,¹ the statement was made that "we have not been able to obtain even an approximately satisfactory set of reactivity integrals [for the kinetic theory of hot reactions]²⁻⁶ capable of reproducing the qualitative features of the experimental observations for all of the various binary pairs" (of CH₄, CD₄, H₂, D₂, and Ar), and the further conclusion was added that "we feel that no fit will be possible involving rather broad, structureless reactivity integrals."¹ The accompanying comment proposes a set of such structureless reactivity integrals, for which the claim is made that "results from a wide variety of experiments display an impressive internal consistency and agreement with theory."⁷ The kinetic theory of hot reactions is expressed in quantitative terms, and the critical test for any such set of reactivity integrals is of course not their apparent satisfaction of one or another set of stated restraints, but rather their quantitative consistency with the pertinent experimental results. On the basis of the simple model calculations alluded to in ref 1 but not described therein, it is immediately apparent that this consistency is most

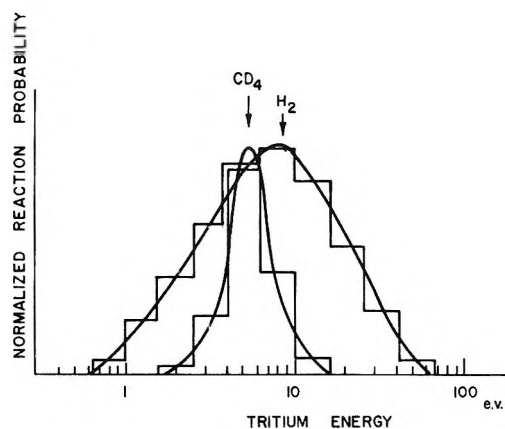


Figure 1. Normalized reaction probability curves. The smooth curves are proposed reactivity integrals (ref 7) for CD₄ and H₂. The step functions are the approximations used in the simple model calculations.

strained for this particular proposed set of reactivity integrals by the observations in binary mixtures of CD₄ and H₂, for which the experimental results were given in ref 1. The proposed CD₄ and H₂ reactivity integrals can be seen on visual inspection probably to violate criterion (c), that "H₂ reacts extensively at energies below the CD₄ threshold," the criterion originally generated by these CD₄-H₂ experimental data.¹ Accordingly, the agreement of these reactivity integrals is here compared through a simple model calculation with the available data for this binary system.

These model calculations have been carried out by the successive application of the Estrup-Wolfgang formulation of the hot yields from the kinetic theory of hot reactions,² $Y = 1 - \exp(-I/\alpha)$, to "blocks" of reactivity integral chosen to simulate the proposed integrals as shown in Figure 1. This simple Estrup-Wolfgang formula has been shown to provide excellent qualitative and reasonable quantitative agreement with the yields of hot reactions as obtained from detailed stochastic calculations.^{8,9} The agreement in ratios of hot yields from competing processes is even better simulated in these comparisons than are the estimates of the total absolute yields. Moreover, the chief defects in calculations by this formula are most severe in hypothetical systems having very abrupt changes with energy of the

- (1) J. W. Root and F. S. Rowland, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **74**, 451 (1970).
- (2) P. J. Estrup and R. Wolfgang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 2665 (1960).
- (3) R. Wolfgang, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **39**, 2983 (1963).
- (4) D. Seewald, M. Gersh, and R. Wolfgang, *ibid.*, **45**, 3870 (1966).
- (5) R. T. K. Baker, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 4473 (1968).
- (6) R. T. K. Baker, M. Silbert, and R. Wolfgang, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **52**, 1120 (1970).
- (7) R. Wolfgang, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **74**, 4601 (1970).
- (8) F. S. Rowland and P. Coulter, *Radiochim. Acta*, **2**, 163 (1964).
- (9) Much more elaborate stochastic calculations have verified the general suitability of this formulation, if α can be considered to be energy independent. See, for example, R. M. Felder and M. D. Kostin, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **43**, 3082 (1965).

Table I: Acetylene-¹¹C Yields From Selected Alkanes and Benzene under Various Experimental Conditions

Run no.	System ^{a, b}	Dose, μA × sec	Relative yields, ^c %			Absolute yield, ^d % of C ₂ H ₂
			C ₂ H ₂	C ₂ HD	C ₂ D ₂	
100-105	C ₂ H ₆ + 4.5% O ₂					29.6
36,38,39	C ₂ H ₆ -C ₂ D ₆ + 4.5% O ₂	100	50	6	44	
Ref 4d	C ₃ H ₈ + 4.5% O ₂					24.0
42,43,45	C ₃ H ₈ -C ₃ D ₈ + 4.5% O ₂	100	53	9	38	
Ref 4d	<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₈					52.7
1,6,7	<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₆ - <i>c</i> -C ₃ D ₆	100	45	18	37	
Ref 4d	<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₆ + 4.5% O ₂					50.0
14	<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₆ - <i>c</i> -C ₃ D ₆ + 4.5% O ₂	20	44	17	39	
46		100	45	14	41	
2		150	47	19	34	
8		375	46	17	37	
			45	17	38	
Ref 4c	<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₆ + 4.5% O ₂ + 45.5% N ₂					42.5
11	<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₆ - <i>c</i> -C ₃ D ₆ + 4.5% O ₂ + 45.5% N ₂	200	49	13	38	
		400	53	10	37	
13			51	11	38	
Ref 11	C ₆ H ₆ (liq)					4.68
9,313	C ₆ H ₆ -C ₆ D ₆	100	42	19	39	
20		200	39	21	40	
			41	20	39	
12	C ₆ H ₆ -C ₆ D ₆ + 1.0% C ₂ (HD)	100	39	21	40	
25		200	42	20	38	
			41	20	39	
21	C ₆ H ₆ -C ₆ D ₆ + 2.5% C ₂ (HD)	200	42	20	39	
24	C ₆ H ₆ -C ₆ D ₆ + 5.0% C ₂ (HD)	200	43	20	37	
25	C ₆ H ₆ -C ₆ D ₆ + 1.0% C ₂ H ₄	200	42	20	38	
10	C ₆ H ₆ -C ₆ D ₆ + 4.5% O ₂	100	44	17	39	
16	C ₆ H ₆ -C ₆ D ₆ + 4.5% O ₂ + 1.0% C ₂ (HD)	100	43	15	42	
15,17		200	42	17	41	

^a C₂ (HD) composed of 43.3% C₂H₂, 20.3% C₂HD, and 36.3% C₂D₂. ^b The isotopic composition of the compound used was as follows: C₂D₆, 99.6 atom % D, 98.3% *d*₆, 1.7% *d*₅; C₃D₈, 99.0 atom % D; *c*-C₃D₆, 99.24 atom % D, 95.44% *d*₆, 4.56% *d*₅; C₆D₆, 99.5 atom % D. ^c Relative yields of individual products are ± 2%. ^d Absolute yields: AD ≤ ± 5.0%.

tonated and perdeuterated alkanes and benzene under varied experimental conditions are presented in Table I. In C₂H₆-C₂D₆ + 4.5% O₂ mixtures about 88% of the acetylene-¹¹C is formed by intramolecular pathways and is either ¹¹C₂H₂ or ¹¹C₂D₂. This result is in agreement with other workers (4g,5,6). However, the yield of ¹¹C₂HD (the observable intermolecular product) increases with structurally different substrates, and is 18% and 20% for neat mixtures of cyclopropane and benzene, respectively. It is apparent that radiolytic effects are not responsible for the isotopic distribution of the acetylene-¹¹C. The radiation dose, for a mixture of *c*-C₃H₆/*c*-C₃D₆ containing 4.5% O₂ scavenger, was varied from 1.7 × 10⁻³ to 6.5 × 10⁻² eV·molecule⁻¹, and within experimental error, variations in the acetylene-¹¹C distributions were not observed.⁹ Similarly, the relative distributions were unchanged, if 1.0% acetylene (composed of 43.3% C₂H₂, 20.3% C₂HD, and 36.3% C₂D₂) or 1.0% C₂H₄ was added as a radiation protection agent to C₆H₆-C₆D₆ systems prior to the proton irradiation.

In Table II we have summarized the per cent of acetylene-¹¹C arising from intramolecular and intermolecular pathways in the various systems by using the amount of ¹¹C₂HD as an approximation of the intermolecularity. For example in a neat benzene mixture, the acetylene is 60% intramolecular and 40% intermolecular. However, if 4.5% O₂ scavenger is present in the benzene system the intermolecular acetylene is reduced from 40 to 34%. A similar effect was not observed for cyclopropane.

In one set of experiments a mixture of *c*-C₃H₆-*c*-C₃D₆ + 4.5% O₂ + 45.5% N₂ was subjected to 10.5-MeV protons to produce the ¹⁴N(p, α)¹¹C reaction. In this case the yield of ¹¹C₂HD was about 11%, (∴ ~22% intermolecular) compared to 17% (∴ ~34% intermolecular) when the ¹²C(p, pn)¹¹C reaction was used, and N₂ was

(9) In a similar study with equimolar mixtures of methyl chloride-*d*₃ and -*d*₁, the radiation dose was varied over a 40-fold range and likewise variations in the acetylene-¹¹C distribution were not observed.

Table II: Summary of Per Cent of Total Acetylene- ^{11}C Formed by Intramolecular and Intermolecular Mechanisms

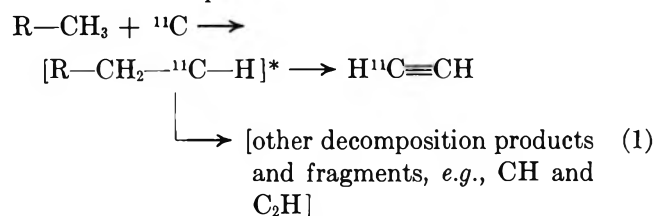
System	Per cent ^a acetylene- ^{11}C	
	Intramolecular	Intermolecular
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_6\text{-C}_2\text{D}_6 + 4.5\% \text{O}_2$	88	12
$\text{C}_3\text{H}_8\text{-C}_3\text{D}_8 + 4.5\% \text{O}_2$	82	18
$c\text{-C}_3\text{H}_8\text{-C}_3\text{D}_6$	64	36
$c\text{-C}_3\text{H}_8\text{-}c\text{-C}_3\text{D}_6 + 4.5\% \text{O}_2$	66	34
$c\text{-C}_3\text{H}_6\text{-}c\text{-C}_3\text{D}_6 + 4.5\% \text{O}_2$ + 45.5% N_2	78	22
$\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{-C}_6\text{D}_6$	60	40
$\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{-C}_6\text{D}_6 + 4.5\% \text{O}_2$	66	34

^a The error is approximately $\pm 4\%$. The data have not been corrected for isotope effects.

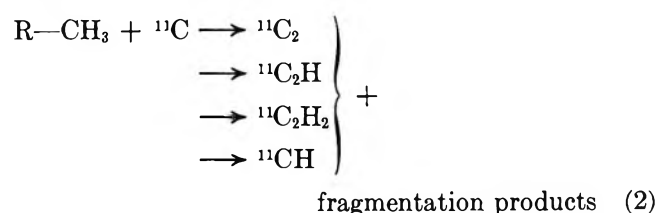
not present in the reaction vessel. The yield of $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{HD}$ is comparable to that reported by Ache and Wolf^{5,6} for a large number of $\text{N}_2 + \text{O}_2 + \text{C}_n\text{H}_m\text{F}_x\text{-C}_n\text{D}_m\text{F}_x$ mixtures. Apparently the N_2 suppresses intermolecular mechanism that leads to acetylene- ^{11}C formation.¹⁰

The formation of $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{HD}$ in these reaction systems cannot be accounted for solely by an intramolecular mechanism that restricts the only mode of formation of acetylene- ^{11}C to energetic carbon-11 insertion reactions into CH bonds. The $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{HD}$ must be formed by other reactions involving precursors other than atomic carbon-11. The possible reaction schemes (with perprotonated alkane as an example of reactions of aromatics to be reported subsequently) that can lead to acetylene- ^{11}C are shown in (1) to (3).

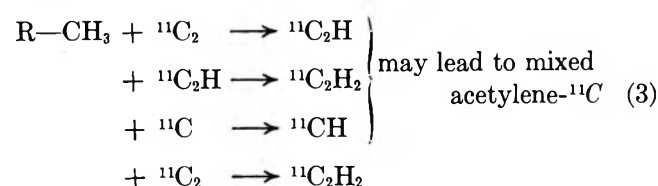
Insertion-decomposition



High energy stripping



Abstraction



one step leads to nonmixed acetylene- ^{11}C

The insertion-decomposition model is consistent with an intramolecular mechanism and the high yields of $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ and $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{D}_2$.^{4c,g,5,6,11,12} However, the stripping reactions leading to C_2 and C_2 hydrogen analogs, followed by hydrogen abstraction can account for the formation of $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{HD}$ as a not reaction product, whereas the insertion-decomposition model is inadequate.^{13,14}

Skell¹² has recently reported that C_2 can react with a variety of hydrocarbons to give acetylene by two different mechanisms. Singlet $\text{C}_2(\text{X}^1\Sigma_g^+)$ results in non-selective formation of acetylene, whereas triplet $\text{C}_2(\text{X}'^3\Pi_u)$ reacts by a radical mechanism. In matrix trapping of C_2 with $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO-CD}_3\text{CDO}$, $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_3\text{-CD}_3\text{COCD}_3$, and $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{-C}_6\text{D}_6$ mixtures, Skell¹² reported 29, 25, and 18% intermolecularly, respectively, for acetylene production. It is interesting that the yields for C_2HD are of the magnitude we observed in our gas phase recoil- ^{11}C experiments.¹⁵ Pohlit¹⁶ and Williams¹¹ have suggested the involvement of C_2H in the formation of phenylacetylene in the reactions of accelerated ^{14}C and recoil ^{11}C in solid and liquid benzene, respectively.¹⁷

We contend that one or more mechanisms other than insertion of ^{11}C into CH bonds and subsequent decomposition may lead to acetylene- ^{11}C . The high-energy stripping and/or subsequent abstraction reactions leading to C_2 and C_2 analogs appear to be involved. The limitation of this study is that we cannot distinguish between the various pathways that may lead to intramolecular acetylene. Further studies using specifically labeled and substituted aromatics and alkanes are in

(10) Although there is a seeming discrepancy between the 11% $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{HD}$ reported for the nitrogen containing system reported here and the value of 5.7% reported earlier⁶ two factors should be noted. The present work involved the use of more sophisticated data collection⁸ and evaluation devices resulting in both higher precision and accuracy. This was coupled with a radiation damage study. Secondly in each instance of comparison the present results (based on oxygen scavenged systems only without the complication of a third reactant) show a systematic difference which is real and in which yields of $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{HD}$ are higher in each instance. We favor the present yields and stress that the differences in the reported $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{HD}$ yields do not alter the fundamental point that the intermolecular product is more abundant than previously supposed and its presence is not explained by eq 1.

(11) R. L. Williams and A. F. Voigt, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 2538 (1969).

(12) P. S. Skell, J. H. Plonka, and R. F. Harris, *Chem. Commun.*, 689 (1970).

(13) Clearly other reactions paths may also contribute to the formation of acetylene- ^{11}C . CH reacts by insertion-decomposition reactions^{2a,14} giving ethylene- ^{11}C , and CH, could by alternate routes yield acetylene- ^{11}C .

(14) (a) G. Stöcklin and A. P. Wolf, ref 7, pp 121-132; (b) R. M. Lambrecht and A. P. Wolf, unpublished results.

(15) The yield of intermolecular acetylene should decrease in condensed media because the deexcitation of intermediates is facilitated, thereby increasing the probability of formation of C_3 , C_4 , and higher hydrocarbon products. See ref 4a.

(16) A. Pohlit, T. H. Lin, W. Erwin, and R. M. Lemmon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5421 (1969).

(17) R. L. Williams has made a calculation that predicts that D atom pickup reactions by C_2H fragments result in a 6.5-9.5% yield of $^{11}\text{C}_2\text{HD}$ in a $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{-C}_6\text{D}_6$ system. R. L. Williams, Ph.D. Thesis, Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, 1970.

progress in efforts to define the intramolecular and intermolecular pathways.

(18) Osaka City University, Osaka, Japan.

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT R. M. LAMBRECHT
BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY N. FURUKAWA¹⁸
UPTON, NEW YORK 11973 A. P. WOLF*

RECEIVED JULY 24, 1970

Micellar Effects on the Reactivity of the Hydrated Electron with Benzene¹

Sir: Recent vigorous interest in the kinetics and mechanisms of organic reactions occurring in the presence of micelles has been prompted by recognized analogies between protein and micelle structures and between enzymatic and micellar catalysis.² To date, no attempts have been made to investigate the effects on radiation-induced processes by these species as possible models for more complex systems. Indeed, a recent report of an abrupt and marked increase in the yield of olefins in irradiated aqueous solutions of sodium linoleate as a function of solute concentration represents so far the only recognition of micellar effects in aqueous radiation chemistry.³

We have initiated a systematic investigation of the influence of micelles on rates of radiolytically generated radicals with a variety of substrates and wish to report a significant influence of micellar surfactants on the reactivity of the hydrated electron with solubilized benzene. Benzene was chosen because of its low solubility in water ($2.4 \times 10^{-2} M$ at 25.0°)⁴ which causes a distribution favoring the micellar phase at high benzene concentration. Further, its low reactivity with e_{aq}^- ($k = 1.2 \pm 0.2$) $10^7 M^{-1} sec^{-1}$)⁵ allows the measurement of electron decay in the microsecond region at benzene concentrations used. The choice of amphiphiles was dictated by systems for which detailed information concerning substrate-micelle interactions was available.^{4,6} The surfactants used were: *cationic* hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB), $CH_3(CH_2)_{16}(CH_3)_3N^+Br^-$; *anionic* sodium dodecyl sulfate (NaLS), $CH_3(CH_2)_{11}SO_4^-Na^+$; and *nonionic* polyoxyethylene(15) nonylphenol (Igepal CO-730), $C_9H_{19}C_6H_4O(CH_2CH_2O)_{14}CH_2CH_2OH$. Purification of these surfactants has been described.² Half-lives of the hydrated electron in these micellar solutions have been determined by pulse radiolysis,⁷ and the data are given in Table I. These low reactivities render it clearly possible to investigate electron scavenging by benzene in systems containing the high concentration of micellar surfactants necessary for solubilization. Table I also contains results of electron scavenging studies by benzene in the presence of micellar surfactants.

Table I: Hydrated Electron Attachment to Benzene in Charged and Uncharged Micellar Surfactant Solutions

10^3 [benzene], M	$t_{1/2}$ for e_{aq}^- decay, μsec	$10^6 k_{(e_{aq}^- + C_6H_6)}$ M^{-1}, sec^{-1} ^a
Water		
1.50	41	11
20.0	2.6	13
5×10^{-2} NaLS		
0	60	(0.23) ^b
5.0	14	9.6
10.0	9	7.5
20.0	5.6	6.1
30.0	4.1	5.6
40.0	3.6	4.8
50.0	2.9	4.7
5×10^{-2} Igepal CO-730		
0	10.4	(1.3) ^b
5	7.2	5.9
10	5.6	5.7
15	4.6	5.6
20	3.9	5.5
40	2.6	5.0
60	1.5	6.5
5×10^{-2} CTAB		
0	15	(0.92) ^b
2.0	4.6	52
4.0	2.0	75
10	0.8	78
15	0.7	63

^a Calculated rate constant based on stoichiometric benzene concentrations; corrections have been applied for the decay of electron in water and in micellar solutions in the absence of benzene.

^b Electron attachment rates in micellar surfactants; these rates are considered to be upper limits.

In micellar NaLS solutions $k_{(e_{aq}^- + C_6H_6)}$ decreases substantially compared with that in water. This effect is most pronounced at concentrations of benzene at and above its solubility in water. With increasing benzene concentrations the half-life of e_{aq}^- approaches 2 μsec , the value obtained in aqueous saturated solutions of benzene in absence of micellar surfactants. It appears, therefore, that electron decay in these NaLS micellar solutions is essentially due to electron attachment by benzene in the aqueous bulk phase while that portion solubilized in the micelle is unreactive. Rehfeld has

(1) Supported in part by the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission.

(2) For a comprehensive review of micellar effects on the rates of organic reactions, see E. J. Fendler and J. H. Fendler, *Advan. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **8**, 271 (1970).

(3) J. M. Gebicki and A. O. Allen, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **73**, 2443 (1969).

(4) S. J. Rehfeld, *ibid.*, **74**, 117 (1970).

(5) B. D. Michael and E. J. Hart, *ibid.*, **74**, 2878 (1970), and references cited therein.

(6) J. C. Ericksson and G. Gillberg, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **20**, 2019 (1966).

(7) M. S. Matheson and L. M. Dorfman, "Pulse Radiolysis," The M.I.T. Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1969.

shown that benzene molecules lie well inside the hydrocarbon core of NaLS micelles.⁴ The reduced reactivity of the benzene in this environment implies either a differential electron attachment rate in the two phases or that penetration of e_{aq}^- to the solubilized benzene is hindered by the outer structure of the micelle.

In micellar Igepal CO-730 surfactant solutions $k_{(e_{aq}^- + C_6H_6)}$ also decreases. This decrease is, however, manifested at a lower benzene concentration than that in NaLS micellar systems. Although the location of benzene in Igepal CO-730 micelles has not been elucidated, it is clear from our data that solubilization produces an environment unfavorable for electron attachment. The effects at a lower substrate concentration relative to those in the NaLS micelle may be interpreted in terms of a greater benzene-micelle binding constant in Igepal CO-730.

Conversely, rate enhancement, rather than retardation is observed in the presence of cationic micellar CTAB. Proton magnetic resonance investigations indicate that benzene is attached at the CTAB micelle-water interface.⁶ Electrostatic interactions between the π -electron system of the benzene molecule and the net positive charge on the micelle surface seems likely

to render benzene more susceptible to nucleophilic attack by the electron.

Values of k/ϵ from second-order decays of the transient electron adduct of benzene have been determined at 325 nm for several radical concentrations in water and in all three micellar solutions. These k/ϵ values were found in all three micellar surfactants observed to be substantially the same as that in water. Such second-order processes appear, therefore, to take place in the bulk phase of NaLS and Igepal CO-730. Since benzene is solubilized at the CTAB-H₂O interface, some radicals are inevitably formed from solubilized benzene. These processes evidently proceed at a rate very similar to that in the bulk phase. Further investigations of these systems and other radiation induced radicals with specifically solubilized substrates will be the subject of subsequent communication from our laboratories.

* To whom correspondence should be addressed.

RADIATION RESEARCH LABORATORIES JANOS H. FENDLER
MELLON INSTITUTE LARRY K. PATTERSON*
CARNEGIE-MELLON UNIVERSITY
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA 15213

RECEIVED SEPTEMBER 21, 1970

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

1968, Volume 72

N. A. Matwiyoff and P. E. Darley: Direct Detection of the Hexaaquacobalt(II) Ion in Aqueous Solutions by Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy.

Page 2660. The following sentence should have been included in footnote 16: "For large P values, the chemical shifts in the rapid exchange limit were treated using the conventional equation for the weighted chemical shift: $\Delta\nu = P_f\Delta\nu_f + P_m\Delta\nu_m$."—N. A. MATWIYOFF.

1969, Volume 73

Gilbert E. Janauer and Ira M. Turner: The Selectivity of a Polystyrenebenzyltrimethylammonium-Type Anion-Exchange Resin for Alkylsulfonates.

Page 2203. Please make the following addition to the Acknowledgment section: "Part of this work was also supported by the National Science Foundation under Grant No. GY-4534."—GILBERT E. JANAUER.

Syed M. Ahmed: Studies of the Double Layer at Oxide-Solution Interface.

Page 3547. The positions of Γ_{H^+} and Γ_{OH^-} in eq 3 should be interchanged and the second derivative in eq 5 should have a negative sign.

Page 3553. Equations 10, 11, and 12 should read as follows.

$$-\Delta G^\circ_{sp} = 2.303RT \log \left[\frac{\theta}{1 - \theta} \frac{55.5}{a_{KNO_3}} \right] \quad (10)$$

$$-\Delta G^\circ_{H^+} = RT \ln \frac{(a_{H^+})^f}{(a_{H^+})^i} = 2.303RT(pH_i - pH_f) \quad (11)$$

$$-\Delta G^\circ_{K^+} = 2.303RT \left[\log \left(\frac{\theta}{1 - \theta} \frac{55.5}{a_{KNO_3}} \right) + (pH_i - pH_f) \right] \quad (12)$$

S. M. AHMED.

W. A. Senior and R. E. Verrall: Spectroscopic Evidence for the Mixture Model in HOD Solutions.

Page 4246. In Figure 2, the values of the ordinate, Optical density Y , should be: 0, 0.05, 0.10, and 0.15 instead of 0, 0.05, 1.0, and 1.5.

Page 4247. In Figure 3, the ordinate scale should be reduced by a factor of 10; *i.e.*, it should read $|\Delta Y| \times 10^1$.—RONALD E. VERRALL.

1970, Volume 74

F. Baumgärtner and L. Finsterwalder: On the Transfer Mechanism of Uranium(VI) and Plutonium(IV) Nitrate in the System Nitric Acid-Water/Tributylphosphate-Dodecane.

Page 108. In the first line of the abstract, uranium(IV) should read uranium(VI).

Page 111. In the left-hand column, three lines above eq 5, the algebraic expression should read $kc(1 - \sigma N_{IFC})$.

Page 112. In the right-hand column, the third term $UO_2(NO_3)$ should read $UO_2(NO_3)_2TBP_2$.—F. BAUMGÄRTNER.

Richard L. Redington: Internuclear Potential Energy Functions for Alkali Halide Molecules.

Page 182. In Table II, the correct value of $A_2 \times 10^{10}$ for LiI is 1.184, not 0.118. The correct value of $A_3 \times 10^{10}$ for KCl is 0.0815, not 0.815. Also, the value of $A_3 \times 10^{10}$ for RbBr is +0.0389, not -0.0389. The points for KI, RbI, and CsI were misplotted in Figure 2 and R_+ and R_- should be interchanged in eq 6.—RICHARD L. REDINGTON.

J. F. Yan, F. A. Momany, R. Hoffman, and H. A. Scheraga: Energy Parameters in Polypeptides. II. Semiempirical Molecular Orbital Calculations for Model Peptides.

Page 421. In the legend to Figure 1, change "100" to "1000."

Page 426. In the footnotes of Table V, the correct footnotes should be: ^a The value of μ in ref 23 was obtained from microwave data. The values of μ given in footnote *g* of this table may be considered as experimental values since they were calculated from dielectric constants of vapors; the values from footnote *h* of this table and ref 40 are estimates from bond moments. ^j Reference 22. ^g R. M. Meighan and R. H. Cole, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **68**, 503 (1964). ^h W. D. Kumler and C. W. Porter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **56**, 2549 (1934). ⁱ Reference 40.—H. A. SCHERAGA.

Norio Ise, Hideo Hirohara, Tetsuo Makino, Katsuhiko Takaya, and Masatoshi Nakayama: Ionic Polymerization under an Electric Field. XIII. Living Anionic Polymerization of Styrene in the Binary Mixtures of Benzene and Dimethoxyethane by the Three-State Mechanism.

Page 610. In the second line of the right-hand column, K_p''' should be k_p''' .—NORIO ISE.

Z. A. Schelly, R. D. Farina, and E. M. Eyring: A Concentration-Jump Relaxation Method Study on the Kinetics of the Dimerization of the Tetrasodium Salt of Aqueous Cobalt(II)-4,4',4'',4'''-Tetrasulfophthalocyanine.

Page 619. Equations 3 and 4 should read

$$\tau^{-1} = {}_0k_{-1}\beta \left(1 + \frac{d \ln \beta}{d \ln C_D} \right) + 2_0k_1\alpha \left(2 + \frac{d \ln \alpha}{d \ln C_M} \right) C_M \quad (3)$$

$$\tau^{-1} = {}_0k_{-1} + 2_0k_1\alpha \left(2 + \frac{d \ln \alpha}{d \ln C_M} \right) C_M \quad (4)$$

rather than the published forms. Results and conclusions are unaffected. We thank Dr. J. M. Lang for calling our attention to this error.—Z. A. SCHELLY.

Michael Barfield: Angular Dependence of Long-Range Proton Hyperfine Coupling Constants in Aliphatic Radicals.

Page 622. Equations 6 and 7 should be corrected as follows.

$$Q_1(\alpha_S \alpha_S | 1; 1') = \sum_a c_{\alpha,a} {}^2Q_1(a_S a_S | 1; 1') + \sum_b c_{\alpha,b} {}^2Q_1(b_{+1} b_{+1} | 1, 1') + \sum_{a,b} c'_{\alpha,ab} [2(-1)^{2S} \{S/(S+1)\}^{1/2} c_{\alpha,a} Q_1(0b_0 | 1; 1') - 2^{1/2} \delta_{1,S} c_{\alpha,b} Q_1(0a_0 | 1; 1')] + [1 - \{S(S+1)\}^{-1}] \sum_{a,b} c'_{\alpha,ab} {}^2Q_1(a_S a_S | 1; 1') + [S+1]^{-1} \sum_{a,b} c'_{\alpha,ab} {}^2Q_1(b_{+1} b_{+1} | 1, 1') \quad (6)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Q_1(\alpha_{+1}\alpha_{+1}|1;1') = & \\
& \sum_a c_{\alpha,a}^2 Q_1(a_{+1}a_{+1}|1;1') + \sum_b c_{\alpha,b}^2 Q_1(b_{+1}b_{+1}|1;1') + \\
& \sqrt{2} \sum'_{a,b} c_{\alpha,ab} [c_{\alpha,a} Q_1(0b_0|1,1') - c_{\alpha,b} Q_1(0a_0|1;1')] + \\
& \frac{1}{2} \sum'_{a,b} c_{\alpha,ab}^2 [Q_1(a_{+1}a_{+1}|1,1') + Q_1(b_{+1}b_{+1}|1;1')] \quad (7)
\end{aligned}$$

Page 623. In the third line below eq 26, $f_{ji} = +1$. The calculated values in section III are not affected by these changes since they were based on the corrected form of eq 7.—MICHAEL BARFIELD.

J. N. Cooper: The Oxidation of Hypophosphorous Acid by Chromium(VI).

Page 956. The rate should have been defined in terms of the total, stoichiometric Cr(VI) concentration

$$\text{rate} = -d[\text{Cr(VI)}]/dt$$

J. N. COOPER.

T. C. Werner and David M. Hercules: Charge-Transfer Effects on the Absorption and Fluorescence Spectra of Anthroic Acids.

Page 1033. In the last paragraph before the Discussion, the sentence beginning with, "This observation resulted . . ." should read: "This observation resulted from a trace of acid in the benzonitrile which shifted the acid-base equilibrium in favor of the molecular form."—DAVID M. HERCULES.

D. Patterson and A. K. Rastogi: The Surface Tension of Polyatomic Liquids and the Principle of Corresponding States.

Page 1069. In Figure 1, an error was made in calculating curve (a) for the (6, 12) model. The best fit is now with $M = 0.43$ instead of 0.35. The curve is, to within 1%, a straight line with intercepts of 0.107 and 0.124 at, respectively, $\alpha T = 0.2$ and 0.6.—DONALD PATTERSON.

R. E. James and F. Sicilio: Kinetics of Isopropyl Alcohol Radicals by Electron Spin Resonance-Flow Techniques.

Page 1168. We misinterpreted the notation used by Norman and West (ref 7) for the esr hyperfine coupling constants for the radical $\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{CH}(\text{CH}_3)\text{OH}$. Their values are in agreement with those reported by us.

Page 1169. Professor Norman points out that they did consider factors involved in the total reaction scheme. We regret any implication in our statements leading to an interpretation that such factors had not been considered.—FRED SICILIO.

R. Zahradník and P. Čársky: Conjugated Radicals. I. Introductory Remarks and Method of Calculation.

Page 1239. The matrix element $\langle {}^2\psi_{C\alpha}(i \rightarrow k) | H | {}^4\psi_{C\alpha}(h \rightarrow l) \rangle$ (eq 40) should read

$$\begin{aligned}
\langle {}^2\psi_{C\alpha}(i \rightarrow k) | H | {}^2\psi_{C\alpha}(h \rightarrow l) \rangle = & 2(hk|G|li) - \\
& (hk|G|il) + \delta_{hi}(mk|G|lm) + \delta_{kl}(im|G|mh) \\
& (k \neq l) \text{ or } (i \neq h)
\end{aligned}$$

Our computer program has been free of this error; therefore the numerical results reported in the subsequent papers of this series are correct.—R. ZAHRADNÍK.

Julius G. Becsey, Gene E. Maddux, Nathaniel R. Jackson, and James A. Bierlein: Holography and Holographic Interferometry for Thermal Diffusion Studies in Solutions.

Page 1402. Equation 2 should read

$$\sum_{\text{all } i} [(\Delta P_{\text{obsd}}/\lambda)_i - (\Delta P_{\text{th}}/\lambda)_i - B]^2 \quad (2)$$

JULIUS G. BECSEY.

Thomas D. O'Sullivan and Norman O. Smith: The Solubility and Partial Molar Volume of Nitrogen and Methane in Water and in Aqueous Sodium Chloride from 50 to 125° and 100 to 600 Atm.

Page 1464. The first row of data in Table III should commence $10^{-6}k^*$, atm (not 10^6k^* , atm).—NORMAN O. SMITH.

Joseph J. Jasper, Marta Nakonecznyj, C. Stephen Swingly, and H. K. Livingston: Interfacial Tensions against Water of Some C_{10} - C_{15} Hydrocarbons with Aromatic or Cycloaliphatic Rings.

Page 1537. In the third line of the third paragraph of column 2, change 32.5 dyn/cm to 33.1 dyn/cm. In the second last line of footnote 10, change 0-0.5 to 0.1-0.6.—H. K. LIVINGSTON.

Richard P. Wendt and Mohammed Shamim: Isothermal Diffusion in the System Water-Magnesium Chloride-Sodium Chloride As Studied with the Rotating Diaphragm Cell.

Page 2778. Footnote *c* should be added to Table II to read, "More significant figures than are justified by the accuracy of the data are included in some entries in this table. See text for estimates of error in each entry."

Page 2779. In text, column 1, line 2, $\Delta C_{10} + \Delta C_{20}$ should read $\Delta C_{10} + \Delta C_{20}$.

Page 2781. Add footnote *b* to Tables VII, VIII, and IX, which should read exactly the same as footnote *c* added in this list of Errata to Table II. In Table VIII, in the first line of data headings, \bar{C}_2 should read \bar{C}_1 ; in column III, line 4, 0.67283 should read 0.067283.—RICHARD P. WENDT.

Kasimir Fajans: Polarizability of Alkali and Halide Ions, Especially Fluoride Ion.

Page 3408. The number in the third line below Table I should be 7.4, not 74.

Page 3409. The term in the fourth line of footnote 11a should read $(Q'_z)^9$ instead of $(Q'_z)^8$.—KASIMIR FAJANS.

AUTHOR INDEX to Volume 74, 1970

- ACHE, H. J. See Finn, R. D., 3194
- ACHESON, R. J., AND JACOBS, P. W. M. The Thermal Decomposition of Magnesium Perchlorate and of Ammonium Perchlorate and Magnesium Perchlorate Mixtures. 281
- ADAMSON, A. W. See Nair, N. K., 2229; Vogler, A., 67
- ADL, T. See Hisatsune, I. C., 2875, 3225
- ADLER, A. D. See Longo, F. R., 3296
- ADOLPH, H. G. See Dacons, J. C., 3035
- ADRIAN, F. J. See Cochran, E. L., 2083
- AHLERT, R. C., BIGURIA, G., AND GASTON, J. W., JR. A Note on Optimum Parameters for the Generalized Lennard-Jones Intermolecular Potential. 1639
- AHLUWALIA, J. C. See Sarma, T. S., 3547
- AIKENS, D. A. See Canham, R. G., 1082
- AL-ANI, K., AND PHILLIPS, D. The Photochemistry of Pentafluorobenzene in the Vapor Phase. 4046
- ALEI, M., JR. See O'Brien, J. F., 743
- ALGAR, B. E., AND STEVENS, B. The Photoperoxidation of Unsaturated Organic Molecules. V. The Consequences of $O_2^1\Sigma_g^+$ Intervention. 2728
- ALGAR, B. E., AND STEVENS, B. The Photoperoxidation of Unsaturated Organic Molecules. VI. The Inhibited Reaction. 3029
- ALI, M. M. See Narayana, D., 779
- ALLARD, K. D., FLANAGAN, T. B., AND WICKE, E. The Diffusion of Hydrogen in Boron-Palladium Alloys. 298
- ALLEGRA, G. See Benedetti, E., 512
- ALLEN, A. O. See Capellos, C., 840; Wong, P. K., 774
- ALLENDRORF, H. D. See Rosner, D. E., 1829
- ALTMILLER, H. G. See Hentz, R. R., 2646
- AMEY, R. L. See Simeral, L., 1443
- AMICHAI, O., AND TREININ, A. On the Oxyiodine Radicals in Aqueous Solution. 830
- AMICHAI, O., AND TREININ, A. On the Oxybromine Radicals. 3760
- ANDERSEN, T. N. See Kim, S. H., 4555
- ANDERSON, D. Photoisomerization of the Xylenes in Solution. 1686
- ANDERSON, D. W. See Turner, E. M., 1275
- ANDERSON, H. L., AND PETRE, L. A. Heats of Mixing. I. Temperature Dependence of Aqueous Electrolytes with a Common Anion. 1455
- ANDREASSEN, A. L. See Hilderbrandt, R. L., 1586
- ANDREWS, T. J. S., AND WESTRUM, E. F., JR. Heat Capacity and Thermodynamic Properties of [2.2]-Paracyclophane. The Mechanism of the 50°K Transition. 2170
- ANGELL, C. A. See Easteal, A. J., 3987; Moynihan, C. T., 736
- ANGELL, C. L., AND HOWELL, M. V. Infrared Spectroscopic Investigation of Zeolites and Adsorbed Molecules. VI. Interaction with *n*-Propyl Chloride. 2737
- ANSON, F. C. See Yarnitzky, C., 3123
- APELBLAT, A. Thermodynamic Properties of Associated Solutions. I. Mixtures of the Type $A + B + AB$ 2214
- ARAI, S., KIRA, A., AND IMAMURA, M. Pulse Radiolysis Studies of Deaerated Alcoholic Solutions of Alkali Halides and Potassium Hydroxide. 2102
- ARMSTRONG, N. R. See Vanderborgh, N. E., 1734
- ARNETT, R. L., AND GREGG, R. Q. The Concentration Dependence of Osmotic Pressure. 1593
- ARNOLD, S. J., BROWNLEE, W. G., AND KIMBELL, G. H. Reactions of Shock-Heated Carbon Disulfide-Argon Mixtures. 8
- ARRINGTON, D. E., AND GRISWOLD, E. A Conductance Study of Quaternary Ammonium Halides in Dimethyl Sulfoxide at 25°. 123
- ARRINGTON, P. A., CLOUSE, A., DODDRELL, D., DUNLAP, R. B., AND CORDES, E. H. Secondary Valence Force Catalysis. X. Fluorine-19 Chemical Shifts as a Probe for Localization of Organic Substrates in Micellar Systems. 665
- ARSHADI, M., AND KEBARLE, P. Hydration of OH^- and O_2^- in the Gas Phase. Comparative Solvation of OH^- by Water and the Hydrogen Halides. Effects of Acidity. 1483
- ARSHADI, M., YAMDAGNI, R., AND KEBARLE, P. Hydration of the Halide Negative Ions in the Gas Phase. II. Comparison of Hydration Energies for the Alkali Positive and Halide Negative Ions. 1475
- ASMUS, K.-D., WARMAN, J. M., AND SCHULER, R. H. The Effect of Electron, Positive Ion, and Hydrogen Atom Scavengers on the Yields of Atomic and Molecular Hydrogen in the Radiolysis of Liquid Cyclohexane. 246
- ASPILA, K. I., JORIS, S. J., AND CHAKRABARTI, C. L. Determination of the Acid Dissociation Constant for Diethyldithiocarbamic Acid. The Primary and Secondary Salt Effects in the Decomposition of Diethyldithiocarbamic Acid. 3625
- ASPILA, K. I. See Joris, S. J., 860
- ATTWOOD, D., ELWORTHY, P. H., AND KAYNE, S. B. Membrane Osmometry of Aqueous Micellar Solutions of Pure Nonionic and Ionic Surfactants. 3529
- AUKER, M. See Spink, C. H., 1742
- AUSLOOS, P. See Sieck, L. W., 3829
- AXWORTHY, A. E., AND SULLIVAN, J. M. Kinetics of the Gas Phase Pyrolysis of Chlorine Pentafluoride. 949
- AXWORTHY, A. E. See Sullivan, J. M., 2611
- BABU, S. V. K. See McCarty, M., Jr., 1113
- BADDOUR, R. F., AND MODELL, M. The Effect of Visible and Ultraviolet Light on the Palladium-Catalyzed Oxidation of Carbon Monoxide. 1392
- BADDOUR, R. F., MODELL, M., AND GOLDSMITH, R. L. The Palladium-Catalyzed Carbon Monoxide Oxidation. Catalyst "Break-in" Phenomenon. 1787
- BAES, C. F., JR. See Mesmer, R. E., 1937
- BAETZOLD, R. C. Kinetics of Redox Reactions of Oxidized *p*-Phenylenediamine Derivatives. II. 3596
- BAKALE, D. K., AND GILLES, H. A. Free Radical Chain Reactions in the Radiolysis and Photolysis of Isobutyl Bromide. 2074
- BALAKRISHNAN, I., AND REDDY, M. P. Mechanism of Reaction of Hydroxyl Radicals with Benzene in the γ Radiolysis of the Aerated Aqueous Benzene System. 850
- BALES, B. L., AND KEVAN, L. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Studies of Silver Atom Formation and Enhancement by Fluoride Ions in γ -Irradiated Frozen Silver Nitrate Solutions. 1098
- BALKAS, T. I., FENDLER, J. H., AND SCHULER, R. H. Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Methyl Chloride. The Concentration Dependence for Scavenging Electrons within Spurs. 4497
- BANSAGI, T. See Solymosi, F., 15
- BANSAL, K. M., AND RZAD, S. J. Electron Scavenging in the γ Radiolysis of Liquid Diethyl Ether. 2888
- BANSAL, K. M., AND RZAD, S. J. The Yield of Thermal Hydrogen Atoms from the γ Radiolysis of Liquid 2,2,4-Trimethylpentane. 3486
- BANSAL, K. M., AND SCHULER, R. H. The Effect of Ion and Radical Scavengers on the Cyclohexyl Radical Yield in the Radiolysis of Cyclohexane. 3924
- BAQUEY, C., ROUX, J. C., AND SUTTON, J. Radiolysis of 1 M Aqueous Ethanol Solutions of Potassium Nitrate. 4210
- BARANOWSKI, B. See Flanagan, T. B., 4299
- BAR-ELI, K. H. See Huppert, D., 3285; Shanani-Atidi, H., 961
- BARFIELD, N. Angular Dependence of Long-Range Proton Hyperfine Coupling Constants in Aliphatic Radicals. 621
- BARGER, H. J., JR., AND COLEMAN, A. J. The Hydrogen-Deuterium Exchange of Benzene at a Fuel Cell Electrode. 880
- BARNES, J. D. See Gross, J. M., 2936
- BARNETT, E. F. See Fellner-Feldegg, H. R., 1962
- BARONE, G., RIZZO, E., AND VITAGLIANO, V. Opposite Effect of Urea and Some of Its Derivatives on Water Structure. 2230
- BARTA, C. I., AND GORDON, A. S. Photolysis of 3-Pentanone-2,2,4,4-*d*₄. 2285
- BARTHOLOMEW, R. F. Transport Processes in Molten Binary Acetate Systems. 2507
- BASSET, J. See Primet, M., 2868

- BATES, R. G. See Paabo, M., 702, 706
- BAUER, S. H. See Chang, C. H., 1363; Hilderbrandt, R. L., 1586
- BAUMGARTNER, E., BUSCH, M., AND FERNÁNDEZ-PRINI, R. Conductance of Dilute Aqueous Solutions of Hexafluorophosphoric Acid at 25° 1821
- BAUMGARTNER, F., AND FINSTERWALDER, L. On the Transfer Mechanism of Uranium(VI) and Plutonium(IV) Nitrate in the System Nitric Acid-Water/Tributylphosphate-Dodecane 108
- BAUMRUCKER, J., CALZADILLA, M., CENTENO, M., LEHRMANN, G., LINDQUIST, P., DUNHAM, D., PRICE, M., SEARS, B., AND CORDES, E. H. Secondary Valence Force Catalysis. XI. Enhanced Reactivity and Affinity of Cyanide Ion toward N-Substituted 3-Carbamoylpyridinium Ions Elicited by Ionic Surfactants 1152
- BAUR, M. E., KNOBLER, C. M., HORSMA, D. A., AND PEREZ, P. Dielectric Constant and Refractive Index of Weak Complexes in Solution. II 4594
- BEAHM, E. C. See Hisatsune, I. C., 3225, 3444
- BEARD, K., RIOS, M., CURRELL, D., AND REIS, R. On the Ultrasonic Cavitation Intensity of Aqueous Sodium Lauryl Sulfate Solutions 2324
- BECKER, C. A. L., MEEK, D. W., AND DUNN, T. M. Crystal Field-Spin Orbit Perturbation Calculations in d^2 and d^8 Trigonal Bipyramidal Complexes 1568
- BECSEY, J. G., MADDUX, G. E., JACKSON, N. R., AND BIERLEIN, J. A. Holography and Holographic Interferometry for Thermal Diffusion Studies in Solutions 1401
- BECSEY, J. G. See Bierlein, J. A., 4294
- BEHAR, D., CZAPSKI, G., AND DUCHOVNY, I. Carbonate Radical in Flash Photolysis and Pulse Radiolysis of Aqueous Carbonate Solutions 2206
- BEHAR, D., CZAPSKI, G., RABANI, J., DORFMAN, L. M., AND SCHWARZ, H. A. The Acid Dissociation Constant and Decay Kinetics of the Perhydroxyl Radical 3209
- BELL, J. T., AND KROHN, N. A. The Near-Infrared Spectra of Water and Heavy Water at Temperatures between 25 and 390° 4006
- BELL, T. N., AND ZUCKER, U. F. Reactions of CF_3 Radicals with Methylfluorosilanes 979
- BENEDETTI, E., PEDONE, C., ALLEGRA, G. The Crystal Structure of the *cis*-1,2-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic Acid 512
- BENSON, G. C. See Boublik, T., 904
- BENSON, S. W. See Haugen, G. R., 1607; Solly, R. K., 4071
- BERES, L. S. See Endicott, J. F., 1021
- BERLMAN, I. B. On an Empirical Correlation between Nuclear Conformation and Certain Fluorescence and Absorption Characteristics of Aromatic Compounds 3085
- BERMAN, N. S. See Li, R. C.-J., 1643
- BERMUDEZ, V. M. A Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Technique for Determining the Surface Hydroxyl Content of Hydrated Silica Gel 4160
- BERNETT, M. K., AND ZISMAN, W. A. Confirmation of Spontaneous Spreading by Water on Pure Gold 2309
- BERTRAND, G. L., AND SMITH, L. E. Isentropic Compressibility of Ideal Solutions 4171
- BETHUNE, J. L. Directed Transport of Monomer-Single Polymer Systems. A Comparison of the Counter-current Analog and Asymptotic Approaches 3837
- BETHUNE, J. L. See McNeil, B. J., 3846
- BENZIRJIAN, O. H. See Dewald, R. R., 4155
- BHARGAVA, H. N., AND SRIVASTAVA, D. C. Degradation of Graham's Salt in Presence of Water-Miscible Organic Solvents 36
- BHASIN, M. M., CURRAN, C., AND JOHN, G. S. Infrared Study of the Effect of Surface Hydration on the Nature of Acetylenes Adsorbed on γ -Alumina 3973
- BHOWMIK, B. B. Intermolecular Hydrogen Bond of β -Naphthol with Azaaromatics and Aromatic Hydrocarbons 4442
- BIANCHI, E., CIFERRI, A., PARODI, R., RAMPONE, R., AND TEALDI, A. Ethylene-Maleic Anhydride Copolymers and Derivatives. Potentiometric Titrations and Interactions with Polypeptides 1050
- BIELSKI, B. H. J. Kinetics of Deuterium Sesquioxide in Heavy Water 3213
- BIERLEIN, J. A., BECSEY, J. G., AND JACKSON, N. R. Isothermal Diffusion from a Boundary. Gouy Diffractionometry Using Finite Beam Widths 4294
- BIERLEIN, J. A. See Becsey, J. G., 1401
- BIERLY, T. See Masterton, W. L., 139
- BIGURIA, G. See Ahlert, R. C., 1639
- BISHOP, W. P., AND FIRESTONE, R. F. The Radiolysis of Liquid *n*-Pentane 2274
- BLACK, E. D., AND HAYON, E. Pulse Radiolysis of Phosphate Anions $H_2PO_4^-$, HPO_4^{2-} , PO_4^{3-} , and $P_2O_7^{4-}$ in Aqueous Solutions 3199
- BLANC, J. An Exact Solution to the Rate Equation for Reversible Photoisomerization 4037
- BLANDAMER, M. J., AND WADDINGTON, D. Analysis of Sound Velocities in Aqueous Mixtures in Terms of Excess Isentropic Compressibilities 2569
- BLAUER, J. A., McMATH, H. G., JAYE, F. C., AND ENGLEMAN, V. S. The Kinetics of Dissociation of Chlorine Pentafluoride 1183
- BLOSSEY, D. F. See Monahan, A. R., 4014
- BLOUNT, H. N., WINOGRAD, N., AND KUWANA, T. Spectroelectrochemical Measurements of Second-Order Catalytic Reaction Rates Using Signal Averaging 3231
- BLUHM, A. L. See Strom, E. T., 2036
- BLYHOLDER, G., AND SHEETS, R. The Platinum-Carbon Stretching Frequency for Chemisorbed Carbon Monoxide 4335
- BOCKRIS, J. O'M. See Emi, T., 159; Paik, W., 4266
- BODEN, D. P. See Mukherjee, L. M., 1942
- BOERBOOM, A. J. H. See Kwak, J. C. T., 3449
- BOLTON, J. R. See Goldberg, I. B., 1965
- BOND, A. M. Some Considerations of the Electrolyte Used to Maintain Constant Ionic Strength in Studies on Concentration Stability Constants in Aqueous Solutions. Application to the Polarographic Evaluation of Thallium(I) Complexes 331
- BOODMAN, E. See Kennedy, J. H., 2174
- BORDEWIJK, P. See Tjia, T. H., 2857
- BÖTTCHER, C. J. F. See Tjia, T. H., 2857
- BOUBLIK, T., AND BENSON, G. C. Estimation of the Excess Thermodynamic Functions of Nonelectrolyte Solutions from the First-Order Perturbation of a Hard-Sphere System 904
- BOURNE, K. H., CANNINGS, F. R., AND PITKETHLY, R. C. The Structure and Properties of Acid Sites in a Mixed-Oxide System. I. Synthesis and Infrared Characterization 2197
- BOWERS, M. T., ELLEMAN, D. D., O'MALLEY, R. M., AND JENNINGS, K. R. Analysis of Ion-Molecule Reactions in Allene and Propyne by Ion Cyclotron Resonance 2583
- BOWERS, P. G. Calculation of Photodissociation Quantum Yields for Azoethane 952
- BOWERS, V. A. See Cochran, E. L., 2083
- BOX, H. C., FREUND, H. G., LILGA, K. T., AND BUDZINSKI, E. E. Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Oxidation and Reduction of Organic Molecules by Ionizing Radiations 40
- BOYD, G. E., AND BROWN, L. C. Investigations on the Thermal and Radiolytic Decomposition of Anhydrous Crystalline Potassium Chlorite 1691
- BOYD, G. E., AND BROWN, L. C. Further Observations on Products Formed in the Radiolysis of Alkali Metal Halates and Perhalates by Cobalt-60 γ Rays 3490
- BOYD, G. E. See Lindenbaum, S., 761
- BRAUNSTEIN, J., ROMBERGER, K. A., AND EZELL, R. Chemical Potential Interaction Parameters in Charge-Asymmetric Mixtures of Molten Salts 4383
- BREDIG, M. A. See Dworkin, A. S., 3403, 3828
- BRESLAU, B. R., AND MILLER, I. F. On the Viscosity of Concentrated Aqueous Electrolyte Solutions 1056
- BRESLER, E. H. See Wendt, R. P., 967
- BREY, W. S., JR. See Watkins, C. L., 235
- BRILL, T. B., HUGUS, Z. Z., JR., AND SCHREINER, A. F. Lattice Contributions to Electric Field Gradient Calculations in Heavy Metal Chlorides 469
- BRILL, T. B., AND HUGUS, Z. Z., JR. Interpretations of Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Data in Some *trans*-Dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) Salts 3022
- BRILL, T. B., HUGUS, Z. Z., JR., AND SCHREINER, A. F. Crystal Lattice Effects in the Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Spectra of Some Hexachlorostannate(IV) Salts 2999
- BROADWATER, T. L., AND KAY, R. L. Solvent Structure in Aqueous Mixtures. II. Ionic Mobilities in *tert*-Butyl Alcohol-Water Mixtures at 25° 3802
- BROOKS, H. B., AND SICILIO, F. Electrolytic Formation of Paramagnetic Intermediate in the Titanium(IV)-Hydrogen Peroxide System 4565
- BROWALL, K. W. See Dewald, R. R., 129
- BROWN, L. C. See Boyd, G. E., 1691, 3490
- BROWN, T. L., AND KENT, L. G. Temperature Depen-

- dences of Chlorine and Bromine Nuclear Quadrupole Resonances in Hexahalometallates 3572
- BROWNLEE, W. G. See Arnold, S. J., 8
- BROWSELL, V. L., AND PRICE, A. H. A Dielectric Relaxation Study of Some *N,N*-Disubstituted Amides 4004
- BRUNDAGE, R. S., AND KUSTIN, K. Ultrasonic Attenuation in Aqueous Triethylamine 672
- BRYANT, J. T. See Chan, S. C., 2055, 2058, 3160
- BRYNJOLFSSON, A. See Feng, P. Y., 1221
- BUDZINSKI, E. E. See Box, H. C., 40
- BUESS, C. M. See Carper, W. R., 4229
- BUICK, A. R., KEMP, T. J., AND STONE, T. J. Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Radical Anions of Styrene and Related Compounds 3439
- BULLOCK, J. S. See Fagley, T. F., 1840
- BUNKER, D. L., AND VAN VOLKENBURGH, G. A Trajectory Study of Phosphorus-32 Recoil in Sodium Phosphates 2193
- BUNTON, C. A., AND REINHEIMER, J. D. Electrolyte Effects on the Hydrolysis of Acetals and Ortho Esters 4457
- BUNTON, C. A., AND ROBINSON, L. Micellar and Electrolyte Effects upon the H_0'' and H_0''' Acidity Functions 1062
- BURAK, I., SHAPIRA, D., AND TREININ, A. The Photochemistry of N_3^- in Aqueous Solution at 2288 and 2139 Å 568
- BURCAT, A., AND LIFSHITZ, A. Kinetics of the Reaction $NO_2 + CO \rightarrow NO + CO_2$. Single-Pulse Shock Tube Studies 263
- BURDETT, J. K., HODGES, L., DUNNING, V., AND CURRENT, J. H. Infrared Studies of the Matrix Isolated Photolysis Products of PF_2H and P_2F_4 and the Thermal Decomposition Products of P_2F_4 4053
- BURKARDT, L. A. See Hammond, P. R., 639
- BURLAMACCHI, L., MARTINI, G., AND TIEZZI, E. Paramagnetic Relaxation of Hexacoordinated Chromium(II) Complexes with Anionic Ligands in Aqueous Solutions 1809
- BURLAMACCHI, L., MARTINI, G., AND TIEZZI, E. Solvent and Ligand Dependence of Electron Spin Relaxation of Manganese(II) in Solution 3980
- BURNETT, J. L. See Keller, O. L., Jr., 1127
- BUSCH, M. See Baumgartner, E., 1821
- BUSHWELLER, C. H., STEVENSON, P. E., GOLINI, J., AND O'NEIL, J. W. Rotational Barriers in *O*-(*N,N*-Dimethylcarbamoyl) Oximes. Experimental Results and Nonempirical Molecular Orbital (NEMO) Calculations 1155
- BUTLER, J. N., AND HUTSON, R. Activity Coefficients and Ion Pairs in the Systems Sodium Chloride-Sodium Bicarbonate-Water and Sodium Chloride-Sodium Carbonate-Water 2976
- CALVERT, J. G. See Rao, T. N., 681
- CALZADILLA, M. See Baumrucker, J., 1152
- CANHAM, R. G., AIKENS, D. A., WINOGRAD, N., AND MAZEPA, G. Mechanism of Polarographic Reduction of Germanium(IV) in Acidic Catechol Medium 1082
- CANNINGS, F. R. See Bourne, K. H., 2197
- CANT, N. W., AND HALL, W. K. A Comment on the Infrared Spectrum of Carbon Monoxide Adsorbed on Silica-Supported Platinum 1403
- CANTERS, G. W., KLAASSEN, A. A. K., AND DE BOER, E. Investigations on Single Crystals of Alkali⁺ Biphenyl⁻ Radical Salts 3299
- CAPELLOS, C., AND ALLEN, A. O. Ionization of Liquids by Radiation Studied by the Method of Pulse Radiolysis. III. Solutions of Galvinoxyl Radical 840
- CARLSON, G. A. See Ogawa, T., 2090
- CARLSON, T. A. See Keller, O. L., 1127
- CARMAN, P. C. Logarithmic Term in Conductivity Equation for Dilute Solutions of Strong Electrolytes 1653
- CARPER, W. R., BUESS, C. M., AND HIPF, G. R. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Molecular Complexes 4229
- ČÁRSKY, P., AND ZAHRADNÍK, R. Conjugated Radicals. III. Calculations of Electronic Spectra of Alternant Odd Radicals of the Allyl, Benzyl, and Phenalenyl Type 1249
- ČÁRSKY, P. See Zahradník, R., 1235, 1240
- CASEY, E. J. See Gardner, C. L., 3273
- CASPARI, G., AND GRANZOW, A. The Flash Photolysis of Mercaptans in Aqueous Solution 836
- CASTLEMAN, A. W., JR. See Tang, I. N., 3933
- CENTENO, M. See Baumrucker, J., 1152
- CERCEK, B., AND KONGSHAUG, M. Phenyl and Hydroxyphenyl Radicals. Pulse Radiolysis Study of Their Spectra and Reactivity 4319
- CHAKRABARTI, C. L. See Aspila, K. I., 3625; Joris, S. J., 860
- CHAKRAVARTY, A. S. Intensities of the Optical Absorption Spectra of Octahedral Complexes of the Transition Metal Ions 4347
- CHAN, S. C., BRYANT, J. T., AND RABINOVITCH, B. S. Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. Dependence of Relative Efficiency of Helium on Temperature 2055
- CHAN, S. C., BRYANT, J. T., SPICER, L. D., AND RABINOVITCH, B. S. Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. Relative Cross Sections of Fluoroalkanes and Nitriles 2058
- CHAN, S. C., RABINOVITCH, B. S., BRYANT, J. T., SPICER, L. D., FUJIMOTO, T., LIN, Y. N., AND PAVLOU, S. P. Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. A Comprehensive Investigation 3160
- CHANG, C. C. See Keulks, G. W., 2590
- CHANG, C. H., PORTER, R. F., AND BAUER, S. H. The Molecular Structure of Perfluoroborodisilane, Si_2BF_7 , as Determined by Electron Diffraction 1363
- CHANG, E. T., AND WESTRUM, E. F., JR. Heat Capacities and Thermodynamic Properties of Globular Molecules. XV. The Binary System Tetramethylmethane-Tetrachloromethane 2528
- CHANG, H. S. Derivation of a Surface Tension Equation for Mixed Organic Liquids from a Binary Surface Tension Equation 379
- CHANG, R. The Dimerization of the Tetracyanoethylene Anion Radical 2029
- CHANG, S., AND WADE, W. H. The Kinetics of Interaction of Oxygen with Evaporated Iron Films 2484
- CHASE, J. W. See Lindenbaum, S., 761
- CHATTOPADHYAY, P. K. See Kundu, K. K., 2633
- CHEAM, V., FARNHAM, S. B., AND CHRISTIAN, S. D. Vapor Phase Association of Methanol. Vapor Density Evidence for Trimer Formation 4157
- CHEN, H. See Irish, D. E., 3796
- CHOI, J. S., AND YOON, K. H. Electrical Conductivity of Nickel Oxide- α Ferrous Oxide System 1095
- CHONG, S.-L., AND TOBY, S. Reactions of Trifluoromethyl Radicals in the Photolysis of Hexafluoroacetone and Hexafluoroazomethane 2801
- CHRISTE, K. O. Electrical Conductivity of Bromine Trifluoride 2039
- CHRISTIAN, S. D., AND TUCKER, E. E. Effect of Solvent on Hydrogen Bond Formation Equilibria 214
- CHRISTIAN, S. D. See Cheam, V., 4157; Taha, A. A., 3950
- CHU, N. Y. C., AND KEARNS, D. R. A Spectroscopic Investigation of Intramolecular Interactions in *cis* and *trans* Dimers of Acenaphthylene 1255
- CHUN, P. W., AND KIM, S. J. Determination of the Equilibrium Constants of Associating Protein Systems. V. Simplified Sedimentation Equilibrium Boundary Analysis for Mixed Associations 899
- CHUNG, H. S., AND HEILWEIL, I. J. A Statistical Treatment of Micellar Solutions 488
- CIFERRI, A. See Bianchi, E., 1050
- CLARIDGE, R. F. C., GREENAWAY, F. T., AND MCEWAN, M. J. The Reaction of Hydrogen Atoms with Iodine Cyanide 3293
- CLARK, W. G., SETSER, D. W., AND SIEFERT, E. E. Reactions of Methylene with Dichloromethane in the Presence of Carbon Monoxide and the Collisional Deactivation of Vibrationally Excited 1,2-Dichloroethane by Carbon Monoxide and Perfluorocyclobutane 1670
- CLEARFIELD, A., AND TROUP, J. On the Mechanism of Ion Exchange in Crystalline Zirconium Phosphate. II. Lithium Ion Exchange of α -Zirconium Phosphate 314
- CLEARFIELD, A., AND TROUP, J. M. Ion Exchange between Solids 2578
- CLEVER, H. L., AND WESTRUM, E. F., JR. Dimethyl Sulfoxide and Dimethyl Sulfone. Heat Capacities, Enthalpies of Fusion, and Thermodynamic Properties 1309
- CLEVER, H. L. See Lewis, H. H., 4377
- CLOUSE, A. See Arrington, P. A., 665
- CLOW, R. P. See Wisniewski, S. J., 2234
- COCHRAN, E. L., ADRIAN, F. J., AND BOWERS, V. A. Electron Spin Resonance Study of Elementary Reactions of Fluorine Atoms 2083
- COFFINER, M. See Zavitsas, A. A., 2746
- COHEN, D. See Zielen, A. J., 394
- COLE, D. L. See Hemmes, P., 2859
- COLEMAN, A. J. See Barger, H. J., Jr., 880

- COLL, H. Study of Ionic Surfactants by Membrane Osmometry..... 520
- COLLINS, K. E. See Gennaro, G. P., 3094
- COLTER, A. K., AND GRUNWALD, E. Application of Differential Refractometry to the Measurement of Association Constants for Molecular Complex Formation..... 3637
- CONCUS, P. On the Liquid Film Remaining in a Draining Circular Cylindrical Vessel..... 1818
- CONWAY, B. E., AND MACKINNON, D. J. Involvement of Hydrated Electrons in Electrode Processes..... 3663
- CONWAY, B. E. See Laliberté, L. H., 4116
- COOPER, J. N. The Oxidation of Hypophosphorous Acid by Chromium(VI)..... 955
- COPELAND, J. L. See Gutierrez, L., 1540
- CORDES, E. H. See Arrington, P. A., 665; Baumrucker, J., 1152
- COREY, J. L., AND FIRESTONE, R. F. The Radiolysis of Liquid Nitromethane..... 1425
- CORFITZEN, H. See Sehested, K., 221
- CORIO, P. L. Mathematical Analysis of Isotope Exchange Reactions..... 3853
- CORREA, A. See Vold, R. L., 2674
- COSHOW, W. R. See Lindstrom, F. T., 495
- COSTANTINO, L. See Vitagliano, V., 197
- COSTASCHUK, F. M., GILSON, D. F. R., AND ST. PIERRE, L. E. Dehydration and Polymerization of Barium Methacrylate Monohydrate..... 2035
- COULL, B. M. See Retzlaff, D. G., 2455
- COULL, J. See Retzlaff, D. G., 2455
- COVINGTON, A. K., FREEMAN, J. G., AND LILLEY, T. H. Ionization of Moderately Strong Acids in Aqueous Solution. I. Trifluoro- and Trichloroacetic Acids..... 3773
- COX, M. M., AND MOORE, J. W. The Relative Stabilities of Perchlorate, Perbromate, and Periodate Ions..... 627
- COZZENS, R. F., AND GOVER, T. A. Flash Photolysis of the Charge-Transfer Band of 1-Methylpyridinium, 1-Methylcollidinium, and 1-Methylquinolinium Iodides... 3003
- CRAIG, N. C., EVANS, D. A., PIPER, L. G., AND WHEELER, V. L. Vibrational Assignments and Thermodynamic Functions for *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-Difluoro-1-chloroethylenes..... 4520
- CRAIG, N. C., LO, Y.-S., PIPER, L. G., AND WHEELER, J. C. Vibrational Assignments and Potential Constants for *cis*- and *trans*-1-Chloro-2-fluoroethylenes and Their Deuterated Modifications..... 1712
- CRAMER, W. A. See van Ingen, J. W. F., 1134
- CRAWFORTH, C. G., AND WADDINGTON, D. J. Pyrolysis of Nitromethane- d_3 2793
- CRECELY, K. M., CRECELY, R. W., AND GOLDSTEIN, J. H. Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Monosubstituted Cyclopropanes..... 2680
- CRECELY, R. W. See Creceky, K. M., 2680
- CREMERS, A. See Thomas, H. C., 1072
- CRIVELLI, I., AND DANON, F. Averaged Potential and the Viscosity of Some Polar Organic Vapors..... 2376
- CRUISE, D. R. Comments on the Partition Function for Potential Energy..... 405
- CUNDALL, R. B., LEWIS, C., LLEWELLYN, P. J., AND PHILLIPS, G. O. Electronic Excitation Energy Transfer in Dye-Polyanion Complexes..... 4172
- CUNNINGHAM, J., KELLY, J. J., AND PENNY, A. L. Reactions Involving Electron Transfer at Semiconductor Surfaces. I. Dissociation of Nitrous Oxide over n-Type Semiconductors at 20°..... 1992
- CURRAN, C. See Bhasin, M. M., 3973
- CURRELL, D. See Beard, K., 2324
- CURRENT, J. H. See Burdett, J. K., 4053
- CURTIS, R. M. See Wilson, J. N., 187
- CUSTARD, H. C., JR. See Pinkus, A. G., 1042
- CUSUMANO, J. A., AND LOW, M. J. D. Interactions between Sulfur Hydroxyl Groups and Adsorbed Molecules. I. The Thermodynamics of Benzene Adsorption..... 792
- CUSUMANO, J. A., AND LOW, M. J. D. Interactions between Surface Hydroxyl Groups and Adsorbed Molecules. II. Infrared Spectroscopic Study of Benzene Adsorption..... 1950
- CVETANOVIĆ, R. J. The Biradical Intermediate in the Addition of the Ground State Oxygen Atoms, O(²P), to Olefins..... 2730
- CYVIN, B. N. See Cyvin, S. J., 4338
- CYVIN, S. J., CYVIN, B. N., AND SNELSON, A. Infrared Spectrum of LiNaF₂..... 4338
- CZAPSKI, G. See Behar, D., 2206, 3209; Fojtik, A., 3204; Peled, E., 2903; Samuni, A., 4592
- CZUBRYT, J. J., MYERS, M. N., AND GIDDINGS, J. C. Solubility Phenomena in Dense Carbon Dioxide Gas in the Range 270–1900 Atmospheres..... 4260
- DABY, E. E., HITT, J. S., AND MAINS, G. J. Properties of the θ -Pinch Flash Lamp..... 4204
- DACONS, J. C., ADOLPH, H. G., AND KAMLET, M. J. Some Novel Observations Concerning the Thermal Decomposition of 2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene..... 3035
- DANIEL, S. H. See Tang, Y.-N., 3148
- DANON, F. See Crivelli, I., 2376
- DARBARI, G. S., AND PETRUCCI, S. Ultrasonic Relaxation of Some Tetraalkylammonium Salts in Acetone at 25°..... 268
- DARUWALA, J. See Swarbrick, J., 1293
- DAS, A. R. See le Noble, W. J., 3429
- DAS, M. N. See Kundu, K. K., 2625, 2633
- DAVID, C. W. See Rossi, A. R., 4551
- DAVIES, G., AND WATKINS, K. O. The Kinetics of Some Oxidation-Reduction Reactions Involving Cobalt(III) in Aqueous Perchloric Acid..... 3388
- DAVIS, D. D. See Fratiello, A., 3730
- DAVIS, H. T. See McDonald, J., 725
- DAVIS, J. C., AND GRINSTEAD, R. R. Mixed Ionic Solvent Systems. III. Mechanism of the Extraction.... 147
- DAVIS, M. I., AND MUECKE, T. W. A Molecular Structure Study of Cyclopentene..... 1104
- DE, S. K. See Mukherjee, S., 1389
- DE BOER, E. See Canters, G. W., 3299
- DECORPO, J. J., AND LAMPE, F. W. A Pulsed Mass Spectrometric Study of Penning Ionization in Helium-Argon Mixtures..... 3939
- DEDE, C. See DeMore, W. B., 2621
- DEDINAS, J. See Mains, G. J., 3476, 3483
- DEEDS, W. E. See Wagner, O. E., 288
- DEGRAFF, B. A., AND LANG, K. J. Gas-Phase Recombination of Bromine Atoms..... 4181
- DEHAAS, N. See Westenbergh, A. A., 3431
- DELASI, R. See Steigman, J., 3117
- DEITZ, V. R., AND TURNER, N. H. Time-Dependent Adsorption of Water Vapor on Pristine Vycor Fiber..... 3832
- DE JEU, W. H. A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Effect of Hydrogen Bonding and Protonation on Acetone..... 822
- DELLA MONICA, M., AND SENATORE, L. Solvated Radius of Ions in Nonaqueous Solvents..... 205
- DELLA MONICA, M. See Steigman, J., 516
- DEMAN, J., AND RIGOLE, W. Chemical Reaction during Electromigration of Ions..... 1122
- DEMORE, W. B., AND DEDE, C. Pressure Dependence of Carbon Trioxide Formation in the Gas-Phase Reaction of O(¹D) with Carbon Dioxide..... 2621
- DEMPSEY, E., AND OLSON, D. H. Relationships between Divalent Cation Distributions and Residual Water Content in Metal Cation Faujasite-Type Zeolites..... 305
- DENT, A. L., AND KOKES, R. J. Intermediates in Ethylene Hydrogenation over Zinc Oxide..... 3653
- DEWALD, R. R., AND BEZIRJIAN, O. H. A Kinetic Study of the Reactions of Water with Sodium and Cesium in Methylamine..... 4155
- DEWALD, R. R., AND BROWALL, K. W. The Conductance of Dilute Solutions of Cesium and Sodium in Methylamine..... 129
- DHINGRA, A. K., AND KOOB, R. D. Methylene Produced by Vacuum Ultraviolet Photolysis. II. Propane and Cyclopropane..... 4490
- DICKERMAN, S. C. See Underwood, G. R., 544
- DICKEY, L. C., AND FIRESTONE, R. F. Radiolysis of Chloroform Vapor. Effects of Phase on the Arrhenius Parameters of the Hydrogen-Atom Abstraction Reaction of Dichloromethyl Radicals with Chloroform..... 4310
- DICKSON, F. E., AND PETRAKIS, L. Infrared Evidence for the Association of Vanadium Porphyrins..... 2850
- DITTER, W. See Luck, W. A. P., 3687
- DIXON, C. J., AND GRANT, D. W. The Photolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Cystine in the Presence of Benzyl Chloride..... 941
- DIXON, W. B. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Solvent Effects on Hydrogen Bonding in Methanol.... 1396
- DODDRELL, D. See Arrington, P. A., 665
- DODSON, R. W. See Widmer, H. M., 4289
- DOLE, M. See Waterman, D. C., 1906, 1913
- DOORENBOS, H. E., EVANS, J. C., AND KAGEL, R. O.

- Preparation, Raman, and Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Data for the Complex $\text{SCl}_3^+ \text{AlCl}_4^-$ 3385
- DOREMUS, R. H. Crystallization of Slightly Soluble Salts from Solution 1405
- DORER, F. H. The Product Energy Distribution on Photolysis of 3-Methyl-1-Pyrazoline 1142
- DORFMAN, L. M. See Behar, D., 3209; Wander, R., 1819
- DOUZOU, P. See Travers, F., 2243
- DOWNES, C. J. Activity Coefficients of Hydrochloric Acid in Some Dilute Mixed Electrolyte Solutions 2153
- DRAKENBERG, T., AND FORSÉN, S. The Barrier to Internal Rotation in Amides. I. Formamide 1
- DRAKENBERG, T., JOHANSSON, A., AND FORSÉN, S. Magnetic Susceptibility Anisotropies in Lyotropic Liquid Crystals as Studied by High-Resolution Proton Magnetic Resonance 4528
- DUBIN, P. L., AND STRAUSS, U. P. Hydrophobic Bonding in Alternating Copolymers of Maleic Acid and Alkyl Vinyl Ethers 2842
- DUCHOVNY, I. See Behar, D., 2206
- DUFFIN, R. J., AND ZENER, C. Geometric Programming and the Darwin-Fowler Method in Statistical Mechanics 2419
- DUNHAM, D. See Baumrucker, J., 1152
- DUNLAP, R. B. See Arrington, P. A., 665
- DUNLOP, P. J. See Harris, K. R., 3518
- DUNN, F., AND KESSLER, L. W. Further Remarks on the Ultrasonic Properties of Bovine Serum Albumin Solutions 2736
- DUNN, F. See Kessler, L. W., 4096
- DUNN, T. M. See Becker, C. A. L., 1568
- DUNNING, V. See Burdett, J. K., 4053
- DWEK, R. A., LUZ, Z., AND SHPORER, M. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Perhenate 2232
- DWORKIN, A. S., AND BREDIG, M. A. Pretransition Behavior of Solid Potassium and Thallium Sulfates from Heat Content and Thermal Expansion 3403
- DWORKIN, A. S., AND BREDIG, M. A. Miscibility of Liquid Metals with Salts. IX. The Pseudobinary Alkali Metal-Metal Halide Systems: Cesium Iodide-Sodium, Cesium Iodide-Lithium, and Lithium Fluoride-Potassium 3828
- DYBA, R. V. The Kinetics of Spreading 2040
- DYCUS, D. W. See Fagley, T. F., 1840
- DYGERT, S. L., MUZII, G., AND SAROFF, H. A. The Ionization of Clusters. I. The Dicarboxylic Acids 2016
- DYGERT, S. L., MUZII, G., AND SAROFF, H. A. The Ionization of Clusters. I. The Dicarboxylic Acids 2106
- DŽIDIĆ, I., AND KEARLE, P. Hydration of the Alkali Ions in the Gas Phase. Enthalpies and Entropies of Reactions $\text{M}^+(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{n-1} + \text{H}_2\text{O} = \text{M}^+(\text{H}_2\text{O})_n$ 1466
- EASTEAL, A. J., AND ANGELL, C. A. Phase Equilibria, Electrical Conductance, and Density in the Glass-Forming System Zinc Chloride + Pyridinium Chloride. A Detailed Low-Temperature Analog of the Silicon Dioxide + Sodium Monoxide System 3987
- EASTEAL, A. J., AND HODGE, I. M. The Electrical Conductance of Molten Lead Chloride and Its Mixtures with Potassium Chloride 730
- EASTMAN, J. W., AND REHFELD, S. J. Interaction of the Benzene Molecule with Liquid Solvents. Fluorescence Quenching Parallels (0-0) Ultraviolet Absorption Intensity 1438
- ECKERT, C. A. See Schornack, L. G., 3014
- EDEN, C. See Rosen, M. J., 2303
- EDWARDS, B. F. P. See Shaede, E. A., 3217
- EDWARDS, J. O. See Lussier, R. J., 4039
- EGGERS, J. H. See Michl, J., 3878; Thulstrup, E. W., 3868
- EHRHARDT, W. W. See Turner, E. M., 3543
- EICK, H. A. See Haschke, J. M., 1806; Work, D. E., 3130
- EITEL, M. J. The Induction Effect in Studies of Solute Diffusion According to the Frit Method 327
- EKSTROM, A. Ionic Species Formed from Benzene during Radiolysis of Its Solutions in 3-Methylpentane at 77°K 1705
- EKSTROM, A., SUENRAM, R., AND WILLARD, J. E. Further Studies on the Properties of Electrons Trapped in Glassy Hydrocarbons 1888
- EKSTROM, A., AND WILLARD, J. E. Charge Scavenging in the Radiolysis at 20°K of Methylcyclohexane in the Glassy and Crystalline States 1708
- ELDRIDGE, R. J., AND TRELOAR, F. E. Binding of Counterions to Polyacrylate in Solution 1446
- ELIAS, H. See Riess, R., 1014
- ELLEMAN, D. D. See Bowers, M. T., 2583
- ELLIS, A. F. See Lett, R. G., 2816
- ELLISON, H. R., AND MEYER, B. W. A Dielectric Study of the Dimerization of *N*-Methylaniline in Cyclohexane and Benzene 3861
- ELSER, W., AND ENNULET, R. D. The Mesomorphic Behavior of Cholesteryl *S*-Alkyl Thiocarbonates 1545
- ELWORTHY, P. H. See Attwood, D., 3529
- EMI, T., AND BOCKRIS, J. O'M. Semiempirical Calculation of $3.7RT_m$ Term in the Heat of Activation for Viscous Flow of Ionic Liquid 159
- ENDICOTT, J. F., HOFFMAN, M. Z., AND BERES, L. S. The 2537-Å Photochemistry of Azido-Ammonium Complexes of Cobalt(III) in Aqueous Solution: Products, Stoichiometry, and Quantum Yields 1021
- ENGLEMAN, V. S. See Blauer, J. A., 1183
- ENNULET, R. D. See Elser, W., 1545
- EPSTEIN, M. See Rosner, D. E., 4001
- ERLICH, R. H., AND POPOV, A. I. Basicity Constants in Cyclopolymethylenetetrazoles in Formic Acid Solutions 338
- EVANS, D. A. See Craig, N. C., 4520
- EVANS, D. F. See Matesich, M. A., 4568; Thomas, J., 3812
- EVANS, J. C. See Doorenbos, H. E., 3385; Moolenaar, R. J., 3629
- EWING, G. J., AND MAESTAS, S. The Thermodynamics of Absorption of Xexon by Myoglobin 2341
- EYRING, E. M., AND OWEN, J. D. Kinetics of Aqueous Indium(III) Perchlorate Dimerization 1825
- EYRING, E. M. See Hemmes, P., 2859; Schelly, Z. A., 617, 3040
- EYRING, H. See Faerber, G. L., 3510; Kim, S. H., 4555; Klingbiel, R. T., 4543
- EZELL, R. See Braunstein, J., 4383
- EZUMI, K., MIYAZAKI, H., AND KUBOTA, T. Stretching Vibration of Nitro and *N*-Oxide Groups of the Anion Radicals of 4-Nitropyridine *N*-Oxide and Related Nitro Compounds 2397
- FAERBER, G. L., KIM, S. W., AND EYRING, H. The Viscous Flow and Glass Transition Temperature of Some Hydrocarbons 3510
- FAGLEY, T. F., BULLOCK, J. S., AND DYCUS, D. W. A Comparative Study of the Cosolvent Effect in Ethyl Alcohol-Benzene and Isopropyl Alcohol-Benzene Solutions. The Solvolysis of *m*-Fluorobenzoyl Chloride, *m*-Trifluoromethylbenzoyl Chloride, and Anisoyl Chloride 1840
- FAHIM, R. B., AND KOLTA, G. A. Thermal Decomposition of Hydrated Cadmium Oxide 2502
- FAJANS, K. Polarizability of Alkali and Halide Ions, Especially Fluoride Ion 3407
- FALLGATTER, M. B., AND HANRAHAN, R. J. The γ Radiolysis of Cyclohexane-Perfluorocyclohexane Solutions 2806
- FARINA, R. D. See Schelly, Z. A., 617
- FARNHAM, S. B. See Cheam, V., 4157
- FARNSWORTH, H. E. Combined Low-Energy Electron Diffraction and Mass Spectrometer Observations on Some Gas-Solid Reactions and Evidence for Place Exchange 2912
- FASS, R. A. Reaction of Hot and Thermal Hydrogen Atoms with Hydrogen Bromide and Bromine 984
- FAY, D. P., AND PURDIE, N. Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Salts of the Lanthanides. III. Temperature Dependence of LnSO_4 Complexation 1160
- FEHLNER, T. P. See Mappes, G. W., 3307
- FEKETE, A. J. See Waring, C. E., 1007
- FELDBERG, S. W. Theory of Relaxation of the Diffuse Double Layer following Coulostatic Charge Injection 87
- FELLNER-FELDEGG, H. R., AND BARNETT, E. F. Reflection of a Voltage Step from a Section of Transmission Line Filled with a Polar Dielectric 1962
- FENDLER, J. H., AND PATTERSON, L. K. Micellar Effects on the Reactivity of the Hydrated Electron with Benzene 4608
- FENDLER, J. H. See Balkas, T. I., 4497
- FENERTY, A. See Sarma, A. C., 4598
- FENG, D.-F. See Fueki, K., 1976
- FENG, P. Y., BRYNJOLFSSON, A., HALLIDAY, J. W., AND JARRETT, R. D. High-Intensity Radiolysis of Aqueous Ferrous Sulfate-Cupric Sulfate-Sulfuric Acid Solutions 1221
- FENICHEL, I. R., AND HOROWITZ, S. B. On the Ratio

- of Osmotic to Tracer Permeability in a Homogeneous Liquid Membrane. 2966
- FERNÁNDEZ-PRINI, R. See Baumgartner, E., 1821
- FERRER-CORREIA, A. J. See Herod, A. A., 2720
- FESSENDEN, R. W. See Neta, P., 2263, 3362
- FILIPESCU, N., GEIGER, F. E., TRICHILO, C. L., AND MINN, F. L. Electronic and Electron Spin Resonance Spectroscopic Study of Zinc-Reduced Di(4-pyridyl) Ketone Methiodides. 4344
- FINARELLI, J. D. See Longo, F. R., 3296
- FINK, D. W., AND OHNESORGE, W. E. Luminescence of 2,2'-2"-Terpyridine. 72
- FINN, R. D., ACHE, H. J., AND WOLF, A. P. The Effect of Radiation on the Reactions of Recoil Carbon-11 in Fluorocarbon-Oxygen Systems. 3194
- FINSTERWALDER, L. See Baumgartner, F., 108
- FIRESTONE, R. F. See Bishop, W. P., 2274; Corey, J. L., 1425; Dickey, L. C., 4310
- FISHER, H. F. See McCabe, W. C., 2990, 4360
- FISHMAN, L., AND MOUNTAIN, R. D. Activity Coefficients of Solutions from the Intensity Ratio of Rayleigh to Brillouin Scattering. 2178
- FLANAGAN, T. B., BARANOWSKI, B., AND MAJCHRZAK, S. Remarkable Interstitial Hydrogen Contents Observed in Rhodium-Palladium Alloys at High Pressures. 4299
- FLANAGAN, T. B. See Allard, K. D., 298
- FLANNERY, J. B., JR., AND HAAS, W. Low-Temperature Mesomorphism in Terminally Substituted Benzylidene-anilines. 3611
- FLETCHER, A. N. Reply to "Effect of Solvent on Hydrogen Bond Formation Equilibria". 216
- FLIPPEN, J. L., AND KARLE, I. L. The Crystal Structure of 1-Phenyl-3-(2-thiazolin-2-yl)-2-thiourea. 769
- FLYNN, J. H. See Wall, L. A., 3237
- FOGLER, S., AND LAWSON, D. γ -Irradiation Effects on the Thermal Stability and Decomposition of Ammonium Perchlorate. 1637
- FOJTIK, A., CZAPSKI, G., AND HENGLEIN, A. Pulse Radiolytic Investigation of the Carboxyl Radical in Aqueous Solution. 3204
- FORSÉN, S. See Drakenberg, T., 1, 4528; Lindman, B., 754
- FRANK, E. U. See Quist, A. S., 2241
- FRANKEL, L. S. A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Effect of Charge on Solvent Orientation of a Series of Chromium(III) Complexes. II. 1645
- FRANKEL, L. S., LANGFORD, C. H., AND STENGLE, T. R. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Techniques for the Study of Preferential Solvation and the Thermodynamics of Preferential Solvation. 1376
- FRANKEL, S., AND PRINCE, H. M. Contact Angles and Diffraction by a Plateau Border. 2580
- FRAITIELLO, A., KUBO, V., LEE, R. E., AND SCHUSTER, R. E. Direct Proton Magnetic Resonance Cation Hydration Study of Uranyl Perchlorate, Nitrate, Chloride, and Bromide in Water-Acetone Mixtures. 3726
- FRAITIELLO, A., PEAK, S., SCHUSTER, R. E., AND DAVIS, D. D. A Hydrogen-1 and Tin-119 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Cation Hydration Study of Aqueous Acetone Solutions of Stannic Chloride and Stannic Bromide. 3730
- FREEMAN, E. S. See Rudloff, W. K., 3317
- FREEMAN, J. G. See Covington, A. K., 3773
- FREEMAN, M. P. See Gant, P. L., 1985
- FRENCH, T. M., AND SOMORJAI, G. A. Composition and Surface Structure of the (0001) Face of α -Alumina by Low-Energy Electron Diffraction. 2489
- FRENCH, W. G., AND WILLARD, J. E. Phosphorescence Yields and Radical Yields from Photolysis of Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine in 3-Methylpentane Glass Containing Alkyl Halides. 240
- FREUND, H. G. See Box, H. C., 40
- FRICKE, G. H., ROSENTHAL, D., AND WELFORD, G. Fitting Data with the β Distribution. 1139
- FRICKE, H. See Sehested, K., 211
- FRIDMANN, S. A., See Mappes, G. W., 3307
- FRIEDEL, R. A., AND HOFER, L. J. E. Spectral Characterization of Activated Carbon. 2921
- FRIEDEL, R. A., QUEISER, J. A., AND RETCOFSKY, H. L. Coal-Like Substances from Low-Temperature Pyrolysis at Very Long Reaction Times. 908
- FRIEDMAN, H. L., AND RAMANATHAN, P. S. Theory of Mixed Electrolyte Solutions and Application to a Model for Aqueous Lithium Chloride-Cesium Chloride. 3756
- FRIEDMAN, H. L. See Krishnan, C. V., 2356, 3900
- FRIPIAT, J. J., VAN DER MEERSCHE, C., TOUILLAUX, R., AND JELLI, A. Study of Protonic Transfers in the Ammonia-Silica Gel System by Infrared and Pulsed Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy and by Conductivity Measurements. 382
- FUEKI, K., FENG, D.-F., AND KEVAN, L. A Semi-continuum Model for the Hydrated Electron. 1976
- FUEKI, K. See Noro, Y., 63; Wakayama, T., 3584
- FUJIEDA, K. See Takahashi, K., 2765
- FUJII, S., AND WILLARD, J. E. Reactions of Electrons and Free Radicals in Glassy Ethanol. 4313
- FUJIMOTO, T. See Chan, S. C., 3160
- FUJITA, I. See Hirota, K., 410; Saito, M., 3147
- FUJIWARA, S. See Kojima, H., 4126; Yamamoto, T., 4369
- FUKATSU, M. See Osaki, K., 1752
- FUKUI, K. A Formulation of the Reaction Coordinate. 4161
- FULLER, E. L., JR. See Gammage, R. B., 4276
- FULLER, J., PETELESKI, N., RUPPEL, D., AND TOMLINSON, M. Radiolysis Transients in Viscous Liquids. Biphenyl in Liquid Paraffin. 3066
- FULTON, R. B., AND NEWTON, T. W. The Kinetics of the Oxidation of Plutonium(III) by Neptunium(VI). 1661
- FULTON, R. B. See Newton, T. W., 2977
- FUNG, B. M., GERACE, M. J., AND GERACE, L. S. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Liquid Crystalline Solutions of Poly- γ -benzyl-L-glutamate in Dichloromethane and 1,2-Dichloroethane. 83
- FURUKAWA, N. See Lambrecht, R. M., 4605
- FUTRELL, J. H. See Winsiewski, S. J., 2234
- GAIDIS, J. M. See Rabold, G. P., 227
- GAINNEY, B. W., AND PECSOK, R. L. Nonelectrolyte Liquid Mixture Studies by Medium Pressure Gas-Liquid Chromatography. Infinite Dilution Activity Coefficients of C_5 - C_8 Hydrocarbons in 1-*n*-Alkylbenzenes. 2548
- GALL, B. L. See Wander, R., 1819
- GAMMAGE, R. B., FULLER, E. L., JR., AND HOLMES, H. F. Gravimetric Adsorption Studies of Thorium Oxide. V. Water Adsorption between 25 and 500°. 4276
- GANIS, P., LEPORE, U., AND MARTUSCELLI, E. The Crystal and Molecular Structure of Di- μ -chlorotris-(*trans*-cyclooctene)dycopper(I). 2439
- GANT, P. L., YANG, K., GOLDSTEIN, M. S., FREEMAN, M. P., AND WEISS, A. I. The Role of Hindered Rotation in the Physical Adsorption of Hydrogen Weight and Spin Isomers. 1985
- GARDNER, C. L., CASEY, E. J., AND GRANT, C. W. M. Surface Electrostatic Field from Electron Spin Resonance of Atomic Silver Adsorbed on Porous Glass and Silica Gel Surfaces. 3273
- GARDNER, N. C., AND HANSEN, R. S. A Concerted Reaction Mechanism for the Hydrogenation of Olefins on Metals. 3298
- GARDNER, N. C. See Hansen, R. S., 3646
- GARFINKEL, H. M. Transport Properties of Borosilicate Glass Membranes in Molten Salts. 1764
- GARRETT, W. D., AND ZISMAN, W. A. Damping of Capillary Waves on Water by Monomolecular Films of Linear Polyorganosiloxanes. 1796
- GARRISON, W. M., KLAND-ENGLISH, M., SOKOL, H. A., AND JAYKO, M. E. Radiolytic Degradation of the Peptide Main Chain in Dilute Aqueous Solution Containing Oxygen. 4506
- GARROD, J. E., AND HERRINGTON, T. M. Apparent Molar Volumes and Temperature of Maximum Density of Dilute Aqueous Sucrose Solutions. 363
- GARZA, V. L., AND PURDIE, N. Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Salts of the Lanthanides. II. Acetates. 275
- GASTON, J. W., JR. See Ahlert, R. C., 1639
- GEIGER, F. E. See Filipescu, N., 4344
- GENNARO, G. P., AND COLLINS, K. E. Germinate Retention from Nuclear Isomeric Transition and Radiative Neutron Capture in Carbon Tetrabromide-Ethanol Solutions. 3094
- GENSHAW, M. A. See Paik, W., 4266
- GEORGE, Z. M., AND HABGOOD, H. W. Mechanism of the Catalytic Isomerization of Cyclopropane over Brønsted Acid Catalysts. 1502
- GERACE, L. S. See Fung, B. M., 83
- GERACE, M. J. See Fung, B. M., 83
- GERLOCK, J. L. See Janzen, E. G., 2037
- GIANNI, M., SAAVEDRA, J., MYHALYK, R., AND WURSTHORN, K. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectral Correlation of Symmetrically Substituted 1,2-Diols and 1,3-Dioxalanes. 210

- GIDDINGS, J. C. Effect of Membranes and Other Porous Networks on the Equilibrium and Rate Constants of Macromolecular Reactions. 1368
- GIDDINGS, J. C., HOVINGH, M. E., AND THOMPSON, G. H. Measurement of Thermal Diffusion Factors by Thermal Field-Flow Fractionation. 4291
- GIDDINGS, J. C. See Czubryt, J. J., 4260
- GIESE, K., KAAATZE, U., AND POTTEL, R. Permittivity and Dielectric and Proton Magnetic Relaxation of Aqueous Solutions of the Alkali Halides. 3718
- GILKERSON, W. R. The Importance of the Effect of the Solvent Dielectric Constant on Ion-Pair Formation in Water at High Temperatures and Pressures. 746
- GILLEN, R. D., AND SALOMON, R. E. Optical Spectra of Chromium(III), Cobalt(II), and Nickel(II) Ions in Mixed Spinels. 4252
- GILLIS, H. A. See Bakale, D. K., 2074
- GILSON, D. F. R. See Costaschuk, F. M., 2035
- GINELL, R., AND KIRSCH, A. S. Association Theory. The Discontinuous Case and the Structure of Liquids and Solids. 2835
- GIORGI, T. A. See Ricca, F., 143
- GIRDHAR, H. L. See Goursot, P., 2538
- GISSER, H. See Kennedy, P., 102
- GLASGOW, L. C., AND WILLARD, J. E. Ozone Filter for Selecting 185-nm Radiation from Mercury Vapor Lamps. 4290
- GLOVER, D. J. A Kinetic Study of the Reactions of Tetranitromethane with Hydroxide Ion and Nitrite Ion. 21
- GOLDAMMER, E. V., AND HERTZ, H. G. Molecular Motion and Structure of Aqueous Mixtures with Nonelectrolytes as Studied by Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Methods. 3734
- GOLDBERG, I. B., AND BOLTON, J. R. Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Ion Association between Alkali Metal Ions and Hydrocarbon Radical Ions. 1965
- GOLDSCHMIDT, C. R., AND OTTOLENGHI, M. Absorption Spectrum of the Pyrene Excimer. 2041
- GOLDSMITH, R. L. See Baddour, R. F., 1787
- GOLDSTEIN, J. H. See Crecey, K. M., 2680
- GOLDSTEIN, M. See Johari, G. P., 2034
- GOLDSTEIN, M. S. See Gant, P. L., 1985
- GOLINI, J. See Bushweller, C. H., 1155
- GOPINATHAN, C., HART, E. J., AND SCHMIDT, K. H. Photodissociation of an e_{aq}^- Complex in Hydrogen-Saturated Alkaline Solutions. 4169
- GORDON, A. S. On the Gas-Phase Thermal Reaction between Perfluoroacetone and Propene. 1357
- GORDON, A. S., AND KNIPE, R. H. Effects of Ethene and Ethane on the Photochemical Production of Carbon Monoxide from Acetone. 2893
- GORDON, A. S. See Barta, C. I., 2285
- GORDON, J. E. Salt Effects on the Critical Micelle Concentrations of Nonionic Amphiphiles. 3823
- GORDON, J. E., ROBERTSON, J. C., AND THORNE, R. L. Medium Effects on Hydrogen-1 Chemical Shift of Benzene in Micellar and Nonmicellar Aqueous Solutions of Organic Salts. 957
- GORDON, W. H., III. See Song, P.-S., 4234
- GORING, D. A. I. See Neal, J. L., 658
- GOURSOT, P., GIRDHAR, H. L., AND WESTRUM, W. H., JR. Thermodynamic of Polynuclear Aromatic Molecules. III. Heat Capacities and Enthalpies of Fusion of Anthracene. 2538
- GOVER, T. A. See Cozzens, R. F., 3003
- GRAND, A. F., AND TAMRES, M. $n-\pi^*$ Transition in the Dimethylthioacetamide-Iodine and Thioacetamide-Iodine Complexes. 208
- GRANT, C. W. M. See Gardner, C. L., 3273
- GRANT, D. M. See Jones, A. J., 2684
- GRANT, D. W. See Dixon, C. J., 941
- GRANZOW, A. See Caspari, G., 836
- GRAYBEAL, J. D., MCKOWN, R. J., AND ING, S. D. Pure Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Hexachlorostannates of Hydrated Divalent Cations. 1814
- GREENAWAY, F. T. See Claridge, R. F. C., 3293
- GREENLIEF, C. M., AND HALSEY, G. D. A Multilayer Isotherm with Sensible Spreading Pressure Limits. 677
- GREGG, R. Q. See Arnett, R. L., 1593
- GREGORY, N. W. See Rai, J. H., 529, 1076
- GREYSON, J. See Snell, H., 2148
- GRIFFITHS P. R., SCHUHMAN, P. J., AND LIPPINCOTT, E. R. Thermodynamic Equilibria from Plasma Sources. III. Carbon-Hydrogen-Nitrogen Systems. 2916
- GRINSTEAD, R. R. See Davis, J. C., 147
- GRISWOLD, E. See Arrington, D. E., 123
- GROSS, J. M., AND BARNES, J. D. Radical Intermediates. IV. Electron Spin Resonance Studies on the Alkali Metal Nitrobenzenides in Nitrilic Solvents. 2936
- GROSS, P. H. See Kissling, R. L., 318
- GRUNWALD, E. See Colter, A. K., 3637; Leung, C. S., 687, 696
- GRUSS, L., AND SALOMON, R. E. Spectroscopic Properties of Solid Solutions of Erbium and Ytterbium Oxides. 3969
- GUBBINS, K. E. See Tham, M. K., 1747
- GUIDELLI, R. Influence of Langmuirian Adsorption of Reactant and Product upon Charge-Transfer Processes in Polarography. 95
- GUILBAULT, G. G. See Scheide, E. P., 3074
- GUTIERREZ, L., AND COPELAND, J. L. A Carbon Monoxide-Oxygen Molten Polyphosphate Fuel-Type Cell. 1540
- HAAS, W. See Flannery, J. B., Jr., 3611
- HAAS, Y., STEIN, G., AND TOMKIEWICZ, M. Fluorescence and Photochemistry of the Charge-Transfer Band in Aqueous Europium(III) Solutions. 2558
- HABGOOD, H. W. See George, Z. M., 1502
- HADJODIS, E., AND HAYON, E. Solid State Photochemical Rearrangement of *o*-Nitrobenzylideneaniline. 2224
- HADJODIS, E. K. See Milia, F. K., 1642
- HADLEY, S. G. Direct Determination of Triplet \leftarrow Triplet Absorption Extinction Coefficients. II. Quinoline, Isoquinoline, and Quinoxaline. 3551
- HAIR, M. L. Glass Structure and Electrochemical Selectivity. 1145
- HAIR, M. L. Ammonium Ion Adsorption in Sintered Porous Glass. An Infrared Determination of Selectivity Constants. 1290
- HAIR, M. L., AND HERTL, W. Acidity of Surface Hydroxyl Groups. 91
- HADJODIS, E., AND HAYON, E. Flash Photolysis of Some Photochromic *N*-Benzylideneanilines. 3184
- HALE, W. H., JR. Comparison of Ion-Exchange Plate Heights Calculated from Countercurrent Extraction and Rate Theory. 4452
- HALL, A. C. Optical Studies of Thin Films on Surfaces of Fused Quartz. 2742
- HALL, W. K. See Cant, N. W., 1403
- HALLER, G. L., AND RICE, R. W. A Study of Adsorption on Single Crystals by Internal Reflectance Spectroscopy. 4386
- HALLIDAY, J. W. See Feng, P. Y., 1221
- HALPERN, A. M., AND WARE, W. R. Fluorescence of *p*-Dioxane. Lifetime and Oxygen Quenching. 2413
- HALSEY, G. D. See Greenlieff, C. M., 677
- HAMILL, W. H. See Hunter, L. M., 1883; Khorana, S., 2885; Louwrier, P. W. F., 1418; Sawai, T., 3914
- HAMMOND, P. R. Electron Acceptor-Electron Donor Interactions. XVI. Charge-Transfer Spectra for Solutions of Tungsten and Molybdenum Hexafluorides and Iodine Heptafluoride in *n*-Hexane and Cyclohexane. Donor Properties of the Aliphatic Hydrocarbons. 647
- HAMMOND, P. R., AND BURKARDT, L. A. Electron Acceptor-Electron Donor Interactions. XV. Examination of Some Weak Charge-Transfer Interactions and the Phenomenon of Thermochromism in These Systems. 639
- HANAZAKI, I. See Shida, T., 213
- HANRAHAN, R. J. See Fallgatter, M. B., 2806
- HANSEN, R. S., AND GARDNER, N. C. A Field Emission Study of the Decomposition of Acetylene and Ethylene on Tungsten. 3646
- HANSEN, R. S. See Gardner, N. C., 3298
- HAQUE, R. See Lindstrom, F. T., 495
- HARAGUCHI, H. See Yamamoto, T., 4369
- HARLAND, P., AND THYNNE, J. C. J. Positive and Negative Ion Formation in Hexafluoroacetone by Electron Impact. 52
- HARRIS, K. R., PUA, C. K. N., AND DUNLOP, P. J. Mutual and Tracer Diffusion Coefficients and Frictional Coefficients for the Systems Benzene-Chlorobenzene. Benzene-*n* Heptane at 25°. 3518
- HARRIS, P. J. The Effects of Common Gases on the Flotation of the Water Boule. 2317
- HARRIS, R. E. The Molecular Composition of Liquid Sulfur. 3102
- HARRISON, A. G. See Herod, A. A., 2720
- HARRISON, W. B. See Janzen, E. G., 3025
- HART, E. J. See Gopinathan, C., 4169; Michael, B. D., 2878
- HARWARD, D. J. See Schelly, Z. A., 3040

- HASCHKE, J. M., AND EICK, H. A. The Vaporization Thermodynamics of Europium Dibromide..... 1806
- HASE, H., AND KEVAN, L. Trapped Hydrogen Atoms Produced by γ Rays in Alcohol-Water Mixtures at 77°K 3355
- HASE, H., AND KEVAN, L. Scavenger, Effects on Electrons Produced by γ Rays and Photoionization in Alkaline Ices at 77°K..... 3358
- HASEGAWA, H. See Taniguchi, H., 3063
- HATANO, H. See Taniguchi, H., 3063
- HAUGEN, G. R., AND BENSON, S. W. Chemical Electrostatics. I. Electrostatic Description of the Markonikov Rule..... 1607
- HAWKE, J. G., AND WHITE, I. The Temperature Dependence of the Transmission Coefficient (T_s) for Carbon Dioxide Transport across a Series of Long-Chain Alcohol Monolayers..... 2788
- HAYASHI, K. See Ogasawara, M., 3221
- HAYON, E. See Black, E. D., 3199; Hadjoudis, E., 2224, 3184; Nakashima, M., 3290; Neta, P., 1214
- HEICKLEN, J. See Olszyna, K. J., 4188
- HEIDT, L. J., TREGAY, G. W., AND MIDDLETON, F. A., JR. Influence of pH upon the Photolysis of the Uranyl Oxalate Actinometer System..... 1876
- HEILWEIL, I. J. See Chung, H. S., 488
- HÉLÈNE, A. See Santus, R., 550
- HÉLÈNE, C. See Santus, R., 550
- HELFFERICH, F., AND KATCHALSKY, A. A Simple Model of Interdiffusion with Precipitation..... 308
- HELLER, A. See Williams, D. L., 4473
- HELLER, W., AND WITECZEK, J. Experimental Investigations on the Light Scattering of Colloidal Spheres. VIII. Brief Survey of Problems in Angular Light-Scattering Measurements and Performance of a New Type of Reflection-Free Scattering Cell..... 4241
- HEMMES, P., AND PETRUCCI, S. Comment on the Ultrasonic Spectra of CuSO_4 and $\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ in Water at 25° 467
- HEMMES, P., RICH, L. D., COLE, D. L., AND EYRING, E. M. Kinetics of the Hydrolysis of Aqueous Indium(III) and Gallium(III) Perchlorates..... 2859
- HEMMES, P. See Schelly, Z. A., 3040
- HENDRICKSON, D. N. See Pelavin, M., 1116
- HENGLER, A. See Fojtik, A., 3204
- HENTZ, R. R., AND ALTMILLER, H. G. Radiation-Induced Isomerization of the 1,2-Diphenylpropenes in Benzene and Cyclohexane..... 2646
- HENTZ, R. R., AND PERKEY, L. M. Yields of the Lowest Triplet and Excited Singlet States in γ Radiolysis of Liquid Benzene..... 3047
- HENTZ, R. R., AND PETERSON, D. B. Gas-Phase Photolysis at 1470 Å of Mixtures of Cyclohexane with Benzene and with Nitrous Oxide at 750 Torr..... 1395
- HENTZ, R. R., AND ZIEMECKI, S. B. Chemiluminescence and Thermoluminescence from a γ -Irradiated Silica-Alumina Gel..... 3552
- HEPLER, L. G. See Woolley, E. M., 3908
- HERCULES, D. M. See Legg, K. D., 2114; Werner, T. C., 1030
- HERNDON, W. C. See Sullivan, J. M., 995
- HEROD, A. A., HARRISON, A. G., O'MALLEY, R. M., FERRER-CORREIA, A. J., AND JENNINGS, K. R. A Comparison of the Zero-Field Pulsing Technique and the ICR Technique for Studying Ion-Molecule Reactions... 2720
- HERRINGTON, T. M. See Garrod, J. E., 363
- HERSTAD, O., PRESSLEY, G. A., JR., AND STAFFORD, F. E. Mass Spectrometric Investigation of the Fragmentation Pattern and the Pyrolysis of Borane Carbonyl..... 874
- HERTL, W. See Hair, M. L., 91
- HERTZ, H. G. See Goldammer, E. V., 3734
- HESTER, R. E., LEE, K. M., AND MAYER, E. Tetracyanomethane as a Pseudo-(carbon tetrahalide)..... 3373
- HICKEL, B., AND SCHMIDT, K. H. Kinetic Studies with Photogenerated Hydrated Electrons in Aqueous Systems Containing Nitrous Oxide, Hydrogen Peroxide, Methanol, or Ethanol..... 2470
- HIGAZY, W. S., AND TAHA, A. A. The Extent of Self-Association of Trifluoroacetic Acid in Different Non-polar Solvents..... 1982
- HIGHTOWER, J. W. See Saunders, P. C., 4323
- HILDEBRAND, J. H. See Linford, R. G., 3024
- HILDEBRANDT, R. L., ANDREASSEN, A. L., AND BAUER, S. H. An Electron Diffraction Investigation of Hexafluoroacetone, Hexafluoroporphylimine, and Hexafluoroisobutene..... 1586
- HILDRETH, D. Electrokinetic Flow in Fine Capillary Channels..... 2006
- HINDMAN, J. C., SVIRMICKAS, A., AND WOOD, M. The Spin-Lattice Relaxation of Oxygen-17 in Water..... 1266
- HIOE, F. T. Some Counting Theorems Concerning the Distribution of Intrachain Elements on Self-Avoiding Walks..... 4401
- HIOE, F. T. See Wall, F. T., 4410, 4416
- HIPP, G. R. See Carper, W. R., 4229
- HIRAOKA, H. Photochemistry of Methylfurans. Selectivities of Ring Contraction Reactions..... 574
- HIRAYAMA, F., LAWSON, C. W., AND LIPSKY, S. Fluorescence of *p*-Dioxane..... 2411
- HIROHARA, H. See Ise, N., 606
- HIROTA, K., FUJITA, I., YAMAMOTO, M., AND NIWA, Y. Electron Distribution of Electron-Bombarded Alkylamines and Its Correlation with the Probability of Bond Scission in Their Mass Spectra..... 410
- HIROTA, K. See Saito, M., 3147; Ueda, T., 4216
- HISATSUNE, I. C., AND ADL, T. Thermal Decomposition of Potassium Bicarbonate..... 2875
- HISATSUNE, I. C., ADL, T., BEAHM, E. C., AND KEMPF, R. J. Matrix Isolation and Decay Kinetics of Carbon Dioxide and Carbonate Anion Free Radicals..... 3225
- HISATSUNE, I. C., BEAHM, E. C., AND KEMPF, R. J. Thermal Decomposition of the Acetate Ion in Potassium Halide Matrices..... 3444
- HISATSUNE, I. C., AND LINNEHAN, D. G. Thermal Decomposition of the Perchlorate Ion in a Potassium Chloride Matrix..... 4091
- HITT, J. S. See Daby, E. E., 4204
- HOCKEY, J. A. The Reaction of Silica Surfaces with Hydrogen Sequestering Agents..... 2570
- HODGE, I. M. See Easteal, A. J., 730
- HODGES, L. See Burdett, J. K., 4053
- HOFER, L. J. E. See Friedel, R. A., 2921
- HOFFMAN, D. K. Chemical Equilibrium and the Anti-Helmholtz Function. A Statistical Interpretation.... 4174
- HOFFMAN, M. Z. See Endicott, J. F., 1021
- HOFFMANN, R., AND SWENSON, J. R. Ground- and Excited-State Geometries of Benzophenone..... 415
- HOFFMANN, R. See Yan, J. F., 420
- HOLLANDER, J. M. See Pelavin, M., 1116
- HOLLECK, G. L. Diffusion and Solubility of Hydrogen in Palladium and Palladium-Silver Alloys..... 503
- HOLLECK, G. L. Hydrogen Diffusion through (Palladium-Silver)-Tantalum-(Palladium-Silver) Composites..... 1957
- HOLLINDEN, G. A., KURYLO, M. J., AND TIMMONS, R. B. Electron Spin Resonance Study of the Kinetics of the Reaction of $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$ Atoms with H_2S 988
- HOLMES, D. E., NAZHAT, N. B., AND WEISS, J. J. Effects of Dissolved Oxygen on the Electron Spin Resonance Signal Intensities of Trapped Hydrogen Atoms and Some of Their Reactions in Acidic Ice Matrices..... 1622
- HOLMES, H. F. See Gammage, R. B., 4276
- HOLROYD, R. A., THEARD, L. M., AND PETERSON, F. C. Excitation Transfer in the Pulse Radiolysis of Naphthalene and Benzophenone Solutions..... 1895
- HOLROYD, R. A. See Sevilla, M. D., 2459
- HOOVER, T. B. The Frequency Extrapolation of Conductance Data for Aqueous Salt Solutions..... 2667
- HOPKINS, H. P., JR. See Marler, F. C., III, 4164
- HOROWITZ, A., AND RAJBENBACH, L. A. Radiation-Induced Chain Decomposition of Hexachloroethane in Cyclohexane Solutions. Reactions of the Pentachloroethyl Radical..... 678
- HOROWITZ, S. B. See Fenichel, I. R., 2966
- HORSMA, D. A. See Baur, M. E., 4594
- HOUSER, T. J. See Sullivan, J. M., 2611
- HOVELING, A. W. See Woolf, L. A., 2406
- HOVINGH, M. E. See Giddings, J. C., 4291
- HOWARD, L. O. See Schwartz, L. M., 4374
- HOWELL, M. V. See Angell, C. L., 2737
- HOWLETT, G. J., JEFFREY, P. D., AND NICHOL, L. W. The Effects of Pressure on the Sedimentation Equilibrium of Chemically Reacting Systems..... 3607
- HUCKFELDT, R. See Meyer, E., Jr., 164
- HUFEN, T. H. See McDonald, R. L., 1926
- HUGGINS, M. L. The Thermodynamic Properties of Liquids, Including Solutions. I. Intermolecular Energies in Monotonic Liquids and Their Mixtures..... 371
- HUGUS, Z. Z., JR. See Brill, T. B., 469, 2999, 3022
- HULL, H. S., AND TURNBULL, A. G. Thermodynamics of Molten Salt-Water Mixtures. I. Solubility of Water Vapor in a Potassium Nitrate-Sodium Nitrite Melt..... 1783

- HUNG, J. H. See Wen, W.-Y., 170
- HUNTER, L. M., MATSUSHIGE, T., AND HAMILL, W. H. Chemical Effects in Thin Films of 1-Hexene at 77°K Due to Low-Energy Electron Impact. 1883
- HUPPERT, D., AND BAR-ELI, K. H. Laser Photolysis of Alkali Metal-Amine Solutions. 3285
- HURKOT, D. G. See Woolley, E. M., 3908
- HUSTON, R. See Butler, J. N., 2976
- HÜTTERMANN, J., WARD, J. F., AND MYERS, L. S., JR. Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Free Radicals Formed from Orotic Acid. 4022
- HYMAN, H. H., SURLS, T., QUARTERMAN, L. A., AND POPOV, A. Electrical Conductivity of Bromine Trifluoride. 2038
- IGARASHI, S. See Jellinek, H. H. G., 1409
- IHRIG, A. M. See Smith, W. B., 812
- IMAMURA, M. See Arai, S., 2102
- INEL, Y. Comments on "Kinetics of the Addition of Ethyl, Isopropyl, *n*-Butyl, and Isopentyl Radicals to Ethylene". 2581
- INFELTA, P. P. See Weir, R. A., 2596
- ING, S. D. See Graybeal, J. D., 1814
- IRISH, D. E., AND CHEN, H. Equilibria and Proton Transfer in the Bisulfate-Sulfate System. 3796
- ISE, N., HIROHARA, H., MAKINO, T., TAKAYA, K., AND NAKAYAMA, M. Ionic Polymerization under an Electric Field. XIII. Living Anionic Polymerization of Styrene in the Binary Mixtures of Benzene and Dimethoxyethane by the Three-State Mechanism. 606
- ISE, N. See Okubo, T., 4284
- JACKOPIN, L. G., AND YEAGER, E. Ultrasonic Relaxation in Manganese Sulfate Solutions. 3766
- JACKSON, N. R. See Becsey, J. G., 1401; Bierlein, J. A., 4294
- JACOBS, P. W. M. See Acheson, R. J., 281
- JAMES, R. E., AND SICILIO, F. Kinetics of Isopropyl Alcohol Radicals by Electron Spin Resonance-Flow Techniques. 1166
- JAMES, R. E., AND SICILIO, F. Line Width Effects on the Lower Field Electron Spin Resonance Signal in the Titanium(III)-Hydrogen Peroxide System. 2294
- JANA, D. See Kundu, K. K., 2625, 2633
- JANCSO, G., PUPEZIN, J., AND VAN HOOK, W. A. The Vapor Pressure of Ice between +10⁻² and -10⁺²°. 2984
- JANZ, G. J., OLIVER, B. G., LAKSHMINARAYANAN, G. R., AND MAYER, G. E. Electrical Conductance, Diffusion, Viscosity, and Density of Sodium Nitrate, Sodium Perchlorate, and Sodium Thiocyanate in Concentrated Aqueous Solutions. 1285
- JANZ, G. J. See Oliver, B. G., 3819
- JANZEN, E. G., KNAUER, B. R., GERLOCK, J. L., AND KLABUNDE, K. J. On the Angular Dependence of β -Fluorine Electron Spin Resonance Hyperfine Coupling in Fluoro-Substituted Nitroxide Radicals. 2037
- JANZEN, E. G., KNAUER, B. R., WILLIAMS, L. T., AND HARRISON, W. B. Electron Spin Resonance of β -Chloroalkyl Nitroxides. Angular Dependence of β -Chlorine Hyperfine Coupling. 3025
- JARRETT, R. D. See Feng, P. Y., 1221
- JASPER, J. J., NAKONECZNYJ, M., SWINGLEY, C. S., AND LIVINGSTON, H. K. Interfacial Tensions against Water of Some C₁₀-C₁₅ Hydrocarbons with Aromatic or Cycloaliphatic Rings. 1535
- JAYE, F. C. See Blauer, J. A., 1183
- JAYKO, M. E. See Garrison, W. M., 4506
- JEFFREY, P. D. See Howlett, G. J., 3607
- JELLI, A. See Fripiat, J. J., 382
- JELLINEK, H. H. G., AND IGARASHI, S. Determination of Diffusion Coefficients for Nitrogen Dioxide in Polystyrene by Chain Scission and Sorption-Desorption. 1409
- JENNINGS, K. R. See Bowers, M. T., 2583; Herod, A. A., 2720
- JENSEN, D. E. Molecular Structures and Enthalpies of Formation of Gaseous Alkali Metal Hydroxides. 207
- JENSEN, R. K. See Lett, R. G., 2816
- JERVIS, R. E. See Sharma, H. D., 923, 969
- JEZOREK, J. R., AND MARK, H. B., JR. The Effect of Water as a Proton Donor on the Decay of Anthracene and Naphthalene Anion Radicals in Aqueous Mixtures of Acetonitrile, Dimethylformamide, and Dimethyl Sulfoxide. 1627
- JOHANSSON, A. See Drakenberg, T., 4528
- JOHARI, G. P. Conductance of Lanthanum Hexacyanoferrate(III) Tetrahydrate in Dioxane-Formamide and Acetone-Formamide Mixtures at 25°. 934
- JOHARI, G. P., AND GOLDSTEIN, M. Molecular Mobility in Simple Glasses. 2034
- JOHN, G. S. See Bhasin, M. M., 3973
- JOHNSON, E. R. See Khare, M., 4085
- JOHNSON, J. S. See Scatchard, G., 3786
- JOLLY, W. L. See Pelavin, M., 1116
- JONATHAN, N. See Woodward, A. J., 798
- JONES, A. J., GRANT, D. M., WINKLEY, M. W., AND ROBINS, R. K. Carbon-13 Magnetic Resonance. XVIII. Selected Nucleosides. 2684
- JONES, C. H. W. The Chemically Significant Details of Some Nuclear Reactions. 3347
- JONES, F. T. See Pogge, H. B., 1700
- JONKMAN, L., MULLER, H., KIERS, C., AND KOMMANDEUR, J. Electron Spin Resonance Radicals Formed in the Reaction of Nitrogen Dioxide with Olefins. 1605
- JORIS, S. J., ASPILA, K. I., AND CHAKRABARTI, C. L. On the Mechanism of Decomposition of Dithiocarbamates. 860
- JORIS, S. J. See Aspila, K. I., 3625
- JOVANOVIĆ, A. P. See Lambert, J. B., 2221
- JOYNER, T. B. The Thermal Decomposition of Solid Hexaamminecobalt(III)Azide. Kinetics of the Cobalt Nitride Reaction. 1552
- JOYNER, T. B. The Thermal Decomposition of Solid Hexaamminecobalt(III) Azide. A Model for the Cobalt Nitride Reaction. 1558
- JOYNER, T. B. The Mechanisms of the Thermal Decompositions of Solid Cobalt(III) Amine Azides. 1563
- JUDEIKIS, H. S., AND SEGEL, S. Magnetophotoselection. Effect of Depopulation and Triplet-Triplet Absorption. 1228
- JURKOWITZ, D. See Underwood, G. R., 544
- KAATZE, U. See Giese, K., 3718
- KADOI, H., TABATA, Y., AND OSHIMA, K. Electrical Conductivity of γ -Irradiated Solid Monomers at Low Temperature. 3962
- KAGEL, R. O. Raman Spectra of Pyridine and 2-Chloropyridine Adsorbed on Silica Gel. 4518
- KAGEL, R. O. See Doerenbos, H. E., 3385
- KAINOSHO, M. Phosphorus-Proton Spin-Spin Coupling Constants in Acyclic Phosphates. 2853
- KAISER, E. T. See Trifunac, A., 2236
- KALANTAR, A. H. See Martin, T. E., 2030
- KAMARATOS, E., AND LAMPE, F. W. A Mass Spectrometric Study of the Mercury-Photosensitized Reactions of Silane and Methylsilane with Nitric Oxide. 2267
- KAMLET, M. J. See Dacons, J. C., 3035
- KAMPSCHULTE-SCHUEING, I., AND ZUNDEL, G. Tunnel Effect, Infrared Continuum, and Solvate Structure in Aqueous and Anhydrous Acid Solutions. 2363
- KARLE, I. L. See Flippen, J. L., 769
- KASKAN, W. E. See Nadler, M. P., 917
- KATCHALSKY, A. See Helfferich, F., 308
- KATIYAR, S. S. See Sinha, S. K., 1382
- KATO, N. See Takahashi, A., 944
- KAY, R. L., PRIBADI, K. S., AND WATSON, B. The Determination of the Pressure Dependence of Transference Numbers. 2724
- KAY, R. L., AND VIDULICH, G. A. Transference Numbers for Aqueous Potassium Chloride at 10 and 1° and the Temperature Coefficient of Ionic Conductances. 2718
- KAY, R. L. See Broadwater, T. L., 3802
- KAYNE, S. B. See Attwood, D., 3529
- KE, C. H., KURLAND, R. J., LIN, C. I., AND LI, N. C. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Isotropic Shifts in 4-Methylpyridine and 4-Methylpyridine N-Oxide Complexed with Copper(II) β -Diketonates. 1728
- KEARNS, D. R. See Chu, N. Y. C., 1255
- KEBARLE, P. See Arshadi, M., 1475, 1483; Džidić, I., 1466
- KEH, T. See Suzuki, I., 2923
- KELLER, O. L., JR., BURNETT, J. L., CARLSON, T. A., AND NESTOR, C. W., JR. Predicted Properties of the Super Heavy Elements. I. Elements 113 and 114, Eka-Thallium and Eka-Lead. 1127
- KELLEY, R. D., KLEIN, R., AND SCHEER, M. D. Isotope Effects in the Hydrogen-Atom Addition to Olefins at Low Temperatures. 4301
- KELLY, J. J. See Cunningham, J., 1992
- KELLY, T. M. See Lambrecht, R. M., 2222
- KEMP, T. J. See Buick, A. R., 3439
- KEMPF, R. J. See Hisatsune, I. C., 3225, 3444

- KENNEDY, G. H. See Takahashi, Y., 2333; Urone, P., 2326
- KENNEDY, J. H., AND BOODMAN, E. Photoelectric Effects in Solid Electrolyte Materials. 2174
- KENNEDY, P., PETRONIO, M., AND GISSER, H. The Adsorption of Dinonylnaphthalenesulfonates on Metal Oxide Powders. 102
- KENSON, R. E., AND LAPKIN, M. Kinetics and Mechanism of Ethylene Oxidation. Reactions of Ethylene and Ethylene Oxide on a Silver Catalyst. 1493
- KENT, L. G. See Brown, T. L., 3572
- KERTES, A. S., LEVY, O., AND MARKOVITS, G. Aggregation of Alkylammonium Tetrahaloferrates in Benzene. 3568
- KESAVULU, V. See Narayana, D., 779, 4150
- KESSLER, L. W., O'BRIEN, W. D., JR., AND DUNN, F. Ultrasonic Adsorption in Aqueous Solutions of Polyethylene Glycol. 4096
- KESSLER, L. W. See Dunn, F., 2736
- KETELAAR, J. A. A. See Kwak, J. C. T., 3449
- KEULKS, G. W., AND CHANG, C. C. The Kinetics and Mechanism of Carbon Monoxide Oxidation over Silver Catalysts. 2590
- KEULKS, G. W., AND RAVI, A. Infrared Spectroscopic Study of Carbon Monoxide Adsorption on Hydrogen and Oxygen Treated Silver Surfaces. 783
- KEVAN, L. See Bales, B. L., 1089; Feuki, K., 1976; Hase, H., 3355, 3358
- KHARE, M., AND JOHNSON, E. R. Energy Transfer in Alkali Halide Matrices. 4085
- KHORANA, S., AND HAMILL, W. H. Evidence for Very Early Ionic Events in the Radiolysis of Ethanol. 2885
- KIERS, C. See Jonkman, L., 1650
- KIM, H. Gravitational Stability in Isothermal Diffusion Experiments of Four-Component Liquid Systems. 4577
- KIM, S. H., ANDERSEN, T. N., AND EYRING, H. Structure of Electrical Double Layer between Mercury and Dimethyl Sulfoxide in the Presence of Chloride Ions. 4555
- KIM, S. J. See Chun, P. W., 899
- KIM, S. W. See Faerber, G. L., 3510
- KIMBELL, G. H. See Arnold, S. J., 8
- KING, E. J. Absolute Partial Molar Ionic Volumes. 4590
- KING, S. T. Low-Temperature Matrix Isolation Study of Hydrogen-Bonded, High-Boiling Organic Compounds. I. The Sampling Device and the Infrared Spectra of Pyrazole, Imidazole, and Dimethyl Phosphinic Acid. 2133
- KIRA, A. See Arai, S., 2102
- KIRBY, E. P., AND STEINER, R. F. The Influence of Solvent and Temperature upon the Fluorescence of Indole Derivatives. 4480
- KIRSCH, A. S. See Ginell, R., 2835
- KISSLING, R. L., AND GROSS, P. H. Capillary Behavior of Viscous Liquids. 318
- KLAASSEN, A. A. K. See Canters, G. W., 3299
- KLABUNDE, K. J. See Janzen, E. G., 2037
- KLAND-ENGLISH, M. See Garrison, W. M., 4506
- KLEIN, R., AND SCHEER, M. D. Addition of Oxygen Atoms to Olefins at Low Temperature. IV. Rearrangements. 613
- KLEIN, R. See Kelley, D., 4301; Scheer, M. D., 2732
- KLEMENT, W., JR. Determination to 5 kbars of the λ Transition Temperature in Sodium Nitrate. 2751
- KLEMENT, W., JR. A Macroscopic Description for the λ Transition in Sodium Nitrate. 2753
- KLEMENT, W., JR. See Koh, J. C., 4280
- KLINGBIEL, R. T., AND EYRING, H. Vibronic Contributions to Optical Rotation. 4543
- KLOTS, C. E., AND REINHARDT, P. W. Energy-Loss Rates of Slow Electrons in Hydrocarbons. 2848
- KNAUER, B. R. See Janzen, E. G., 2037, 3025
- KNESEL, G. A. See O'Donnell, C. M., 3555
- KNIGHT, F. D. See Siddall, T. H., III, 3580
- KNIPE, R. H. See Gordon, A. S., 2893
- KNOBLER, C. M. See Baur, M. E., 4594
- KNOWLES, D. J., NICHOLSON, A. J. C., AND SWINGLER, D. L. Electron Impact Studies. II. Stannous Bromide and Stannic Bromide. 3642
- KOH, J. C., AND KLEMENT, W., JR. Polymer Content of Sulfur Quenched Rapidly from the Melt. 4280
- KOHL, F. J., AND STEARNS, C. A. Dissociation Energy of Vanadium and Chromium Dicarbide and Vanadium Tetracarbide. 2714
- KOJIMA, H., AND FUJIWARA, S. Diffusion of Several Transition Metal Ions in the Adsorbed Layer of Sodium Polyacrylate As Studied by Polarography. 4126
- KOKES, R. J. See Dent, A. L., 3653
- KOLTA, G. A. See Fahim, R. B., 2502
- KOMMANDEUR, J. See Jonkman, L., 1650
- KONASEWICH, D. E. See Kreevoy, M. M., 4464
- KONGSHAUG, M. See Cercek, B., 4319
- KOOB, L. See Swenson, C. A., 3376
- KOOB, R. D. See Dhingra, A. K., 4490; Vorachek, J. H., 4455
- KOSOWER, E. M. See Mohammad, M., 1153
- KRAEUTLE, K. J. The Thermal Decomposition of Orthorhombic Ammonium Perchlorate Single Crystals. 1350
- KRASTINS, G. See Waring, C. E., 999
- KRATOCHVIL, B. See Yeager, H. L., 963
- KRAUSE, S. See O'Konski, C. T., 3243
- KREEVOY, M. M., AND KONASEWICH, D. E. The Mechanism of Hydrolysis of Diazoacetate Ion. 4464
- KRIGBAUM, W. R. A Refinement Procedure for Determining the Crystallite Orientation Distribution Function. 1108
- KRISHNAN, C. V., AND FRIEDMAN, H. L. Solvation Enthalpies of Various Ions in Water and Heavy Water. 2356
- KRISHNAN, C. V., AND FRIEDMAN, H. L. Enthalpies of Alkylammonium Ions in Water, Heavy Water, Propylene Carbonate, and Dimethyl Sulfoxide. 3900
- KROHN, N. A. See Bell, J. T., 4006
- KROPP, J. L., AND LOU, J. J. The Fluorescence and Phosphorescence of 1,2;5,6-Dibenzacridine and 1,2;7,8-Dibenzacridine in Glassy and Liquid Solution. 3953
- KUBO, V. See Fratiello, A., 3726
- KUBOTA, T. See Ezumi, K., 2397
- KULEVSKY, N., AND LIU, G. K. Molecular Complexes of Iodine with Pyrone-(4) and 1-Thiopyrone-4. 751
- KUMMER, J. T. See Otto, K., 2690
- KUNDU, K. K., CHATTOPADHYAY, P. K., JANA, D., AND DAS, M. N. Thermodynamics of Self-Ionization of Ethylene and Propylene Glycols. 2633
- KUNDU, K. K., JANA, D., AND DAS, M. N. Standard Potentials of the Silver-Silver Bromide Electrode in Propylene Glycol and the Silver-Silver Iodide Electrode in Ethylene and Propylene Glycols at Different Temperatures and Related Thermodynamic Quantities. 2625
- KUNTZ, I. D., JR. See Taylor, R. P., 4573
- KURATA, M. See Osaki, K., 1752
- KURI, Z. See Noro, Y., 63; Wakayama, T., 3584
- KURLAND, R. J. See Ke, C. H., 1728
- KURUCSEV, T., AND STRAUSS, U. P. Derivation and Interpretation of the Spectrum of the Dimer of Acridine Orange Hydrochloride, Dilute Aqueous Solution, and Oriented Film Studies. 3081
- KURYLO, M. J. See Hollinden, G. A., 988
- KUSTIN, K. See Brundage, R. S., 672
- KUWANA, T. See Blount, H. N., 3231
- KUWATA, K. See Shimizu, Y., 2929
- KWAK, J. C. T., KETELAAR, J. A. A., MAENAUT, P. P. E., AND BOERBOOM, A. J. H. Electrical Mobilities of Lithium-6, Calcium-45, and Nitrate Ions in Liquid Mixtures of Lithium Nitrate and Calcium Nitrate. 3449
- LABUDDE, R. A., AND TAMRES, M. Linear Regression Models in the Study of Charge-Transfer Complexation. 4009
- LABY, R. H., AND WALKER, G. F. Hydrogen Bonding in Primary Alkylammonium-Vermiculite Complexes. 2369
- LAIKEN, N., AND NEMETHY, G. A Statistical-Thermodynamic Model of Aqueous Solutions of Alcohols. 3501
- LAIKEN, N., AND NEMETHY, G. A Model for the Binding of Flexible Ligands to the Surfaces of Proteins and Other Macromolecules. I. Statistical-Mechanical Treatment. 4421
- LAIKEN, N., AND NEMETHY, G. A Model for the Binding of Flexible Ligands to the Surfaces of Proteins and Other Macromolecules. II. The Properties of Ligand Macromolecule Systems. 4431
- LAITINEN, H. A. See Sherwood, P. J., 1757
- LAITY, R. W., AND TENNEY, A. S. Relative Cation Mobilities in Silver Bromide-Potassium Bromide Melts. 3112
- LAKSHMINARAYANAIAH, N. Evaluation of Some Interactions in Permeable Membranes. 2385
- LAKSHMINARAYANAN, G. R. See Janz, G. J., 1285
- LAL, J. See Narayana, D., 779, 4150
- LALIBERTÉ, L. H., AND CONWAY, B. E. Solute and Solvent Structure Effects in Volumes and Compressibilities of Organic Ions in Solution. 4116
- LAMBERT, J. B., JOVANOVICH, A. P., AND OLIVER, W. L.,

- Jr. Analysis of the Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectrum of Cyclopropene. 2221
- LAMBRECHT, R. M., FURUKAWA, N., AND WOLF, A. P. Evidence for Carbon-11 Stripping and Abstraction Reactions Leading to Acetylene Formation. 4605
- LAMBRECHT, R. M., KELLY, T. M., AND MERRIGAN, J. A. Effects of Deuteration and Heavy Atom Additives on the Scintillation Lifetime of *p*-Terphenyl in Benzene at 22°. 2222
- LAMPE, F. W. See DeCorpo, J. J., 3939; Kamaratos, E., 2267; Potzinger, P., 587, 719; Thomassy, F. A., 1188
- LAND, E. J. See Prütz, W. A., 2107
- LANDO, J. See Steigman, J., 3117
- LANG, J. See Zana, R., 2734
- LANG, K. J. See DeGraff, B. A., 4181
- LANGFORD, C. H. See Frankel, L. S., 1376; Sastri, V. S., 3945
- LAPKIN, M. See Kenson, R. E., 1493
- LARSEN, D. W. Proton Magnetic Resonance Study of Counterion and Solvent Effects on Nitrogen-14 Quadrupole Relaxation in Tetraalkylammonium Ions. 3380
- LARSON, J. W. Entropies of Sodium and Hydroxide Ions and the Thermodynamics of Ionization of Water. 685
- LARSON, J. W. Thermodynamics of Divalent Metal Sulfate Dissociation and the Structure of the Solvated Metal Sulfate Ion Pair. 3392
- LAUTENBERGER, W. J., AND MILLER, J. G. Interaction of *n*-Butylamine with Tetracyanoethylene and Chloranil. 2722
- LAVALLEE, W. A. See Prock, A., 2408
- LAWSON, C. W. See Hirayama, F., 2411
- LAWSON, D. See Fogler, S., 1637
- LEE, E. K. C., AND ROWLAND, F. S. Recoil Tritium Reactions with 1-Butene and 1-Butene-1,1-*d*₂ in the Gas Phase. 439
- LEE, K. M. See Hester, R. E., 3373
- LEE, R. E. See Fratiello, A., 3726
- LEE, T. P. See Masterton, W. L., 1776
- LEFFLER, A. J. The Study of Second Coordination Sphere of Complex Ions by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance. 2810
- LEFFLER, J. E. See Miller, D. S., 2571
- LEGG, K. D., AND HERCULES, D. M. Quenching of Lucigenin Fluorescence. 2114
- LEHRMANN, G. See Baumrucker, J., 1152
- LEIFER, L. See Lindenbaum, S., 761
- LEMAY, H. E., JR. A Kinetic Study of the Dehydration and Dehydrobromination of *trans*-Dibromobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) Diaquohydrogen Bromide, *trans*-[Co(en)₂Br₂](H₂O)₂Br₂. 1345
- LE NOBLE, W. J., AND DAS, A. R. Volume Change during the Solvent Separation of a Tight Ion Pair in a Solvent of Low Dielectric Constant. 3429
- LEONE, G. See Turner, E. M., 3543
- LEOPOLD, J., SHAPIRA, D., AND TREININ, A. The 200-nm Band of NCO⁻. 4585
- LEPORE, U. See Ganis, P., 2439
- LETT, R. G., PETRAKIS, L., ELLIS, A. F., AND JENSEN, R. K. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectral Parameters and Ring Interconversion of a Series of Piperazines. 2816
- LEUBNER, I. H. Temperature Dependence of the Phosphorescence Lifetime of Benzene, Alkylbenzenes, and Alkyl Phenyl Ethers between 4.2 and 100°K. 77
- LEUNG, C. S., AND GRUNWALD, E. Temperature Dependence of ΔC_p° for the Self-Ionization of Water and for the Acid Dissociation of Acetic Acid and Benzoic Acid in Water. 687
- LEUNG, C. S., AND GRUNWALD, E. Temperature Dependence of ΔC_p° for the Self-Ionization of Methanol and for the Acid Dissociation of Benzoic Acid in Methanol. 696
- LEUNG, P. S., AND SAFFORD, G. J. A Neutron Inelastic Scattering Investigation of the Concentration and Anion Dependence of Low Frequency Motions of H₂O Molecules in Ionic Solutions. 3696
- LEUNG, P. S., SANBORN, S. M., AND SAFFORD, G. J. A Neutron Inelastic Scattering Investigation of the H₂O Molecules in Aqueous Solutions and Solid Glasses of Lanthanum Nitrate and Chromic Chloride. 3710
- LEVINSTONE, A. R. See Weiner, P. H., 4537
- LEVITT, B. W. See Levitt, L. S., 1812
- LEVITT, L. S., AND LEVITT, B. W. Evaluation of the Basic Ionization Constants of Water and Alcohols from Their Ionization Potentials. 1812
- LEVY, O. See Kertes, A. S., 3568
- LEWIS, C. See Cundall, R. B., 4172
- LEWIS, D. See Mains, G. J., 1694
- LEWIS, F. D. On the Photoreduction of Acetophenone. 3332
- LEWIS, H. H., SCHMIDT, R. L., AND CLEVER, H. L. Thermodynamics of Binary Liquid Mixtures by Total Intensity Rayleigh Light Scattering. II. 4377
- LEYDEN, D. E. See Whalley, J. F., 202
- LEYENDEKKERS, J. V. Activity Coefficients in Mixed Solutions. Prediction of Harned Coefficients from Ionic Entropies. 2225
- LI, N. C. See Ke, C. H., 1728
- LI, R. C.-J., AND BERMAN, N. S. Internal Rotation in Solid Glycine from Low-Temperature Heat Capacity Data. 1643
- LIBUŠ, Z. Activity Coefficients of [Co(NH₃)₄(NO₂)₂]-[Co(NH₃)₂(NO₂)₄] in Divalent Metal Perchlorate and Other Salt Media. 947
- LIBUŠ, Z., AND SĄDOWSKA, T. Activity Coefficients in Equimolar Mixtures of Some Divalent Metal Perchlorates. 3674
- LICHTER, R. L., AND ROBERTS, J. D. Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. Solvent Effects on Chemical Shifts. 912
- LIFSHITZ, A. See Burca, A., 263
- LIH, M. M. Unavailability Factor in Catalytic Reactions. Isolation and Steric Hindrance. 2245
- LILGA, K. T. See Box, H. C., 40
- LILLEY, T. H. See Covington, A. K., 3773
- LIN, C. I. See Ke, C. H., 1728
- LIN, W., AND TSAY, S. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies on the Intermolecular Association in Some Binary Mixtures. I. Chloroform and Proton-Acceptor Solvents. 1037
- LIN, Y. N., AND RABINOVITCH, B. S. Degrees of Freedom Effect and Internal Energy Partitioning upon Ion Decomposition. 1769
- LIN, Y. N., AND RABINOVITCH, B. S. A Simple Quasi-Accommodation Model of Vibrational Energy Transfer. Low-Pressure Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. 3151
- LIN, Y. N. See Chan, S. C., 3160
- LIND, J. E., JR., AND SAGEMAN, D. R. Electrical Conductivity of Concentrated Solutions. 3269
- LINDAUER, R. See Mukherjee, L. M., 1942
- LINDENBAUM, S. Water Structure Promotion by Large Organic Anions. 3027
- LINDENBAUM, S., LEIFER, L., BOYD, G. E., AND CHASE, J. W. Variation of Osmotic Coefficients of Aqueous Solutions of Tetraalkylammonium Halides with Temperature. Thermal and Solute Effects on Solvent Hydrogen Bonding. 761
- LINDMAN, B., WENNERSTROM, H., AND FORSÉN, S. A Bromine-79 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Structure of Aqueous Solutions of Mono-, Di-, and Tri-alkylammonium Bromides. 754
- LINDQUIST, P. See Baumrucker, J., 1152
- LINDSAY, W. T., JR. See Liu, C., 341
- LINDSTROM, F. T., HAQUE, R., AND COSHOW, W. R. Adsorption from Solution. III. A New Model for the Kinetics of Adsorption-Desorption Processes. 495
- LINDSTROM, R. E., AND SWARBRICK, J. Entropy Changes Associated with Micellization. 2033
- LINFORD, R. G., POWELL, R. J., AND HILDEBRAND, J. H. A Comparison of the Gibbs Energy and Entropy of Interfaces Water-*n*-Hexane and Water-Perfluorotriethylamine. 3024
- LINNEHAN, D. G. See Hisatsune, I. C., 4091
- LIPPINCOTT, E. R. See Griffiths, P. R., 2916
- LIPSKY, S. See Hirayama, F., 2411
- LITTLE, R. C. Micelle Size of Barium Dinonylnaphthalene sulfonate in Low Polarity Solvents by Vapor Pressure Osmometry. 1817
- LIU, C., AND LINDSAY, W. T., JR. Osmotic Coefficients of Aqueous Sodium Chloride Solutions from 125 to 300°. 341
- LIU, G. K. See Kulevsky, N., 751
- LIVINGSTON, H. K. See Jasper, J. J., 1535
- LIVINGSTON, R. See Zeldes, H., 3336
- LLEWELLYN, P. J. See Cundall, R. B., 4172
- LO, Y.-S. See Craig, N. C., 1712
- LONG, M. A., AND WILLARD, J. E. Properties of Trapped H and D Atoms Produced by the Photolysis of HI in 3MP-*d*₄ Glass. 1207
- LONGO, F. R., FINARELLI, J. D., SCHMALZBACH, E., AND ADLER, A. D. The Enthalpy of Formation of Porphin. 3296
- LORQUET, A. J. A Calculation of the Energy Barriers Involved in the Isomerization Processes of Ethylene in Its Excited and Ionized States. 895

- Lou, J. J. See Kropp, J. L., 3953
- LOUWRIER, P. W. F., AND HAMILL, W. H. Positive Ions of γ -Irradiated Hydrocarbons at 77°K. 1418
- Low, M. J. D. See Cusumano, J. A., 792, 1950; Morterra, C., 1297
- LOWER, S. K. Nonexcitonic Energy Transfer in Crystalline Charge-Transfer Complexes. 2733
- LOWRY, R. K., JR., AND PERUMAREDDI, J. R. Intercombination Bands in the Spectra of Some Quadrate Chromium(III) Complexes. 1371
- LUCAS, M., AND STEIGMAN, J. The Activity Coefficients of *p*-Nitroanilinium Chloride and Bromide in Concentrated Aqueous Salt Solutions at 25°. 2699
- LUCK, W. A. P. Comments on "Near-Infrared Spectra of Water and Heavy Water," by Bell and Krohn. 4006
- LUCK, W. A. P., AND DITTER, W. Approximate Methods for Determining the Structure of H₂O and HOD Using Near-Infrared Spectroscopy. 3687
- LUNSFORD, J. H. An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Y-Type Zeolites. II. Nitric Oxide on Alkaline Earth Zeolites. 1518
- LUNSFORD, J. H. See Wang, K. M., 1512
- LUSIER, R. J., RISEN, W. M., JR., AND EDWARDS, J. O. The Photochemistry of Peroxodiphosphates. The Oxidation of Water and Two Alcohols. 4039
- Luz, Z. See Dwek, R. A., 2232
- MACCOLL, R., AND WINDWER, S. Spectroscopy of Sulfur in Ethylenediamine. 1261
- MACDONALD, H. C., JR., AND MARK, H. B., JR. Catalytic Polarographic Current of a Metal Complex. IX. The Effect of Lithium Hexafluorophosphate Supporting Electrolyte on the Nickel(II)-*o*-Phenylenediamine System. 3140
- MACKINNON, D. J. See Conway, B. E., 3663
- MACNEIL, K. A. G., AND THYNNE, J. C. J. Negative Ion Formation by Boron Trifluoride and Phosphorus Trifluoride. 2257
- MADDUX, G. E. See Becsey, J. G., 1401
- MAENAUT, P. P. E. See Kwak, J. C. T., 3449
- MAESTAS, S. See Ewing, G. J., 2341
- MAGEE, M. D., AND WALKER, S. Dielectric Studies. XXVIII. Consideration of Weight Factor Anomalies in Hydroxylic Compounds. 2378
- MAGNUSSON, L. B. Infrared Absorbance by Water Dimer in Carbon Tetrachloride Solution. 4221
- MAHLMAN, H. A. See Matthews, R. W., 2475, 3835
- MAHR, T. G. Coalescence of Synthetic Lattices. Surface Energy through Differential Calorimetry. 2160
- MAINS, G. J., AND DEDINAS, J. The Radiation Chemistry of Tetramethylsilane. I. Vapor Phase. 3476
- MAINS, G. J., AND DEDINAS, J. The Radiation Chemistry of Tetramethylsilane. II. Liquid Phase. 3483
- MAINS, G. J., AND LEWIS, D. The Flash Photolysis of Methyl Iodide. 1694
- MAINS, G. J., AND TRACHTMAN, M. The Quenching of Mercury (³P₁) Resonance Radiation by Aromatic Molecules. 1647
- MAINS, G. J. See Daby, E. E., 4204
- MAJCHRZAK, S. See Flanagan, T. B., 4299
- MAJESTE, R. J., AND MEYERS, E. A. The Crystal and Molecular Structure of Bisbipyridyl- μ -dihydroxo-dicopper(II) Nitrate. 3497
- MAKINO, T. See Ise, N., 606
- MALINOWSKI, E. R. See Weiner, P. H., 4537
- MALONEY, K. M. Heterogeneous Collisional Deactivation in Chemical Activation Systems. 4177
- MANI, I. See Sauer, M. C., Jr., 59
- MAPPES, G. W., FRIDMANN, S. A., AND FEHLNER, T. P. The Absolute Rate of Association of Borane Molecules. 3307
- MARCUS, Y., SHAMIR, J., AND SORIANO, J. The Mutual Solubility of Anhydrous Hydrogen Fluoride and Aliphatic Hydrocarbons. 133
- MARGRAVE, J. L. See Muenow, D. W., 2577
- MARINSKY, J. A. See Reddy, M., 3884, 3891
- MARK, H. B., JR. See Jezorek, J. R., 1627; MacDonald, H. C., Jr., 3140
- MARKOVITS, G. See Kertes, A. S., 3568
- MARLER, F. C., III, AND HOPKINS, H. P., JR. Intramolecular Hydrogen Bond Formation in *o*-Trifluoromethylphenol. 4164
- MARSHALL, D. J. See McLaughlan, S. D., 1359
- MARSHALL, W. L. Complete Equilibrium Constants, Electrolyte Equilibria, and Reaction Rates. 346
- MARSHALL, W. L. See Quist, A. S., 2241
- MARTELL, A. E. See Tyson, C. A., 2601
- MARTIN, J. F., AND SPENCE, J. T. The Oxidation of Cysteine and Glutathione by Molybdenum(VI). 2863
- MARTIN, J. F., AND SPENCE, J. T. The Oxidation of Thioglycolytic Acid by Molybdenum(V) and Molybdenum(VI). 3589
- MARTIN, R. B. See McDonnell, C. V., Jr., 26
- MARTIN, T. E., AND KALANTAR, A. H. Proposed Temperature Effects on the Phosphorescence Lifetime of Benzene in Glasses at 77°K. 2030
- MARTINI, G. See Burlamacchi, L., 1809, 3980
- MARTIRE, D. E. See Tewari, Y. B., 2345, 3263
- MARTUSCELLI, E. See Ganis, P., 2439
- MARUYAMA, T. See Taniguchi, H., 3063
- MASTERTON, W. L., AND BIERLY, T. Ion Pairing in 2:2 Complex Ion Electrolytes: [Co(NH₃)₆NO₂]SO₄. 139
- MASTERTON, W. L., AND LEE, T. P. Salting Coefficients from Scaled Particle Theory. 1776
- MATESICH, M. A., NADAS, J. A., AND EVANS, D. F. Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents. V. Conductance of Tetraalkylammonium Salts in 2-Propanol. 4568
- MATHIEU, M. V. See Primet, M., 2868
- MATSUMOTO, M., WATANABE, H., AND YOSHIOKA, K. The Transient Electric Birefringence of Rigid Macromolecules in Solution under the Action of a Rectangular Pulse and a Reversing Pulse. 2182
- MATSUSHIGE, T. See Hunter, L. M., 1883
- MATTHEWS, R. W., MAHLMAN, H. A., AND SWORSKI, T. J. Kinetics of the Oxidation of Cerium(III) by Peroxysulfuric Acids Induced by Cobalt-60 γ Radiation. 2475
- MATTHEWS, R. W., MAHLMAN, H. A., AND SWORSKI, T. J. Kinetic Evidence that G_{OH} in the Radiolysis of Aqueous Sulfuric and Nitric Acid Solutions Is Proportional to Electron Fraction Water. 3835
- MATUSITA, K. See Osaki, K., 1752
- MAYER, A. See Nedetzka, T., 2652; Reichle, M., 2659
- MAYER, E. See Hester, R. E., 3373
- MAYER, G. E. See Janz, G. J., 1285
- MAZEPA, G. See Canham, R. G., 1082
- MCALPINE, I., AND SUTCLIFFE, H. The Radiolysis of Gaseous Trifluoroiodomethane in the Presence of Nitric Oxide. 848
- MCALPINE, I., AND SUTCLIFFE, H. The Radiolysis of Liquid Trifluoroiodomethane. 1422
- MCCABE, W. C., AND FISHER, H. F. A Near-Infrared Spectroscopic Method for Investigating the Hydration of a Solute in Aqueous Solution. 2990
- MCCABE, W. C., SUBRAMANIAN, S., AND FISHER, H. F. A Near-Infrared Spectroscopic Investigation of the Effect of Temperature on the Structure of Water. 4360
- MCCAIN, D. C. See Pfadenhauer, E. H., 3291
- MCCARTY, M., JR., AND BABU, S. V. K. First Quantum Corrections to the Second Virial Coefficient of a Stockmayer Gas. 1113
- MCDONALD, J., AND DAVIS, H. T. Thermal Conductivity of Binary Mixtures of Alkali Nitrates. 725
- MCDONALD, R. L., AND HUFEN, T. H. Solvation of Extracted Complex Metal Acids. VI. The Transfer of HFeCl₄ to Bis(2-chloroethyl) Ether-Benzene Mixtures. 1926
- MCDONNELL, C. V., JR., MICHAILIDIS, M. S., AND MARTIN, R. B. Cupric Ion Promoted Hydrolysis and Formation of Schiff Bases Derived from Salicylaldehydes and Aliphatic Amines. 26
- McEWAN, M. J. See Claridge, R. F. C., 3293
- McGUIRE, R. F. See Momany, F. A., 2424
- McINTYRE, J. A. Photochromism of Metal Carbonyls. 2403
- McINTYRE, R. J., AND McTAGGART, F. K. Comparison of the Reactions of Atomic and Molecular Halogens with Silver. 866
- McKEEVER, L. D. See Moolenaar, R. J., 3629
- McKINNEY, W. J., AND POPOV, A. I. Spectroscopic Studies of Ionic Solvation in Pyridine Solutions. 535
- McKNIGHT, C. F., PARKS, N. J., AND ROOT, J. W. The Chemistry of Nuclear Recoil Fluorine-18 Atoms. III. The Average Energy and Mechanism for F-for-F Substitution in CH₃CF₃. 217
- McKOWN, R. J. See Graybeal, J. D., 1814
- McLAUGHLAN, S. D., AND MARSHALL, D. J. Paramagnetic Resonance of Sulfur Radicals in Synthetic Sodolites. 1359
- McMATH, H. G. See Blauer, J. A., 1183
- McMILLEN, L. W. See Sharma, H. D., 969
- McNEIL, B. J., NICHOL, L. W., AND BETHUNE, J. L. Directed Transport of Monomer-Dimer-Trimer Systems.

- Comparison of the Asymptotic and Countercurrent Distribution Approaches. 3846
- MCNEIL, R., RICHARDS, J. T., AND THOMAS, J. K. The Laser Flash Photolysis of Solutions of Naphthalene and 1,2-Benzanthracene. 2290
- MCTAGGART, F. K. See McIntyre, R. J., 866
- MEANY, J. E. See Picker, Y., 1486
- MEARNS, A. M., AND MORRIS, A. J. Use of the Nitrogen Dioxide Titration Technique for Oxygen Atom Determination at Pressures about 2 Torr. 3999
- MEEK, D. W. See Becker, C. A. L., 1568
- MELTON, C. E. Radiolysis of Water Vapor in a Wide Range Radiolysis Source of a Mass Spectrometer. I. Individual and Total Cross Sections for the Production of Positive Ions, Negative Ions, and Free Radicals by Electrons. 582
- MERRIGAN, J. A. See Lambrecht, R. M., 2222
- MESMER, R. E., BAES, C. F., JR., AND SWEETON, F. H. Acidity Measurements at Elevated Temperatures. IV. Apparent Dissociation Product of Water in 1 *m* Potassium Chloride up to 292°. 1937
- MEYER, B. W. See Ellison, H. R., 3861
- MEYER, E., JR., AND HUCKFELDT, R. Osmotic and Activity Coefficients of Ammonium Heteropolymolybdates. 164
- MEYER, J. A., AND SETSER, D. W. Chemiluminescence from the Reaction of Oxygen Atoms with Dicyanoacetylene. 3452
- MEYER, J. A., SETSER, D. W., AND STEDMAN, D. H. Energy Transfer Reactions of $N_2(A^2\Sigma_u^+)$. II. Quenching and Emission by Oxygen and Nitrogen Atoms. 2238
- MEYER, W. C. Halogen-Sensitized Photoionization of N,N,N',N' -Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine in Liquid Halogenomethanes. 2118
- MEYER, W. C. Halogen-Sensitized Photoionization of Aromatic Amines in Molded Polymer Films. 2122
- MEYER, W. C. Correlation of the Luminescence Perturbation of N,N,N',N' -Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine with the Path of Halogen-Sensitized Photoionization. 2127
- MEYERS, E. A. See Majeste, R. J., 3497
- MEYERSTEIN, D. See Navon, G., 4067
- MICHAEL, B. D., AND HART, E. J. The Rate Constants of Hydrated Electron, Hydrogen Atom, and Hydroxyl Radical Reactions with Benzene, 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 1,4-Cyclohexadiene, and Cyclohexene. 2878
- MICHAILIDIS, M. S. See McDonnell, C. V., Jr., 26
- MICHL, J., THULSTRUP, E. W., AND EGGERS, J. H. Polarization Spectra in Stretched Polymer Sheets. III. Physical Significance of the Orientation Factors and Determination of $\pi-\pi^*$ Transition Moment Directions in Molecules of Low Symmetry. 3878
- MICHL, J. See Thulstrup, E. W., 3868
- MIDDLETON, F. A., JR. See Heidt, L. J., 1876
- MIKHAIL, R. S. See Selim, S. A., 2944
- MILIA, F. K., AND HADJOUJDIS, E. K. Hydrogen Bond Effect in the Radiation Resistance of Chloral Hydrate to γ Rays. 1642
- MILLER, D. G. See Pikal, M. J., 1337
- MILLER, D. S., AND LEFFLER, J. E. The Absorption Spectra of Triarylborons. 2571
- MILLER, G. E. See Small, T., 3464
- MILLER, I. F. See Breslau, B. R., 1056
- MILLER, J. G. See Lautenberger, W. J., 2722
- MILLERO, F. J. The Apparent and Partial Molal Volume of Aqueous Sodium Chloride Solutions at Various Temperatures. 356
- MINN, F. L. See Filipescu, N., 4344
- MISRA, B. P. See Rastogi, R. P., 112
- MIYAZAKI, H. See Ezumi, K., 2397
- MIYAZAKI, T. See Noro, Y., 63; Wakayama, T., 3584
- MODELL, M. See Baddour, R. F., 1392, 1787
- MODICA, A. P. Chemical Kinetics of Carbonyl Fluoride Decomposition in Shock Waves. 1194
- MOHAMMAD, M., AND KOSOWER, E. M. Solvent Polarity in Electrochemical and Other Salt Solution Studies. 1153
- MOK, C. Y. The Photochemistry of Cyclopentanone in the Gaseous Phase. 1432
- MOMANY, F. A., MCGUIRE, R. F., YAN, J. F., AND SCHERAGA, H. A. Energy Parameters in Polypeptides. III. Semiempirical Molecular Orbital Calculations for Hydrogen-Bonded Model Peptides. 2424
- MOMANY, F. A. See Yan, J. F., 420
- MONAHAN, A. R., AND BLOSSEY, D. F. The Aggregation of Arylazonaphthols. I. Dimerization of Bonadur Red in Aqueous and Methanolic Systems. 4014
- MOOLENAAR, R. J., EVANS, J. C., AND MCKEEVER, L. D. The Structure of the Aluminate Ion in Solutions at High pH. 3629
- MOORE, J. W. See Cox, M. M., 627
- MOORE, L. O. Radical Reactions of Highly Polar Molecules. Relative Reactivity of Halogenated Olefins in Haloalkyl Radical Additions. 3603
- MOORTHY, P. N. See Nazhat, R. A., 1901
- MORAWETZ, E. See Westrum, E. F., Jr., 2542
- MORRIS, A. J. See Mearns, A. M., 3999
- MORTERRA, C., AND LOW, M. J. D. Reactive Silica. III. The Formation of Boron Hydrides, and Other Reactions, on the Surface of Boria-Impregnated Aerosil. 1297
- MORTON-BLAKE, D. A. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Nickel Acetate. Irradiation-Induced Spin Pairing. 1508
- MOUNTAIN, R. D. See Fishman, L., 2178
- MOYNIHAN, C. T., AND ANGELL, C. A. Mass Transport in Ionic Melts at Low Temperatures. Chronopotentiometric Diffusion Coefficients of Silver(I), Cadmium(II), and Thallium(I) in Calcium Nitrate Tetrahydrate. 736
- MUECKE, T. W. See Davis, M. I., 1104
- MUENOW, D. W., AND MARGRAVE, J. L. Mass Spectrometric Determination of the Heat of Atomization of the Molecule SiCN. 2577
- MUHA, G. M. Magnetic Resonance Studies of Aromatic Hydrocarbons Adsorbed on Silica-Alumina. III. Chemical Exchange Effects. 787
- MUHA, G. M. Magnetic Resonance Studies of Aromatic Hydrocarbons Adsorbed on Silica-Alumina. IV. Oxidation Strength of the Surface Electrophilic Sites. 2939
- MUKERJEE, P. Salt Effects on the Critical Micelle Concentrations of Nonionic Surfactants. 3824
- MUKHERJEE, L. M., BOJEN, D. P., AND LINDAUER, R. Behavior of Electrolytes in Propylene Carbonate. II. Further Studies of Conductance and Viscosity Properties. Evaluation of Ion Conductances. 1942
- MUKHERJEE, S., PALIT, S. R., AND DE, S. K. S-H...S Type Hydrogen-Bonding Interaction. 1389
- MUKHERJEE, T. K. Photoconductive and Photovoltaic Effects in Dibenzothioicphene and Its Molecular Complexes. 3006
- MULLEN, P. A. See Orloff, M. K., 2189
- MULLER, H. See Jonkman, L., 1650
- MUSSELMAN, R. L. See Nash, C. P., 2166
- MUZII, G. See Dygert, S. L., 2016
- MYERS, A. L. See Sircar, S., 2828
- MYERS, L. S., JR. See Huttermann, J., 4022
- MYERS, M. N. See Czubryt, J. J., 4260
- MYHALYK, R. See Gianni, M., 210
- MYSELS, E. K., SCHOLTEN, P. C., AND MYSELS, K. J. The Anomalous Frequency Effect in Conductometric Measurements at High Dilution. 1147
- MYSELS, K. J. See Mysels, E. K., 1147
- NADAS, J. A. See Matesich, M. A., 4568
- NADLER, M. P., WANG, V. K., AND KASKAN, W. E. The Decay of Radicals in Ammonia-Oxygen-Nitrogen Flames. 917
- NAGAI, K. Flow Birefringence of Real Polymer Chains. Theory. 3411
- NAGAI, K. Flow Birefringence of Real Polymer Chains. Application to *n*-Alkanes. 3422
- NAGASAWA, M. See Noda, I., 710; Takahashi, A., 944; Takahashi, T., 1280
- NAIR, N. K., AND ADAMSON, A. W. Physical Adsorption of Vapors on Ice. III. Argon, Nitrogen, and Carbon Monoxide. 2229
- NAKANISHI, K., AND OZASA, T. Diffusion in Mixed Solvents. I. Iodine in Ethanol-Water and *t*-Butyl Alcohol-Water Solutions. 2956
- NAKASHIMA, M., AND HAYON, E. Rates of Reaction of Inorganic Phosphate Radicals in Solution. 3290
- NAKASHIMA, N. See Yamada, H., 2897
- NAKAYAMA, F. S. Sodium Bicarbonate and Carbonate Ion Pairs and Their Relation to the Estimation of the First and Second Dissociation Constants of Carbonic Acid. 2726
- NAKAYAMA, M. See Ise, N., 606
- NAKONECZNYJ, M. See Jasper, J. J., 1535
- NARAYANA, D., LAL, J., AND KESAVULU, V. Chemisorption of Hydrogen and Ethylene and Hydrogenation of Ethylene on Zinc Oxide. 4150
- NARAYANA, D., SUBRAHMANYAM, V. S., LAL, J., ALI, M. M., AND KESAVULU, V. Effect of Hydrogen Chemi-

- sorption on the Electrical Conductivity of Zinc Oxide Powder 779
- NARTEN, A. H. Diffraction Pattern and Structure of Aqueous Ammonium Halide Solutions 765
- NASH, C. P., AND MUSSELMAN, R. L. Hydrogenation of Ethylene over Exploded Palladium Wire 2166
- NAVON, G., AND MEYERSTEIN, D. The Reduction of Ruthenium(III) Hexaammine by Hydrogen Atoms and Monovalent Zinc, Cadmium, and Nickel Ions in Aqueous Solutions 4067
- NAZHAT, N. B., AND WEISS, J. J. On the Nature of Bleached Color Centers in Irradiated Alkaline Ice 4298
- NAZHAT, N. B. See Holmes, D. E., 1622; Nazhat, R. A., 1901
- NAZHAT, R. A., NAZHAT, N. B., MOORTHY, P. N., AND WEISS, J. J. Electron Spin Resonance Studies on γ -Irradiated Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Formate 1901
- NEAL, J. L., AND GORING, D. A. I. Volume-Temperature Relationships of Hydrophobic and Hydrophilic Non-electrolytes in Water 658
- NEDETZKA, T., REICHEL, M., MAYER, A., AND VOGEL, H. Thermally Stimulated Depolarization. A Method for Measuring the Dielectric Properties of Solid Substances. NEDETZKA, T. See Reichle, M., 2659
- NÉMETHY, G. See Laiken, N., 3501, 4421, 4431
- NESTOR, C. W., JR. See Keller, O. L., Jr., 1127
- NETA, P., AND FESSENDEN, R. W. Electron Spin Resonance Study of Deamination of Amino Acids by Hydrated Electrons 2263
- NETA, P., AND FESSENDEN, R. W. Reaction of Nitriles with Hydrated Electrons and Hydrogen Atoms in Aqueous Solution as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance 3362
- NETA, P., SIMIC, M., AND HAYON, E. Pulse Radiolysis of Aliphatic Acids in Aqueous Solution. III. Simple Amino Acids 1214
- NEWTON, T. W. The Kinetics of the Reaction between Neptunium(III) and Uranium(VI) in Aqueous Perchlorate Solutions 1655
- NEWTON, T. W., AND FULTON, R. B. The Kinetics of the Uranium(III)-Uranium(VI) and the Neptunium(III)-Neptunium(VI) Reactions in Aqueous Perchlorate Solutions 2797
- NEWTON, T. W. See Fulton, R. B., 1661
- NICHOL, L. W. See Howlett, G. J., 3607; NcNeil, B. J., 3846
- NICHOLS, L. L. See West, M. L., 2404
- NICHOLSON, A. J. C. See Knowles, D. J., 3642
- NIHIRA, H. See Tanaka, K., 4510
- NIWA, Y. See Hirota, K., 410
- NODA, I., TSUGE, T., AND NAGASAWA, M. The Intrinsic Viscosity of Polyelectrolytes 710
- NODA, I. See Takahashi, T., 1280
- NORO, Y., OCHIAI, M., MIYAZAKI, T., TORIKAI, A., FUEKI, K., AND KURI, Z. Reaction Intermediates and Products in the Radiolysis of Phenyl Acetate at 77°K 63
- NOZAKI, H. See Toyoshima, Y., 2704
- O'BRIEN, J. F., AND ALEI, M., JR. Proton Magnetic Resonance Study of Aluminum Chloride and Aluminum Perchlorate in Acetonitrile 743
- O'BRIEN, W. D., JR. See Kessler, L. W., 4096
- OCHIAI, M. See Noro, Y., 63
- O'DONNELL, C. M., KNESEL, G. A., SPENCER, T. S., AND STERMITZ, F. R. Substitution Effects on the Emissive Properties of *N*-Heteroaromatics. I. Substituted Quinolines 3555
- OGASAWARA, M., OHNO, K., HAYASHI, K., AND SOHMA, J. A Study of Thermal Decay of Trapped Electrons and Other Species in an Organic Glass by Rapid-Scan Electron Spin Resonance 3221
- OGAWA, T., CARLSON, G. A., AND PIMENTEL, G. C. Reaction Rate of Trifluoromethyl Radicals by Rapid Scan Infrared Spectroscopy 2090
- OGSTON, A. G. On the Interaction of Solute Molecules with Porous Networks 668
- OHNESORGE, W. E. See Fink, D. W., 72
- OHNO, K. See Ogasawara, M., 3221
- O'KONSKI, C. T., AND KRAUSE, S. Theory of the Kerr Constant of Rigid Conducting Dipolar Macromolecules 3243
- OKUBO, T., AND ISE, N. A Study of Interactions between Polyelectrolyte and Neutral Polymer in Aqueous Solutions in Terms of Water Activity 4284
- OLIVER, B. G., AND JANZ, G. J. Raman Spectra of Silver Nitrate in Water-Acetonitrile Mixtures 3819
- OLIVER, B. G. See Janz, G. J., 1285
- OLIVER, W. J., JR. See Lambert, J. B., 2221
- OLSON, D. H. A Reinvestigation of the Crystal Structure of the Zeolite Hydrated NaX 2758
- OLSON, D. H. See Dempsey, E., 305
- OLSZYNA, K. J., AND HEICKLEN, J. The Reaction of Ozone with Carbon Disulfide 4188
- O'MALLEY, R. M. See Bowers, M. T., 2583; Herod, A. A., 2720
- O'NEIL, J. W. See Bushweller, C. H., 1155
- ONO, Y. See Suzuki, I., 2923
- O'REILLY, D. E. Solution of the Rotational Diffusion Equation for a Polar Molecule in an Electric Field 3277
- O'REILLY, D. E., AND PETERSON, E. M. Rotational Correlation Times and Coefficients of Viscosity of Electrolytic Solutions 3280
- ORLOFF, M. K., MULLEN, P. A., AND RAUCH, F. C. Molecular Orbital Study of the Electronic Structure and Spectrum of Hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-s-triazine 2189
- ORTTUNG, J. M. See Orttung, W. H., 2143
- ORTTUNG, W. H., AND ORTTUNG, J. M. The Kerr Constants of Aqueous Solutions of Glycine Peptides 2143
- OSAKI, K., SAKATO, K., FUKATSU, M., KURATA, M., MATUSITA, K., AND TAMURA, M. Normal Stress Effect of Dilute Polymer Solutions. III. Monodisperse Poly- α -methylstyrene in Chlorinated Biphenyl 1752
- OSHIMA, K. See Kadoi, H., 3962
- OSTER, G. See Yang, N.-L., 856
- O'SULLIVAN, T. D., AND SMITH, N. O. The Solubility and Partial Molar Volume of Nitrogen and Methane in Water and in Aqueous Sodium Chloride from 50 to 125° and 100 to 600 Atm 1460
- OTTO, K., SHELEF, M., AND KUMMER, J. T. Studies of Surface Reactions of Nitric Oxide by Nitrogen-15 Isotope Labeling. I. The Reaction between Nitric Oxide and Ammonia over Supported Platinum at 200-250° 2690
- OTTOLENGHI, M. See Goldschmidt, C. R., 2041
- OWEN, J. D. See Eyring, E. M., 1825
- OWENS, D. K. Comments on Determination of Interfacial Tension of Hydrocarbons against Water 3305
- OZAKI, A. See Tanaka, K., 4510
- OZASA, T. See Nakanishi, K., 2956
- PAABO, M., AND BATES, R. G. Dissociation Constant of Protonated 2,2-Bis(hydroxymethyl)-2,2',2''-nitritoltriethanol (Bis-tris) and Related Thermodynamic Functions from 0 to 50° 702
- PAABO, M., AND BATES, R. G. Deuterium Isotope Effects and the Dissociation of Deuteriophosphoric Acid from 5 to 50° 706
- PADOVA, J. The Thermodynamics of Mixed Chloride-Nitrate Systems from Glass Electrode Measurements 4587
- PAIK, W., GENSHAW, M. A., AND BOCKRIS, J. O'M. The Adsorption of Anions at the Solid-Solution Interface. An Ellipsometric Study 4266
- PALIT, S. R. See Mukherjee, S., 1389
- PARKS, N. J. See McKnight, C. F., 217
- PARODI, R. See Bianchi, E., 1050
- PATTERSON, D., AND RASTOGI, A. K. The Surface Tension of Polyatomic Liquids and the Principle of Corresponding States 1067
- PATTERSON, L. K. See Fendler, J. H., 4608
- PATTON, E., AND WEST, R. New Aromatic Anions. VIII. Acidity Constants of Rhodizonic Acid 2512
- PAVLOU, S. P. See Chan, S. C., 3160
- PEAK, S. See Fratiello, A., 3730
- PECCI, G. See Pistoia, G., 1450
- PECSOK, R. L. See Gainey, B. W., 2548
- PEDONE, C. See Benedetti, E., 512
- PELAVIN, M., HENDRICKSON, D. N., HOLLANDER, J. M., AND JOLLY, W. L. Phosphorus 2p Electron Binding Energies. Correlation with Extended Hückel Charges 1116
- PELED, E., AND CZAPSKI, G. Studies on the Molecular Hydrogen Formation (G_{H_2}) in the Radiation Chemistry of Aqueous Solutions 2903
- PENNY, A. L. See Cunningham, J., 1992
- PENZHORN, R. D., AND SANDOVAL, H. L. The Addition and Abstraction Reaction of Thermal Hydrogen Atoms with Fluorinated Ethylenes 2065
- PEREZ, P. See Baur, M. E., 4594
- PERKEY, L. M. See Hentz, R. R., 3047
- PERSON, L. S. See Price, E., 3826
- PERUMAREDDI, J. R. See Lowry, R. K., Jr., 1371
- PETELESKI, N. See Fuller, J., 3066
- PETERSON, D. B. See Hentz, R. R., 1395

- PETERSON, E. M. See O'Reilly, D. E., 3280
 PETERSON, F. C. See Holroyd, R. A., 1895
 PETRAKIS, L. See Dickson, F. E., 2850; Lett, R. G., 2816; Seshadri, K. S., 1317, 4102
 PETREE, L. A. See Anderson, H. L., 1455
 PETRONIO, M. See Kennedy, P., 102
 PETRUCCI, S. See Darbari, G. S., 268; Hemmes, P., 467
 PFADENHAUER, E. H., AND MCCAIN, D. C. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Fluoroscandate Anion, ScF_6^{3-} , in Aqueous Solution. 3291
 PHILLIPS, C. R., AND SMITH, T. N. Sedimentation Coefficients for Multicomponent Systems in the Ultracentrifuge. 1634
 PHILLIPS, D. See Al-Ani, K., 4046
 PHILLIPS, G. O. See Cundall, R. B., 4172
 PIERSMA, B. J. See Schuldiner, S., 2823
 PIKAL, M. J. Diaphragm Cell Diffusion Studies with Short Prediffusion Times. 4165
 PIKAL, M. J., AND MILLER, D. G. Determination and Comparison of Hittorf and Cell Transference Numbers for Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions at 25°. 1337
 PILAŘ, J. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of 4-Alkyl-*o*-benzosemiquinones. 4029
 PIMENTEL, G. C. See Ogawa, T., 2090
 PINKUS, A. G., AND CUSTARD, H. C., JR. Dipole Moments of Alkyl Mesityl Ketones and Some Aliphatic and Phenyl Analogs. 1042
 PIPER, L. G. See Craig, N. C., 1712, 4520
 PISTOIA, G., AND PECCI, G. Ion-Pair Association of Cesium and Tetraethylammonium Perchlorates in Ethanol-Acetone Mixtures at 25°. 1450
 PITKETHLY, R. C. See Bourne, K. H., 2197
 POBO, L. G. See Wexler, S., 257
 POCKER, Y., AND MEANY, J. E. The Reversible Hydration of Pyruvic Acid. II. Metal Ion and Enzymatic Catalysis. 1486
 POGGE, H. B., AND JONES, F. T. The Effects of Temperature and Additives in the Radiolysis of Potassium Nitrate. 1700
 POPOV, A. See Hyman, H. H., 2038
 POPOV, A. I. See Erlich, R. H., 338; McKinney, W. J., 535
 PORTER, R. F. See Chang, C. H., 1363
 POTTEL, R. See Giese, K., 3718
 POTZINGER, P., AND LAMPE, F. W. Ionic Reactions in Gaseous Methylsilane. 587
 POTZINGER, P., AND LAMPE, F. W. Thermochemistry of Simple Alkylsilanes. 719
 POWELL, R. J. See Linford, R. G., 3024
 PRESSLEY, G. A., JR. See Herstad, O., 874
 PRETTRE, M. See Primet, M., 2868
 PRIBADI, K. S. See Kay, R. L., 2724
 PRICE, A. H. See Brownell, V. L., 4004
 PRICE, E., PERSON, L. S., TEKLU, Y. D., AND TOMPA, A. S. Evaluation of the Basicity of Methyl Substituted Nitroguanidines by Ultraviolet and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. 3826
 PRICE, M. See Baumrucker, J., 1152
 PRIMET, M., BASSET, J., MATHIEU, M. V., AND PRETTRE, M. Surface and Bulk Reactions of Carbon Tetrachloride with Titanium Dioxide. 2868
 PRINCEN, H. M. See Frankel, S., 2580
 PROCK, A., AND LAVALLEE, W. A. Thin Layer Direct Current Conductivity of Benzene Solutions of Quaternary Ammonium Salts. 2408
 PRÜTZ, W. A., AND LAND, E. J. Chemiluminescent Reactions after Pulse Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Acriflavin. Effects of Halides and Pseudo Halides. 2107
 PTAK, M. See Santus, R., 550
 PUA, C. K. N. See Harris, K. R., 3518
 PUPEZIN, J. See Jancso, G., 2984
 PURCELL, K. F. See Sherry, A. D., 3535
 PURDIE, N. See Fay, D. P., 1160; Garza, V. L., 275
 PYE, E. L. See Siddall, T. H., III, 594
 QUARTERMAN, L. A. See Hyman, H. H., 2038
 QUEISER, J. A. See Friedel, R. A., 908
 QUINLAN, K. P. The Effect of Oxygen and Quinone Concentration on the Reversible Light-Induced Proton Uptake of the Chlorophyll *b*-Benzoquinone System. 3303
 QUIRING, W. J. See Simmie, J. M., 992; Tschuikow-Roux, E., 2449
 QUIST, A. S. The Ionization Constant of Water to 800° and 4000 Bars. 3396
 QUIST, A. S., MARSHALL, W. L., FRANK, E. U., AND VON OSTEN, W. A Reference Solution for Electrical Conductance Measurements to 800° and 12,000 Bars. Aqueous 0.01 Demal Potassium Chloride. 2241
 RABANI, J. See Behar, D., 3209
 RABENSTEIN, D. L. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Reaction of Methoxide Ion with Methyl Formate in Methanol Solution. 1848
 RABINOVITCH, B. S. See Chan, S. C., 2055, 2058, 3160; Lin, Y. N., 1769, 3151; Rynbrandt, J. D., 1679, 4175; Spicer, L. D., 2445
 RABOLD, G. P., AND GAIDIS, J. M. Application of the Magnetophotoselection Method to the Assignment of a Preferred Rotamer Structure in Bicarbazole. 227
 RADLOWSKI, C., AND SHERMAN, W. V. The γ Radiolysis of 2-Propanol. V. Oxidation by Carbon Tetrachloride. 3043
 RAI, J. H., AND GREGORY, N. W. The Time Dependence of Effusion Cell Steady-State Pressures of Carbon Monoxide and Calcium Vapors Generated by the Interaction of Calcium Oxide and Graphite. 529
 RAI, J. H., AND GREGORY, N. W. An Effusion Study of the Reaction of Zirconium Carbide with Calcium Oxide. 1076
 RAJENBACH, L. A. See Horowitz, A., 678
 RAMANATHAN, P. S. See Friedman, H. L., 3756
 RAMPONE, R. See Bianchi, E., 1050
 RAMSEY, B. G. Electronic Transitions in Phenylboronic Acids. I. Substituent and Solvent Effects. 2464
 RAO, T. N., AND CALVEET, J. G. The Wavelength Dependence of the Primary Processes in the Photolysis of Sulfur Dioxide. 681
 RAPPE, G. C., REID, R. C., AND STRANDBERG, M. W. P. Hydrogen Atom Addition to Solid Isobutylene at 77°K. 3176
 RASTOGI, A. K. See Patterson, D., 1067
 RASTOGI, R. P., AND MISRA, B. P. Cross-Phenomenological Coefficients. XII. Kinetic Theory of Nonlinear Transport Processes in Nonuniform Gases. 112
 RASTOGI, R. P., AND SINGH, H. P. Heats of Transport of Gases. II. Thermomosis of Binary Gaseous Mixtures without Chemical Reaction. 1946
 RASTOGI, R. P., SRIVASTAVA, M. L., AND SINGH, S. N. Cross-Phenomenological Coefficients. XIII. Electroosmotic Transport in Membranes. 2960
 RAUCH, F. C. See Orloff, M. K., 2189
 RAVI, A. See Keulks, G. W., 783
 RAVIMOHAN, A. L. Application of Microwave Cavity Perturbation Techniques to a Study of the Kinetics of Reactions in the Liquid Phase. 2855
 RAZOUK, R. I. See Selim, S. A., 2944
 REBBERT, R. E. See Sieck, L. W., 3829
 REDDY, M., AND MARINSKY, J. A. A Further Investigation of the Osmotic Properties of Hydrogen and Sodium Polystyrenesulfonates. 3884
 REDDY, M., MARINSKY, J. A., AND SARKAR, A. Osmotic Properties of Divalent Metal Polystyrenesulfonates in Aqueous Solution. 3891
 REDDY, M. P. See Balakrishnan, O., 850
 REDINGTON, R. L. Internuclear Potential Energy Functions for Alkali Halide Molecules. 181
 REHFELD, S. J. Solubilization of Benzene in Aqueous Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate Solutions Measured by Differential Spectroscopy. 117
 REHFELD, S. J. See Eastman, J. W., 1438
 REICH, L. A. See Turner, E. M., 1275
 REICHLER, M., NEDETZKA, T., MAYER, A., AND VOGEL, H. Dielectric Properties of Hydrated Lyophilized Hemoglobin as Determined with the Method of Thermally Stimulated Depolarization. 2659
 REICHLER, M. See Nedetzka, T., 2652
 REID, R. C. See Rappe, G. C., 3176
 REIMANN, C. W. The Single Crystal Spectra of Dichlorotetrapyrazolenickel(II), Dibromotetrapyrazolenickel(II), and Hexapyrazolenickel(II) Nitrate. 561
 REINHARDT, P. W. See Klotz, C. E., 2848
 REINHEIMER, J. D. See Bunton, C. A., 4457
 REIS, R. See Beard, K., 2324
 RETCOFSKY, H. L. See Friedel, R. A., 908
 RETZLOFF, D. G., COULL, B. M., AND COULL, J. A Microchemical Study of Gas-Phase Kinetics for Three Irreversible Reactions. 2455
 RICCA, F., AND GIORGI, T. A. Low-Concentration Solutions of Hydrogen and Deuterium in α -Hafnium. 143
 RICE, R. W. See Haller, G. L., 4386
 RICH, L. D. See Hemmes, P., 2859
 RICHARDS, J. T., WEST, G., AND THOMAS, J. K. Forma-

- tion of Ions and Excited States in the Laser Photolysis of Solutions of Pyrene..... 4137
- RICHARDS, J. T. See McNeil, R., 2290
- RIESS, R., AND ELIAS, H. Kinetic Investigation of the Radiation-Induced Isotopic Exchange between Iodobenzene and Iodine in Benzene..... 1014
- RIGOLE, W. See Deman, J., 1122
- RINJBOUT, J. B. Stokes' Principle of Reversion and the Optical Measurement of Soap Film Thickness..... 2001
- RIOS, M. See Beard, K., 2324
- RISEN, W. M., JR. See Lussier, R. J., 4039
- RIZZO, E. See Barone, G., 2230
- ROARK, J. L. See Smith, W. B., 812
- ROBERTS, J. A. Line-Width Parameters for the ($1 \leq J \leq 8, K = 1$) Lines of the Inversion Spectrum of Ammonia..... 1923
- ROBERTS, J. D. See Lichter, R. L., 912
- ROBERTSON, J. C. See Gordon, J. E., 957
- ROBINS, R. K. See Jones, A. J., 2684
- ROBINSON, L. See Bunton, C. A., 1062
- ROBINSON, R. A. See Stokes, R. H., 4453
- ROEBKE, W. The Gas-Phase Photolysis of 2-Picoline... 4198
- ROHR, W. G., AND WITTENBERG, L. J. Density of Liquid Uranium..... 1151
- ROMBERGER, K. A. See Braunstein, J., 4383
- RONK, G. M. See Williams, D. E., 2139
- ROOT, J. W., AND ROWLAND, F. S. Recoil Tritium Reactions in Methane-Hydrogen Mixtures. CD_2-H_2 451
- ROOT, J. W. See McKnight, C. F., 217
- ROQUITE, B. C. Flash Photolysis of Hydrocarbons in the Far-Ultraviolet. I. Ethane..... 1204
- ROSCHER, N. M. See Wasik, S. P., 2784
- ROSCOE, J. M. See Westenberg, A. A., 3431
- ROSEN, M. J., AND EDEN, C. Reactions of Adsorbed Organic Molecules. I. Bromination of Diethyl Fumarate on a Silica Surface..... 2303
- ROSENTHAL, D. See Fricke, G. H., 1139
- ROSENER, D. E., AND ALLENDORF, H. D. High Temperature Kinetics of the Oxidation and Nitridation of Pyrolytic Silicon Carbide in Dissociated Gases..... 1829
- ROSENER, D. E., AND EPSTEIN, M. Lifetime of a Soluble Sphere of Arbitrary Density..... 4001
- ROSSI, A. R., DAVID, C. W., AND SCHOR, R. Extended Hückel Calculations on Polypeptide Chains. II. The ϕ - ψ Energy Surface for a Tetrapeptide of Glycine.... 4551
- ROUX, J. C. See Baquey, C., 4210
- ROWLAND, F. S. The Inapplicability of the Simple Kinetic Theory of Hot Reactions to Certain Binary Recoil Tritium Systems..... 4603
- ROWLAND, F. S. See Lee, E. K. C., 439; Root, J. W., 451; Smail, T., 456, 1859, 1866, 3464; Tang, Y.-N., 675; Ting, C. T., 445, 4080; Wai, C. M., 434
- ROWLEY, J. K., AND SUTIN, N. The Formation and Dissociation of Monochloroiron(III) at High Ionic Strengths: Equilibrium and Kinetic Measurements... 2043
- RUDLOFF, W. K., AND FREEMAN, E. S. The Catalytic Effect of Metal Oxides on Thermal Decomposition Reactions. II. The Catalytic Effect of Metal Oxides on the Thermal Decomposition of Potassium Chlorate and Potassium Perchlorate as Detected by Thermal Analysis Methods..... 3317
- RUDMAN, R. See Silver, L., 3134
- RUPPEL, D. See Fuller, J., 3066
- RUSH, R. M. See Scatchard, G., 3786
- RYNBRANDT, J. D., AND RABINOVITCH, B. S. Collisional Transition Probability Distributions for Deactivation of Vibrationally Excited Dimethylcyclopropane..... 1679
- RYNBRANDT, J. D., AND RABINOVITCH, B. S. Intramolecular Energy Relaxation. A Novel and Direct Test of the RRK-RRKM Postulate..... 4175
- RZAD, S. J. See Bansal, K. M., 2888, 3486
- SAAVEDRA, J. See Gianni, M., 210
- SADOWSKA, T. See Libus, Z., 3674
- SAFFORD, G. J. See Leung, P. S., 3696, 3710
- SAGEMAN, D. R. See Lind, J. E., Jr., 3269
- ST. PIERRE, L. E. See Costaschuk, F. M., 2035
- SAITO, M., FUJITA, I., AND HIROTA, K. Prediction of the Mass Spectra of Normal Alkanes with the Molecular Orbital Theory..... 3147
- SAKATO, K. See Osaki, K., 1752
- SAKURAI, H. See Yamamoto, Y., 3325
- SALOMON, M. The Thermodynamics of Ion Solvation in Water and Propylene Carbonate..... 2519
- SALOMON, R. E. See Gillen, R. D., 4252; Gruss, L., 3969
- SAMUNI, A., AND CZAPSKI, G. Complexes of Peroxy Radical with Transition Metal Ions..... 4592
- SANDBORN, S. M. See Leung, P. S., 3710
- SANDOVAL, H. L. See Penzhorn, R. D., 2065
- SANTUS, R., HÉLÈNE, A., HÉLÈNE, C., AND PTAK, M. Reactions of Electrons Photoejected from Aromatic Amino Acids in Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Divalent Metal Salts..... 550
- SARDELLA, D. J., AND VOGEL, G. Absolute Signs of Four-, Five-, and Six-Bond Proton-Proton Coupling Constants in Two Anhydrides..... 4532
- SARKAR, A. See Reddy, M., 3891
- SARMA, A. C., FENERTY, A., AND SPEES, S. T. The Solid-State Photolysis of Tris(oxalato)cobalt(III) in a Host Lattice..... 4598
- SARMA, T. S., AND AHLUWALIA, J. C. Behavior of Structure-Making and Structure-Breaking Solutes Near Temperature of Maximum Density of Water..... 3547
- SAROFF, H. A. See Dygert, S. L., 2016
- SARTORIO, R. See Vitagliano, V., 2949
- SASTRI, V. S., AND LANGFORD, C. H. Preferential Solvation and the Thermal and Photochemical Racemization of Tris(oxalato)chromate(III) Ion..... 3945
- SAUER, M. C., JR., AND MANI, I. Rate Constants and Transient Spectra in the Gas-Phase Reactions of Hydrogen Atoms. Substituent Effects in Monosubstituted Benzenes..... 59
- SAUNDERS, P. C., AND HIGHTOWER, J. W. Catalytic Sites for Deuterium Exchange with Benzene over Alumina... 4323
- SAWAI, T., AND HAMILL, W. H. Evidence for Very Early Effects in the Radiolysis of Water..... 3914
- SCALA, A. A. The Photolysis and Radiolysis of 3-Methyl-2-butanone..... 2639
- SCALA, A. A., AND WU, W.-T. The Reaction of (3P_1) Oxygen Atoms with Cyclopropane..... 1852
- SCATCHARD, G., RUSH, R. M., AND JOHNSON, J. S. Osmotic and Activity Coefficients for Binary Mixtures of Sodium Chloride, Sodium Sulfate, Magnesium Sulfate, and Magnesium Chloride in Water at 25°. III. Treatment with the Ions as Components..... 3786
- SCHERER, M. D., AND KLEIN, R. The Addition of $O(^3P)$ to Olefins. The Nature of the Intermediate..... 2732
- SCHERER, M. D. See Kelley, R. D., 4301; Klein, R., 613
- SCHNEIDER, E. P., AND GUILBAULT, G. G. A Far-Infrared Study of the Reaction of Phosphorus Oxychloride Vapor with Ferric Chloride..... 3074
- SCHNEIDER, W. On Models of Dielectric Relaxation Due to Steady-State Chemical Processes..... 4296
- SHELLY, Z. A. Effect of the Solvent on the Kinetics of Diazotization..... 4062
- SHELLY, Z. A., FARINA, R. D., AND EYRING, E. M. A Concentration-Jump Relaxation Method Study on the Kinetics of the Dimerization of the Tetrasodium Salt of Aqueous Cobalt(II)-4,4',4'',4'''-Tetrasulfophthalocyanine..... 617
- SHELLY, Z. A., HARWARD, D. H., HEMMES, P., AND EYRING, E. M. Bonding in Dye Aggregates. Energetics of the Dimerization of Aqueous Cobalt(II)-4,4',4'',4'''-Tetrasulfophthalocyanine Ion..... 3040
- SCHERAGA, H. A. See Momany, F. A., 2424; Yan, J. F., 420
- SCHINDLER, R. N. See Schurath, U., 3188
- SCHMALZBACH, E. See Longo, F. R., 3296
- SCHMIDT, K. H. See Gopinathan, C., 4169; Hickel, B., 2470
- SCHMIDT, M. W. See Spencer, H. E., 3472
- SCHMIDT, R. L. See Lewis, H. H., 4377
- SCHOLTEN, P. C. See Mysels, E. K., 1147
- SCHOR, R. See Rossi, A. R., 4551
- SCHORNACK, L. G., AND ECKERT, C. A. The Effect of Pressure on the Density and Dielectric Constant of Polar Solvents..... 3014
- SCHRADER, M. E. Ultrahigh-Vacuum Techniques in the Measurement of Contact Angles. II. Water on Gold... 2313
- SCHREINER, A. F. See Brill, T. B., 469, 2999
- SCHUHMAN, P. J. See Griffiths, P. R., 2916
- SCHULDINER, S., AND PIERSMA, B. J. Adsorbed Residues from Formic Acid and Formate Ion Generated under Steady-State Potentiostatic Conditions..... 2823
- SCHULER, R. H. See Asmus, K.-D., 246; Balkas, T. I., 4497; Bansal, K. M., 3924; Weir, R. A., 2596
- SCHURATH, U., AND SCHINDLER, R. N. The Photolysis of Hydrazine at 2062 Å in the Presence of Ethylene..... 3188
- SCHUSTER, R. E. See Fratiello, A., 3726, 3730

- SCHWARTZ, L. M., AND HOWARD, L. O. Aqueous Dissociation of Squaric Acid. 4374
- SCHWARZ, G. Acid-Base Catalysis of Dielectric Relaxation of Zwitterions. 654
- SCHWARZ, H. A. See Behar, D., 3209
- SCOTT, E. J. Y. The Kinetics of the Reactions of Cobalt(II) and Cobalt(III) Acetates with Benzyl Hydroperoxide in Acetic Acid at 25°. 1174
- SEARLES, S. K. See Sieck, L. W., 3829
- SEARS, B. See Baumrucker, J., 1152
- SEELY, G. R. Chlorophyll-Poly(vinylpyridine) Complexes. II. Depolarization of Fluorescence. 219
- SEHESTED, K., CORFITZEN, H., AND FRICKE, H. The Cobalt-60 π -Ray Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of H₂ + O₂. Determination of $G_{e_{aq}^-}$ + G_H at pH 0.46-6.5. 211
- SELIM, S. A., MIKHAIL, R. S., AND RAZOUK, R. I. Stepped Isotherms on Inorganic Oxides. 2944
- SENATORE, L. See Della Monica, M., 205
- SERVIS, K. L., WEBER, W. P., AND WILLARD, A. K. Carbon-13-Hydrogen Coupling Constants of Hindered Molecules. A Possible Measure of Sterically Induced Rehybridization. 3960
- SESHADRI, K. S., AND PETRAKIS, L. Studies of Adsorbed Species. I. Electron Spin Resonance of Nitrogen Heterocyclics Adsorbed on Magnesium Oxide and Silica-Alumina. 1317
- SESHADRI, K. S., AND PETRAKIS, L. Electron Spin Resonance Spectra and Catalytic Activity of Molybdenum Oxide on Various Supports. 4102
- SETSER, D. W. See Clark, W. G., 1670; Meyer, J. A., 2238, 3452
- SEVILLA, M. D. An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Acetate Dianion and Acetamide Anion. 669
- SEVILLA, M. D. An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Several Purine and Pyrimidine Radical Anions. 805
- SEVILLA, M. D. Radicals Formed by the Reaction of Electrons with Amino Acids in an Alkaline Glass. 2096
- SEVILLA, M. D. Radicals Formed by Electron Attachment to Peptides. 3366
- SEVILLA, M. D., AND HOLROYD, R. A. Radical Intermediates in the Vacuum Ultraviolet Photolysis of Cyclohexane and Cyclohexene Vapors. 2459
- SHAEDA, E. A., EDWARDS, B. F. P., AND WALKER, D. C. On the Failure of Hydrated Electrons to Initiate Nitrogen Fixation during γ Radiolysis. 3217
- SHAMIM, M. See Wendt, R. P., 2770
- SHAMIR, J. See Marcus, Y., 133
- SHANAN-ATIDI, H., AND BAR-ELI, K. H. A Convenient Method for Obtaining Free Energies of Activation by the Coalescence Temperature of an Unequal Doublet. 961
- SHAPIRA, D. See Burak, I., 568; Leopold, J., 4585
- SHARMA, H. D., JERVIS, R. E., AND McMILLEN, L. W. Kinetics of Ion Exchange. Diffusion of Trace Component. 969
- SHARMA, H. D., JERVIS, R. E., AND WONG, K. Y. Isotopic Exchange Reactions in Nitrogen Oxides. 923
- SHARMA, R. A. The Solubilities of Calcium in Liquid Calcium Chloride in Equilibrium with Calcium-Cooper Alloys. 3896
- SHEETS, R. See Blyholder, G., 4335
- SHELEF, M. See Otto, K., 2690
- SHERIDAN, J. P. See Tewari, Y. B., 2345, 3263
- SHERMAN, W. V. See Radlowski, C., 3043
- SHERRY, A. D., AND PURCELL, K. F. Linear Enthalpy-Spectral Shift Correlations for 2,2,2-Trifluoroethanol. 3535
- SHERWOOD, P. J., AND LAITINEN, H. A. Faradaic Admittance of the Bis(diethylenetriamine)cobalt(III)-Bis(diethylenetriamine)cobalt(II) System. 1757
- SHIDA, T. The Yield of Radiation-Induced Ionization in Condensed Organic Systems. 3055
- SHIDA, T., AND HANAZAKI, I. Electronic Absorption Spectra of Cyclohexadienyl Radical in γ -Irradiated Solids at 77°K. 213
- SHIGA, T. See Shimizu, Y., 2929
- SHIMIZU, Y., SHIGA, T., AND KUWATA, K. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Free-Radical Intermediates in the System Titanous Ion-Hydrogen Peroxide. 2929
- SHIN, H. K. Vibrational Energy Transfer in High-Energy Hydrogen-Argon Collisions. 2575
- SHINODA, K. Comments on "Thermodynamics of Micellization of Some Zwitterionic N-Alkyl Betaines". 2032
- SHPORER, M. See Dwek, R. A., 2232
- SHULER, R. L., AND ZISMAN, W. A. A Study of the Behavior of Polyoxyethylene at the Air-Water Interface by Wave Damping and Other Methods. 1523
- SHURVELL, H. F. Force Constants and Thermodynamic Properties of the Unstable Linear Triatomic Molecules HCP, DCP, and FCN. 4257
- SICILIO, F. See Brooks, H. B., 4565; James, R. E., 1166, 2294
- SIDDALL, T. H., III, PYE, E. L., AND STEWART, W. E. Effect of Association with Phenol on Rotation around the (Thio) Carbonyl-to-Nitrogen Bond in an Amide and a Thionamide. 594
- SIDDALL, T. H., III, STEWART, W. E., AND KNIGHT, F. D. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Hindered Internal Rotation in Higher N,N-Dialkylamides and -thionamides. 3580
- SIDDALL, T. H., III. See Stewart, W. E., 2027
- SIECK, L. W., SEARLES, S. K., REBBERT, R. E., AND AUSLOOS, P. Reactivity of the Cyclohexane Ion. 3829
- SIEFERT, E. E. See Clark, W. G., 1670
- SIEGEL, S. See Judek, H. S., 1228
- SILVER, L., AND RUDMAN, R. Polymorphism of the Crystalline Methylchloromethane Compounds. III. A Differential Scanning Calorimetric Study. 3134
- SIMERAL, L., AND AMEY, R. L. Dielectric Properties of Liquid Propylene Carbonate. 1443
- SIMIC, M. See Neta, P., 1214
- SIMMIE, J. M., QUIRING, W. J., AND TSCHUIKOW-ROUX, E. Kinetics of the Dehydrofluorination of Vinyl Fluoride in a Single-Pulse Shock Tube. 992
- SIMMIE, J. M., AND TSCHUIKOW-ROUX, E. Kinetics of the Shock-Initiated Decomposition of 1,1-Difluoroethylene. 4075
- SIMMIE, J. M. See Tschuikow-Roux, E., 2449
- SIMONS, J. W. See Taylor, G. W., 464
- SINFELT, J. H. See Tauster, S. J., 3831
- SINGH, H. P. See Rastogi, R. P., 1946
- SINGH, S. N. See Rastogi, R. P., 2960
- SINHA, S. K., AND KATIYAR, S. S. Kinetic Studies of the Reaction of Triphenylmethane Dyes in Acid and Alkaline Media. I. Ethyl Violet in Alkaline Medium. 1382
- SIRCAR, S., AND MYERS, A. L. Statistical Thermodynamics of Adsorption from Liquid Mixtures on Solids. I. Ideal Adsorbed Phase. 2828
- SMAIL, T., MILLER, G. E., AND ROWLAND, F. S. The Reactions of Energetic Fluorine-18 Atoms with Tetrafluoroethylene. 3464
- SMAIL, T., AND ROWLAND, F. S. The Primary Replacement Isotope Effect in Recoil Tritium Reactions with Isobutane. 456
- SMAIL, T., AND ROWLAND, F. S. Isotope Effects in Recoil Tritium Reactions with Fluoroform and Deuteriofluoroform. 1859
- SMAIL, T., AND ROWLAND, F. S. The Insertion Reactions of Mono- and Difluorocarbene with Hydrogen Halides. 1866
- SMENTOWSKI, F. J., AND STEVENSON, G. R. Substituted Malononitrile Anion Radicals. 2525
- SMT, J. A. M., AND STAVERMAN, A. J. Comments on "Onsager's Reciprocal Relation. An Examination of Its Application to a Simple Process". 966
- SMITH, D. The Hindered Rotation of the Cyanide Ion in Its Compounds. 2373
- SMITH, L. E. See Bertrand, G. L., 4171
- SMITH, N. O. See O'Sullivan, T. D., 1460
- SMITH, T. N. See Phillips, C. R., 1634
- SMITH, W. B., IHRIG, A. M., AND ROARK, J. L. Substituent Effects on Aromatic Proton Chemical Shifts. VII. Further Examples Drawn from Disubstituted Benzenes. 812
- SNELL, H., AND GREYSON, J. Water Structure in Solutions of the Sodium Salts of Some Aliphatic Acids. 2148
- SNELSON, A. Infrared Matrix Isolation Spectrum of the Methyl Radical Produced by Pyrolysis of Methyl Iodide and Dimethylmercury. 537
- SNELSON, A. The Bending Frequency of Gaseous Aluminum Oxide. 2574
- SNELSON, A. See Cyvin, S. J., 4338
- SOCRATES, G. The Empirical Shielding Parameter Q and Trisubstituted Benzenes. 3141
- SOHMA, J. See Ogasawara, M., 3221
- SOKOL, H. A. See Garrison, W. M., 4506
- SOLLY, R. K., AND BENSON, S. W. The Reactions of Methyl Benzoate and Methyl Formate with Hydrogen Bromide and Hydrogen Iodide. 4071
- SOLYMOZI, F., AND BANSAGI, T. Stability of Ammonium Halates in the Solid State. Kinetics and Mechanism of the Thermal Decomposition of Ammonium Bromate. 15
- SOMORJAI, G. A. See French, T. M., 2489
- SONE, T. See Takahashi, K., 2765

- SONG, P.-S., AND GORDON, W. H., III. A Spectroscopic Study of the Excited States of Coumarin. 4234
- SORIANO, J. See Marcus, Y., 133
- SPALL, W. D. See Vanderborgh, N. E., 1734
- SPEES, S. T. See Sarma, A. C., 4598
- SPENCE, J. T. See Martin, J. F., 2863, 3589
- SPENCER, H. E., AND SCHMIDT, M. W. Optical Filter Effect in the Photolysis of Solid Potassium Trisoxalato-cobaltate(III) Trihydrate. 3472
- SPENCER, T. S. See O'Donnell, C. M., 3555
- SPICER, L. D., AND RABINOVITCH, B. S. Vibrational Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. Relative Cross Sections in Complex Molecular Systems. 2445
- SPICER, L. D. See Chan, S. C., 2058, 3160
- SPINK, C. H., AND AUKER, M. W. Entropies of Transfer of Amino Acids from Water to Aqueous Ethanol Solutions. 1742
- SRINIVASAN, S. See Stoner, G., 1088
- SRIVASTAVA, D. C. See Bhargava, H. N., 36
- SRIVASTAVA, K. K. Dielectric Relaxation Study of Some Pure Liquids. 152
- SRIVASTAVA, M. L. See Rastogi, R. P., 2960
- STAFFORD, F. E. See Heretad, O., 874
- STAVERMAN, A. J. See Smith, J. A. M., 966
- STEARNS, C. A. See Kohl, F. J., 2714
- STEDMAN, D. H. See Meyer, J. A., 2238
- STEEN, H. B. Effect of Various "Dry Electron" Scavengers on the Radioluminescence of Indole in Polar Solution. 4059
- STEIGMAN, J., DELASI, R., AND LANDO, J. New Compounds Consisting of Sodium *p*-Toluenesulfonate, Water, and a Polar Benzenoid Nonelectrolyte. 3117
- STEIGMAN, J., AND DELLA MONICA, M. Antagonistic Interactions between Copper Sulfate and Tetra-*n*-butylammonium Salts in Water at 25°. 516
- STEIGMAN, J. See Lucas, M., 2699
- STEIN, G. See Haas, Y., 2558
- STEINER, R. F. See Kirby, E. P., 4480
- STENGLE, T. R. See Frankel, L. S., 1376
- STERMITZ, F. R. See O'Donnell, C. M., 3555
- STERN, J. H., AND SWEARINGEN, J. T. Thermodynamics of Aqueous Mixtures of Electrolytes and Nonelectrolytes. IX. Nitromethane in Pure Water and in 1 *m* Potassium Chloride from 15 to 35°. 167
- STERN, K. H. Membrane Potentials of Fused Silica in Molten Salts. A Reevaluation. 1323
- STERN, K. H. The Effect of Anions on Sodium-Determined Glass Membrane Potentials in Molten Salts. 1329
- STEVENS, B. See Algar, B. E., 2728, 3029
- STEVENSON, G. R. See Smentowski, F. J., 2525
- STEVENSON, P. E. See Bushweller, C. H., 1155
- STEWART, W. E., AND SIDDALL, T. H., III. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of 2-Pyridones, 2-Pyridithiones, and 2-Thioalkylpyridines. 2027
- STEWART, W. E. See Siddall, T. H., III, 594, 3580
- STILLINGER, F. H., JR. Effective Pair Interactions in Liquids. Water. 3677
- STOKES, R. H., AND ROBINSON, R. A. Semiideal Behavior of Solutions of Solvated Nonelectrolytes. 4453
- STONE, T. J. See Buick, A. R., 3439
- STONER, G., AND SRINIVASAN, S. Adsorption of Blood Proteins on Metals Using Capacitance Techniques. 1088
- STRANDBERG, M. W. P. See Rappe, G. C., 3176
- STRAUS, S. See Wall, L. A., 3237
- STRAUSS, U. P. See Dubin, P. L., 2842; Kurucsev, T., 3081
- STROM, E. T., AND BLUHM, A. L. Comment on "Electron Spin Resonance of Perfluorocyclobutanone Ketyl. Long-Range Fluorine Coupling," by J. A. Gerlock and E. G. Janzen. The Angular Dependence of β -Fluorine Hyperfine Splitting. 2036
- SUBRAHMANYAM, V. S. See Narayana, D., 779
- SUBRAMANIAN, S. See McCabe, W. C., 4360
- SUBNAM, R. See Ekstrom, A., 1888
- SULLIVAN, J. M., AXWORTHY, A. E., AND HOUSER, T. J. Kinetics of the Gas-Phase Pyrolysis of Poly(difluoro-amino)fluoromethanes. 2611
- SULLIVAN, J. M., AND HERNDON, W. C. The Gas-Phase Thermal Decomposition of Chlorocycloalkanes. 995
- SULLIVAN, J. M. See Axworthy, A. E., 949
- SULLIVAN, P. D. Temperature Dependent Splitting Constants in the Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Cation Radicals. II. The Methoxyl Group. 2563
- SURLES, T. See Hyman, H. H., 2038
- SUTCLIFFE, H. See McAlpine, I., 848, 1422
- SUTIN, N. See Rowley, J. K., 2043
- SUTTON, J. See Baquey, C., 4210
- SUZUKI, I., ONO, Y., AND KEII, T. Electron Spin Resonance Study of 2,6-Di-*t*-butyl-4-methylphenol Oxidation on Alumina. 2923
- SVEJDA, P., AND VOLMAN, D. H. Photochemical Formation of Free Radicals from Acetonitrile as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance. 1872
- SVIRMICKAS, A. See Hindman, J. C., 1266
- SWARBRICK, J., AND DARUWALA, J. Micellar Aggregation Properties of Some Zwitterionic *N*-Alkyl Betaines. 1293
- SWARBRICK, J. See Lindstrom, R. E., 2033
- SWEARINGEN, J. T. See Stern, J. H., 167
- SWEETON, F. H. See Mesmer, R. E., 1937
- SWENSON, C. A., AND KOOB, L. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Exchange Rates of the Peptide Protons of Glycylglycine and Triglycine in Water and Aqueous Urea. 3376
- SWENSON, J. R. See Hoffmann, R., 415
- SWINGLER, D. L. See Knowles, D. J., 3642
- SWINGLEY, C. S. See Jasper, J. J., 1535
- SWORSKI, T. J. See Matthews, R. W., 2475, 3835
- SYMONS, M. C. R. Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Radicals Formed from Nitrogen Dioxide and Olefins. 3834
- TABATA, Y. See Kadoi, H., 3962
- TAHA, A. A., AND CHRISTIAN, S. D. Vapor Pressure Studies of Complex Formation in Solution. II. Methanol and Benzophenone in Diphenylmethane. 3950
- TAHA, A. A. See Higazy, W. S., 1982
- TAKAHASHI, A., KATO, N., AND NAGASAWA, M. The Osmotic Pressure of Polyelectrolyte in Neutral Salt Solutions. 944
- TAKAHASHI, H. See Tsutsumi, K., 2710
- TAKAHASHI, K., SONE, T., AND FUJIEDA, K. Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Some Monosubstituted Thiophenes. 2765
- TAKAHASHI, T., NODA, I., AND NAGASAWA, M. Electrophoresis of a Rod-like Polyelectrolyte in Salt Solution. 1280
- TAKAHASHI, Y., URONE, P., AND KENNEDY, F. H. Some Thermodynamic Properties of Liquid-Coated Adsorbents. 2333
- TAKAHASHI, Y. See Urone, P., 2326
- TAKALMUKU, S. See Yamamoto, Y., 3325
- TAKASHIMA, S. Dielectric Behavior of Helical Polyamino Acids in Shear Gradients. 4446
- TAKAYA, K. See Ise, N., 606
- TAKEDA, K., AND WILLIAMS, F. Reversibility between the Electron-Excess Center, $e^-(\text{CH}_3\text{CN})_2$, and Methyl Radicals in γ -Irradiated Acetonitrile- h_2 4007
- TAMBRES, M. See Grand, A. F., 208; LaBudde, R. A., 4009
- TAMURA, M. See Osaki, K., 1752
- TANAKA, K., NIHIRA, H., AND OZAKI, A. Hydrogenation of Ethylene over Cobalt Oxide. 4510
- TANG, I. N., AND CASTLEMAN, A. W., JR. Kinetics of γ -Induced Decomposition of Methyl Iodide in Air. 3933
- TANG, Y.-N., DANIEL, S. H., AND WONG, N.-B. A Kinetic Study of Monochlorocarbene Insertion into Silicon-Hydrogen Bonds. 3148
- TANG, Y.-N., TING, C. T., AND ROWLAND, F. S. Retention of Configuration during Recoil Tritium Reactions at Asymmetric Carbon Positions in 2,3-Dichlorobutane. 675
- TANIGUCHI, H. Free-Radical Intermediates in the Reaction of the Hydroxyl Radical with Nitrogen Heterocyclic Compounds. 3143
- TANIGUCHI, H., HATANO, H., HASEGAWA, H., AND MARUYAMA, T. Free-Radical Intermediates in the Reaction of the Hydroxyl Radical with Amino Acid Derivatives and Related Compounds. 3063
- TAUBE, H. See White, J. D., 4142
- TAUSTER, S. J., AND SINFELT, J. H. Mechanism of Ethylene Hydrogenation on Tungsten Trioxide. 3831
- TAYLOR, G. W., AND SIMONS, J. W. Chemically Activated Pentene-2 from the 4358- and 3660-Å Photolyses of Diazomethane-*cis*-2-Butene-Oxygen Mixtures. 464
- TAYLOR, R. P., AND KUNTZ, I. D., JR. Ionic Interactions in Solution. II. Infrared Studies. 4573
- TAYLOR, W. F. Catalysts in Liquid Phase Autoxidation. II. Kinetics of the Poly(tetrafluoroethylene)-Catalyzed Oxidation of Tetralin. 2250
- TAZUKE, S. Correlation of Fluorescence Quenching and Photopolymerizability of *N*-Vinylcarbazole in the Presence of Electron Acceptors. 2390
- TEALDI, A. See Bianchi, E., 1050

- TEKLU, Y. D. See Price, E., 3826
- TENNEY, A. S. See Laity, R. W., 3112
- TESTA, A. C. See Trotter, W., 845; Weisstuch, A., 2299
- TEWARI, Y. B., MARTIRE, D. E., AND SHERIDAN, J. P. Gas-Liquid Partition Chromatographic Determination and Theoretical Interpretation of Activity Coefficients for Hydrocarbon Solutes in Alkane Solvents. 2345
- TEWARI, Y. B., SHERIDAN, J. P., AND MARTIRE, D. E. Gas-Liquid Chromatography Determination and Lattice Treatment of Activity Coefficients for Some Haloalkane Solutes in Alkane Solvents. 3263
- THAM, M. K., WALKER, R. D., AND GUBBINS, K. E. Diffusion of Oxygen and Hydrogen in Aqueous Potassium Hydroxide Solutions. 1747
- THEARD, L. M. See Holyroyd, R. A., 1895
- THOMAS, H. C., AND CREMERS, A. Electrical Conductivity of Suspension of Conducting Colloidal Particles. 1072
- THOMAS, J., AND EVANS, D. F. Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents. IV. Conductance of Electrolytes in Formamide at 25 and 10°. 3812
- THOMAS, J. K. See McNeil, R., 2290; Richards, J. T., 4137
- THOMASSY, F. A., AND LAMPE, F. W. A Mass Spectrometric Study of the Dimerization of Nitrosomethane. 1188
- THOMMARSON, R. L. Alkyl Radical Disproportionation. 938
- THOMPSON, G. H. See Giddings, J. C., 4291
- THORNE, R. L. See Gordon, J. E., 957
- THULSTRUP, E. W., MICHL, J., AND EGGERS, J. H. Polarization Spectra in Stretched Polymer Sheets. II. Separation of π - π^* Absorption of Symmetrical Molecules into Components. 3868
- THULSTRUP, E. W. See Michl, J., 3878
- THYNNE, J. C. J. See Harland, P., 52; MacNeil, K. A. G., 2257
- TIEN, H. T. See Van, N. Y., 3559
- TIEZZI, E. See Burlamacchi, L., 1809, 3980
- TIMMONS, R. B. See Hollinden, G. A., 988
- TING, C. T., AND ROWLAND, F. S. Recoil Tritium Reactions with 1,3-Dimethylcyclobutane. Estimates of Energy Deposition for the T-for-CH₃ and T-for-H Reactions. 445
- TING, C. T., AND ROWLAND, F. S. Recoil Tritium Reactions with Methyl Isocyanide and Methyl Cyanide. Estimates of Energy Deposition for the T-for-H Reaction. 4080
- TING, C. T. See Tang, Y.-N., 675
- TJIA, T. H., BORDEWIJK, P., AND BÖTTCHER, C. J. F. The Static Dielectric Permittivities of Solutions of Water in Alcohols. 2857
- TOBY, S. See Chong, S.-L., 2801
- TOMKIEWICZ, M. See Haas, Y., 2558; Fuller, J., 3066
- TOMPA, A. S. See Price, E., 3826
- TONIOLO, C. The Circular Dichroism of Some Aliphatic Amino Acid Derivatives. A Reexamination. 1390
- TOPORCER, L. H. See Williams, D. E., 2139
- TORIKAI, A. See Noro, Y., 63
- TOU, J. C. Consecutive and Competing Metastable Ion Transitions in the Mass Spectra of Monochlorophenols and Monobromophenols. 3076
- TOU, J. C. Field-Induced Ion Dissociation and Spontaneous Ion Decomposition in Field Ionization Mass Spectrometry. 4596
- TOUILLAUX, R. See Fripiat, J. J., 382
- TOYOSHIMA, Y., AND NOZAKI, H. Bi-ionic Potential across Charged Membranes. 2704
- TRACHTMAN, M. See Mains, G. J., 1647
- TRAMER, A. Tautomeric and Protolytic Properties of α -Aminobenzoic Acids in Their Lowest Singlet and Triplet States. 887
- TRAVERS, F., AND DOUZOU, P. Dielectric Constants of Alcoholic-Water Mixtures at Low Temperature. 2243
- TREGAY, G. W. See Heidt, L. J., 1876
- TREININ, A., AND WILF, J. Electron Spectra of the Oxyanions of Selenium in Solution. 4131
- TREININ, A. See Amichai, O., 830, 3670; Burak, I., 568; Leopold, J., 4585
- TRELOAR, F. E. See Eldridge, R. J., 1446
- TRICHILO, C. L. See Filipescu, N., 4344
- TRIFUNAC, A., AND KAISER, E. T. The Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of the Dibenzo[*b,f*]thiepin Sulfoxide and Thioxanthone Sulfoxide Anion Radicals. 2236
- TROTTER, P. J., AND YPHANTIS, D. A. Multiple Equilibria in Donor-Acceptor Complexing Studied by Ultracentrifugation. 1399
- TROTTER, W., AND TESTA, A. C. Photoreduction of 1-Nitronaphthalene by Protonation in the Excited State. 845
- TROUP, J. See Clearfield, A., 314
- TROUP, J. M. See Clearfield, A., 2578
- TSANG, W. See Wasik, S. P., 2970
- TSAY, S. See Lin, W., 1037
- TSCHUIKOW-ROUX, E., QUIRING, W. J., AND SIMMIE, J. M. Kinetics of the Thermal Decomposition of 1,1-Difluoroethane in Shock Waves. A Consecutive First-Order Reaction. 2449
- TSCHUIKOW-ROUX, E. See Simmie, J. M., 992, 4075
- TSUBOMURA, H. See Yamada, H., 2897
- TSUGE, T. See Noda, I., 710
- TSUTSUMI, K., AND TAKAHASHI, H. A Study of the Nature of Active Sites on Zeolites by the Measurement of Heat of Immersion. I. Electrostatic Field of Calcium-Substituted Y Zeolite. 2710
- TUCKER, E. E. See Christian, S. D., 214
- TUCKER, S. W., AND WALKER, S. Dielectric Studies. XXVII. Relaxation Process of Pyrrole-Pyridine and Chloroform-Pyridine Systems. 1270
- TURNBULL, A. G. See Hull, H. S., 1783
- TURNER, E. M., ANDERSON, D. W., REICH, L. A., AND VAUGHAN, W. E. Dielectric and Thermodynamic Behavior of the System 1,1,1-Trichloroethane-Benzene- α -Dichlorobenzene. 1275
- TURNER, E. M., EHRHARDT, W. W., LEONE, G., AND VAUGHAN, W. E. Dielectric Behavior of the System Benzyl Chloride-Benzene. 3543
- TURNER, N. H. See Deitz, V. R., 3832
- TYSON, C. A., AND MARTELL, A. E. Kinetic Studies on the Autoxidation of 3,5-Di-*t*-butylpyrocatechol. 2601
- UEDA, T., AND HIROTA, K. Application of Microwave Spectroscopy to the Self-Exchange of Deuterium in Propylene-3-*d*, Catalyzed by Group VIII Metals. 4216
- UEDAIRA, HATSUHO, AND JEDAIRA, HISASHI. Activity Coefficients for the Systems Sodium Benzenesulfonate-Xylose-Water and Sodium Benzenesulfonate-Urea-Water at 25° from Isoopiestic Measurements. 1931
- UEDAIRA, HATSUHO. See Uedaira, Hisashi, 2211
- UEDAIRA, HISASHI, AND UEDAIRA, HATSUHO. Translational Frictional Coefficients of Molecules in Aqueous Solution. 2211
- UEDAIRA, HISASHI. See Uedaira, Hatsuho, 1931
- UNDERWOOD, G. R., JURKOWITZ, D., AND DICKERMAN, S. C. Structure and Conformations of Free Radicals. II. Radical Ions from Nitrophenyl Aromatic Hydrocarbons. 544
- URONE, P., TAKAHASHI, Y., AND KENNEDY, G. H. Sorption Isotherms of Polar-Nonpolar Systems on Liquid-Coated Adsorbents. 2326
- URONE, P. See Takahashi, Y., 2333
- UYTTERHOEVEN, J. B. See Van Cauwelaert, F. H., 4329
- VAN, N. T., AND TIEN, H. T. Black Lipid Membranes (BLM) in Aqueous Media. Photoelectric Spectroscopy. 3559
- VAN ASSCHE, J. B. See Van Cauwelaert, F. H., 4329
- VAN CAUWELAERT, F. H., VAN ASSCHE, J. B., AND UYTTERHOEVEN, J. B. Adsorption of Methyl Bromide on the Surface Hydroxyls of Silica Gel. 4329
- VAN DER BORGH, N. E., ARMSTRONG, N. R., AND SPALL, W. D. A Cryoscopic Study of the Association of Phenolic Compounds in Benzene. 1734
- VAN DER MEERSCHKE, C. See Fripiat, J. J., 382
- VAN HOOK, W. A. See Jancso, G., 2984
- VAN INGEN, J. W. F., AND CRAMER, W. A. Radiation-Induced *cis-trans* Isomerization of Solutions of 2-Pentene in Cyclohexane. 1134
- VAN VOLKENBURGH, G. See Bunker, D. L., 2193
- VAUGHAN, W. E. See Turner, E. M., 1275, 3543
- VIDULICH, G. A. See Kay, R. L., 2718
- VITAGLIANO, V., AND COSTANTINO, L. Interaction of Pyronine-G with Poly(styrenesulfonic acid). 197
- VITAGLIANO, V., AND SARTORIO, R. Some Aspects of Diffusion in Ternary Systems. 2949
- VITAGLIANO, V. See Barone, G., 2230
- VLADIMIROFF, T. First-Order Perturbation Theory in the LCAO Approximation. 2415
- VLASTARAS, A. S. Thermal Degradation of an Anhydride-Cured Epoxy Resin by Laser Heating. 2496
- VOGEL, G. See Sardella, D. J., 4532
- VOGEL, H. See Nedetzka, T., 2652; Reichle, M., 2659

- VOGLER, A., AND ADAMSON, A. W. Photochemistry of Complex Ions. IX. *trans*-Co(en)₂(NCS)Cl⁺..... 67
- VOLD, R. L., AND CORREA, A. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Measurements of Proton Exchange in Aqueous Thiourea..... 2674
- VOLMAN, D. H. See Svejda, P., 1872
- VON OSTEN, W. See Quist, A. S., 2241
- VORACHEK, J. H., AND KOOB, R. D. Allyl Radicals in the Vacuum Ultraviolet Photolysis of Propane..... 4455
- WADDINGTON, D. See Blandamer, M. J., 2569
- WADDINGTON, D. J. See Crawforth, C. G., 2793
- WADE, W. H. See Chang, S., 2484
- WAGNER, O. E., AND DEEDS, W. E. Some Electronic Properties of Solutions in Solid Matrices..... 288
- WAI, C. M., AND ROWLAND, F. S. The Stereochemistry of Energetic Chlorine Atom Exchange in Alkyl Halides... 434
- WAKAYAMA, T., MIYAZAKI, T., FUEKI, K., AND KURI, Z. Effect of Phase on the Radiolysis of Solid Isobutane as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance Spectroscopy and Product Analysis..... 3584
- WALKER, D. C. See Shaede, E. A., 3217
- WALKER, G. F. See Laby, R. H., 2369
- WALKER, R. D. See Tham, M. K., 1747
- WALKER, S. See Magee, M. C., 2378; Tucker, S. W., 1270
- WALL, F. T., AND HIOE, F. T. The Distribution of End-to-End Lengths of Self-Avoiding Walks on the Diamond Lattice..... 4410
- WALL, F. T., AND HIOE, F. T. Mean-Square Intrachain Separations for Self-Avoiding Random Walks and Ring Closures on the Diamond Lattice..... 4416
- WALL, L. A., FLYNN, J. H., AND STRAUS, S. Rates of Molecular Vaporization of Linear Alkanes..... 3237
- WANDER, R., GALL, B. L., AND DORFMAN, L. M. The Absolute Reactivity of the Oxide Radical Ion with Methanol and Ethanol in Water..... 1819
- WANG, K. M., AND LUNSFORD, J. H. An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Y-Type Zeolites. I. O₂ on Alkaline Earth Zeolites..... 1512
- WANG, V. K. See Nadler, M. P., 917
- WARD, A. T. Molecular Structure of Dilute Vitreous Selenium-Sulfur and Selenium-Tellurium Alloys..... 4110
- WARD, J. F. See Huttermann, J., 4022
- WARD, J. W. Locations of Cations in Alkaline Earth Hydrogen Y Zeolites..... 3021
- WARE, W. R. See Halpern, A. M., 2413
- WARING, C. E., AND FEKETE, A. J. The Kinetics of the Thermal Decomposition of 1,1,1-Trifluoroacetone..... 1007
- WARING, C. E., AND KRASINS, G. The Kinetics and Mechanism of the Thermal Decomposition of Nitroglycerin..... 999
- WARMAN, J. M. See Asmus, K.-D., 246
- WASIK, S. P., AND ROSCHER, N. M. Diffusion Coefficients of Paraffin-Chain Salts and the Formation Energetics of Micelles..... 2784
- WASIK, S. P., AND TSANG, W. Gas Chromatographic Determination of Partition Coefficients of Some Unsaturated Hydrocarbons and Their Deuterated Isomers in Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions..... 2970
- WATANABE, H. See Matsumoto, M., 2182
- WATERMAN, D. C., AND DOLE, M. Ultraviolet and Infrared Studies of Free Radicals in Irradiated Polyethylene. 1906
- WATERMAN, D. C., AND DOLE, M. The Radiation Chemistry of Polyethylene. X. Kinetics of the Conversion of Alkyl to Allyl Free Radicals..... 1913
- WATKINS, C. L., AND BREY, W. S., JR. Nuclear Spin-Lattice Relation and Chemical Shift Studies of Fluorocarbon-Hydrocarbon Mixtures..... 235
- WATKINS, K. O. See Davies, G., 3388
- WATSON, B. See Kay, R. L., 2724
- WEBBER, S. E. On the Calculation of Intramolecular Radiationless Relaxation Rates..... 475
- WEBER, W. P. See Servis, K. L., 3960
- WEINER, P. H., MALINOWSKI, E. R., and LEVINSTONE, A. R. Factor Analysis of Solvent Shifts in Proton Magnetic Resonance..... 4537
- WEIR, R. A., INFELTA, P. P., AND SCHULER, R. H. A Kinetic Study of the Addition of Trifluoromethyl Radicals to Ethylene in Hydrocarbon Solution..... 2596
- WEISS, A. I. See Gant, P. L., 1985
- WEISS, J. J. See Holmes, D. E., 1622; Nazhat, N. B., 4298; Nazhat, R. A., 1901
- WEISSTUCH, A., AND TESTA, A. C. Fluorescence Study of 2-(N,N-Dimethylamino)pyridine and Related Molecules..... 2299
- WELFORD, G. See Fricke, G. H., 1139
- WEN, W.-Y., AND HUNG, J. H. Thermodynamics of Hydrocarbon Gases in Aqueous Tetraalkylammonium Salt Solutions..... 170
- WENDT, R. P., AND BRESLER, E. H. Reply to Communication of Smit and Staverman..... 967
- WENDT, R. P., AND SHAMIM, M. Isothermal Diffusion in the System Water-Magnesium Chloride-Sodium Chloride as Studied with the Rotating Diaphragm Cell.... 2770
- WENNERSTRÖM, H. See Lindman, B., 754
- WERNER, T. C., AND HERCULES, D. M. Charge-Transfer Effects on the Absorption and Fluorescence Spectra of Anthroic Acids..... 1030
- WEST, G. See Richards, J. T., 4137
- WEST, M. L., AND NICHOLS, L. L. Fluorescence of Liquid Benzene under Proton and Electron Impact..... 2404
- WEST, R. See Patton, E., 2512
- WESTENBERG, A. A., DEHAAS, N., AND ROSCOE, J. M. Radical Reactions in an Electron Spin Resonance Cavity Homogeneous Reactor..... 3431
- WESTRUM, E. F., JR., WONG, W.-K., AND MORAWETZ, E. Thermodynamics of Globular Molecules. XVIII. Heat Capacities and Transitional Behavior of 1-Azabicyclo-[2.2.2]octane and 3-Oxabicyclo[3.2.2]nonane. Sublimation Behavior of Five Globular Molecules..... 2542
- WESTRUM, E. F., JR. See Andrews, J. T. S., 2170; Chang, E. T., 2528; Clever, H. L., 1309; Goursot, P., 2538; Wong, W.-K., 1303
- WEXLER, S., AND POBO, L. G. Kinetics of the Dimerization of the C₆H₆⁺ Ion in Gaseous Benzene..... 257
- WHEELER, J. C. See Craig, N. C., 1712
- WHEELER, V. L. See Craig, N. C., 4520
- WHIDBY, J. F., AND LEYDEN, D. E. Rates of Mercapto Proton Exchange of Mercaptoacetic Acid in Acetic Acid..... 202
- WHITE, I. See Hawke, J. G., 2788
- WHITE, J. D., AND TAUBE, H. Reduction of Cobalt(III) in Cobaltamines Induced by the Decomposition of Persulfate Ion..... 4142
- WHITTINGHAM, T. A. Permittivity Measurements in the Time Domain..... 1824
- WICKE, E. See Allard, K. D., 298
- WIDMER, H. M. Solvation Effects and Ion Association in Solvent Extraction Systems. I. The Thermodynamics of Hydrochloric Acid in the Water-Methyl Isobutyl Ketone System..... 3251
- WIDMER, H. M. Solvation Effects and Ion Association in Solvent Extraction Systems. II. The Thermodynamics of Perchloric Acid in the Water-Methyl Isobutyl Ketone System..... 3618
- WIDMER, H. M., AND DODSON, R. W. The Extraction of Thallium(III) from Aqueous Chloride Solutions by Tributyl Phosphate in Octane..... 4289
- WILF, J. See Treinin, A., 4131
- WILLARD, A. K. See Servis, K. L., 3960
- WILLARD, J. E. See Ekstrom, A., 1708, 1888; French, W. G., 240; Fujii, S., 4313; Glasgow, L. C., 4290; Long, M. A., 1207
- WILLEBOORDSE, F. The Use of Differential Reaction Kinetics in Determining Rate Constants of Hydroxyl-Isocyanate Reactions..... 601
- WILLIAMS, D. E., TOPORCER, L. H., AND RONK, G. M. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Coupling Constants to Tin in 3,3,3-Trifluoropropyltin Compounds..... 2139
- WILLIAMS, D. L., AND HELLER, A. Intramolecular Proton Transfer Reactions in Excited Fluorescent Compounds..... 4473
- WILLIAMS, F. See Takeda, K., 4007
- WILLIAMS, L. T. See Janzen, E. G., 3025
- WILSON, J. N., AND CURTIS, R. M. Dipole Polarizabilities of Ions in Alkali Halide Crystals..... 187
- WINDWER, S. See MacColl, R., 1261
- WINKLEY, M. W. See Jones, A. J., 2684
- WINOGRAD, N. See Blount, H. N., 3231; Canham, R. G., 1082
- WISEMAN, T. See Zavitsas, A. A., 2746
- WISNIEWSKI, S. J., CLOW, R. P., AND FUTRELL, J. H. On the Competition between Unimolecular Dissociation and Ion-Molecule Reaction of *cis*-2-Butene Molecular Ions.. 2234
- WITECZEK, J. See Heller, W., 4241
- WITTENBERG, L. J. See Rohr, W. G., 1151
- WOLF, A. P. See Finn, R. D., 3194; Lambrecht, R. M., 4605
- WOLFF, H., AND WÜRTZ, R. Hydrogen Bonding and Vapor Pressure Isotope Effect of Dimethylamine..... 1600

- WOLFGANG, R. Resolution of an "Inconsistency" in Recoil Tritium Reactions..... 4601
- WONG, K. Y. See Sharma, H. D., 923
- WONG, N.-B. See Tang, Y.-N., 3148
- WONG, P. K., AND ALLEN, A. O. Charge Transfer to Molecules on the Surface of Irradiated Porous Glass... 774
- WONG, W.-K., AND WESTRUM, E. F., JR. Thermodynamics of Globular Molecules. XVII. Heat Capacities and Transition Behavior of Bicyclo[2.2.2]octane and Bicyclo[2.2.2]octene..... 1303
- WONG, W.-K. See Westrum, E. F., Jr., 2542
- WOOD, M. See Hindman, J. C., 1266
- WOODWARD, A. J., AND JONATHAN, N. Rotational Isomerism in Dichloroacetyl Halides..... 798
- WOOLF, L. A., AND HOVELING, A. W. Mutual Diffusion Coefficients of Aqueous Copper(II) Sulfate Solutions at 25°..... 2406
- WOOLLEY, E. M., HURKOT, D. G., AND HEPLER, L. G. Ionization Constants for Water in Aqueous Organic Mixtures..... 3908
- WORK, D. E., AND EICK, H. A. The Vaporization Thermodynamics of Samarium Oxide Fluoride..... 3130
- WRIGHT, M. R., AND WRIGHT, P. G. The Formulation of Transition State Theory for a Reaction Proceeding by Simultaneous Mechanisms with a Common Transition State. I. Simple Direct Formulation..... 4394
- WRIGHT, M. R. See Wright, P. G., 4398
- WRIGHT, P. G., AND WRIGHT, M. R. The Formulation of Transition State Theory for a Reaction Proceeding by Simultaneous Mechanisms with a Common Transition State. II. Propriety of the Analysis..... 4398
- WRIGHT, P. G. See Wright, M. R., 4394
- WU, S. Surface and Interfacial Tensions of Polymer Melts. II. Poly(methyl methacrylate), Poly(*n*-butyl methacrylate), and Polystyrene..... 632
- WU, W.-T. See Scala, A. A., 1852
- WU, Y.-C. Young's Mixture Rule and Its Significance.. 3781
- WURSTHORN, K. See Gianni, M., 210
- WÜRTZ, R. See Wolff, H., 1600
- YAMADA, H., NAKASHIMA, N., AND TSUBOMURA, H. Mechanism of Photodissociation of Hydroquinone Derivatives..... 2897
- YAMAMOTO, M. See Hirota, K., 410
- YAMAMOTO, T., HARAGUCHI, H., AND FUJIWARA, S. Copper Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Cyanocuprate(I) Ions in Solution. Formation of Polynuclear Species and of Mixed Complexes..... 4369
- YAMAMOTO, Y., TAKAMUKU, S., AND SAKURAI, H. Gas-Phase Radiolysis of Toluene..... 3325
- YAMDAGNI, R. See Arshadi, M., 1475
- YAN, J. F., MOMANY, F. A., HOFFMANN, R., AND SCHERAGA, H. A. Energy Parameters in Polypeptides. II. Semiempirical Molecular Orbital Calculations for Model Peptides..... 420
- YAN, J. F. See Momany, F. A., 2424
- YANG, K. See Gant, P. L., 1985
- YANG, N.-L., AND OSTER, G. Dye-Sensitized Photopolymerization in the Presence of Reversible Oxygen Carriers..... 856
- YARNITZKY, C., AND ANSON, F. C. On the Mechanism of Charging and Discharging Ionic Double Layers at Electrodes..... 3123
- YEAGER, E. See Jackopin, L. G., 3766
- YEAGER, H. L., AND KRATOCHVIL, B. Conductance Measurements of Thallium Perchlorate and Fluoroborate in Acetonitrile..... 963
- YOON, K. H. See Choi, J. S., 1095
- YOSHIOKA, K. See Matsumoto, M., 2182
- YPHANTIS, D. A. See Trotter, P. J., 1399
- ZAHRADNÍK, R., AND ČÁRSKY, P. Conjugated Radicals. I. Introductory Remarks and Method of Calculation.. 1235
- ZAHRADNÍK, R., AND ČÁRSKY, P. Conjugated Radicals. II. Semiempirical Calculations of Electron Spectra of Radical Anions Derived from Alternant Hydrocarbons. 1240
- ZAHRADNÍK, R. See Čárský, P., 1249
- ZANA, R., AND LANG, J. Effect of pH on the Ultrasonic Absorption of Aqueous Solutions of Proteins..... 2734
- ZAVITSAS, A. A., COFFINER, M., WISEMAN, T., AND ZAVITSAS, L. R. The Reversible Hydration of Formaldehyde. Thermodynamic Parameters..... 2746
- ZAVITSAS, L. R. See Zavitsas, A. A., 2746
- ZELDES, H., AND LIVINGSTON, R. Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Liquids during Photolysis. IX. Oxalic Acid and its Esters..... 3336
- ZENER, C. See Duffin, R. J., 2419
- ZIELEN, A. J., AND COHEN, D. The Neptunium(VII)-(VI) Couple in Sodium Hydroxide Solutions..... 394
- ZIEMECKI, S. B. See Hentz, R. R., 3552
- ZISMAN, W. A. See Burnett, M. K., 2309; Garrett, W. D., 1796; Shuler, R. L., 1523
- ZUBLER, E. G. The Kinetics of the Tungsten-Oxygen-Bromine Reaction..... 2479
- ZUCKER, U. F. See Bell, T. N., 979
- ZUNDEL, G. See Kampschulte-Scheuing, I., 2363

SUBJECT INDEX to Volume 74, 1970¹

LIST OF SUBJECT CLASSIFICATIONS

Chemical Thermodynamics
 Chromatography and Other Separation Methods
 Colloids, Double Layers
 Crystal Structure, Molecular Structure
 Electrode Processes, Polarography
 Electronic Spectra (Ultraviolet and Visible)
 Electron Spin Resonance, Electron Paramagnetic Resonance
 ENDOR Electron-Nuclear Double Resonance
 Fluorescence, Phosphorescence; Triplet State, Chemiluminescence
 Fused Salts
 Gas Phase Kinetics and Beams
 Ion Exchange
 Ions in Aqueous and Nonaqueous Solvents (Transport Phenomena)
 Ions in Nonaqueous and Mixed Solvents (Thermodynamics)
 Ions in Water (Thermodynamics)
 Irreversible Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics
 Isotope Effects
 Kinetic Theory of Gases; Collisions and Scattering Theory, Electron Impact
 Mass Spectroscopy
 Membranes and Porous Media (Transport)
 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance
 Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance
 Optical Activity and Rotatory Dispersion, Circular Dichroism
 Photochemical Kinetics and Radiolysis
 Polyelectrolytes
 Polymers (Other than Polyelectrolytes)
 Quantum Mechanics
 Relaxation Phenomena (Ultrasonic, Dielectric Relaxation, T-Jump, Viscoelasticity)
 Shock Waves, Explosions and Flames
 Solid State Defect and Matrix Isolation Spectroscopy
 Solid State Reactions (Bulk)
 Solution Kinetics: Ionic Reactions
 Solution Kinetics: Nonionic Reactions
 Spectroscopic Relaxation Phenomena (Line Broadening, Incoherent Scattering, Flash Photolysis, Spin Relaxation)
 Statistical Mechanics
 Surface Adsorption and Catalysis; Surface Chemistry
 Surface Spectroscopy; Attenuated Total Reflectance
 Theory and Calculations (Other than Quantum Mechanics)
 Theory of Liquids and Phase Transitions
 Thermodynamics of Liquid Nonelectrolyte Systems
 Thermodynamics of Nonelectrolytes in Electrolyte Solution and Transport
 Thermodynamics and Transport Phenomena at High Pressures and/or Temperatures
 Thermodynamics and Transport Phenomena in Solids, Glasses, and Gels
 Transport in Liquid Nonelectrolyte Systems
 Vibrational and Rotational Spectra (Infrared, Raman, and Microwave)
 Water Structure and Hydrogen Bonds
 X-Rays and Electron Diffraction

CHEMICAL THERMODYNAMICS

Molecular Structures and Enthalpies of Formation of Gaseous Alkali Metal Hydroxides—**D. E. Jensen**, 207
 Complete Equilibrium Constants, Electrolyte Equilibria, and Reaction Rates—**William L. Marshall**, 346
 Ionic Reactions in Gaseous Methylsilane—**P. Potzinger and F. W. Lampe**, 587
 Thermochemistry of Simple Alkylsilanes—**P. Potzinger and F. W. Lampe**, 719

Interactions between Sulfur Hydroxyl Groups and Adsorbed Molecules. I. The Thermodynamics of Benzene Adsorption—**J. A. Cusumano and M. J. D. Low**, 792
 Comments on "Onsager's Reciprocal Relation. An Examination of Its Application to a Simple Process"—**J. A. M. Smit and A. J. Staverman**, 966

(1) Index prepared by Marian Henry and Margaret Knecht.

- Reply to Communication of Smit and Staverman—**R. P. Wendt and E. H. Bresler**, 967
- Predicted Properties of the Super Heavy Elements. I. Elements 113 and 114, Eka-Thallium and Eka-Lead—**O. L. Keller, Jr., J. L. Burnett, T. A. Carlson, and C. W. Nestor, Jr.**, 1127
- Thermodynamics of Globular Molecules. XVII. Heat Capacities and Transition Behavior of Bicyclo[2.2.2]octane and Bicyclo[2.2.2]octene—**Wen-Kuei Wong and Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 1303
- Hydration of the Alkali Ions in the Gas Phase. Enthalpies and Entropies of Reactions $M^+(H_2O)_{n-1} + H_2O = M^+(H_2O)_n$ —**I. Dzidic and P. Kebarle**, 1466
- Hydration of the Halide Negative Ions in the Gas Phase. II. Comparison of Hydration Energies for the Alkali Positive and Halide Negative Ions—**M. Arshadi, R. Yamdagni, and P. Kebarle**, 1475
- Hydration of OH^- and O_2^- in the Gas Phase. Comparative Solvation of OH^- by Water and the Hydrogen Halides. Effects of Acidity—**M. Arshadi and P. Kebarle**, 1483
- The Concentration Dependence of Osmotic Pressure—**Raymond L. Arnett and Robert Q. Gregg**, 1593
- Internal Rotation in Solid Glycine from Low-Temperature Heat Capacity Data—**Rogert Chun-Jen Li and Neil S. Berman**, 1643
- Salting Coefficients from Scaled Particle Theory—**W. L. Masterston and Tei Pei Lee**, 1776
- The Vaporization Thermodynamics of Europium Dibromide—**John M. Haschke and Harry A. Eick**, 1806
- Evaluation of the Basic Ionization Constants of Water and Alcohols from Their Ionization Potentials—**L. S. Levitt and Barbara W. Levitt**, 1812
- Heats of Transport of Gases. II. Thermoosmosis of Binary Gaseous Mixtures without Chemical Reaction—**R. P. Rastogi and H. P. Singh**, 1946
- The Kerr Constants of Aqueous Solutions of Glycine Peptides—**W. H. Orttung and J. M. Orttung**, 2143
- Activity Coefficients of Solutions from the Intensity Ratio of Rayleigh to Brillouin Scattering—**Louis Fishman and Raymond D. Mountain**, 2178
- Thermodynamic Properties of Associated Solutions. I. Mixtures of the Type $A + B + AB_2$ —**Alexander Apelblat**, 2214
- Some Thermodynamic Properties of Liquid-Coated Adsorbents—**Yoshihiro Takahashi, Paul Urone, and George H. Kennedy**, 2333
- The Hindered Rotation of the Cyanide Ion in Its Compounds—**David Smith**, 2373
- Thermodynamic of Polynuclear Aromatic Molecules. III. Heat Capacities and Enthalpies of Fusion of Anthracene—**P. Goursot, H. L. Girdhar, and Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 2538
- Thermodynamics of Globular Molecules. XVIII. Heat Capacities and Transitional Behavior of 1-Azabicyclo[2.2.2]octane and 3-Oxabicyclo[3.2.2]nonane. Sublimation Behavior of Five Globular Molecules—**Edgar F. Westrum, Jr., Wen-Kuei Wong, and Ernst Morawetz**, 2542
- Analysis of Sound Velocities in Aqueous Mixtures in Terms of Excess Isentropic Compressibilities—**M. J. Blandamer and D. Waddington**, 2569
- Standard Potentials of the Silver-Silver Bromide Electrode in Propylene Glycol and the Silver-Silver Iodide Electrode in Ethylene and Propylene Glycols at Different Temperatures and Related Thermodynamic Quantities—**K. K. Kundu, Debabrata Jana, and M. N. Das**, 2625
- Thermodynamics of Self-Ionization of Ethylene and Propylene Glycols—**K. K. Kundu, P. K. Chattopadhyay, Debabrata Jana, and M. N. Das**, 2633
- Thermally Stimulated Depolarization. A Method for Measuring the Dielectric Properties of Solid Substances—**T. Nedetzka, M. Reichle, A. Mayer, and H. Vogel**, 2652
- A Study of the Nature of Active Sites on Zeolites by the Measurement of Heat of Immersion. I. Electrostatic Field of Calcium-Substituted Y Zeolite—**Kazuo Tsutsumi and Hiroshi Takahashi**, 2710
- Dissociation Energy of Vanadium and Chromium Dicarbide and Vanadium Tetracarbide—**Fred J. Kohl and Carl A. Stearns**, 2714
- A Macroscopic Description for the λ Transition in Sodium Nitrate—**W. Klement, Jr.**, 2753
- Thermodynamic Equilibria from Plasma Sources. III. Carbon-Hydrogen-Nitrogen Systems—**P. R. Griffiths, P. J. Schuhmann, and E. R. Lippincott**, 2916
- The Vapor Pressure of Ice between $+10^{-2}$ and -10^{+20} —**Gabor Jancso, Jovan Pupezin, and W. Alexander Van Hook**, 2984
- The Vaporization Thermodynamics of Samarium Oxide Fluoride—**Dale E. Work and Harry A. Eick**, 3130
- Polymorphism of the Crystalline Methylchloromethane Compounds. III. A Differential Scanning Calorimetric Study—**Lawrence Silver and Reuben Rudman**, 3134
- The Enthalpy of Formation of Porphin—**Frederick R. Longo, John D. Finarelli, Edwin Schmalzbach, and Alan D. Adler**, 3296
- The Ionization Constant of Water to 800° and 4000 Bars—**Arvin S. Quist**, 3396
- Pretransition Behavior of Solid Potassium and Thallium Sulfates from Heat Content and Thermal Expansion—**A. S. Dworkin and M. A. Bredig**, 3403
- Polarizability of Alkali and Halide Ions, Especially Fluoride Ion—**Kasimir Fajans**, 3407
- Miscibility of Liquid Metals with Salts. IX. The Pseudobinary Alkali Metal-Metal Halide Systems: Cesium Iodide-Sodium, Cesium Iodide-Lithium, and Lithium Fluoride-Potassium—**A. S. Dworkin and M. A. Bredig**, 3828
- A Further Investigation of the Osmotic Properties of Hydrogen and Sodium Polystyrenesulfonates—**M. Reddy and J. A. Marinsky**, 3884
- Osmotic Properties of Divalent Metal Polystyrenesulfonates in Aqueous Solution—**M. Reddy, J. A. Marinsky, and A. Sarkar**, 3891
- Linear Regression Models in the Study of Charge-Transfer Complexation—**Robert A. LaBudde and Milton Tamres**, 4009
- The Aggregation of Arylazobenzophenones. I. Dimerization of Bonadur Red in Aqueous and Methanolic Systems—**Alan R. Monahan and Daniel F. Blosssey**, 4014
- The Reduction of Ruthenium(III) Hexaammine by Hydrogen Atoms and Monovalent Zinc, Cadmium, and Nickel Ions in Aqueous Solutions—**G. Navon and D. Meyerstein**, 4067
- Electronic Spectra of the Oxyanions of Selenium in Solution—**A. Treinin and J. Wilf**, 4131
- Chemical Equilibrium and the Anti-Helmholtz Function. A Statistical Interpretation—**D. K. Hoffman**, 4174
- Force Constants and Thermodynamic Properties of the Unstable Linear Triatomic Molecules HCP, DCP, and FCN—**H. F. Shurveli**, 4257
- Interaction Between Polyelectrolyte and Neutral Polymer—**Tsuneo Okubo and Norio Ise**, 4284
- Adsorption of CH_3Br on Silica Gel—**F. H. Van Cauwelaert, J. B. Van Assche, and J. B. Uytterhoeven**, 4329
- Copper Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Cyanocuprate(I) Ions—**T. Yamamoto, H. Haraguchi, and S. Fujiwara**, 4369
- Aqueous Dissociation of Squaric Acid—**Lowell M. Schwartz and Leland O. Howard**, 4374
- Chemical Potential in Charge-Unsymmetric Mixtures of Molten Salts—**J. Braunstein, K. A. Romberger, and R. Ezell**, 4383
- Adsorption on Single Crystals—**Gary L. Haller and Richard W. Rice**, 4386
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins.—**Nora Laiken and George Nemethy**, 4431
- Intermolecular Hydrogen Bond of β -Naphthol—**Benoy B. Bhowmik**, 4442
- Thermodynamic Functions for *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-Difluoro-1-chloroethylenes—**N. C. Craig, D. A. Evans, L. G. Piper, and V. L. Wheeler**, 4520

CHROMATOGRAPHY AND OTHER SEPARATION METHODS

- Mixed Ionic Solvent Systems. III. Mechanism of the Extraction—**James C. Davis and Robert R. Grinstead**, 147
- Crystallization of Slightly Soluble Salts from Solution—**R. H. Doremus**, 1405
- Sedimentation Coefficients for Multicomponent Systems in the Ultracentrifuge—**C. R. Phillips and T. N. Smith**, 1634
- Nonelectrolyte Liquid Mixture Studies by Medium Pressure Gas-Liquid Chromatography. Infinite Dilution Activity Coefficients of C_5 - C_6 Hydrocarbons in 1-*n*-Alkylbenzenes—**Brian W. Gainey and Robert L. Pecsok**, 2548
- Gas-Liquid Partition Chromatographic Determination and Theoretical Interpretation of Activity Coefficients for Hydrocarbon Solutes in Alkane Solvents—**Y. B. Tewari, D. E. Martire, and J. P. Sheridan**, 2345
- Solubility Phenomena in Dense Carbon Dioxide Gas in the Range 270-1900 Atmospheres—**Joseph J. Czubyrt, Marcus N. Myers, and J. Calvin Giddings**, 4260
- Measurement of Thermal Diffusion Factors by Thermal Field-Flow Fractionation—**J. Calvin Giddings, Margo Eikelberger Hovingh, and Gary H. Thompson**, 4291
- Comparison of Ion-Exchange Plate Heights Calculated from Countercurrent Extraction and Rate Theory—**William H. Hale, Jr.**, 4452

COLLOIDS, DOUBLE LAYERS

- Theory of Relaxation of the Diffuse Double Layer following Coulostatic Charge Injection—**Stephen W. Feldberg**, 87
- On the Mechanism of Charging and Discharging Ionic Double Layers at Electrodes—**Chaim Yarnitzky** and **Fred C. Anson**, 3123
- Experimental Investigations on the Light Scattering of Colloidal Spheres. VIII. Brief Survey of Problems in Angular Light-Scattering Measurements and Performance of a New Type of Reflection-Free Scattering Cell—**Wilfried Heller** and **Jack Witeczek**, 4241
- The Absorption of Anions at the Solid-Solution Interface. An Ellipsometric Study—**Woon-kie Paik**, **Marvin A. Genshaw**, and **John O'M. Bockris**, 4266
- Electrical Double Layer between Mercury and Dimethyl Sulfoxide—**S. H. Kim**, **T. N. Andersen**, and **H. Eyring**, 4555

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE, MOLECULAR STRUCTURE

- The Crystal Structure of the *cis*-1,2-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic Acid—**Ettore Benedetti**, **Carlo Pedone**, and **Giuseppe Allegra**, 512
- The Single Crystal Spectra of Dichlorotetrapyrazolenickel(II), Dibromotetrapyrazolenickel(II), and Hexapyrazolenickel(II) Nitrate—**Curt W. Reimann**, 561
- The Crystal Structure of 1-Phenyl-3-(2-thiazolin-2-yl)-2-thiourea—**J. L. Flippen** and **I. L. Karle**, 769
- Rotational Isomerism in Dichloroacetyl Halides—**A. J. Woodward** and **Neville Jonathan**, 798
- A Molecular Structure Study of Cyclopentene—**Michael I. Davis** and **T. W. Muecke**, 1104
- A Refinement Procedure for Determining the Crystallite Orientation Distribution Function—**W. R. Krigbaum**, 1108
- The Molecular Structure of Perfluoroborodisilane, Si₂BF₇, as Determined by Electron Diffraction—**C. H. Chang**, **R. F. Porter**, and **S. H. Bauer**, 1363
- An Electron Diffraction Investigation of Hexafluoroacetone—**R. L. Hilderbrandt**, **A. L. Andreasen**, and **S. H. Bauer**, 1586
- Hydrogen Bond Effect in the Radiation Resistance of Chloral Hydrate to γ Rays—**F. K. Milia** and **E. K. Hadjoudis**, 1642
- Internal Rotation in Solid Glycine from Low-Temperature Heat Capacity Data—**Robert Chun-Jen Li** and **Neil S. Berman**, 1643
- A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Effect of Charge on Solvent Orientation of a Series of Chromium(III) Complexes. II—**Lawrence S. Frankel**, 1645
- The Kerr Constants of Aqueous Solutions of Glycine Peptides—**W. H. Orttung** and **J. M. Orttung**, 2143
- Heat Capacity and Thermodynamic Properties of [2.2]Paracyclophane. The Mechanism of the 50°K Transition—**John T. S. Andrews** and **Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 2170
- The Structure and Properties of Acid Sites in a Mixed-Oxide System. I. Synthesis and Infrared Characterization—**K. H. Bourne**, **F. R. Cannings**, and **R. C. Pitkethly**, 2197
- Hydrogen Bonding in Primary Alkylammonium-Vermiculite Complexes—**R. H. Laby** and **G. F. Walker**, 2369
- The Crystal and Molecular Structure of Di- μ -chlorotris(*trans*-cyclooctene)dicopper(I)—**P. Ganis**, **U. Lepore**, and **E. Martuscelli**, 2439
- Composition and Surface Structure of the (0001) Face of α -Alumina by Low-Energy Electron Diffraction—**T. M. French** and **G. A. Somorjai**, 2489
- A Reinvestigation of the Crystal Structure of the Zeolite Hydrated NaX—**David H. Olson**, 2758
- Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Some Monosubstituted Thiophenes—**Kensuke Takahashi**, **Tyo Sone**, and **Kunimi Fujieda**, 2765
- Infrared Evidence for the Association of Vanadium Porphyrins—**F. E. Dickson** and **L. Petrakis**, 2850
- Locations of Cations in Alkaline Earth Hydrogen Y Zeolites—**John W. Ward**, 3021
- On an Empirical Correlation between Nuclear Conformation and Certain Fluorescence and Absorption Characteristics of Aromatic Compounds—**Isadore B. Berlman**, 3085
- New Compounds Consisting of Sodium *p*-Toluenesulfonate, Water, and a Polar Benzenoid Nonelectrolyte—**Joseph Steigman**, **Richard DeJasi**, and **Judah Lando**, 3117
- Investigations on Single Crystals of Alkali⁺ Biphenyl⁻ Radical Salts—**G. W. Canters**, **A. A. K. Klaassen**, and **E. de Boer**, 3299
- Tetracyanomethane as a Pseudo-(carbon tetrahalide)—**R. E. Hester**, **K. M. Lee**, and **E. Mayer**, 3373
- Preparation, Raman, and Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Data for the Complex SCl₃+AlCl₄⁻—**H. E. Doorenbos**, **J. C. Evans**, and **R. O. Kagel**, 3385
- The Crystal and Molecular Structure of Bisbipyridyl- μ -dihydrox-

- odicopper(II) Nitrate—**Richard J. Majeste** and **Edward A. Meyers**, 3497
- Low-Temperature Mesomorphism in Terminally Substituted Benzyldeneanilines—**J. B. Flannery, Jr.**, and **W. Haas**, 3611
- The Structure of the Aluminate Ion in Solutions at High pH—**R. J. Moolenaar**, **J. C. Evans**, and **L. D. McKeever**, 3629
- Direct Proton Magnetic Resonance Cation Hydration Study of Uranyl Perchlorate, Nitrate, Chloride, and Bromide in Water-Acetone Mixtures—**Anthony Fratiello**, **Vicki Kubo**, **Robert E. Lee**, and **Ronald E. Schuster**, 3726
- A Hydrogen-1 and Tin-110 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Cation Hydration Study of Dilute Aqueous Acetone Solutions of Stannic Chloride and Stannic Bromide—**Anthony Fratiello**, **Shirley Peak**, **Ronald E. Schuster**, and **Don D. Davis**, 3730
- Evaluation of the Basicity of Methyl Substituted Nitroguanidines by Ultraviolet and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy—**E. Price**, **L. S. Person**, **Y. D. Teklu**, and **A. S. Tompa**, 3826
- The Aggregation of Arylazaphthols. I. Dimerization of Bonadur Red in Aqueous and Methanolic Systems—**Alan R. Monahan** and **Daniel F. Blossley**, 4014
- Molecular Structure of Dilute Vitreous Selenium-Sulfur and Selenium-Tellurium Alloys—**A. T. Ward**, 4110
- Electronic Spectra of the Oxyanions of Selenium in Solution—**A. Treinin** and **J. Wilf**, 4131
- Intramolecular Hydrogen Bond Formation in *o*-Trifluoromethylphenol—**Frank C. Marler, III**, and **Harry P. Hopkins, Jr.**, 4164
- Optical Spectra of Chromium(III), Cobalt(II), and Nickel(II) Ions in Mixed Spinels—**R. D. Gillen** and **R. E. Salomon**, 4252
- Force Constants and Thermodynamic Properties of the Unstable Linear Triatomic Molecules HCP, DCP, and FCN—**H. F. Shurvell**, 4257
- On the Nature of Bleached Color Centers in Irradiated Alkaline Ice—**N. B. Nazhat** and **J. J. Weiss**, 4298
- Remarkable Interstitial Hydrogen Contents Observed in Rhodium-Palladium Alloys at High Pressures—**Ted B. Flanagan**, **B. Baranowski**, and **S. Majchrzak**, 4299
- Platinum-Carbon Stretching Frequency of Chemisorbed Carbon Monoxide—**G. Blyholder** and **R. Sheets**, 4335
- Infrared Spectrum of LiNaF₂—**S. J. Cyvin**, **B. N. Cyvin**, and **A. Snelson**, 4338
- Copper Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Cyanocuprate(I) Ions—**T. Yamamoto**, **H. Haraguchi**, and **S. Fujiwara**, 4369
- Adsorption on Single Crystals—**Gary L. Haller** and **Richard W. Rice**, 4386
- Magnetic Susceptibility Anisotropies—**T. Drakenberg**, **Å. Johansson**, and **S. Forsén**, 4528

ELECTRODE PROCESSES, POLAROGRAPHY

- Influence of Langmuirian Adsorption of Reactant and Product upon Charge-Transfer Processes in Polarography—**Rolando Guidelli**, 95
- Some Considerations of the Electrolyte Used to Maintain Constant Ionic Strength in Studies on Concentration Stability Constants in Aqueous Solutions. Application to the Polarographic Evaluation of Thallium(I) Complexes—**A. M. Bond**, 331
- The Neptunium(VII)-(VI) Couple in Sodium Hydroxide Solutions—**A. J. Zielen** and **D. Cohen**, 394
- The Hydrogen-Deuterium Exchange of Benzene at a Fuel Cell Electrode—**H. J. Barger, Jr.**, and **A. J. Coleman**, 880
- Mechanism of Polarographic Reduction of Germanium(IV) in Acidic Catechol Medium—**R. G. Canham**, **D. A. Aikens**, **Nicholas Winograd**, and **Glenn Mazepa**, 1082
- Adsorption of Blood Proteins on Metals Using Capacitance Techniques—**G. Stoner** and **S. Srinivasan**, 1088
- Glass Structure and Electrochemical Selectivity—**Michael L. Hair**, 1145
- A Carbon Monoxide-Oxygen Molten Polyphosphate Fuel-Type Cell—**Leslie Gutierrez** and **James L. Copeland**, 1540
- The Effect of Water as a Proton Donor on the Decay of Anthracene and Naphthalene Anion Radicals in Aqueous Mixtures of Acetonitrile, Dimethylformamide, and Dimethyl Sulfoxide—**John R. Jezorek** and **Harry B. Mark, Jr.**, 1627
- Diffusion of Oxygen and Hydrogen in Aqueous Potassium Hydroxide Solutions—**M. K. Tham**, **R. D. Walker**, and **K. E. Gubbins**, 1747
- Faradaic Admittance of the Bis(diethylenetriamine)cobalt(III)—Bis(diethylenetriamine)cobalt(II) System—**Peter J. Sherwood** and **H. A. Laitinen**, 1757
- Standard Potentials of the Silver-Silver Bromide Electrode in Propylene Glycol and the Silver-Silver Iodide Electrode in Ethylene and Propylene Glycols at Different Temperatures and Related Thermodynamic Quantities—**K. K. Kundu**, **Debabrata Jana**, and **M. N. Das**, 2625

- Thermodynamics of Self-Ionization of Ethylene and Propylene Glycols—**K. K. Kundu, P. K. Chattopadhyay, Debabrata Jana, and M. N. Das**, 2633
- Dielectric Properties of Hydrated Lyophilized Hemoglobin as Determined with the Method of Thermally Stimulated Depolarization—**M. Reichle, T. Nedetzka, A. Mayer, and H. Vogel**, 2659
- The Determination of the Pressure Dependence of Transference Numbers—**Robert L. Kay, K. S. Pribadi, and B. Watson**, 2724
- On the Mechanism of Charging and Discharging Ionic Double Layers at Electrodes—**Chaim Yarnitzky and Fred C. Anson**, 3123
- Catalytic Polarographic Current of a Metal Complex. IX. The Effect of Lithium Hexafluorophosphate Supporting Electrolyte on the Nickel(II)-*o*-Phenylenediamine System—**Hubert C. MacDonald, Jr., and Harry B. Mark, Jr.**, 3140
- Spectroelectrochemical Measurements of Second-Order Catalytic Reaction Rates Using Signal Averaging—**Henry N. Blount, Nicholas Winograd, and Theodore Kuwana**, 3231
- Involvement of Hydrated Electrons in Electrode Processes—**B. E. Conway and D. J. MacKinnon**, 3663
- Diffusion of Several Transition Metal Ions in the Adsorbed Layer of Sodium Polyacrylate As Studied by Polarography—**Hiroyuki Kojima and Shizuo Fujiwara**, 4126
- The Adsorption of Anions at the Solid-Solution Interface. An Ellipsometric Study—**Woon-kie Paik, Marvin A. Genshaw, and John O'M. Bockris**, 4266
- Electrical Double Layer between Mercury and Dimethyl Sulfide—**S. H. Kim, T. N. Andersen, and H. Eyring**, 4555
- Paramagnetic Intermediate in the Titanium(IV)-Hydrogen Peroxide System—**Helen B. Brooks and F. Sicilio**, 4565
- ELECTRONIC SPECTRA (ULTRAVIOLET AND VISIBLE)**
- Photochemistry of Complex Ions. IX. *trans*-Co(en)₂(NCS)₂⁺—**A. Vogler and A. W. Adamson**, 67
- Luminescence of 2,2',2''-Terpyridine—**David W. Fink and William E. Ohnesorge**, 72
- Solubilization of Benzene in Aqueous Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate Solutions Measured by Differential Spectroscopy—**Selwyn J. Rehfeld**, 117
- Interaction of Pyronine-G with Poly(styrenesulfonic acid)—**V. Vitagliano and L. Costantino**, 197
- n*- π^* Transition in the Dimethylthioacetamide-Iodine and Thioacetamide-Iodide Complexes—**Arthur F. Grand and Milton Tamres**, 208
- Reactions of Electrons Photoejected from Aromatic Amino Acids in Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Divalent Metal Salts—**René Santus, Annie Hélène, Claude Hélène, and Marius Ptak**, 550
- The Single Crystal Spectra of Dichlorotetrapyrazolenickel(II), Dibromotetrapyrazolenickel(II), and Hexapyrazolenickel(II) Nitrate—**Curt W. Reimann**, 561
- A Concentration-Jump Relaxation Method Study on the Kinetics of the Dimerization of the Tetrasodium Salt of Aqueous Cobalt(II)-4,4',4'',4'''-Tetrakisulfocyanine—**Z. A. Schelly, R. D. Farina, and E. M. Eyring**, 617
- Electron Acceptor-Electron Donor Interactions. XV. Examination of Some Weak Charge-Transfer Interactions and the Phenomenon of Thermochromism in These Systems—**P. R. Hammond and L. A. Burkardt**, 639
- Electron Acceptor-Electron Donor Interactions. XVI. Charge-Transfer Spectra for Solutions of Tungsten and Molybdenum Hexafluorides and Iodine Heptafluoride in *n*-Hexane and Cyclohexane. Donor Properties of the Aliphatic Hydrocarbons—**P. R. Hammond**, 647
- Molecular Complexes of Iodine with Pyrone-(4) and 1-Thiopyrone-(4)—**N. Kulevsky and G. K. Liu**, 751
- On the Oxyiodine Radicals in Aqueous Solution—**O. Amichai and A. Treinin**, 830
- The Flash Photolysis of Mercaptans in Aqueous Solution—**Günter Caspari and Albrecht Granzow**, 836
- Ionization of Liquids by Radiation Studied by the Method of Pulse Radiolysis. III. Solutions of Galvinoxyl Radical—**C. Capellos and A. O. Allen**, 840
- The Decay of Radicals in Ammonia-Oxygen-Nitrogen Flames—**Melvin P. Nadler, Victor K. Wang, and Walter E. Kaskan**, 917
- Charge-Transfer Effects on the Absorption and Fluorescence Spectra of Anthroic Acids—**T. C. Werner and David M. Hercules**, 1030
- The Kinetics of Dissociation of Chlorine Pentafluoride—**J. A. Blauer, H. G. McMath, F. C. Jaye, and V. S. Engleman**, 1183
- Conjugated Radicals. II. Semiempirical Calculations of Electronic Spectra of Radical Anions Derived from Alternant Hydrocarbons—**R. Zahradník and P. Čásky**, 1240
- Conjugated Radicals. III. Calculations of Electronic Spectra of Alternant Odd Radicals of the Allyl, Benzyl, and Phenalenyl Type—**P. Čásky and R. Zahradník**, 1249
- A Spectroscopic Investigation of Intramolecular Interactions in *cis* and *trans* Dimers of Acenaphthylene—**Nori Y. C. Chu and David R. Kearns**, 1255
- Spectroscopy of Sulfur in Ethylenediamine—**Robert MacColl and Stanley Windwer**, 1261
- Interaction of the Benzene Molecule with Liquid Solvents. Fluorescence Quenching Parallels (0-0) Ultraviolet Absorption Intensity—**J. W. Eastman and S. J. Rehfeld**, 1438
- Binding of Counterions to Polyacrylate in Solution—**R. J. Eldridge and F. E. Treloar**, 1446
- Absorption Spectrum of the Pyrene Excimer—**Chmouel R. Goldschmidt and Michael Ottolenghi**, 2041
- Molecular Orbital Study of the Electronic Structure and Spectrum of Hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-*s*-triazine—**Malcolm K. Orloff, Patricia A. Mullen, and Francis C. Rauch**, 2189
- Electronic Transitions in Phenylboronic Acids. I. Substituent and Solvent Effects—**Brian G. Ramsey**, 2464
- Fluorescence and Photochemistry of the Charge-Transfer Band in Aqueous Europium(III) Solutions—**Yehuda Haas, Gabriel Stein, and Micha Tomkiewicz**, 2558
- The Absorption Spectra of Triarylborons—**D. S. Miller and J. E. Leffler**, 2571
- Radiolysis Transients in Viscous Liquids. Biphenyl in Liquid Paraffin—**J. Fuller, N. Peteleski, D. Ruppel, and M. Tomlinson**, 3066
- Derivation and Interpretation of the Spectrum of the Dimer of Acridine Orange Hydrochloride, Dilute Aqueous Solution, and Oriented Film Studies—**T. Kurucsev and Ulrich P. Strauss**, 3081
- On an Empirical Correlation between Nuclear Conformation and Certain Fluorescence and Absorption Characteristics of Aromatic Compounds—**Isadore B. Berlan**, 3085
- Flash Photolysis of Some Photochromic *N*-Benzylideneanilines—**E. Hajdoudis and E. Hayon**, 3184
- Spectroelectrochemical Measurements of Second-Order Catalytic Reaction Rates Using Signal Averaging—**Henry N. Blount, Nicholas Winograd, and Theodore Kuwana**, 3231
- The Reaction of Hydrogen Atoms with Iodine Cyanide—**R. F. C. Claridge, F. T. Greenaway, and M. J. McEwan**, 3293
- Substitution Effects on the Emissive Properties of *N*-Heteroaromatics. I. Substituted Quinolines—**C. M. O'Donnell, G. A. Knesel, T. S. Spencer, and F. R. Stermitz**, 3555
- Black Lipid Membranes (BLM) in Aqueous Media. Photoelectric Spectroscopy—**Nguyen Thuong Van and H. T. Tien**, 3559
- Spectroscopic Properties of Solid Solutions of Erbium and Ytterbium Oxides—**Leonard Gruss and Robert E. Salomon**, 3969
- Linear Regression Models in the Study of Charge-Transfer Complexation—**Robert A. LaBudde and Milton Tamres**, 4009
- The Aggregation of Arylazonaphthols. I. Dimerization of Bonadur Red in Aqueous and Methanolic Systems—**Alan R. Monahan and Daniel F. Blossley**, 4014
- Electronic Spectra of the Oxyanions of Selenium in Solution—**A. Treinin and J. Wilf**, 4131
- Formation of Ions and Excited States in the Laser Photolysis of Solutions of Pyrene—**J. T. Richards, G. West, and J. K. Thomas**, 4137
- Electronic Excitation Energy Transfer in Dye-Polyanion Complexes—**R. B. Cundall, C. Lewis, P. J. Llewellyn, and G. O. Phillips**, 4172
- The Gas-Phase Photolysis of 2-Picoline—**W. Roebke**, 4198
- Properties of the θ -Pinch Flash Lamp—**Eric E. Daby, Joe S. Hitt, and Gilbert J. Mains**, 4204
- A Spectroscopic Study of the Excited States of Coumarin—**Pill-Soon Song and William H. Gordon, III**, 4234
- Optical Spectra of Chromium(III), Cobalt(II), and Nickel(II) Ions in Mixed Spinels—**R. D. Gillen and R. E. Salomon**, 4252
- Ozone Filter for Selecting 185-nm Radiation from Mercury Vapor Lamps—**L. C. Glasgow and J. E. Willard**, 4290
- Reactions of Electrons and Free Radicals—**S. Fujii and J. E. Willard**, 4313
- Pulse Radiolysis Study of Phenyl and Hydroxyphenyl Radicals—**B. Cereck and M. Kongshaug**, 4319
- Optical Absorption Spectra of Octahedral Complexes—**A. S. Chakravarty**, 4347
- Intermolecular Hydrogen Bond of β -Naphthol—**Benoy B. Bhowmik**, 4442
- Vibronic Contributions to Optical Rotation—**R. T. Klingbiel and Henry Eyring**, 4543
- The 200-nm Band of NCO⁻—**J. Leopold, D. Shapira, and A. Treinin**, 4585

ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE, ELECTRON
PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE

Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Oxidation and Reduction of Organic Molecules by Ionizing Radiations—**Harold C. Box, Harold G. Freund, Kenneth T. Lilga, and Edwin E. Budzinski**, 40

Application of the Magnetophotoselection Method to the Assignment of a Preferred Rotamer Structure in Bicarbazole—**Gary Paul Rabold and James M. Gaidis**, 227

Structure and Conformations of Free Radicals. II. Radical Ions from Nitrophenyl Aromatic Hydrocarbons—**Graham R. Underwood, Don Jurkowitz, and S. Carlton Dickerman**, 544

Reactions of Electrons Photoejected from Aromatic Amino Acids in Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Divalent Metal Salts—**René Santus, Annie Hélène, Claude Hélène, and Marius Ptak**, 550

An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Acetate Dianion and Acetamide Anion—**Michael D. Sevilla**, 669

Charge Transfer to Molecules on the Surface of Irradiated Porous Glass—**P. K. Wong and A. O. Allen**, 774

Magnetic Resonance Studies of Aromatic Hydrocarbons Adsorbed on Silica-Alumina. III. Chemical Exchange Effects—**G. M. Muha**, 787

An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Several Purine and Pyrimidine Radical Anions—**Michael D. Sevilla**, 805

Coal-Like Substances from Low-Temperature Pyrolysis at Very Long Reaction Times—**R. A. Friedel, J. A. Queiser, and H. L. Retcofsky**, 908

Electron Spin Resonance Study of the Kinetics of the Reaction of $O(^3P)$ Atoms with H_2S —**Gerald A. Hollinden, Michael J. Kurylo, and Richard B. Timmons**, 988

Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Studies of Silver Atom Formation and Enhancement by Fluoride Ions in γ -Irradiated Frozen Silver Nitrate Solutions—**Barney L. Bales and Larry Kevan**, 1098

Kinetics of Isopropyl Alcohol Radicals by Electron Spin Resonance—Flow Techniques—**R. E. Hames and F. Sicilio**, 1166

Studies of Adsorbed Species. I. Electron Spin Resonance of Nitrogen Heterocyclics Adsorbed on Magnesium Oxide and Silica-Alumina—**K. S. Seshadri and L. Petrakis**, 1317

Paramagnetic Resonance of Sulfur Radicals in Synthetic Sodolites—**S. D. McLaughlan and D. J. Marshall**, 1359

Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Nickel Acetate. Irradiation-Induced Spin Pairing—**D. A. Morton-Blake**, 1508

An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Y-Type Zeolites. I. O_2^- on Alkaline Earth Zeolites—**Katherine M. Wang and Jack H. Lunsford**, 1512

An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Y-Type Zeolites. II. Nitric Oxide on Alkaline Earth Zeolites—**Jack H. Lunsford**, 1518

Effects of Dissolved Oxygen on the Electron Spin Resonance Signal Intensities of Trapped Hydrogen Atoms and Some of Their Reactions in Acidic Ice Matrices—**D. E. Holmes, N. B. Nazhat, and J. J. Weiss**, 1622

Electron Spin Resonance Radicals Formed in the Reaction of Nitrogen Dioxide with Olefins—**L. Jonkman, H. Muller, C. Kiers, and J. Kommandeur**, 1650

Paramagnetic Relaxation of Hexacoordinated Chromium(III) Complexes with Anionic Ligands in Aqueous Solutions—**L. Burlamacchi, G. Martini, and E. Tiezzi**, 1809

Photochemical Formation of Free Radicals from Acetonitrile as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance—**P. Svejda and D. H. Volman**, 1872

Electron Spin Resonance Studies on γ -Irradiated Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Formate—**R. A. Nazhat, N. B. Nazhat, P. N. Moorthy, and J. J. Weiss**, 1901

Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Ion Association between Alkali Metal Ions and Hydrocarbon Radical Ions—**Ira B. Goldberg and James R. Bolton**, 1965

The Dimerization of the Tetracyanoethylene Anion Radical—**Raymond Chang**, 2029

Comment on "Electron Spin Resonance of Perfluorocyclobutane Ketyl. Long-Range Fluorine Coupling," by J. A. Gerlock and E. G. Janzen. The Angular Dependence of β -Fluorine Hyperfine Splitting—**E. Thomas Strom and Aaron L. Bluhm**, 2036

On the Angular Dependence of β -Fluorine Electron Spin Resonance Hyperfine Coupling in Fluoro-Substituted Nitroxide Radicals—**Edward G. Janzen, Bruce R. Knauer, John L. Gerlock, and Kenneth J. Klabunde**, 2037

Line Width Effects on the Lower Field Electron Spin Resonance Signal in the Titanium(III)-Hydrogen Peroxide System—**R. E. James and F. Sicilio**, 2294

Substituted Malononitrile Anion Radicals—**F. J. Smentowski and Gerald R. Stevenson**, 2525

Temperature Dependent Splitting Constants in the Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Cation Radicals. II. The Methoxy Group—**Paul D. Sullivan**, 2563

Kinetic Studies on the Autoxidation of 3,5-Di-*t*-butylpyrocatechol—**Charles A. Tyson and Arthur E. Martell**, 2601

Electron Spin Resonance Study of 2,6-Di-*t*-butyl-4-methylphenol Oxidation on Alumina—**Isao Suzuki, Yoshio Ono, and Tominaga Keii**, 2923

Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Free-Radical Intermediates in the System Titanous Ion-Hydrogen Peroxide—**Yasuhiro Shimizu, Takeshi Shiga, and Keiji Kuwata**, 2929

Radical Intermediates. IV. Electron Spin Resonance Studies on the Alkali Metal Nitrobenzenides in Nitric Solvents—**J. M. Gross and J. D. Barnes**, 2936

Magnetic Resonance Studies of Aromatic Hydrocarbons Adsorbed on Silica-Alumina. IV. Oxidation Strength of the Surface Electrophilic Sites—**G. M. Muha**, 2939

Electron Spin Resonance of β -Chloroalkyl Nitroxides. Angular Dependence of β -Chlorine Hyperfine Coupling—**Edward G. Janzen, Bruce R. Knauer, Lewis T. Williams, and W. B. Harrison**, 3025

Free-Radical Intermediates in the Reaction of the Hydroxyl Radical with Amino Acid Derivatives and Related Compounds—**Hitoshi Taniguchi, Hiroyuki Hatano, Hideo Hasegawa, and Tetsuo Maruyama**, 3063

Free-Radical Intermediates in the Reaction of the Hydroxyl Radical with Nitrogen Heterocyclic Compounds—**Hitoshi Taniguchi**, 3143

Surface Electrostatic Field from Electron Spin Resonance of Atomic Silver Adsorbed on Porous Glass and Silica Gel Surfaces—**C. L. Gardner, E. J. Casey, and C. W. M. Grant**, 3273

Investigations on Single Crystals of Alkali⁺ Biphenyl⁻ Radical Salts—**G. W. Canters, A. A. K. Klaassen, and E. de Boer**, 3299

Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Liquids during Photolysis. IX. Oxalic Acid and Its Esters—**Henry Zeldes and Ralph Livingston**, 3336

Reaction of Nitriles with Hydrated Electrons and Hydrogen Atoms in Aqueous Solution as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance—**P. Neta and Richard W. Fessenden**, 3362

Radical Reactions in an Electron Spin Resonance Cavity Homogeneous Reactor—**A. A. Westenberg, N. deHaas, and J. M. Roscoe**, 3431

Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Radical Anions of Styrene and Related Compounds—**A. R. Buick, T. J. Kemp, and T. J. Stone**, 3439

Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Radicals Formed from Nitrogen Dioxide and Olefins—**M. C. R. Symons**, 3834

Solvent and Ligand Dependence of Electron Spin Relaxation of Manganese(II) in Solution—**L. Burlamacchi, G. Martini, and E. Tiezzi**, 3980

Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Free Radicals Formed from Orotic Acid—**Jürgen Hüttermann, John F. Ward, and L. S. Myers, Jr.**, 4022

Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of 4-Alkyl-*o*-benzo-semiquinones—**J. Pilar**, 4029

Electron Spin Resonance Spectra and Catalytic Activity of Molybdenum Oxide on Various Supports—**K. S. Seshadri and L. Petrakis**, 4102

On the Nature of Bleached Color Centers in Irradiated Alkaline Ice—**N. B. Nazhat and J. J. Weiss**, 4298

Reactions of Electrons and Free Radicals—**S. Fujii and J. E. Willard**, 4313

Electron Spin Resonance of Zinc-Reduced Di(4-pyridyl) Ketone Methiodides—**N. Filipescu, F. Geiger, C. Trichilo, and F. Minn**, 4344

Paramagnetic Intermediate in the Titanium(IV)-Hydrogen Peroxide System—**Helen B. Brooks and F. Sicilio**, 4565

ENDOR ELECTRON-NUCLEAR DOUBLE RESONANCE

Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Oxidation and Reduction of Organic Molecules by Ionizing Radiations—**Harold C. Box, Harold G. Freund, Kenneth T. Lilga, and Edwin E. Budzinski**, 40

FLUORESCENCE, PHOSPHORESCENCE; TRIPLET
STATE, CHEMILUMINESCENCE

Luminescence of 2,2',2''-Terpyridine—**David W. Fink and William E. Ohnesorge**, 72

Temperature Dependence of the Phosphorescence Lifetime of Benzene, Alkylbenzenes, and Alkyl Phenyl Ethers between 4.2 and 100°K—**Ingo H. Leubner**, 77

Chlorophyll-Poly(vinylpyridine) Complexes. II. Depolarization of Fluorescence—**G. R. Seely**, 219

- Application of the Magnetophotoselection Method to the Assignment of a Preferred Rotamer Structure in Bicarbazole—**Gary Paul Rabold and James M. Gaidis**, 227
- Phosphorescence Yields and Radical Yields from Photolysis of Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine in 3-Methylpentane Glass Containing Alkyl Halides—**William G. French and John E. Willard**, 240
- Reactions of Electrons Photoejected from Aromatic Amino Acids in Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Divalent Metal Salts—**René Santus, Annie Hélène, Claude Hélène, and Marius Ptak**, 550
- The Wavelength Dependence of the Primary Processes in the Photolysis of Sulfur Dioxide—**T. Navaneeth Rao and Jack G. Calvert**, 681
- Photoreduction of 1-Nitronaphthalene by Protonation in the Excited State—**W. Trotter and A. C. Testa**, 845
- Tautomeric and Protolytic Properties of *o*-Aminobenzoic Acids in Their Lowest Singlet and Triplet States—**A. Tramer**, 887
- A Calculation of the Energy Barriers Involved in the Isomerization Processes of Ethylene in Its Excited and Ionized States—**A. J. Lorquet**, 895
- Charge-Transfer Effects on the Absorption and Fluorescence Spectra of Anthroic Acids—**T. C. Werner and David M. Hercules**, 1030
- Magnetophotoselection. Effect of Depopulation and Triplet-Triplet Absorption—**Henry S. Judeikis and Seymour Siegel**, 1228
- A Spectroscopic Investigation of Intramolecular Interactions in *cis* and *trans* Dimers of Acenaphthylene—**Nori Y. C. Chu and David R. Kearns**, 1255
- The Photochemistry of Cyclopentanone in the Gaseous Phase—**Chup Yew Mok**, 1432
- Interaction of the Benzene Molecule with Liquid Solvents. Fluorescence Quenching Parallels (0-0) Ultraviolet Absorption Intensity—**J. W. Eastman and S. J. Rehfeld**, 1438
- The Quenching of Mercury (3P_1) Resonance Radiation by Aromatic Molecules—**Gilbert J. Mains and Mendel Trachtman**, 1647
- Reactions of Methylene with Dichloromethane in the Presence of Carbon Monoxide and the Collisional Deactivation of Vibrationally Excited 1,2-Dichloroethane by Carbon Monoxide and Perfluorocyclobutane—**W. G. Clark, D. W. Setser, and E. E. Siefert**, 1670
- Photoisomerization of the Xylenes in Solution—**Duncan Anderson**, 1686
- The Reaction of (3P_1) Oxygen Atoms with Cyclopropane—**Alfred A. Scala and Woo-Tien Wu**, 1852
- Chemical Effects in Thin Films of 1-Hexene at 77°K Due to Low-Energy Electron Impact—**Linda M. Hunter, Toshiaki Matsushige, and William H. Hamill**, 1883
- Excitation Transfer in the Pulse Radiolysis of Naphthalene and Benzophenone Solutions—**R. A. Holroyd, L. M. Theard, and F. C. Peterson**, 1895
- Proposed Temperature Effects on the Phosphorescence Lifetime of Benzene in Glasses at 77°K—**T. E. Martin and A. H. Kalandar**, 2030
- Absorption Spectrum of the Pyrene Excimer—**Chmouel R. Goldschmidt and Michael Ottolenghi**, 2041
- Chemiluminescent Reactions after Pulse Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Acriflavin Effects of Halides and Pseudo Halides—**W. A. Prütz and E. J. Land**, 2107
- Quenching of Lucigenin Fluorescence—**Kenneth D. Legg and David M. Hercules**, 2114
- Correlation of the Luminescence Perturbation of N,N,N',N'-Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine with the Path of Halogen-Sensitized Photoionization—**W. C. Meyer**, 2127
- Effects of Deuteration and Heavy Atom Additives on the Scintillation Lifetime of *p*-Terphenyl in Benzene at 22°—**R. M. Lambrecht, T. M. Kelly, and J. A. Merrigan**, 2222
- Energy Transfer Reactions of $N_2(A^3\Sigma_u^+)$. II. Quenching and Emission by Oxygen and Nitrogen Atoms—**J. A. Meyer, D. W. Setser, and D. H. Stedman**, 2238
- The Laser Flash Photolysis of Solutions of Naphthalene and 1,2-Benzanthracene—**R. McNeil, J. T. Richards, and J. K. Thomas**, 2290
- Fluorescence Study of 2-(N,N-Dimethylamino)pyridine and Related Molecules—**A. Weisstuch and A. C. Testa**, 2299
- Correlation of Fluorescence Quenching and Photopolymerizability of N-Vinylcarbazole in the Presence of Electron Acceptors—**Shigeo Tazuke**, 2390
- Fluorescence of Liquid Benzene under Proton and Electron Impact—**M. L. West and L. L. Nichols**, 2404
- Fluorescence of *p*-Dioxane—**Fumio Hirayama, Craig W. Lawson, and Sanford Lipsky**, 2411
- Fluorescence of *p*-Dioxane. Lifetime and Oxygen Quenching—**Arthur M. Halpern and William R. Ware**, 2413
- Fluorescence and Photochemistry of the Charge-Transfer Band in Aqueous Europium(III) Solutions—**Yehuda Haas, Gabriel Stein, and Micha Tomkiewicz**, 2558
- Pressure Dependence of Carbon Trioxide Formation in the Gas-Phase Reaction of O(1D) with Carbon Dioxide—**W. B. DeMore and C. Dede**, 2621
- Radiation-Induced Isomerization of the 1,2-Diphenylpropenes in Benzene and Cyclohexane—**Robert R. Hentz and H. G. Altmiller**, 2646
- The Photoperoxidation of Unsaturated Organic Molecules. V. The Consequences of $O_2^1\Sigma_g^+$ Intervention—**B. E. Algar and B. Stevens**, 2728
- The Biradical Intermediate in the Addition of the Ground State Oxygen Atoms, O(3P), to Olefins—**R. J. Cvetanović**, 2730
- The Addition of O(3P) to Olefins. The Nature of the Intermediate—**Milton D. Scheer and Ralph Klein**, 2732
- Nonexcitonic Energy Transfer in Crystalline Charge-Transfer Complexes—**Stephen K. Lower**, 2733
- Mechanism of Photodissociation of Hydroquinone Derivatives—**Hikoichiro Yamada, Nobuaki Nakashima, and Hiroshi Tsubomura**, 2897
- Photoconductive and Photovoltaic Effects in Dibenzothiophene and Its Molecular Complexes—**Tapan K. Mukherjee**, 3006
- The Photoperoxidation of Unsaturated Organic Molecules. VI. The Inhibited Reaction—**B. E. Algar and B. Stevens**, 3029
- The γ Radiolysis of 2-Propanol. V. Oxidation by Carbon Tetrachloride—**Cecelia Radlowski and Warren V. Sherman**, 3043
- Yields of the Lowest Triplet and Excited Singlet States in γ Radiolysis of Liquid Benzene—**Robert R. Hentz and Lewis M. Perkey**, 3047
- Radiolysis Transients in Viscous Liquids. Biphenyl in Liquid Paraffin—**J. Fuller, N. Peteleski, D. Ruppel, and M. Tomlinson**, 3066
- On an Empirical Correlation between Nuclear Conformation and Certain Fluorescence and Absorption Characteristics of Aromatic Compounds—**Isadore B. Beriman**, 3085
- On the Photoreduction of Acetophenone—**Frederick D. Lewis**, 3332
- Chemiluminescence from the Reaction of Oxygen Atoms with Dicyanoacetylene—**J. A. Meyer and D. W. Setser**, 3452
- Direct Determination of Triplet \leftarrow Triplet Absorption Extinction Coefficients. II. Quinoline, Isoquinoline, and Quinoxaline—**Steven G. Hadley**, 3551
- Chemiluminescence and Thermoluminescence from a γ -Irradiated Silica—Alumina Gel—**Robert R. Hentz and S. B. Ziemecki**, 3552
- Substitution Effects on the Emissive Properties of N-Heteroaromatics. I. Substituted Quinolines—**C. M. O'Donnell, G. A. Knesel, T. S. Spencer, and F. R. Stermitz**, 3555
- The Fluorescence and Phosphorescence of 1,2,5,6-Dibenzacridine and 1,2,7,8-Dibenzacridine in Glassy and Liquid Solution—**John L. Kropp and J. J. Lou**, 3953
- The Photochemistry of Perfluorobenzene in the Vapor Phase—**Kh. Al-Ani and David Phillips**, 4046
- Effect of Various "Dry Electron" Scavengers on the Radioluminescence of Indole in Polar Solution—**H. B. Steen**, 4059
- Formation of Ions and Excited States in the Laser Photolysis of Solutions of Pyrene—**J. T. Richards, G. West, and J. K. Thomas**, 4137
- Electronic Excitation Energy Transfer in Dye-Polyanion Complexes—**R. B. Cundall, C. Lewis, P. J. Llewellyn, and G. O. Phillips**, 4172
- A Spectroscopic Study of the Excited States of Coumarin—**Pill-Soon Song and William H. Gordon, III**, 4234
- Intramolecular Proton Transfer Reactions—**David L. Williams and Adam Heller**, 4473

FUSED SALTS

- Semiempirical Calculation of $3.7RT_m$ Term in the Heat of Activation for Viscous Flow of Ionic Liquid—**T. Emi and J. O'M-Bockris**, 159
- The Electrical Conductance of Molten Lead Chloride and Its Mixtures with Potassium Chloride—**A. J. Easteal and I. M. Hodge**, 730
- Mass Transport in Ionic Melts at Low Temperatures. Chronopotentiometric Diffusion Coefficients of Silver(I), Cadmium(II), and Thallium(I) in Calcium Nitrate Tetrahydrate—**C. T. Moynihan and C. A. Angell**, 736
- Membrane Potentials of Fused Silica in Molten Salts. A Re-evaluation—**Kurt H. Stern**, 1323
- The Effect of Anions on Sodium-Determined Glass Membrane Potentials in Molten Salts—**Kurt H. Stern**, 1329

- Transport Properties of Borosilicate Glass Membranes in Molten Salts—**Harmon M. Garfinkel**, 1764
- Thermodynamics of Molten Salt-Water Mixtures. I. Solubility of Water Vapor in a Potassium Nitrate-Sodium Nitrite Melt—**H. S. Hull and A. G. Turnbull**, 1783
- Transport Processes in Molten Binary Acetate Systems—**Roger F. Bartholomew**, 2507
- Relative Cation Mobilities in Silver Bromide-Potassium Bromide Melts—**Richard W. Laity and Albert S. Tenney**, 3112
- Electrical Conductivity of Concentrated Solutions—**John E. Lind, Jr., and David R. Sageman**, 3269
- Pretransition Behavior of Solid Potassium and Thallium Sulfates from Heat Content and Thermal Expansion—**A. S. Dworkin and M. A. Bredig**, 3403
- Electrical Mobilities of Lithium-6, Calcium-45, and Nitrate Ions in Liquid Mixtures of Lithium Nitrate and Calcium Nitrate—**Jan C. T. Kwak, J. A. A. Ketelaar, P. P. E. Maenaut, and A. J. H. Boerboom**, 3449
- Miscibility of Liquid Metals with Salts. IX. The Pseudobinary Alkali Metal-Metal Halide Systems: Cesium Iodide-Sodium, Cesium Iodide-Lithium, and Lithium Fluoride-Potassium—**A. S. Dworkin and M. A. Bredig**, 3828
- The Solubilities of Calcium in Liquid Calcium Chloride in Equilibrium with Calcium-Copper Alloys—**Ram A. Sharma**, 3896
- Phase Equilibria, Electrical Conductance, and Density in the Glass-Forming System Zinc Chloride + Pyridinium Chloride. A Detailed Low-Temperature Analog of the Silicon Dioxide + Sodium Monoxide System—**A. J. Easteal and C. A. Angell**, 3987
- Chemical Potential in Charge-Unsymmetric Mixtures of Molten Salts—**J. Braunstein, K. A. Romberger, and R. Ezell**, 4383
- ### GAS PHASE KINETICS AND BEAMS
- Reactions of Shock-Heated Carbon Disulfide-Argon Mixtures. H. Kinetics of the Dissociation of Carbon Disulfide—**S. J. Arnold, W. G. Brownlee, and G. H. Kimbell**, 8
- Positive and Negative Ion Formation in Hexafluoroacetone by Electron Impact—**P. Harland and J. C. J. Thynne**, 52
- Rate Constants and Transient Spectra in the Gas-Phase Reactions of Hydrogen Atoms. Substituent Effects in Monosubstituted Benzenes—**Myran C. Sauer, Jr., and Inder Mani**, 59
- The Chemistry of Nuclear Recoil Fluorine-18 Atoms. III. The Average Energy and Mechanism for F-for-F Substitution in CH_3CF_3 —**Charles F. McKnight, Norris J. Parks, and John W. Root**, 217
- Kinetics of the Dimerization of the C_6H_6^+ Ion in Gaseous Benzene—**S. Wexler and L. G. Pobo**, 257
- Kinetics of the Reaction $\text{NO}_2 + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{CO}_2$. Single-Pulse Shock Tube Studies—**Alexander Burcat and Assa Lifshitz**, 263
- The Stereochemistry of Energetic Chlorine Atom Exchange in Alkyl Halides—**Chien M. Wai and F. S. Rowland**, 434
- Recoil Tritium Reactions with 1-Butene and 1-Butene-1,1- d_2 in the Gas Phase—**Edward K. C. Lee and F. S. Rowland**, 439
- Recoil Tritium Reactions with 1,3-Dimethylcyclobutane. Estimates of Energy Deposition for the T-for- CH_3 and T-for-H Reactions—**C. T. Ting and F. S. Rowland**, 445
- Recoil Tritium Reactions in Methane-Hydrogen Mixtures. $\text{CD}_2\text{-H}_2$ —**John W. Root and F. S. Rowland**, 451
- The Primary Replacement Isotope Effect in Recoil Tritium Reactions with Isobutane—**Thomas Smail and F. S. Rowland**, 456
- Ionic Reactions in Gaseous Methylsilane—**P. Potzinger and F. W. Lampe**, 587
- The Radiolysis of Gaseous Trifluoriodomethane in the Presence of Nitric Oxide—**I. McAlpine and H. Sutcliffe**, 848
- Mass Spectrometric Investigation of the Fragmentation Pattern and the Pyrolysis of Borane Carbonyl—**O. Herstad, G. A. Pressley, Jr., and F. E. Stafford**, 874
- The Decay of Radicals in Ammonia-Oxygen-Nitrogen Flames—**Melvin P. Nadler, Victor K. Wang, and Walter E. Kaskan**, 917
- Isotopic Exchange Reactions in Nitrogen Oxides—**H. D. Sharma, R. E. Jervis, and K. Y. Wong**, 923
- Kinetics of the Gas Phase Pyrolysis of Chlorine Pentafluoride—**A. E. Axworthy and J. M. Sullivan**, 949
- Reactions of CF_3 Radicals with Methylfluorosilanes—**T. N. Bell and U. F. Zucker**, 979
- Reaction of Hot and Thermal Hydrogen Atoms with Hydrogen Bromide and Bromine—**Richard A. Fass**, 984
- Electron Spin Resonance Study of the Kinetics of the Reaction of $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$ Atoms with H_2S —**Gerald A. Hollinden, Michael J. Kurylo, and Richard B. Timmons**, 988
- Kinetics of the Dehydrofluorination of Vinyl Fluoride in a Single-Pulse Shock Tube—**J. M. Simmie, W. J. Quiring, and E. Tschuikow-Roux**, 992
- The Gas-Phase Thermal Decomposition of Chlorocycloalkanes—**J. M. Sullivan and W. C. Herndon**, 995
- The Kinetics and Mechanism of the Thermal Decomposition of Nitroglycerin—**Chas. E. Waring and Gunar Krastins**, 999
- The Kinetics of the Thermal Decomposition of 1,1,1-Trifluoroacetone—**Chas. E. Waring and Alexander J. Fekete**, 1007
- The Product Energy Distribution on Photolysis of 3-Methyl-1-Pyrazoline—**F. H. Dorer**, 1142
- The Kinetics of Dissociation of Chlorine Pentafluoride—**J. A. Blauer, H. G. McMath, F. C. Jaye, and V. S. Engleman**, 1183
- A Mass Spectrometric Study of the Dimerization of Nitrosomethane—**F. A. Thomassy and F. W. Lampe**, 1188
- Chemical Kinetics of Carbonyl Fluoride Decomposition in Shock Waves—**A. P. Modica**, 1194
- On the Gas-Phase Thermal Reaction between Perfluoroacetone and Propene—**Alvin S. Gordon**, 1357
- Gas-Phase Photolysis at 1470 Å of Mixtures of Cyclohexane with Benzene and with Nitrous Oxide at 750 Torr—**Robert R. Hentz and D. B. Peterson**, 1395
- Kinetics and Mechanism of Ethylene Oxidation. Reactions of Ethylene and Ethylene Oxide on a Silver Catalyst—**Robert E. Kenyon and M. Lapkin**, 1493
- Mechanism of the Catalytic Isomerization of Cyclopropane over Brønsted Acid Catalysts—**Z. M. George and H. W. Habgood**, 1502
- Reactions of Methylene with Dichloromethane in the Presence of Carbon Monoxide and the Collisional Deactivation of Vibrationally Excited 1,2-Dichloroethane by Carbon Monoxide and Perfluorocyclobutane—**W. G. Clark, D. W. Setser, and E. E. Siefert**, 1670
- Collisional Transition Probability Distributions for Deactivation of Vibrationally Excited Dimethylcyclopropane—**J. D. Rybrandt and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 1679
- The Flash Photolysis of Methyl Iodide—**Gilbert J. Mains and David Lewis**, 1694
- The Reaction of ($^3\text{P}_1$) Oxygen Atoms with Cyclopropane—**Alfred A. Scala and Woo-Tien Wu**, 1852
- Isotope Effects in Recoil Tritium Reactions with Fluoroform and Deuteriofluoroform—**Thomas Smail and F. S. Rowland**, 1859
- The Insertion Reactions of Mono- and Difluorocarbene with Hydrogen Halides—**Thomas Smail and F. S. Rowland**, 1866
- Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. Dependence of Relative Efficiency of Helium on Temperature—**S. C. Chan, J. T. Bryant, and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 2055
- Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. Relative Cross Sections of Fluoroalkanes and Nitriles—**S. C. Chan, J. T. Bryant, L. D. Spicer, and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 2058
- The Addition and Abstraction Reaction of Thermal Hydrogen Atoms with Fluorinated Ethylenes—**R. D. Penzhorn and H. L. Sandoval**, 2065
- On the Competition between Unimolecular Dissociation and Ion-Molecule Reaction of *cis*-2-Butene Molecular Ions—**Stephen J. Wisniewski, Roger P. Clow, and Jean H. Futrell**, 2234
- Energy Transfer Reactions of $\text{N}_2(\text{A}^3\Sigma_u^+)$. Quenching and Emission by Oxygen and Nitrogen Atoms—**J. A. Meyer, D. W. Setser, and D. H. Stedman**, 2238
- Negative Ion Formation by Boron Trifluoride and Phosphorus Trifluoride—**K. A. G. MacNeil and J. C. J. Thynne**, 2257
- Kinetics of the Thermal Decomposition of 1,1-Difluoroethane in Shock Waves. A Consecutive First-Order Reaction—**E. Tschuikow-Roux, W. J. Quiring, and J. M. Simmie**, 2449
- A Microchemical Study of Gas-Phase Kinetics for Three Irreversible Reactions—**D. G. Retzlaff, B. M. Coull, and J. Coull**, 2455
- Mass Spectrometric Determination of the Heat of Atomization of the Molecule SiCN—**D. W. Muenow and J. L. Margrave**, 2577
- Comments on "Kinetics of the Addition of Ethyl, Isopropyl, *n*-Butyl, and Isopentyl Radicals to Ethylene"—**Yuksel Inel**, 2581
- Analysis of Ion-Molecule Reactions in Allene and Propyne by Ion Cyclotron Resonance—**Michael T. Bowers, Daniel D. Elleman, Rebecca M. O'Malley, and Keith R. Jennings**, 2583
- Kinetics of the Gas-Phase Pyrolysis of Poly(difluoramino)fluoromethanes—**J. M. Sullivan, A. E. Axworthy, and T. J. Houser**, 2611
- Pressure Dependence of Carbon Trioxide Formation in the Gas-Phase Reaction of $\text{O}(^1\text{D})$ with Carbon Dioxide—**W. B. DeMore and C. Dede**, 2621
- A Comparison of the Zero-Field Pulsing Technique and the ICR Technique for Studying Ion-Molecule Reactions—**A. A. Herod, A. G. Harrison, Rebecca M. O'Malley, A. J. Ferrer-Correia, and K. R. Jennings**, 2720
- Reactions of Trifluoromethyl Radicals in the Photolysis of Hexa-

- fluoroacetone and Hexafluoroazomethane—**Shuang-Ling Chong and Sidney Toby**, 2801
- Thermodynamic Equilibria from Plasma Sources. III. Carbon-Hydrogen-Nitrogen Systems—**P. R. Griffiths, P. J. Schuhmann, and E. R. Lippincott**, 2916
- Consecutive and Competing Metastable Ion Transitions in the Mass Spectra of Monochlorophenols and Monobromophenols—**James C. Tou**, 3076
- A Kinetic Study of Monochlorocarbene Insertion into Silicon-Hydrogen Bonds—**Y.-N. Tang, S. H. Daniel, and N.-B. Wong**, 3148
- A Simple Quasi-Accommodation Model of Vibrational Energy Transfer. Low-Pressure Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization—**Y. N. Lin and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 3151
- Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. A Comprehensive Investigation—**S. C. Chan, B. S. Rabinovitch, J. T. Bryant, L. D. Spicer, T. Fujimoto, Y. N. Lin, and S. P. Pavlou**, 3160
- The Photolysis of Hydrazine at 262 Å in the Presence of Ethylene—**U. Schurath and R. N. Schindler**, 3188
- The Effect of Radiation on the Reactions of Recoil Carbon-11 in Fluorocarbon-Oxygen Systems—**Ronald D. Finn, Hans J. Ache, and Alfred P. Wolf**, 3194
- The reaction of Hydrogen Atoms with Iodine Cyanide—**R. F. C. Claridge, F. T. Greenaway, and M. J. McEwan**, 3293
- The Absolute Rate of Association of Borane Molecules—**G. W. Mappes, S. A. Fridmann, and T. P. Fehlner**, 3307
- The Catalytic Effect of Metal Oxides on Thermal Decomposition Reactions. II. The Catalytic Effect of Metal Oxides on the Thermal Decomposition of Potassium Chlorate and Potassium Perchlorate as Detected by Thermal Analysis Methods—**Winfried K. Rudloff and Eli S. Freeman**, 3317
- Gas-Phase Radiolysis of Toluene—**Yukio Yamamoto, Setsuo Takamuku, and Hiroshi Sakurai**, 3325
- Radical Reactions in an Electron Spin Resonance Cavity Homogeneous Reactor—**A. A. Westenberg, N. deHaas, and J. M. Roscoe**, 3431
- Chemiluminescence from the Reaction of Oxygen Atoms with Dicyanoacetylene—**J. A. Meyer and D. W. Setser**, 3452
- The Reactions of Energetic Fluorine-18 Atoms with Tetrafluoroethylene—**Thomas Smail, George E. Miller, and F. S. Rowland**, 3464
- The Radiation Chemistry of Tetramethylsilane. I. Vapor Phase—**Gilbert J. Mains and Jonas Dedinas**, 3476
- Radical Reactions of Highly Polar Molecules. Relative Reactivity of Halogenated Olefins in Haloalkyl Radical Additions—**Leonard O. Moore**, 3603
- Reactivity of the Cyclohexane Ion—**L. W. Sieck, S. K. Searles, R. E. Rebbert, and P. Ausloos**, 3829
- Kinetics of γ -Induced Decomposition of Methyl Iodide in Air—**I. N. Tang and A. W. Castleman, Jr.**, 3933
- Use of the Nitrogen Dioxide Titration Technique for Oxygen Atom Determination at Pressures above 2 Torr—**A. M. Mearns and A. J. Morris**, 3999
- The Photochemistry of Pentafluorobenzene in the Vapor Phase—**Kh. Al-Ani and David Phillips**, 4046
- The Reactions of Methyl Benzoate and Methyl Formate with Hydrogen Bromide and Hydrogen Iodide—**Richard K. Solly and Sidney W. Benson**, 4071
- Kinetics of the Shock-Initiated Decomposition of 1,1-Difluoroethylene—**J. M. Simmie and E. Tschuikow-Roux**, 4075
- Recoil Tritium Reactions with Methyl Isocyanide and Methyl Cyanide. Estimates of Energy Deposition for the T-for-H Reaction—**C. T. Ting and F. S. Rowland**, 4080
- Intramolecular Energy Relaxation. A Novel and Direct Test of the RRR-RRKM Postulate—**J. D. Rynbrandt and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 4175
- Heterogeneous Collisional Deactivation in Chemical Activation Systems—**Kenneth M. Maloney**, 4177
- Gas-Phase Recombination of Bromine Atoms—**B. A. DeGraff and K. L. Lang**, 4181
- The Reaction of Ozone with Carbon Disulfide—**Kenneth J. Olszyna and Julian Hecklen**, 4188
- The Gas-Phase Photolysis of 2-Picoline—**W. Roebke**, 4198
- Radiolysis of Chloroform Vapor—**Leland C. Dickey and Richard F. Firestone**, 4310
- Methylene Produced by Vacuum Ultraviolet Photolysis—**A. K. Dhingra and R. D. Koob**, 4490
- Allyl Radicals in the Vacuum Ultraviolet Photolysis of Propane—**J. H. Vorachek and R. D. Koob**, 4455
- ION EXCHANGE**
- On the Mechanism of Ion Exchange in Crystalline Zirconium Phosphate. II. Lithium Ion Exchange of α -Zirconium Phosphate—**A. Clearfield and J. Troup**, 314
- Kinetics of Ion Exchange. Diffusion of Trace Component—**H. D. Sharma, R. E. Jervis, and L. W. McMillen**, 969
- Glass Structure and Electrochemical Selectivity—**Michael L. Hair**, 1145
- Transport Properties of Borosilicate Glass Membranes in Molten Salts—**Harmon M. Garfinkel**, 1764
- Ion Exchange between Solids—**A. Clearfield and J. M. Troup**, 2578
- Comparison of Ion-Exchange Plate Heights Calculated from Countercurrent Extraction and Rate Theory—**William H. Hale, Jr.**, 4452
- IGNS IN AQUEOUS AND NONAQUEOUS SOLVENTS (TRANSPORT PHENOMENA)**
- On the Transfer Mechanism of Uranium(VI) and Plutonium(IV) Nitrate in the System Nitric Acid-Water/Tributylphosphate-Dodecane—**F. Baumgärtner and L. Finsterwalder**, 108
- A Conductance Study of Quaternary Ammonium Halides in Dimethyl Sulfoxide at 25°—**Dale E. Arrington and Ernest Griswold**, 123
- The Conductance of Dilute Solutions of Cesium and Sodium in Methylamine—**Robert R. Dewald and Kenneth W. Browall**, 129
- Ion Pairing in 2:2 Complex Ion Electrolytes: $[Co(NH_3)_6NO_2]SO_4$ —**W. L. Masterton and Thomas Bierly**, 139
- Mixed Ionic Solvent Systems. III. Mechanism of the Extraction—**James C. Davis and Robert R. Grinstead**, 147
- Semiempirical Calculation of $3.7RT_m$ Term in the Heat of Activation for Viscous Flow of Ionic Liquid—**T. Emi and J. O'M. Bockris**, 159
- Solvated Radius of Ions in Nonaqueous Solvents—**Mario Della Monica and Lucio Senatore**, 205
- Ultrasonic Relaxation of Some Tetraalkylammonium Salts in Acetone at 25°—**G. S. Darbari and S. Petrucci**, 268
- Study of Ionic Surfactants by Membrane Osmometry—**H. Coll**, 520
- The Intrinsic Viscosity of Polyelectrolytes—**Ichiro Noda, Takeaki Tsuge, and Mitsuru Nagasawa**, 710
- Thermal Conductivity of Binary Mixtures of Alkali Nitrates—**John McDonald and H. Ted Davis**, 725
- The Electrical Conductance of Molten Lead Chloride and Its Mixtures with Potassium Chloride—**A. J. Easteal and I. M. Hodge**, 730
- Mass Transport in Ionic Melts at Low Temperatures. Chronopotentiometric Diffusion Coefficients of Silver(I), Cadmium(II), and Thallium(I) in Calcium Nitrate Tetrahydrate—**C. T. Moynihan and C. A. Angeli**, 736
- Conductance of Lanthanum Hexacyanoferrate(III) Tetrahydrate in Dioxane-Formamide and Acetone-Formamide Mixtures at 25°—**Gyan P. Johari**, 934
- Kinetics of Ion Exchange. Diffusion of Trace Component—**H. D. Sharma, R. E. Jervis, and L. W. McMillen**, 969
- On the Viscosity of Concentrated Aqueous Electrolyte Solutions—**Barry R. Breslau and Irving F. Miller**, 1056
- The Anomalous Frequency Effect in Conductometric Measurements at High Dilution—**Estella K. Mysels, Piet C. Scholten, and Karen J. Mysels**, 1147
- Electrophoresis of a Rod-like Polyelectrolyte in Salt Solution—**Toru Takahashi, Ichiro Noda, and Mitsuru Nagasawa**, 1280
- Electrical Conductance, Diffusion, Viscosity, and Density of Sodium Nitrate, Sodium Perchlorate, and Sodium Thiocyanate in Concentrated Aqueous Solutions—**G. J. Janz, B. G. Oliver, G. R. Lakshminarayanan, and G. E. Mayer**, 1285
- Determination and Comparison of Hittorf and Cell Transference Numbers for Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions at 25°—**Michael J. Pikal and Donald G. Miller**, 1337
- Holography and Holographic Interferometry for Thermal Diffusion Studies in Solutions—**Julius G. Becsey, Gene E. Maddux, Nathaniel R. Jackson, and James A. Bierlein**, 1401
- Logarithmic Term in Conductivity Equation for Dilute Solutions of Strong Electrolytes—**P. C. Carman**, 1653
- Conductance of Dilute Aqueous Solutions of Hexafluorophosphoric Acid at 25°—**E. Baumgärtner, Margarita Busch, and R. Fernández-Prini**, 1821
- Behavior of Electrolytes in Propylene Carbonate. II. Further Studies of Conductance and Viscosity Properties. Evaluation of Ion Conductances—**L. M. Mukherjee, David P. Boden, and Richard Lindauer**, 1942
- Electrokinetic Flow in Fine Capillary Channels—**Douglas Hildreth**, 2006
- Electrical Conductivity of Bromine Trifluoride—**Herbert H. Hyman, Terry Surles, Lloyd A. Quarterman, and Alexander Popov**, 2038

- Electrical Conductivity of Bromine Trifluoride—**Karl O. Christe**, 2039
- A Reference Solution for Electrical Conductance Measurements to 800° and 12,000 Bars. Aqueous 0.01 Demal Potassium Chloride—**Arvin S. Quist, William L. Marshall, E. U. Frank, and W. von Osten**, 2241
- Evaluation of Some Interactions in Permselective Membranes—**N. Lakshminarayanaiah**, 2385
- Mutual Diffusion Coefficients of Aqueous Copper(II) Sulfate Solutions at 25°—**L. A. Woolf and A. W. Hoveling**, 2406
- Thin Layer Direct Current Conductivity of Benzene Solutions of Quaternary Ammonium Salts—**Alfred Prock and William A. LaVallee**, 2408
- The Frequency Extrapolation of Conductance Data for Aqueous Salt Solutions—**Thomas B. Hoover**, 2667
- Transference Numbers for Aqueous Potassium Chloride at 10 and 1° and the Temperature Coefficient of Ionic Conductances—**Robert L. Kay and George A. Vidulich**, 2718
- The Determination of the Pressure Dependence of Transference Numbers—**Robert L. Kay, K. S. Pribadi, and B. Watson**, 2724
- Isothermal Diffusion in the System Water–Magnesium Chloride–Sodium Chloride As Studied with the Rotating Diaphragm Cell—**Richard P. Wendt and Mohammed Shamim**, 2770
- Diffusion Coefficients of Paraffin-Chain Salts and the Formation Energetics of Micelles—**S. P. Wasik and Nina Matheny Roscher**, 2784
- Diffusion in Mixed Solvents. I. Iodine in Ethanol–Water and *t*-Butyl Alcohol–Water Solutions—**Koichiro Nakanishi and Teruko Ozasa**, 2956
- Relative Cation Mobilities in Silver Bromide–Potassium Bromide Melts—**Richard W. Laity and Albert S. Tenney**, 3112
- Electrical Conductivity of Concentrated Solutions—**John E. Lind, Jr., and David R. Sageman**, 3269
- Rotational Correlation Times and Coefficients of Viscosity of Electrolytic Solutions—**Donald E. O'Reilly and E. Mark Peterson**, 3280
- Electrical Mobilities of Lithium-6, Calcium-45, and Nitrate Ions in Liquid Mixtures of Lithium Nitrate and Calcium Nitrate—**Jan C. T. Kwak, J. A. A. Ketelaar, P. P. E. Maenaut, and A. J. H. Boerboom**, 3449
- A Neutron Inelastic Scattering Investigation of the Concentration and Anion Dependence of Low Frequency Motions of H₂O Molecules in Ionic Solutions—**P. S. Leung and G. J. Safford**, 3696
- Equilibria and Proton Transfer in the Bisulfate–Sulfate System—**D. E. Irish and H. Chen**, 3796
- Solvent Structure in Aqueous Mixtures. II. Ionic Mobilities in *tert*-Butyl Alcohol–Water Mixtures at 25°—**T. L. Broadwater and Robert L. Kay**, 3802
- Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents. IV. Conductance of Electrolytes in Formamide at 25 and 10°—**John Thomas and D. Fennell Evans**, 3812
- Diffusion of Several Transition Metal Ions in the Adsorbed Layer of Sodium Polyacrylate As Studied by Polarography—**Hiroyuki Kojima and Shizuo Fujiwara**, 4126
- Diaphragm Cell Diffusion Studies with Short Prediffusion Times—**Michael J. Pikal**, 4165
- Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents—**M. A. Matesich, J. A. Nadas, and D. F. Evans**, 4568
- IONS IN NONAQUEOUS AND MIXED SOLVENTS (THERMODYNAMICS)**
- Temperature Dependence of ΔC_p° for the Self-Ionization of Methanol and for the Acid Dissociation of Benzoic Acid in Methanol—**Constance S. Leung and Ernest Grunwald**, 696
- Molecular Complexes of Iodine with Pyrone-(4) and 1-Thiopyrone-(4)—**N. Kulevsky and G. K. Liu**, 751
- Conductance of Lanthanum Hexacyanoferrate(III) Tetrahydrate in Dioxane–Formamide and Acetone–Formamide Mixtures at 25°—**Gyan P. Johari**, 934
- Conductance Measurements of Thallium Perchlorate and Fluoroborate in Acetonitrile—**Howard L. Yeager and Byron Kratochvil**, 963
- Ion-Pair Association of Cesium and Tetraethylammonium Perchlorates in Ethanol–Acetone Mixtures at 25°—**Gianfranco Pistoia and Gianfranco Pecci**, 1450
- Entropies of Transfer of Amino Acids from Water to Aqueous Ethanol Solutions—**Charles H. Spink and Michael Aufer**, 1742
- Solvation of Extracted Complex Metal Acids. VI. The Transfer of HFeCl₄ to Bis(2-chloroethyl)Ether–Benzene Mixtures—**R. L. McDonald and T. H. Hufen**, 1926
- Activity Coefficients for the Systems Sodium Benzenesulfonate–Xylose–Water and Sodium Benzenesulfonate–Urea–Water at 25° from Isopiestic Measurements—**Hatsuho Uedaira and Hisashi Uedaira**, 1931
- The Extent of Self-Association of Trifluoroacetic Acid in Different Nonpolar Solvents—**Wafaa S. Higazy and Ahmed A. Taha**, 1982
- Activity Coefficients in Mixed Solutions. Prediction of Harned Coefficients from Ionic Entropies—**J. V. Leyendekkers**, 2225
- The Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of the Dibenzo[*b,f*]thiepin Sulfoxide and Thioxanthone Sulfoxide Anion Radicals—**A. Trifunac and E. T. Kaiser**, 2236
- Dielectric Constants of Alcoholic–Water Mixtures at Low Temperature—**F. Travers and P. Douzou**, 2243
- The Thermodynamics of Ion Solvation in Water and Propylene Carbonate—**Mark Salomon**, 2519
- The Activity Coefficients of *p*-Nitroanilinium Chloride and Bromide in Concentrated Aqueous Salt Solutions at 25°—**Michael Lucas and Joseph Steigman**, 2699
- Activity Coefficients and Ion Pairs in the Systems Sodium Chloride–Sodium Bicarbonate–Water and Sodium Chloride–Sodium Carbonate–Water—**James N. Butler and Rima Huston**, 2976
- Relative Cation Mobilities in Silver Bromide–Potassium Bromide Melts—**Richard W. Laity and Albert S. Tenney**, 3112
- Solvation Effects and Ion Association in Solvent Extraction Systems. I. The Thermodynamics of Hydrochloric Acid in the Water–Methyl Isobutyl Ketone System—**H. Michael Widmer**, 3251
- Effects on Nitrogen-14 Quadrupole Relaxation Proton Magnetic Resonance Study of Counterion and Solvent in Tetraalkylammonium Ions—**David W. Larsen**, 3380
- Solvation Effects and Ion Association in Solvent Extraction Systems. II. The Thermodynamics of Perchloric Acid in the Water–Methyl Isobutyl Ketone System—**H. Michael Widmer**, 3618
- The Solubilities of Calcium in Liquid Calcium Chloride in Equilibrium with Calcium–Copper Alloys—**Ram A. Sharma**, 3896
- Enthalpies of Alkylammonium Ions in Water, Heavy Water, Propylene Carbonate, and Dimethyl Sulfoxide—**C. V. Krishnan and Harold L. Friedman**, 3900
- Ionization Constants for Water in Aqueous Organic Mixtures—**Earl M. Woolley, Donald G. Hurkot, and Loren G. Hepler**, 3908
- Preferential Solvation and the Thermal and Photochemical Racemization of Tris(oxalato)chromate(III) Ion—**V. S. Sastri and C. H. Langford**, 3945
- Phase Equilibria, Electrical Conductance, and Density in the Glass-Forming System Zinc Chloride + Pyridinium Chloride. A Detailed Low-Temperature Analog of the Silicon Dioxide + Sodium Monoxide System—**A. J. Easteal and C. A. Angell**, 3987
- The Extraction of Thallium(III) from Aqueous Chloride Solutions by Tributyl Phosphate in Octane—**H. Michael Widmer and R. W. Dodson**, 4289
- Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents—**M. A. Matesich, J. A. Nadas, and D. F. Evans**, 4568
- Ionic Interactions in Solution—**R. P. Taylor and I. D. Kuntz, Jr.**, 4573
- IONS IN WATER (THERMODYNAMICS)**
- A Conductance Study of Quaternary Ammonium Halides in Dimethyl Sulfoxide at 25°—**Dale E. Arrington and Ernest Griswold**, 123
- The Conductance of Dilute Solutions of Cesium and Sodium in Methylamine—**Robert R. Dewald and Kenneth W. Browall**, 129
- Ion Pairing in 2:2 Complex Ion Electrolytes: [Co(NH₃)₅NO₂]SO₄—**W. L. Masterton and Thomas Bierly**, 139
- Osmotic and Activity Coefficients of Ammonium Heteropoly-molybdates—**Eugene Meyer, Jr., and Rick Huckfeldt**, 164
- Some Considerations of the Electrolyte Used to Maintain Constant Ionic Strength in Studies on Concentration Stability Constants in Aqueous Solutions. Application to the Polarographic Evaluation of Thallium(I) Complexes—**A. M. Bond**, 331
- Osmotic Coefficients of Aqueous Sodium Chloride Solutions from 125 to 300°—**Chia-tsun Liu and W. T. Lindsay, Jr.**, 341
- The Apparent and Partial Molal Volume of Aqueous Sodium Chloride–Solutions at Various Temperatures—**Frank J. Millero**, 356
- Antagonistic Interactions between Copper Sulfate and Tetra-*n*-butylammonium Salts in Water at 25°—**Joseph Steigman and Mario Della Monica**, 516
- Entropies of Sodium and Hydroxide Ions and the Thermodynamics of Ionization of Water—**John W. Larson**, 685
- Temperature Dependence of ΔC_p° for the Self-Ionization of Water

- and for the Acid Dissociation of Acetic Acid and Benzoic Acid in Water—**Constance S. Leung and Ernest Grunwald**, 687
- Dissociation Constant of Protonated 2,2-Bis(hydroxymethyl)-2,2',2''-nitrioltriethanol (Bis-tris) and Related Thermodynamic Functions from 0 to 50°—**Maya Paabo and Roger G. Bates**, 702
- Deuterium Isotope Effects and the Dissociation of Deuteriophosphoric Acid from 5 to 50°—**Maya Paabo and Roger G. Bates**, 706
- The Importance of the Effect of the Solvent Dielectric Constant on Ion-Pair Formation in Water at High Temperatures and Pressures—**W. R. Gilkerson**, 746
- Variation of Osmotic Coefficients of Aqueous Solutions of Tetraalkylammonium Halides with Temperature. Thermal and Solute Effects on Solvent Hydrogen Bonding—**S. Lindenbaum, L. Leifer, G. E. Boyd, and J. W. Chase**, 761
- Diffraction Pattern and Structure of Aqueous Ammonium Halide Solutions—**A. H. Narten**, 765
- The Osmotic Pressure of Polyelectrolyte in Neutral Salt Solutions—**Akira Takahashi, Narundo Kato, and Mitsuru Nagasawa**, 944
- Activity Coefficients of $[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{NO}_2)_2][\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{NO}_2)_4]$ in Divalent Metal Perchlorate and Other Salt Media—**Zofia Libuś**, 947
- Micellar and Electrolyte Effects upon the H_0'' and H_0''' Acidity Functions—**C. A. Bunton and L. Robinson**, 1062
- Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Salts of the Lanthanides. III. Temperature Dependence of LnSO_4 Complexation—**Douglas P. Fay and Neil Purdie**, 1160
- Electrical Conductance, Diffusion, Viscosity, and Density of Sodium Nitrate, Sodium Perchlorate, and Sodium Thiocyanate in Concentrated Aqueous Solutions—**G. J. Janz, B. G. Oliver, G. R. Lakshminarayanan, and G. E. Mayer**, 1285
- Micellar Aggregation Properties of Some Zwitterionic N-Alkyl Betaines—**J. Swarbrick and J. Daruwala**, 1293
- Determination and Comparison of Hittorf and Cell Transference Numbers for Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions at 25°—**Michael J. Pikal and Donald G. Miller**, 1337
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Techniques for the Study of Preferential Solvation and the Thermodynamics of Preferential Solvation—**Lawrence S. Frankel, Cooper H. Langford, and Thomas R. Stengle**, 1376
- Heats of Mixing. I. Temperature Dependence of Aqueous Electrolytes with a Common Anion—**Henry L. Anderson and Linda A. Petree**, 1455
- Thermodynamics of Molten Salt-Water Mixtures. I. Solubility of Water Vapor in a Potassium Nitrate-Sodium Nitrate Melt—**H. S. Hull and A. G. Turnbull**, 1783
- Acidity Measurements at Elevated Temperatures. IV. Apparent Dissociation Product of Water in 1 *m* Potassium Chloride up to 292°—**R. E. Mesmer, C. F. Baes, Jr., and F. H. Sweeton**, 1937
- A Semicontinuum Model for the Hydrated Electron—**Kenji Fueki, Da-Fei Feng, and Larry Kevan**, 1976
- The Ionization of Clusters. I. The Dicarboxylic Acids—**S. L. Dygert, Giovanna Muzii, and H. A. Saroff**, 2016
- Comments on "Thermodynamics of Micellization of Some Zwitterionic N-Alkyl Betaines"—**Kōzō Shinoda**, 2032
- Entropy Changes Associated with Micellization—**Richard E. Lindstrom and James Swarbrick**, 2033
- The Formation and Dissociation of Monochloroiron(III) at High Ionic Strengths: Equilibrium and Kinetic Measurements—**J. Keith Rowley and Norman Sutin**, 2043
- Water Structure in Solutions of the Sodium Salts of Some Aliphatic Acids—**Harriet Snell and Jerome Greyson**, 2148
- Activity Coefficients of Hydrochloric Acid in Some Dilute Mixed Electrolyte Solutions—**C. J. Downes**, 2153
- Solvation Enthalpies of Various Ions in Water and Heavy Water—**C. V. Krishnan and H. L. Friedman**, 2356
- New Aromatic Anions. VIII. Acidity Constants of Rhodizonic Acid—**Elizabeth Patton and Robert West**, 2512
- The Thermodynamics of Ion Solvation in Water and Propylene Carbonate—**Mark Salomon**, 2519
- Transference Numbers for Aqueous Potassium Chloride at 10 and 1° and the Temperature Coefficient of Ionic Conductances—**Robert L. Kay and George A. Vidulich**, 2718
- Sodium Bicarbonate and Carbonate Ion Pairs and Their Relation to the Estimation of the First and Second Dissociation Constants of Carbonic Acid—**F. S. Nakayama**, 2726
- A Near-Infrared Spectroscopic Method for Investigating the Hydration of a Solute in Aqueous Solution—**William C. McCabe and Harvey F. Fisher**, 2990
- Derivation and Interpretation of the Spectrum of the Dimer of Acridine Orange Hydrochloride, Dilute Aqueous Solution, and Oriented Film Studies—**T. Kurucsev and Ulrich P. Strauss**, 3081
- The Acid Dissociation Constant and Decay Kinetics of the Peroxyhydroxyl Radical—**D. Behar, G. Czapski, J. Rabani, Leon M. Dorfman, and Harold A. Schwarz**, 3209
- Proton Magnetic Resonance Study of Counterion and Solvent Effects on Nitrogen-14 Quadrupole Relaxation—**David W. Larsen**, 3380
- Thermodynamics of Divalent Metal Sulfate Dissociation and the Structure of the Solvated Metal Sulfate Ion Pair—**John W. Larson**, 3392
- Volume Change during the Solvent Separation of a Tight Ion Pair in a Solvent of Low Dielectric Constant—**W. J. le Noble and A. R. Das**, 3429
- Determination of the Acid Dissociation Constant for Diethyldithiocarbamic Acid. The Primary and Secondary Salt Effects in the Decomposition of Diethyldithiocarbamic Acid—**Keijo I. Aspila, Serge J. Joris, and Chuni L. Chakrabarti**, 3625
- Activity Coefficients in Equimolar Mixtures of Some Divalent Metal Perchlorates—**Zofia Libuś and Terese Sadowska**, 3674
- Theory of Mixed Electrolyte Solutions and Application to a Model for Aqueous Lithium Chloride-Cesium Chloride—**Harold L. Friedman and P. S. Ramanathan**, 3756
- Ultrasonic Relaxation in Manganese Sulfate Solutions—**LeRoy G. Jackopin and Ernest Yeager**, 3766
- Ionization of Moderately Strong Acids in Aqueous Solution. I. Trifluoro- and Trichloroacetic Acids—**A. K. Covington, J. G. Freeman, and T. H. Lilley**, 3773
- Equilibria and Proton Transfer in the Bisulfate-Sulfate System—**D. E. Irish and H. Chen**, 3796
- Solvent Structure in Aqueous Mixtures. II. Ionic Mobilities in *tert*-Butyl Alcohol-Water Mixtures at 25°—**T. L. Broadwater and Robert L. Kay**, 3802
- Evaluation of the Basicity of Methyl Substituted Nitroquinidines by Ultraviolet and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy—**E. Price, L. S. Person, Y. D. Teklu, and A. S. Tompa**, 3826
- Solute and Solvent Structure Effects in Volumes and Compressibilities of Organic Ions in Solution—**L. H. Laliberté and B. E. Conway**, 4116
- Electrolyte Effects on the Hydrolysis of Acetals and Ortho Esters—**C. A. Bunton and J. D. Reinheimer**, 4457
- The Mechanism of Hydrolysis of Diazoacetate Ion—**Maurice M. Kreevoy and Dennis E. Konasewich**, 4464
- The Thermodynamics of Mixed Chloride-Nitrate Systems from Glass Electrode Measurements—**J. Padova**, 4587
- Absolute Partial Molar Ionic Volumes—**Edward J. King**, 4590

IRREVERSIBLE THERMODYNAMICS AND STATISTICAL MECHANICS

- The Adsorption of Dinonylnaphthalenesulfonates on Metal Oxide Powders—**Paul Kennedy, Marco Petronio, and Henry Gisser**, 102
- A Simple Model of Interdiffusion with Precipitation—**F. Heiferich and A. Katchalsky**, 308
- The Induction Effect in Studies of Solute Diffusion According to the Frit Method—**Michael J. Eitel**, 327
- Determination and Comparison of Hittorf and Cell Transference Numbers for Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions at 25°—**Michael J. Pikal and Donald G. Miller**, 1337
- Electrical Conductivity of Concentrated Solutions—**John E. Lind, Jr., and David R. Sageman**, 3269

ISOTOPE EFFECTS

- Recoil Tritium Reactions with 1-Butene and 1-Butene-1,1- d_2 in the Gas-Phase—**Edward K. C. Lee and F. S. Rowland**, 439
- Recoil Tritium Reactions with 1,3-Dimethylcyclobutane. Estimates of Energy Deposition for the T-for- CH_3 and T-for-H Reactions—**C. T. Ting and F. S. Rowland**, 445
- Recoil Tritium Reactions in Methane-Hydrogen Mixtures. $\text{CD}_2\text{-H}_2$ —**John W. Root and F. S. Rowland**, 451
- The Primary Replacement Isotope Effect in Recoil Tritium Reactions with Isobutane—**Thomas Smail and F. S. Rowland**, 456
- Retention of Configuration during Recoil Tritium Reactions at Asymmetric Carbon Positions in 2,3-Dichlorobutane—**Yi-Noo Tang, C. T. Ting, and F. S. Rowland**, 675
- Deuterium Isotope Effects and the Dissociation of Deuteriophosphoric Acid from 5 to 50°—**Maya Paabo and Roger G. Bates**, 706
- The Hydrogen-Deuterium Exchange of Benzene at a Fuel Cell Electrode—**H. J. Barger, Jr., and A. J. Coleman**, 880
- Isotopic Exchange Reactions in Nitrogen Oxides—**H. D. Sharma, R. E. Jervis, and K. Y. Wong**, 923
- Hydrogen Bonding and Vapor Pressure Isotope Effect of Dimethylamine—**H. Wolf and R. Wützz**, 1600

- Isotope Effects in Recoil Tritium Reactions with Fluoroform and Deuteriofluoroform—**Thomas Smail and F. S. Rowland**, 1859
- Effects of Deuteration and Heavy Atom Additives on the Scintillation Lifetime of *p*-Terphenyl in Benzene at 22°—**R. M. Lambrecht, T. M. Kelly, and J. A. Merrigan**, 2222
- Pyrolysis of Nitromethane- d_3 —**C. G. Crawford and D. J. Waddington**, 2793
- Gas Chromatographic Determination of Partition Coefficients of Some Unsaturated Hydrocarbons and Their Deuterated Isomers in Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions—**S. P. Wasik and W. Tsang**, 2970
- Kinetics of Deuterium Sesquioxide in Heavy Water—**Benon H. J. Bielski**, 3213
- Mathematical Analysis of Isotope Exchange Reactions—**P. L. Corio**, 3853
- Hydrogen-Atom Addition to Olefins—**R. D. Kelley, R. Klein, and M. D. Scheer**, 4301
- Catalytic Sites for Deuterium Exchange with Benzene Over Alumina—**P. C. Saunders and Joe W. Hightower**, 4323
- Platinum-Carbon Stretching Frequency of Chemisorbed Carbon Monoxide—**G. Blyholder and R. Sheets**, 4335
- Electrolyte Effects on the Hydrolysis of Acetals and Ortho Esters—**C. A. Bunton and J. D. Reinheimer**, 4457
- The Mechanism of Hydrolysis of Diazoacetate Ion—**Maurice M. Kreevoy and Dennis E. Konasewich**, 4464
- KINETIC THEORY OF GASES; COLLISIONS AND SCATTERING THEORY, ELECTRON IMPACT**
- Positive and Negative Ion Formation in Hexafluoroacetone by Electron Impact—**P. Harland and J. C. J. Thynne**, 52
- Cross-Phenomenological Coefficients. XII. Kinetic Theory of Nonlinear Transport Processes in Nonuniform Gases—**R. P. Rastogi and B. P. Misra**, 112
- Thermochemistry of Simple Alkylsilanes—**P. Potzinger and F. W. Lampe**, 719
- Chemical Effects in Thin Films of 1-Hexene at 77°K Due to Low-Energy Electron Impact—**Linda M. Hunter, Toshiaki Matsushige, and William H. Hamill**, 1883
- Ultraviolet and Infrared Studies of Free Radicals in Irradiated Polyethylene—**D. C. Waterman and M. Dole**, 1906
- The Radiation Chemistry of Polyethylene. X. Kinetics of the Conversion of Alkyl to Allyl Free Radicals—**D. C. Waterman and Malcolm Dole**, 1913
- Negative Ion Formation by Boron Trifluoride and Phosphorus Trifluoride—**K. A. G. MacNeil and J. C. J. Thynne**, 2257
- Vibrational Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. Relative Cross Sections in Complex Molecular Systems—**L. D. Spicer and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 2445
- Vibrational Energy Transfer in High-Energy Hydrogen-Argon Collisions—**Hyung Kyu Shin**, 2575
- Energy-Loss Rates of Slow Electrons in Hydrocarbons—**Cornelius E. Klots and P. W. Reinhardt**, 2848
- Electron Impact Studies. II. Stannous Bromide and Stannic Bromide—**D. J. Knowles, A. J. C. Nicholson, and D. L. Swingle**, 3642
- A Neutron Inelastic Scattering Investigation of the Concentration and Anion Dependence of Low Frequency Motions of H₂O Molecules in Ionic Solutions—**P. S. Leung and G. J. Safford**, 3696
- A Neutron Inelastic Scattering Investigation of the H₂O Molecules in Aqueous Solutions and Solid Glasses of Lanthanum Nitrate and Chromic Chloride—**P. S. Leung, S. M. Sanborn, and G. J. Safford**, 3710
- A Pulsed Mass Spectrometric Study of Penning Ionization in Helium-Argon Mixtures—**J. J. DeCorpo and F. W. Lampe**, 3939
- Energy Transfer in Alkali Halide Matrices—**Mohan Khare and Everett R. Johnson**, 4085
- Heterogeneous Collisional Deactivation in Chemical Activation Systems—**Kenneth M. Maloney**, 4177
- MASS SPECTROSCOPY**
- Kinetics of the Dimerization of the C₆H₆⁺ Ion in Gaseous Benzene—**S. Wexler and L. G. Pobo**, 257
- Radiolysis of Water Vapor in a Wide Range Radiolysis Source of a Mass Spectrometer. I. Individual and Total Cross Sections for the Production of Positive Ions, Negative Ions, and Free Radicals by Electrons—**Charles E. Melton**, 582
- Ionic Reactions in Gaseous Methylsilane—**P. Potzinger and F. W. Lampe**, 587
- Mass Spectrometric Investigation of the Fragmentation Pattern and the Pyrolysis of Borane Carbonyl—**O. Herstad, G. A. Pressley, Jr., and F. E. Stafford**, 874
- Isotopic Exchange Reactions in Nitrogen Oxides—**H. D. Sharma, R. E. Jervis, and K. Y. Wong**, 923
- A Mass Spectrometric Study of the Dimerization of Nitrosomethane—**F. A. Thomassy and F. W. Lampe**, 1188
- Hydration of the Alkali Ions in the Gas Phase. Enthalpies and Entropies of Reactions $M^+(H_2O)_{n-1} + H_2O = M^+(H_2O)_n$ —**I. Džidić and P. Kebarle**, 1466
- Hydration of the Halide Negatives Ions in the Gas Phase. II. Comparison of Hydration Energies for the Alkali Positive and Halide Negatives Ions—**M. Arshadi, R. Yamdagni, and P. Kebarle**, 1475
- Hydration of OH⁻ and O₂⁻ in the Gas Phase. Comparative Solvation of OH⁻ by Water and the Hydrogen Halides. Effects of Acidity—**M. Arshadi and P. Kebarle**, 1483
- Degrees of Freedom Effect and Internal Energy Partitioning upon Ion Decomposition—**Y. N. Lin and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 1769
- A Mass Spectrometric Study of the Mercury-Photosensitized Reactions of Silane and Methylsilane with Nitric Oxide—**E. Kamaratos and F. W. Lampe**, 2267
- Mass Spectrometric Determination of the Heat of Atomization of the Molecule SiCN—**D. W. Muenow and J. L. Margrave**, 2577
- Dissociation Energy of Vanadium and Chromium Dicarbide and Vanadium Tetracarbide—**Fred J. Kohl and Carl A. Stearns**, 2714
- A Comparison of the Zero-Field Pulsing Technique and the ICR Technique for Studying Ion-Molecule Reactions—**A. A. Herod, A. G. Harrison, Rebecca M. O'Malley, A. J. Ferrer-Correia, and K. R. Jennings**, 2720
- Combined Low-Energy Electron Diffraction and Mass Spectrometer Observations on Some Gas-Solid Reactions and Evidence for Place Exchange—**H. E. Farnsworth**, 2912
- Consecutive and Competing Metastable Ion Transitions in the Mass Spectra of Monochlorophenols and Monobromophenols—**James C. Tou**, 3076
- A Pulsed Mass Spectrometric Study of Penning Ionization in Helium-Argon Mixtures—**J. J. DeCorpo and F. W. Lampe**, 3939
- Field Induced Ion Dissociation and Spontaneous Ion Decomposition in Field Ionization Mass Spectrometry—**James C. Tou**, 4596
- MEMBRANES AND POROUS MEDIA (TRANSPORT)**
- Some Electronic Properties of Solutions in Solid Matrices—**O. E. Wagner and W. E. Deeds**, 288
- Study of Ionic Surfactants by Membrane Osmometry—**H. Coll**, 520
- Comments on "Onsager's Reciprocal Relation. An Examination of Its Application to a Simple Process"—**J. A. M. Smit and A. J. Staverman**, 966
- Reply to Communication of Smit and Staverman—**R. P. Wendt and E. H. Bresler**, 967
- Ammonium Ion Adsorption in Sintered Porous Glass. An Infrared Determination of Selectivity Constants—**Michael L. Hair**, 1290
- Effect of Membranes and Other Porous Networks on the Equilibrium and Rate Constants of Macromolecular Reactions—**J. Calvin Giddings**, 1368
- Transport Properties of Borosilicate Glass Membranes in Molten Salts—**Harmon M. Garfinkel**, 1764
- Heats of Transport of Gases. II. Thermosmosis of Binary Gaseous Mixtures without Chemical Reaction—**R. P. Rastogi and H. P. Singh**, 1946
- Evaluation of Some Interactions in Permselective Membranes—**N. Lakshminarayanaiah**, 2385
- Bi-ionic Potential across Charged Membranes—**Yoshinori Totoshima and Hiroshi Nozaki**, 2704
- Cross-Phenomenological Coefficients. XIII. Electroosmotic Transport in Membranes—**R. P. Rastogi, M. L. Srivastava, and Sri Nath Singh**, 2960
- On the Ratio of Osmotic to Tracer Permeability in a Homogeneous Liquid Membrane—**I. Robert Fenichel and Samuel B. Horowitz**, 2966
- Membrane Osmometry of Aqueous Micellar Solutions of Pure Nonionic and Ionic Surfactants—**D. Attwood, P. H. Elworthy, and S. B. Kayne**, 3529
- Black Lipid Membranes (BLM) in Aqueous Media. Photoelectric Spectroscopy—**Nguyen Thuong Van and H. T. Tien**, 3559
- NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE**
- The Barrier to Internal Rotation in Amides. I. Formamide—**Torbjörn Drakenberg and Sture Forsén**, 1

- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Liquid Crystalline Solutions of Poly- γ -benzyl-L-glutamate in Dichloromethane and 1,2-Dichloroethane—**B. M. Fung, Michael J. Gerace, and Loretta S. Gerace**, 83
- Rates of Mercapto Proton Exchange of Mercaptoacetic Acid in Acetic Acid—**Jerry F. Whidby and Donald E. Leyden**, 202
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectral Correlation of Symmetrically Substituted 1,2-Diols and 1,3-Dioxalanes—**M. Gianni, J. Saavedra, R. Myhalyk, and K. Wursthorn**, 210
- Study of Protonic Transfers in the Ammonia-Silica Gel System by Infrared and Pulsed Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy and by Conductivity Measurements—**J. J. Fripiat, C. Van der Meersche, R. Touillaux, and A. Jelli**, 382
- Effect of Association with Phenol on Rotation around the (Thio) Carbonyl-to-Nitrogen Bond in an Amide and a Thionamide—**T. H. Siddall, III, E. L. Pye, and W. E. Stewart**, 594
- Secondary Valence Force Catalysis. X. Fluorine-19 Chemical Shifts as a Probe for Localization of Organic Substrates in Micellar Systems—**Paul A. Arrington, A. Clouse, David Doddrell, R. B. Dunlap, and E. H. Cordes**, 665
- Proton Magnetic Resonance Study of Aluminum Chloride and Aluminum Perchlorate in Acetonitrile—**James F. O'Brien and Mohammed Alei, Jr.**, 743
- A Bromine-79 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Structure of Aqueous Solutions of Mono-, Di-, and Trialkylammonium Bromides—**Björn Lindman, Håkan Wennerström, and Sture Forsén**, 754
- Magnetic Resonance Studies of Aromatic Hydrocarbons Adsorbed on Silica-Alumina. III. Chemical Exchange Effects—**G. M. Muha**, 787
- Substituent Effects on Aromatic Proton Chemical Shifts. VII. Further Examples Drawn from Disubstituted Benzenes—**William B. Smith, Arthur M. Ihrig, and James L. Roark**, 812
- A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Effect of Hydrogen Bonding and Protonation on Acetone—**W. H. de Jeu**, 822
- Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. Solvent Effects on Chemical Shifts—**Robert L. Lichter and John D. Roberts**, 912
- Medium Effects on Hydrogen-1 Chemical Shifts of Benzene in Micellar and Nonmicellar Aqueous Solutions of Organic Salts—**John E. Gordon, J. Colin Robertson, and Robert L. Thorne**, 957
- A Convenient Method for Obtaining Free Energies of Activation by the Coalescence Temperature of an Unequal Doublet—**H. Shanan-Atidi and K. H. Bar-Eli**, 961
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies on the Intermolecular Association in Some Binary Mixtures. I. Chloroform and Proton-Acceptor Solvents—**Wei-chuwan Lin and Shyr-jin Tsay**, 1037
- Rotational Barriers in O-(N,N-Dimethylcarbamoyl) Oximes. Experimental Results and Nonempirical Molecular Orbital (NEMO) Calculations—**C. Hackett Bushweller, Philip E. Stevenson, John Golini, and James W. O'Neil**, 1155
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Techniques for the Study of Preferential Solvation and the Thermodynamics of Preferential Solvation—**Lawrence S. Frankel, Cooper H. Langford and Thomas R. Stengle**, 1376
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Solvent Effects on Hydrogen Bonding in Methanol—**William B. Dixon**, 1396
- Dielectric Properties of Liquid Propylene Carbonate—**Larry Simeral and Ralph L. Amey**, 1443
- A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Effect of Charge on Solvent Orientation of a Series of Chromium(III) Complexes. II—**Lawrence S. Frankel**, 1645
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Isotropic Shifts in 4-Methylpyridine and 4-Methylpyridine N-Oxide Complexed with Copper(II) β -Diketonates—**C. H. Ke, R. J. Kurland, C. I. Lin, and N. C. Li**, 1728
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Reaction of Methoxide Ion with Methyl Formate in Methanol Solution—**Dallas L. Rabenstein**, 1848
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of 2-Pyridones, 2-Pyridithiones, and 2-Thioalkylpyridines—**W. E. Stewart and T. H. Siddall, III**, 2027
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Coupling Constants to Tin in 3,3,3-Trifluoropropyltin Compounds—**Dwight E. Williams, Louis H. Toporcer, and Gary M. Ronk**, 2139
- Analysis of the Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectrum of Cyclopropene—**Joseph B. Lambert, Andrew P. Jovanovich, and Wallace L. Oliver, Jr.**, 2221
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Perrhenate—**R. A. Dwek, Z. Luz, and M. Shporer**, 2232
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Measurements of Proton Exchange in Aqueous Thiourea—**R. L. Vold and Adolfo Correa**, 2674
- Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Mono-substituted Cyclopropanes—**K. M. Crecey, and J. H. Goldstein**, 2680
- Carbon-13 Magnetic Resonance. XVIII. Selected Nucleosides—**Alan J. Jones, David M. Grant, Michael W. Winkley, and Roland K. Robins**, 2684
- Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Some Mono-substituted Thiophenes—**Kensuke Takahashi, Tyo Sone, and Kunimi Fujieda**, 2765
- The Study of Second Coordination Sphere of Complex Ions by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance—**Amos J. Leffler**, 2810
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectral Parameters and Ring Interconversion of a Series of Piperazines—**R. G. Lett, L. Petrakis, A. F. Ellis, and R. K. Jensen**, 2816
- Phosphorus-Proton Spin-Spin Coupling Constants in Acyclic Phosphates—**Masatsune Kainosho**, 2853
- The Empirical Shielding Parameter Q and Trisubstituted Benzenes—**G. Socrates**, 3141
- Solution of the Rotational Diffusion Equation for a Polar Molecule in an Electric Field—**Donald E. O'Reilly**, 3277
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Fluoroscandate Anion, ScF_6^{3-} , in Aqueous Solution—**E. H. Pfadenhauer and Douglas C. McCain**, 3291
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Exchange Rates of the Peptide Protons of Glycylglycine and Triglycine in Water and Aqueous Urea—**Charles A. Swenson and Lynn Koob**, 3376
- Proton Magnetic Resonance Study of Counterion and Solvent Effects of Nitrogen-14 Quadrupole Relaxation in Tetraalkylammonium Ions—**David W. Larsen**, 3380
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Hindered Internal Rotation in Higher *N,N*-Dialkylamides and -thionamides—**T. H. Siddall, III, W. E. Stewart, and F. D. Knight**, 3580
- Radical Reactions of Highly Polar Molecules. Relative Reactivity of Halogenated Olefins in Haloalkyl Radical Additions—**Leonard O. Moore**, 3603
- The Structure of the Aluminate Ion in Solutions at High pH—**R. J. Moolenaar, J. C. Evans, and L. D. McKeever**, 3629
- Direct Proton Magnetic Resonance Cation Hydration Study of Uranyl Perchlorate, Nitrate, Chloride, and Bromide in Water-Acetone Mixtures—**Anthony Fratiello, Vicki Kubo, Robert E. Lee, and Ronald E. Schuster**, 3726
- A Hydrogen-1 and Tin-119 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Cation Hydration Study of Aqueous Acetone Solutions of Stannic Chloride and Stannic Bromide—**Anthony Fratiello, Shirley Peak, Ronald E. Schuster, and Don D. Davis**, 3730
- Molecular Motion and Structure of Aqueous Mixtures with Nonelectrolytes as Studied by Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Methods—**E. V. Goldammer and H. G. Hertz**, 3734
- Ionization of Moderately Strong Acids in Aqueous Solution. I. Trifluoro- and Trichloroacetic Acids—**A. K. Covington, J. G. Freeman, and T. H. Lilley**, 3773
- Evaluation of the Basicity of Methyl Substituted Nitroguanidines by Ultraviolet and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy—**E. Price, L. S. Person, Y. D. Teklu, and A. S. Tompa**, 3826
- Carbon-13-Hydrogen Coupling Constants of Hindered Molecules. A Possible Measure of Sterically Induced Rehybridization—**Kenneth L. Servis, William P. Weber, and Alvin K. Willard**, 3960
- A Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Technique for Determining the Surface Hydroxyl Content of Hydrated Silica Gel—**Victor M. Bermudez**, 4160
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Molecular Complexes—**W. R. Carper, C. M. Buess, and Gary R. Hipp**, 4229
- Copper Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Cyanocuprate(I) Ions—**T. Yamamoto, H. Haraguchi, and S. Fujiwara**, 4369
- Magnetic Susceptibility Anisotropies—**T. Drakenberg, A. Johansson, and S. Forsén**, 4528
- Four-, Five-, and Six-Bond HH Coupling Constants—**D. J. Sardella and G. Vogel**, 4532
- Factor Analysis of Solvent Shifts in Proton Magnetic Resonance—**P. H. Weiner, E. R. Malinowski, and A. R. Levinstone**, 4537
- Ionic Interactions in Solution—**R. P. Taylor and I. D. Kuntz, Jr.**, 4573

NUCLEAR QUADRUPOLE RESONANCE

- Pure Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Hexachlorostannates of Hydrated Divalent Cations—**Jack D. Graybeal, Ruth J. McKown, and Shen D. Ing**, 1814
- Crystal Lattice Effects in the Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Spectra of Some Hexachlorostannate(IV) Salts—**T. B. Brill, Z. Z. Hugus, Jr., and A. F. Schreiner**, 2999
- Interpretations of Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Data in Some

- trans*-Dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) Salts—**T. B. Brill and Z. Z. Hugus, Jr.**, 3022
- Solution of the Rotational Diffusion Equation for a Polar Molecule in an Electric Field—**Donald E. O'Reilly**, 3277
- Preparation, Raman, and Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Data for the Complex $\text{SCl}_3 \cdot \text{AlCl}_3$ —**H. E. Doorenbos, J. C. Evans, and R. O. Kagel**, 3385
- Temperature Dependences of Chlorine and Bromine Nuclear Quadrupole Resonances in Hexahalometallates—**Theodore L. Brown and L. G. Kent**, 3572
- OPTICAL ACTIVITY AND ROTATORY DISPERSION, CIRCULAR DICHROISM**
- The Circular Dichroism of Some Aliphatic Amino Acid Derivatives. A Reexamination—**Claudio Toniolo**, 1390
- The Adsorption of Anions at the Solid-Solution Interface. An Ellipsometric Study—**Woon-kie Paik, Marvin A. Genshaw, and John O'M. Bockris**, 4266
- Vibronic Contributions of Optical Rotation—**R. T. Klingbiel and Henry Eyring**, 4543
- PHOTOCHEMICAL KINETICS AND RADIOLYSIS**
- Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Oxidation and Reduction of Organic Molecules by Ionizing Radiations—**Harold C. Box, Harold G. Freund, Kenneth T. Lilga, and Edwin E. Budzinski**, 40
- Rate Constants and Transient Spectra in the Gas-Phase Reactions of Hydrogen Atoms. Substituent Effects in Monosubstituted Benzenes—**Myran C. Sauer, Jr., and Inder Mani**, 59
- Reaction Intermediates and Products in the Radiolysis of Phenyl Acetate at 77°K—**Yasuyuki Noro, Mitsuru Ochiai, Tetsuo Miyazaki, Ayako Torikai, Kenji Fueki, and Zen-ichiro Kuri**, 63
- Photochemistry of Complex Ions. IX. *trans*-Co(en)₂(NCS)Cl⁺—**A. Vogler and A. W. Adamson**, 67
- The Cobalt-60 γ -Ray Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of H₂ + O₂. Determination of $G_{\text{e}_{\text{aq}}^-} + G_{\text{H}}$ at pH 0.46–6.5—**Knud Sehested, Hanne Corfitzen, and Hugo Fricke**, 211
- Electronic Absorption Spectra of Cyclohexadienyl Radical in γ -Irradiated Solids at 77°K—**Tadamasa Shida and Ichiro Hanazaki**, 213
- Phosphorescence Yields and Radical Yields from Photolysis of Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine in 3-Methylpentane Glass Containing Alkyl Halides—**William G. French and John E. Willard**, 240
- The Effect of Electron, Positive Ion, and Hydrogen Atom Scavengers on the Yields of Atomic and Molecular Hydrogen in the Radiolysis of Liquid Cyclohexane—**K.-D. Asmus, John M. Warman, and Robert H. Schuler**, 246
- Chemically Activated Pentene-2 from the 4358 and 3660-Å Photolyses of Diazomethane-*cis*-2-Butene-Oxygen Mixtures—**G. W. Taylor and J. W. Simons**, 464
- Infrared Matrix Isolation Spectrum of the Methyl Radical Produced by Pyrolysis of Methyl Iodide and Dimethyl Mercury—**Alan Snelson**, 537
- Reactions of Electrons Photoejected from Aromatic Amino Acids in Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Divalent Metal Salts—**René Santus, Annie Hélène, Claude Hélène, and Marius Ptak**, 550
- The Photochemistry of N₃⁻ in Aqueous Solution at 2288 and 2139 Å—**I. Burak, D. Shapira, and A. Treinin**, 568
- Photochemistry of Methylfurans. Selectivities of Ring Contraction Reactions—**H. Hiraoka**, 574
- Radiolysis of Water Vapor in a Wide Range Radiolysis Source of a Mass Spectrometer. I. Individual and Total Cross Sections for the Production of Positive Ions, Negative Ions, and Free Radicals by Electrons—**Charles E. Melton**, 582
- Radiation-Induced Chain Decomposition of Hexachloroethane in Cyclohexane Solutions. Reactions of the Pentachloroethyl Radical—**A. Horowitz and L. A. Rajbenbach**, 678
- The Wavelength Dependence of the Primary Processes in the Photolysis of Sulfur Dioxide—**T. Navaneeth Rao and Jack G. Calvert**, 681
- Charge Transfer to Molecules on the Surface of Irradiated Porous Glass—**P. K. Wong and A. O. Allen**, 774
- Ionization of Liquids by Radiation Studied by the Method of Pulse Radiolysis. III. Solutions of Galvinoxyl Radical—**C. Capellos and A. O. Allen**, 840
- Photoreduction of 1-Nitronaphthalene by Protonation in the Excited State—**W. Trotter and A. C. Testa**, 845
- The Radiolysis of Gaseous Trifluoriodomethane in the Presence of Nitric Oxide—**I. McAlpine and H. Sutcliffe**, 848
- Mechanism of Reaction of Hydroxyl Radicals with Benzene in the γ Radiolysis of the Aerated Aqueous Benzene System—**I. Balakrishnan and M. P. Reddy**, 850
- Dye-Sensitized Photopolymerization in the Presence of Reversible Oxygen Carriers—**Nan-Loh Yang and Gerald Oster**, 856
- The Photolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Cystine in the Presence of Benzyl Chloride—**C. J. Dixon and D. W. Grant**, 941
- Kinetic Investigation of the Radiation-Induced Isotopic Exchange between Iodobenzene and Iodine in Benzene—**R. Reiss and H. Elias**, 1014
- The 2537-Å Photochemistry of Azido-Ammine Complexes of Cobalt(III) in Aqueous Solution: Products, Stoichiometry, and Quantum Yields—**John F. Endicott, Morton Z. Hoffman, and Laszlo S. Beres**, 1021
- Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Studies of Silver Atom Formation and Enhancement by Fluoride Ions in γ -Irradiated Frozen Silver Nitrate Solutions—**Barney L. Bales and Larry Kevan**, 1098
- Radiation-Induced *cis-trans* Isomerization of Solutions of 2-Pentene in Cyclohexane—**J. W. F. van Ingen and W. A. Cramer**, 1134
- The Product Energy Distribution on Photolysis of 3-Methyl-1-Pyrazoline—**F. H. Dorer**, 1142
- Flash Photolysis of Hydrocarbons in the Far-Ultraviolet. I. Ethane—**B. C. Roquette**, 1204
- Properties of Trapped H and D Atoms Produced by the Photolysis of III in 3MP-d₁₄ Glass—**Mervyn A. Long and John E. Willard**, 1207
- Pulse Radiolysis of Aliphatic Acids in Aqueous Solution. III. Simple Amino Acids—**P. Neta, M. Simic, and E. Hayon**, 1214
- High-Intensity Radiolysis of Aqueous Ferrous Sulfate-Cupric Sulfate-Sulfuric Acid Solutions—**Paul Y. Feng, Ari Brynjolfsson, John W. Halliday, and Robert D. Jarrett**, 1221
- A Spectroscopic Investigation of Intramolecular Interactions in *cis* and *trans* Dimers of Acenaphthylene—**Nori Y. C. Chu and David R. Kearns**, 1255
- The Effect of Visible and Ultraviolet Light on the Palladium-Catalyzed Oxidation of Carbon Monoxide—**Raymond F. Baddour and Michael Modell**, 1392
- Gas-Phase Photolysis at 1470 Å of Mixtures of Cyclohexane with Benzene and with Nitrous Oxide at 750 Torr—**Robert R. Hentz and D. B. Peterson**, 1395
- Positive Ions of γ -Irradiated Hydrocarbons at 77°K—**Pieter W. F. Louwrier and William H. Hamill**, 1418
- The Radiolysis of Liquid Trifluoriodomethane—**I. McAlpine and H. Sutcliffe**, 1422
- The Radiolysis of Liquid Nitromethane—**James L. Corey and Richard F. Firestone**, 1425
- The Photochemistry of Cyclopentanone in the Gaseous Phase—**Chup Yew Mok**, 1432
- γ -Irradiation Effects on the Thermal Stability and Decomposition of Ammonium Perchlorate—**Scott Fogler and David Lawson**, 1637
- Hydrogen Bond Effect in the Radiation Resistance of Chloral Hydrate to γ Rays—**F. K. Milia and E. K. Hadjoudis**, 1642
- Reactions of Methylene with Dichloromethane in the Presence of Carbon Monoxide and the Collisional Deactivation of Vibrationally Excited 5,2-Dichloroethane by Carbon Monoxide and Perfluorocyclobutane—**W. G. Clark, D. W. Setser, and E. E. Siefert**, 1670
- Collisional Transition Probability Distributions for Deactivation of Vibrationally Excited Dimethylcyclopropane—**J. D. Rynbrandt and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 1679
- Photoisomerization of the Xylenes in Solution—**Duncan Anderson**, 1686
- Investigations on the Thermal and Radiolytic Decomposition of Anhydrous Crystalline Potassium Chlorite—**G. E. Boyd and L. C. Brown**, 1691
- The Effects of Temperature and Additives in the Radiolysis of Potassium Nitrate—**H. Bernhard Pogge and F. T. Jones**, 1700
- Ionic Species Formed from Benzene during Radiolysis of Its Solutions in 3-Methylpentane at 77°K—**A. Ekstrom**, 1705
- Charge Scavenging in the Radiolysis at 20°K of Methylcyclohexane in the Glassy and Crystalline States—**A. Ekstrom and J. E. Willard**, 1708
- The Absolute Reactivity of the Oxide Radical Ion with Methanol and Ethanol in Water—**R. Wander, Bonnie L. Gall, and Leon M. Dorfman**, 1819
- Photochemical Formation of Free Radicals from Acetonitrile as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance—**P. Svejda and D. H. Volman**, 1872
- Influence of pH upon the Photolysis of the Uranyl Oxalate Actinometer System—**Lawrence J. Heidt, George W. Tregay, and Frederick A. Middleton, Jr.**, 1876
- Excitation Transfer in the Pulse Radiolysis of Naphthalene and

- Benzophenone Solutions—**R. A. Holroyd, L. M. Theard, and F. C. Peterson**, 1895
- Electron Spin Resonance Studies on γ -Irradiated Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Formate—**R. A. Nazhat, N. B. Nazhat, P. N. Moorthy, and J. J. Weiss**, 1901
- The Addition and Abstraction Reaction of Thermal Hydrogen Atoms with Fluorinated Ethylenes—**R. D. Penzhorn and H. L. Sandoval**, 2065
- Free Radical Chain Reactions in the Radiolysis and Photolysis of Isobutyl Bromide—**Donna Kutsko Bakale and Hugh A. Gillis**, 2074
- Electron Spin Resonance Study of Elementary Reactions of Fluorine Atoms—**Edward L. Cochran, Frank J. Adrian, and Vernon A. Bowers**, 2083
- Radicals Formed by the Reaction of Electrons with Amino Acids in an Alkaline Glass—**Michael D. Sevilla**, 2096
- Pulse Radiolysis Studies of Deaerated Alcoholic Solutions of Alkali Halides and Potassium Hydroxide—**Shigeyoshi Arai, Akira Kira, and Masashi Imamura**, 2102
- Chemiluminescent Reactions after Pulse Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Acriflavin. Effects of Halides and Pseudo Halides—**W. A. Prütz and E. J. Land**, 2107
- Halogen-Sensitized Photoionization of N,N,N',N'-Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine in Liquid Halogenomethanes—**W. C. Meyer**, 2118
- Halogen-Sensitized Photoionization of Aromatic Amines in Molded Polymer Films—**W. C. Meyer**, 2122
- Photoelectric Effects in Solid Electrolyte Materials—**John H. Kennedy and Emil Boodman**, 2174
- A Trajectory Study of Phosphorus-32 Recoil in Sodium Phosphates—**Don L. Bunker and Gregg Van Volkenburgh**, 2193
- Carbonate Radical in Flash Photolysis and Pulse Radiolysis of Aqueous Carbonate Solutions—**David Behar, Gideon Czapski, and Itzhak Duchovny**, 2206
- Solid State Photochemical Rearrangement of *o*-Nitrobenzylideneaniline—**E. Hadjoudis and E. Hayon**, 2224
- A Mass Spectrometric Study of the Mercury-Photosensitized Reactions of Silane and Methylsilane with Nitric Oxide—**E. Kamaratos and F. W. Lampe**, 2267
- The Radiolysis of Liquid *n*-Pentane—**William P. Bishop and Richard F. Firestone**, 2274
- Photolysis of 3-Pentanone-2,2,4,4-*d*₄—**Charles I. Barta and Alvin S. Gordon**, 2285
- Photochromism of Metal Carbonyls—**James A. McIntyre**, 2403
- Radical Intermediates in the Vacuum Ultraviolet Photolysis of Cyclohexane and Cyclohexene Vapors—**M. D. Sevilla and R. A. Holroyd**, 2459
- Kinetic Studies with Photogenerated Hydrated Electrons in Aqueous Systems Containing Nitrous Oxide, Hydrogen Peroxide, Methanol, or Ethanol—**Bernard Hickel and Klaus H. Schmidt**, 2470
- Kinetics of the Oxidation of Cerium(III) by Peroxysulfuric Acids Induced by Cobalt-60 γ Radiation—**R. W. Matthews, H. A. Mahlman, and T. J. Sworski**, 2475
- A Kinetic Study of the Addition of Trifluoromethyl Radicals to Ethylene in Hydrocarbon Solution—**Richard A. Weir, Pierre P. Infelta, and Robert H. Schuler**, 2596
- Pressure Dependence of Carbon Trioxide Formation in the Gas-Phase Reaction of O(¹D) with Carbon Dioxide—**W. B. DeMore and C. Dede**, 2621
- The Photolysis and Radiolysis of 3-Methyl-2-butanone—**Alfred A. Scala**, 2639
- Radiation-Induced Isomerization of the 1,2-Diphenylpropenes in Benzene and Cyclohexane—**Robert R. Hentz and H. G. Altmiller**, 2646
- Reactions of Trifluoromethyl Radicals in the Photolysis of Hexafluoroacetone and Hexafluoroazomethane—**Shuang-Ling Chong and Sidney Toby**, 2801
- The γ Radiolysis of Cyclohexane—Perfluorocyclohexane Solutions—**Michael B. Fallgatter and Robert J. Hanrahan**, 2806
- The Rate Constants of Hydrated Electron, Hydrogen Atom, and Hydroxyl Radical Reactions with Benzene, 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 1,4-Cyclohexadiene, and Cyclohexene—**B. M. Michael and Edwin J. Hart**, 2878
- Evidence for Very Early Ionic Events in the Radiolysis of Ethanol—**Shamsher Khorana and William H. Hamill**, 2885
- Electron Scavenging in the γ Radiolysis of Liquid Diethyl Ether—**Krishan M. Bansal and Stefan J. Rząd**, 2888
- Effects of Ethene and Ethane on the Photochemical Production of Carbon Monoxide from Acetone—**A. S. Gordon and R. H. Knipe**, 2893
- Mechanism of Photodissociation of Hydroquinone Derivatives—**Hikoichiro Yamada, Nobuaki Nakashima, and Hiroshi Tsubomura**, 2897
- Studies on the Molecular Hydrogen Formation (GH₂) in the Radiation Chemistry of Aqueous Solutions—**E. Peled and G. Czapski**, 2903
- Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Free-Radical Intermediates in the System Titanous Ion-Hydrogen Peroxide—**Yasuhiro Shimizu, Takeshi Shiga, and Keiji Kuwata**, 2929
- Photoconductive and Photovoltaic Effects in Dibenzothiophene and Its Molecular Complexes—**Tapan K. Mukherjee**, 3006
- The Photoperoxidation of Unsaturated Organic Molecules. VI. The Inhibited Reaction—**B. E. Algar and B. Stevens**, 3029
- The γ Radiolysis of 2-Propanol. V. Oxidation by Carbon Tetrachloride—**Cecelia Radlowski and Warren V. Sherman**, 3043
- Yields of the Lowest Triplet and Excited Singlet States in γ Radiolysis of Liquid Benzene—**Robert R. Hentz and Lewis M. Perkey**, 3047
- The Yield of Radiation-Induced Ionization in Condensed Organic Systems—**Tadamasa Shida**, 3055
- Radiolysis Transients in Viscous Liquids. Biphenyl in Liquid Paraffin—**J. Fuller, N. Peteleski, D. Ruppel, and M. Tomlinson**, 3066
- The Photolysis of Hydrazine at 2062 Å in the Presence of Ethylene—**U. Schurath and R. N. Schindler**, 3188
- The Effect of Radiation on the Reactions of Recoil Carbon-11 in Fluorocarbon-Oxygen Systems—**Ronald D. Finn, Hans J. Ache, and Alfred P. Wolf**, 3194
- Pulse Radiolysis of Phosphate Anions H₂PO₄⁻, HPO₄²⁻, PO₄³⁻, and P₂O₇⁴⁻ in Aqueous Solutions—**E. D. Black and E. Hayon**, 3199
- Pulse Radiolytic Investigation of the Carboxyl Radical in Aqueous Solution—**A. Fojtik, G. Czapski, and A. Henglein**, 3204
- The Acid Dissociation Constant and Decay Kinetics of the Perhydroxyl Radical—**D. Behar, G. Czapski, J. Rabani, Leon M. Dorfman, and Harold A. Schwarz**, 3209
- On the Failure of Hydrated Electrons to Initiate Nitrogen Fixation during γ Radiolysis—**E. A. Shaede, B. F. P. Edwards, and D. C. Walker**, 3217
- Laser Photolysis of Alkali Metal-Amine Solutions—**D. Huppert and K. H. Bar-Eli**, 3285
- Rates of Reaction of Inorganic Phosphate Radicals in Solution—**M. Nakashima and E. Hayon**, 3290
- The Effect of Oxygen and Quinone Concentration on the Reversible Light-Induced Proton Uptake of the Chlorophyll *b*-Benzoquinone System—**Kenneth P. Quinlan**, 3303
- Gas-Phase Radiolysis of Toluene—**Yukio Yamamoto, Setsuo Takamuku, and Hiroshi Sakurai**, 3325
- On the Photoreduction of Acetophenone—**Frederick D. Lewis**, 3332
- Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Liquids during Photolysis. IX. Oxalic Acid and Its Esters—**Henry Zeldes and Ralph Livingston**, 3336
- The Chemically Significant Details of Some Nuclear Reactions—**C. H. W. Jones**, 3347
- Trapped Hydrogen Atoms Produced by γ Rays in Alcohol-Water Mixtures at 77°K—**Hiroto Hase and Larry Kevan**, 3355
- Scavenger Effects on Electrons Produced by γ Rays and Photoionization in Alkaline Media at 77°K—**Hiroto Hase and Larry Kevan**, 3358
- Reaction of Nitriles with Hydrated Electrons and Hydrogen Atoms in Aqueous Solution as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance—**P. Neta and Richard W. Fessenden**, 3362
- Thermal Decomposition of the Acetate Ion in Potassium Halide Matrices—**I. C. Hisatsune, E. C. Beahm, and R. J. Kempf**, 3444
- The Reactions of Energetic Fluorine-18 Atoms with Tetrafluoroethylene—**Thomas Smail, George E. Miller, and F. S. Rowland**, 3464
- Optical Filter Effect in the Photolysis of Solid Potassium Tris-oxalatocobaltate(III) Trihydrate—**H. E. Spencer and M. W. Schmidt**, 3472
- The Radiation Chemistry of Tetramethylsilane. I. Vapor Phase—**Gilbert J. Mains and Jonas Dedinas**, 3476
- The Radiation Chemistry of Tetramethylsilane. II. Liquid Phase—**Gilbert J. Mains and Jonas Dedinas**, 3483
- The Yield of Thermal Hydrogen Atoms from the γ Radiolysis of Liquid 2,2,4-Trimethylpentane—**Krishan M. Bansal and Stefan J. Rząd**, 3486
- Further Observations of Products Formed in the Radiolysis of Alkali Metal Halates and Perhalates by Cobalt-60 γ Rays—**G. E. Boyd and L. C. Brown**, 3490
- Chemiluminescence and Thermoluminescence from a γ -Irradiated Silica-Alumina Gel—**Robert R. Hentz and S. B. Ziemecki**, 3552
- Effect of Phase on the Radiolysis of Solid Isobutane as Studied

- by Electron Spin Resonance Spectroscopy and Product Analysis—**Terunobu Wakayama, Tetsuo Miyazaki, Kenji Fueki, and Zen-ichiro Kuri**, 3584
- Kinetics of Redox Reactions of Oxidized *p*-Phenylenediamine Derivatives. II—**R. C. Baetzold**, 3596
- On the Oxybromine Radicals—**O. Amichai and A. Treinin**, 3670
- Reactivity of the Cyclohexane Ion—**L. W. Sieck, S. K. Searles, R. E. Rebbert, and P. Ausloos**, 3829
- Kinetic Evidence that G_{OH} in the Radiolysis of Aqueous Sulfuric and Nitric Acid Solutions Is Proportional to Electron Fraction Water—**R. W. Matthews, H. A. Mahlman, and T. J. Sworski**, 3835
- Evidence for Very Early Effects in the Radiolysis of Water—**Takeshi Sawai and William H. Hamill**, 3914
- The Effect of Ion and Radical Scavengers on the Cyclohexyl Radical Yield in the Radiolysis of Cyclohexane—**Krishan M. Bansal and Robert H. Schuler**, 3924
- Kinetics of γ -Induced Decomposition of Methyl Iodide in Air—**I. N. Tang and A. W. Castleman, Jr.**, 3933
- Preferential Solvation and the Thermal and Photochemical Racemization of Tris(oxalato)chromate (III) Ion—**V. S. Sastri and C. H. Langford**, 3945
- The Fluorescence and Phosphorescence of 1,2;5,6-Dibenzacridine and 1,2;7,8-Dibenzacridine in Glassy and Liquid Solution—**John L. Kropp and J. J. Lou**, 3953
- Electrical Conductivity of γ -Irradiated Solid Monomers at Low Temperature—**Hajime Kadoi, Yoneho Tabata, and Keichi Oshima**, 3962
- Reversibility between the Electron-Excess Center, $e^-(CH_3CN)_2$, and Methyl Radicals in γ -Irradiated Acetonitrile- h_3 —**Keiji Takeda and Ffrancon Williams**, 4007
- Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Free Radicals Formed from Orotic Acid—**Jürgen Hüttermann, John F. Ward, and L. S. Myers, Jr.**, 4022
- An Exact Solution to the Rate Equation for Reversible Photoisomerization—**Joseph Blanc**, 4037
- The Photochemistry of Peroxodiphosphates. The Oxidation of Water and Two Alcohols—**Roger J. Lussier, William M. Risen, Jr., and John O. Edwards**, 4039
- The Photochemistry of Pentafluorobenzene in the Vapor Phase—**Kh. Al-Ani and David Phillips**, 4046
- Effect of Various "Dry Electron" Scavengers on the Radio-luminescence of Indole in Polar Solution—**H. B. Steen**, 4059
- Energy Transfer in Alkali Halide Matrices—**Mohan Khare and Everett R. Johnson**, 4085
- Formation of Ions and Excited States in the Laser Photolysis of Solutions of Pyrene—**J. T. Richards, G. West, and J. K. Thomas**, 4137
- Photodissociation of an e_{aq}^- Complex in Hydrogen-Saturated Alkaline Solutions—**C. Gopinathan, E. J. Hart and K. H. Schmidt**, 4169
- Intramolecular Energy Relaxation. A Novel and Direct Test of the RRK-RRKM Postulate—**J. D. Rynbrandt and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 4175
- The Gas-Phase Photolysis of 2-Picoline—**W. Roebke**, 4198
- Radiolysis of 1 *M* Aqueous Ethanol Solutions of Potassium Nitrate—**Ch. Baquey, J. C. Roux, and J. Sutton**, 4210
- Ozone Filter for Selecting 185-nm Radiation from Mercury Vapor Lamps—**L. C. Glasgow and J. E. Willard**, 4290
- On the Nature of Bleached Color Centers in Irradiated Alkaline Ice.—**N. B. Nazat and J. J. Weiss**, 4298
- Radiolysis of Chloroform Vapor—**Leland C. Dickey and Richard F. Firestone**, 4310
- Reactions of Electrons and Free Radicals.—**S. Fujii and J. E. Willard**, 4313
- Pulse Radiolysis Study of Phenyl and Hydroxyphenyl Radicals—**B. Cercek and M. Kongshaug**, 4319
- Allyl Radicals in the Vacuum Ultraviolet Photolysis of Propane—**J. H. Vorachek and R. D. Koob**, 4455
- Intramolecular Proton Transfer Reactions—**David L. Williams and Adam Heller**, 4473
- Methylene Produced by Vacuum Ultraviolet Photolysis—**A. K. Dhingra and R. D. Koob**, 4490
- Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Methyl Chloride—**T. I. Balkas, J. H. Fendler, and R. H. Schuler**, 4497
- Radiolytic Degradation of the Peptide Main Chain—**W. Garrison, M. Kland-English, H. Sokol, and M. Jayko**, 4506
- The Solid State Photolysis of Tris(oxalato)cobalt(III) in a Host Lattice—**Atul C. Sarma, Anne Fenerty, and Steven T. Spees**, 4598
- POLYELECTROLYTES**
- Degradation of Graham's Salt in Presence of Water-Miscible Organic Solvents—**H. N. Bhargava and D. C. Srivastava**, 36
- Interaction of Pyromine-G with Poly(styrenesulfonic acid)—**V. Vitagliano and L. Costantino**, 197
- The Intrinsic Viscosity of Polyelectrolytes—**Ichiro Noda, Takeaki Tsuge, and Mitsuru Nagasawa**, 710
- The Osmotic Pressure of Polyelectrolyte in Neutral Salt Solutions—**Akira Takahashi, Narundo Kato, and Mitsuru Nagasawa**, 944
- Ethylene-Maleic Anhydride Copolymers and Derivatives. Potentiometric Titrations and Interactions with Polypeptides—**E. Bianchi, A. Ciferri, R. Parodi, R. Rampone, and A. Tealdi**, 1050
- Electrophoresis of a Rod-like Polyelectrolyte in Salt Solution—**Toru Takahashi, Ichiro Noda, and Mitsuru Nagasawa**, 1280
- Dehydration and Polymerization of Barium Methacrylate Monohydrate—**F. M. Costaschuk, D. F. R. Gilson, and L. E. St. Pierre**, 2035
- A Further Investigation of the Osmotic Properties of Hydrogen and Sodium Polystyrenesulfonates—**M. Reddy and J. A. Marinsky**, 3884
- Osmotic Properties of Divalent Metal Polystyrenesulfonates in Aqueous Solution—**M. Reddy, J. A. Marinsky, and A. Sarkar**, 3891
- Diffusion of Several Transition Metal Ions in the Adsorbed Layer of Sodium Polyacrylate As Studied by Polarography—**Hiro-yuki Kojima and Shizuo Fujiwara**, 4126
- Electronic Excitation Energy Transfer in Dye-Polyanion Complexes—**R. B. Cundall, C. Lewis, P. J. Llewellyn, and G. O. Phillips**, 4172
- A Study of Interactions between Polyelectrolyte and Neutral Polymer in Aqueous Solutions in Terms of Water Activity—**Tsuneo Okubo and Norio Ise**, 4284
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins, I.—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 4421
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 4431
- Dielectric Behavior of Helical Polyamino Acids—**Shiro Takashima**, 4446
- Extended Hückel Calculations on Polypeptide Chains—**A. R. Rossi, C. W. David, and R. Schor**, 4506
- Radiolytic Degradation of the Peptide Main Chain—**W. Garrison, M. Kland-English, H. Sokol, and M. Jayko**, 4551
- POLYMERS (OTHER THAN POLYELECTROLYTES)**
- Chlorophyll-Poly(vinylpyridine)Complexes. II. Depolarization of Fluorescence—**G. R. Seely**, 219
- Basicity Constants in Cyclopolymethylenetetrazoles in Formic Acid Solutions—**Ronald H. Erlich and Alexander I. Popov**, 338
- The Use of Differential Reaction Kinetics in Determining Rate Constants of Hydroxyl-Isocyanate Reactions—**Friso Willeboordse**, 601
- Ionic Polymerization under an Electric Field. XIII. Living Anionic Polymerization of Styrene in the Binary Mixtures of Benzene and Dimethoxyethane by the Three-State Mechanism—**Norio Ise, Hideo Hirohara, Tetsuo Makino, Katsuhiko Takaya, and Masatoshi Nakayama**, 606
- Surface and Interfacial Tensions of Polymer Melts. II. Poly-(methyl methacrylate), Poly(*n*-butyl methacrylate), and Polystyrene—**Souheng Wu**, 632
- Dye-Sensitized Photopolymerization in the Presence of Reversible Oxygen Carriers—**Nan-Loh Yang and Gerald Oster**, 856
- The Surface Tension of Polyatomic Liquids and the Principle of Corresponding States—**D. Patterson and A. K. Rastogi**, 1067
- A Refinement Procedure for Determining the Crystallite Orientation Distribution Function—**W. R. Krigbaum**, 1108
- Effect of Membranes and Other Porous Networks on the Equilibrium and Rate Constants of Macromolecular Reactions—**J. Calvin Giddings**, 1368
- Determination of Diffusion Coefficients for Nitrogen Dioxide in Polystyrene by Chain Scission and Sorption-Desorption—**H. H. G. Jellinek and S. Igarashi**, 1409
- Binding of Counterions to Polyacrylate in Solution—**R. J. Eldridge and F. E. Treloar**, 1446
- A Study of the Behavior of Polyoxyethylene at the Air-Water Interface by Wave Damping and Other Methods—**R. L. Schuler and W. A. Zisman**, 1523
- The Concentration Dependence of Osmotic Pressure—**Raymond L. Arnett and Robert Q. Gregg**, 1593
- Normal Stress Effect of Dilute Polymer Solutions. III. Monodisperse Poly- α -methylstyrene in Chlorinated Biphenyl—**Kunihiro Osaki, Kuniaki Sakato, Masaaki Fukatsu, Michio Kurata, Kazumasa Matusita, and Mikio Tamura**, 1752
- Ultraviolet and Infrared Studies of Free Radicals in Irradiated Polyethylene—**D. C. Waterman and M. Dole**, 1906
- The Radiation Chemistry of Polyethylene. X. Kinetics of the

- Conversion of Alkyl to Allyl Free Radicals—**D. C. Waterman and Malcolm Dole**, 1913
- Halogen-Sensitized Photoionization of Aromatic Amines in Molded Polymer Films—**W. C. Meyer**, 2122
- Coalescence of Synthetic Latices. Surface Energy through Differential Calorimetry—**T. G. Mahr**, 2160
- Correlation of Fluorescence Quenching and Photopolymerizability of N-Vinylcarbazole in the Presence of Electron Acceptors—**Shigeo Tazuke**, 2390
- Energy Parameters in Polypeptides. III. Semiempirical Molecular Orbital Calculations for Hydrogen-Bonded Model Peptides—**F. A. Momany, R. F. McGuire, J. F. Yan, and H. A. Scheraga**, 2424
- Thermal Degradation of an Anhydride-Cured Epoxy Resin by Laser Heating—**A. S. Vlastaras**, 2496
- Hydrophobic Bonding in Alternating Copolymers of Maleic Acid and Alkyl Vinyl Ethers—**Paul L. Dubin and Ulrich P. Strauss**, 2842
- The Enthalpy of Formation of Porphin—**Frederick R. Longo, John D. Finarelli, Edwin Schmalzbach, and Alan D. Adler**, 3296
- Flow Birefringence of Real Polymer Chains. Theory—**Kazuo Nagai**, 3411
- Flow Birefringence of Real Polymer Chains. Application to *n*-Alkanes—**Kazuo Nagai**, 3422
- Directed Transport of Monomer-Single Polymer Systems. A Comparison of the Countercurrent Analog and Asymptotic Approaches—**J. L. Bethune**, 3837
- Directed Transport of Monomer-Dimer-Trimer Systems. Comparison of the Asymptotic and Countercurrent Distribution Approaches—**B. J. McNeil, L. W. Nichol, and J. L. Bethune**, 3846
- Polarization Spectra in Stretched Polymer Sheets. II. Separation of π - π^* Absorption of Symmetrical Molecules into Components—**E. W. Thulstrup, J. Michl, and J. H. Eggers**, 3868
- Polarization Spectra in Stretched Polymer Sheets. III. Physical Significance of the Orientation Factors and Determination of π - π^* Transition Moment Directions in Molecules of Low Symmetry—**J. Michl, E. W. Thulstrup, and J. H. Eggers**, 3878
- Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Solutions of Polyethylene Glycol—**L. W. Kessler, W. D. O'Brien, Jr., and F. Dunn**, 4096
- Molecular Structure of Dilute Vitreous Selenium-Sulfur and Selenium-Tellurium Alloys—**A. T. Ward**, 4110
- Solubility Phenomena in Dense Carbon Dioxide Gas in the Range 270-1900 Atmospheres—**Joseph J. Czubryt, Marcus N. Myers, and J. Calvin Giddings**, 4260
- Polymer Content of Sulfur Quenched Rapidly from the Melt—**Jae Chun Koh and William Klement, Jr.**, 4280
- A Study of Interactions between Polyelectrolyte and Neutral Polymer in Aqueous Solutions in Terms of Water Activity—**Tsunao Okubo and Norio Ise**, 4284
- Measurement of Thermal Diffusion Factors by Thermal Field-Flow Fractionation—**J. Calvin Giddings, Margo Eikelberger Hovingh, and Gary H. Thompson**, 4291
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins—I. **Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 4421
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 4431
- QUANTUM MECHANICS
- The Barrier to Internal Rotation in Amides. I. Formamide—**Torbjörn Drakenberg and Sture Forsén**, 1
- Internuclear Potential Energy Functions for Alkali Halide Molecules—**Richard L. Redington**, 181
- Dipole Polarizabilities of Ions in Alkali Halide Crystals—**J. Norton Wilson and Richard M. Curtis**, 187
- Electronic Absorption Spectra of Cyclohexadienyl Radical in γ -Irradiated Solids at 77°K—**Tadamasa Shida and Ichiro Hanazaki**, 213
- Application of the Magnetophotoselection Method to the Assignment of a Preferred Rotamer Structure in Bicarbazole—**Gary Paul Rabold and James M. Gaidis**, 227
- Electron Distribution of Electron-Bombarded Alkylamines and Its Correlation with the Probability of Bond Scission in Their Mass Spectra—**Koze Hirota, Iwao Fujita, Masao Yamamoto, and Yoshio Niwa**, 410
- Ground- and Excited-State Geometries of Benzophenone—**Roald Hoffmann and Jerrald R. Swenson**, 415
- Energy Parameters in Polypeptides. II. Semiempirical Molecular Orbital Calculations for Model Peptides—**J. F. Yan, F. A. Momany, R. Hoffmann, and H. A. Scheraga**, 420
- Lattice Contributions to Electric Field Gradient Calculations in Heavy Metal Chlorides—**Thomas B. Brill, Z. Z. Hugus, Jr., and A. F. Schreiner**, 469
- On the Calculation of Intramolecular Radiationless Relaxation Rates—**S. E. Webber**, 475
- Structure and Conformations of Free Radicals. II. Radical Ions from Nitrophenyl Aromatic Hydrocarbons—**Graham R. Underwood, Don Jurkowitz, and S. Carlton Dickerman**, 544
- Photochemistry of Methylfurans. Selectivities of Ring Contraction Reactions—**H. Hiraoka**, 574
- Angular Dependence of Long-Range Proton Hyperfine Coupling Constants in Aliphatic Radicals—**Michael Barfield**, 621
- The Relative Stabilities of Perchlorate, Perbromate, and Periodate Ions—**Margaret M. Cox and John W. Moore**, 627
- An Electron Spin Resonance Study of Several Purine and Pyrimidine Radical Anions—**Michael D. Sevilla**, 805
- A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Effect of Hydrogen Bonding and Protonation on Acetone—**W. H. de Jeu**, 822
- A Calculation of the Energy Barriers Involved in the Isomerization Processes of Ethylene in Its Excited and Ionized States—**A. J. Lorquet**, 895
- Estimation of the Excess Thermodynamic Functions of Nonelectrolyte Solutions from the First-Order Perturbation of a Hard-Sphere System—**T. Boublik and G. C. Benson**, 904
- First Quantum Corrections to the Second Virial Coefficient of a Stockmayer Gas—**M. McCarty, Jr., and S. V. K. Babu**, 1113
- Phosphorus 2p Electron Binding Energies. Correlation with Extended Hückel Charges—**M. Pelavin, D. N. Hendrickson, J. M. Hollander, and W. L. Jolly**, 1116
- Rotational Barriers in O-(N,N-Dimethylcarbamoyl) Oximes. Experimental Results and Nonempirical Molecular Orbital (NEMO) Calculations—**C. Hackett Bushweller, Philip E. Stevenson, John Golini, and James W. O'Neil**, 1155
- Conjugated Radicals. I. Introductory Remarks and Method of Calculation—**R. Zahradník and P. Čársky**, 1235
- Conjugated Radicals. II. Semiempirical Calculations of Electronic Spectra of Radical Anions Derived from Alternant Hydrocarbons—**R. Zahradník and P. Čársky**, 1240
- Conjugated Radicals. III. Calculations of Electronic Spectra of Alternant Odd Radicals of the Allyl, Benzyl, and Phenalenyl Type—**P. Čársky and R. Zahradník**, 1249
- Intercombination Bands in the Spectra of Some Quadrature Chromium(III) Complexes—**Robert K. Lowry, Jr., and Jayarama R. Perumareddi**, 1371
- Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Nickel Acetate. Irradiation-Induced Spin Pairing—**D. A. Morton-Blake**, 1508
- Crystal Field-Spin Orbit Perturbation Calculations in d^2 and d^8 Trigonal Bipyramidal Complexes—**C. A. L. Becker, Devon W. Meek, and T. M. Dunn**, 1568
- Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Ion Association between Alkali Metal Ions and Hydrocarbon Radical Ions—**Ira B. Goldberg and James R. Bolton**, 1965
- A Semicontinuum Model for the Hydrated Electron—**Kenji Fueki, Da-Fei Feng, and Larry Kevan**, 1976
- Molecular Orbital Study of the Electronic Structure and Spectrum of Hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-s-triazine—**Malcolm K. Orloff, Patricia A. Mullen, and Francis C. Rauch**, 2189
- First-Order Perturbation Theory in the LCAO Approximation—**T. Vladimiroff**, 2415
- Energy Parameters in Polypeptides. III. Semiempirical Molecular Orbital Calculations for Hydrogen-Bonded Model Peptides—**F. A. Momany, R. F. McGuire, J. F. Yan, and H. A. Scheraga**, 2424
- Electronic Transitions in Phenylboronic Acids. I. Substituent and Solvent Effects—**Brian G. Ramsey**, 2464
- Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of 4-Alkyl-*o*-benzo-semiquinones—**J. Pilař**, 4029
- A Formulation of the Reaction Coordinate—**Kenichi Fukui**, 4161
- A Spectroscopic Study of the Excited States of Coumarin—**Pill-Soon Song and William H. Gordon, III**, 4234
- Force Constants and Thermodynamic Properties of the Unstable Linear Triatomic Molecules HCP, DCP, and FCN—**H. F. Shurvell**, 4257
- Hydrogen-Atom Addition to Olefins—**R. D. Kelley, R. Klein, and M. D. Scheer**, 4301
- Optical Absorption Spectra of Octahedral Complexes—**A. S. Chakravarty**, 4347
- Vibronic Contributions to Optical Rotation—**R. T. Klingbiel and Henry Eyring**, 4543
- Extended Hückel Calculations on Polypeptide Chains—**A. R. Rossi, C. W. David, and R. Schor**, 4551
- RELAXATION PHENOMENA (ULTRASONICS, DIELECTRIC RELAXATION, T-JUMP, VISCOELASTICITY)
- Theory of Relaxation of the Diffuse Double Layer following Coulostatic Charge Injection—**Stephen W. Feldberg**, 87

- Dielectric Relaxation Study of Some Pure Liquids—**K. K. Srivastava**, 152
- Ultrasonic Relaxation of Some Tetraalkylammonium Salts in Acetone at 25°—**G. S. Darbari and S. Petrucci**, 268
- Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Salts of the Lanthanides. II. Acetates—**Victor L. Garza and Neil Purdie**, 275
- Comment on the Ultrasonic Spectra of CuSO_4 and $\text{Cu}(\text{en})_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ in Water at 25°—**P. Hemmes and S. Petrucci**, 467
- A Concentration-Jump Relaxation Method Study on the Kinetics of the Dimerization of the Tetrasodium Salt of Aqueous Cobalt(II)-4,4',4'',4'''-Tetrakisulfophthalocyanine—**Z. A. Schelly, R. D. Farina, and E. M. Eyring**, 617
- Acid-Base Catalysis of Dielectric Relaxation of Zwitterions—**Gerhard Schwarz**, 654
- Ultrasonic Attenuation in Aqueous Triethylamine—**Robert Scott Brundage and Kenneth Kustin**, 672
- Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Salts of the Lanthanides. III. Temperature Dependence of LnSO_4 Complexation—**Douglas P. Fay and Neil Purdie**, 1160
- The Spin-Lattice Relaxation of Oxygen-17 in Water—**J. C. Hindman, A. Svirnickas, and M. Wood**, 1266
- Dielectric Studies. XXVII. Relaxation Process of Pyrrole-Pyridine and Chloroform-Pyridine Systems—**S. W. Tucker and S. Walker**, 1270
- Kinetics of Aqueous Indium(III) Perchlorate Dimerization—**Edward M. Eyring and Jeffrey D. Owen**, 1825
- Reflection of a Voltage Step from a Section of Transmission Line Filled with a Polar Dielectric—**H. R. Fellner-Feldegg and E. F. Barnett**, 1962
- On the Ultrasonic Cavitation Intensity of Aqueous Sodium Lauryl Sulfate Solutions—**Kenneth Beard, Michael Rios, Douglas Currell, and Richard Reis**, 2324
- Dielectric Studies. XXVIII. Consideration of Weight Factor Anomalies in Hydroxylic Compounds—**M. D. Magee and S. Walker**, 2378
- Dielectric Properties of Hydrated Lyophilized Hemoglobin as Determined with the Method of Thermally Stimulated Depolarization—**M. Reichle, T. Nedetzka, A. Mayer, and H. Vogel**, 2659
- Effect of pH on the Ultrasonic Absorption of Aqueous Solutions of Proteins—**Raoul Zana and Jacques Lang**, 2734
- Further Remarks on the Ultrasonic Properties of Bovine Serum Albumin Solutions—**F. Dunn and L. W. Kessler**, 2736
- Kinetics of the Hydrolysis of Aqueous Indium(III) and Gallium(III) Perchlorates—**Paul Hemmes, Larry D. Rich, David L. Cole, and Edward M. Eyring**, 2859
- Bonding in Dye Aggregates. Energetics of the Dimerization of Aqueous Cobalt(II)-4,4',4'',4'''-Tetrakisulfophthalocyanine Ion—**Z. A. Schelly, D. J. Harward, P. Hemmes, and E. M. Eyring**, 3040
- Permittivity and Dielectric and Proton Magnetic Relaxation of Aqueous Solutions of the Alkali Halides—**K. Giese, U. Kaatzte, and R. Pottel**, 3718
- Ultrasonic Relaxation in Manganese Sulfate Solutions—**LeRoy G. Jackopin and Ernest Yeager**, 3766
- A Dielectric Relaxation Study of Some *N,N*-Disubstituted Amides—**V. L. Brownsell and A. H. Price**, 4004
- Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Solutions of Polyethylene Glycol—**L. W. Kessler, W. D. O'Brien, Jr., and F. Dunn**, 4096
- Isentropic Compressibility of Ideal Solutions—**Gary L. Bertrand and Larry E. Smith**, 4171
- On Models of Dielectric Relaxation Due to Steady-State Chemical Processes—**Walter Scheider**, 4296
- SHOCK WAVES, EXPLOSIONS AND FLAMES**
- Reactions of Shock-Heated Carbon Disulfide-Argon Mixtures. II. Kinetics of the Dissociation of Carbon Disulfide—**S. J. Arnold, W. G. Brownlee, and G. H. Kimbell**, 8
- Kinetics of the Reaction $\text{NO}_2 + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{CO}_2$ Single-Pulse Shock Tube Studies—**Alexander Burcat and Assa Lifshitz**, 263
- The Decay of Radicals in Ammonia-Oxygen-Nitrogen Flames—**Melvin P. Nadler, Victor K. Wang, and Walter E. Kaskan**, 917
- Kinetics of the Dehydrofluorination of Vinyl Fluoride in a Single-Pulse Shock Tube—**J. M. Simmie, W. J. Quiring, and E. Tschuikow-Roux**, 992
- The Kinetics of Dissociation of Chlorine Pentafluoride—**J. A. Baluer, H. G. McMath, F. C. Jaye, and V. S. Engleman**, 1183
- Chemical Kinetics of Carbonyl Fluoride Decomposition in Shock Waves—**A. P. Modica**, 1194
- Activity Coefficients for the Systems Sodium Benzenesulfonate-Xylose-Water and Sodium Benzenesulfonate-Urea-Water at 25° from Isopiestic Measurements—**Hatsuho Uedaira and Hisashi Uedaira**, 1931
- Kinetics of the Thermal Decomposition of 1,1-Difluoroethane in Shock Waves. A Consecutive First-Order Reaction—**E. Tschuikow-Roux, W. J. Quiring, and J. M. Simmie**, 2449
- Kinetics of the Shock-Initiated Decomposition of 1,1-Difluoroethylene—**J. M. Simmie and E. Tschuikow-Roux**, 4075
- SOLID STATE DEFECT AND MATRIX ISOLATION SPECTROSCOPY**
- Relationships between Divalent Cation Distributions and Residual Water Content in Metal Cation Faujasite-Type Zeolites—**E. Dempsey and D. H. Olson**, 305
- Infrared Matrix Isolation Spectrum of the Methyl Radical Produced by Pyrolysis of Methyl Iodide and Dimethyl Mercury—**Alan Snelson**, 537
- Magnetophotoselection. Effect of Depopulation and Triplet-Triplet Absorption—**Henry S. Judeikis and Seymour Siegel**, 1228
- Positive Ions of γ -Irradiated Hydrocarbons at 77°K—**Pieter W. F. Louwrier and William H. Hamill**, 1418
- Effects of Dissolved Oxygen on the Electron Spin Resonance Signal Intensities of Trapped Hydrogen Atoms and Some of Their Reactions in Acidic Ice Matrices—**D. E. Holmes, N. B. Nazhat, and J. J. Weiss**, 1622
- Ionic Species Formed from Benzene during Radiolysis of Its Solutions in 3-Methylpentane at 77°K—**A. Ekstrom**, 1705
- Further Studies on the Properties of Electrons Trapped in Glassy Hydrocarbons—**A. Ekstrom, R. Suenram, and J. E. Willard**, 1888
- Electron Spin Resonance Studies on γ -Irradiated Frozen Aqueous Solutions of Sodium Formate—**R. A. Nazhat, N. B. Nazhat, P. N. Moorthy, and J. J. Weiss**, 1901
- Electron Spin Resonance Study of Elementary Reactions of Fluorine Atoms—**Edward L. Cochran, Frank J. Adrian, and Vernon A. Bowers**, 2083
- Low-Temperature Matrix Isolation Study of Hydrogen-Bonded, High-Boiling Organic Compounds. I. The Sampling Device and the Infrared Spectra of Pyrazole, Imidazole, and Dimethyl Phosphinic Acid—**S. T. King**, 2133
- Mechanism of Photodissociation of Hydroquinone Derivatives—**Hikoichino Yamada, Nobuaki Nakashima, and Hiroshi Tsubomura**, 2897
- Matrix Isolation and Decay Kinetics of Carbon Dioxide and Carbonate Anion Free Radicals—**I. C. Hisatsune, T. Adl, E. C. Beahm, and R. J. Kempf**, 3225
- Trapped Hydrogen Atoms Produced by γ Rays in Alcohol-Water Mixtures at 77°K—**Hiroto Hase and Larry Kevan**, 3355
- Scavenger Effects on Electrons Produced by γ Rays and Photoionization in Alkaline Ices at 77°K—**Hiroto Hase and Larry Kevan**, 3358
- Radicals Formed by Electron Attachment to Peptides—**Michael D. Sevilla**, 3366
- Thermal Decomposition of the Acetate Ion in Potassium Halide Matrices—**I. C. Hisatsune, E. C. Beahm, and R. J. Kempf**, 3444
- On the Oxybromine Radicals—**O. Amichai and A. Treinin**, 3670
- Infrared Studies of the Matrix Isolated Photolysis Products of PF_3H and P_2F_4 and the Thermal Decomposition Products of P_2F_4 —**Jeremy K. Burdett, Leslie Hodges, Virginia Dunning, and Jerry H. Current**, 4053
- Energy Transfer in Alkali Halide Matrices—**Mohan Khare and Everett R. Johnson**, 4085
- Thermal Decomposition of the Perchlorate Ion in a Potassium Chloride Matrix—**I. C. Hisatsune and D. G. Linnehan**, 4091
- Optical Spectra of Chromium(III), Cobalt(II), and Nickel(II) Ions in Mixed Spinels—**R. D. Gillen and R. E. Salomon**, 4252
- On the Nature of Bleached Color Centers in Irradiated Alkaline Ice—**N. B. Nazhat and J. J. Weiss**, 4298
- Reactions of Electrons and Free Radicals—**S. Fujii and J. E. Willard**, 4313
- Infrared Spectrum of LiNaF_2 —**S. J. Cyvin, B. N. Cyvin, and A. Snelson**, 4338
- The Solid State Photolysis of Tris(oxalato)cobalt(III) in a Host Lattice—**Atul C. Sarma, Anne Fenerty, and Steven T. Spees**, 4598
- SOLID STATE REACTIONS (BULK)**
- Stability of Ammonium Halates in the Solid State. Kinetics and Mechanism of the Thermal Decomposition of Ammonium Bromate—**F. Solymosi and T. Bánsági**, 15
- Reaction Intermediates and Products in the Radiolysis of Phenyl Acetate at 77°K—**Yasuyuki Noro, Mitsuru Ochiai, Tetsuo Miyazaki, Ayako Torikai, Kenji Fueki, and Zen-ichiro Kuri**, 63

- Phosphorescence Yields and Radical Yields from Photolysis of Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine in 3-Methylpentane Glass Containing Alkyl Nalides—**William G. French and John E. Willard**, 240
- The Thermal Decomposition of Magnesium Perchlorate and of Ammonium Perchlorate and Magnesium Perchlorate Mixtures—**R. J. Acheson and P. W. M. Jacobs**, 281
- The Time Dependence of Effusion Cell Steady-State Pressures of Carbon Monoxide and Calcium Vapors Generated by the Interaction of Calcium Oxide and Graphite—**Juey Hong Rai and N. W. Gregory**, 529
- Coal-Like Substances from Low-Temperature Pyrolysis at Very Long Reaction Times—**R. A. Friedel, J. A. Queiser, and H. L. Retcofsky**, 908
- An Effusion Study of the Reaction of Zirconium Carbide with Calcium Oxide—**Juey Hong Rai and N. W. Gregory**, 1076
- Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Studies of Silver Atom Formation and Enhancement by Fluoride Ions in γ -Irradiated Frozen Silver Nitrate Solutions—**Barney L. Bales and Larry Kevan**, 1098
- Properties of Trapped H and D Atoms Produced by the Photolysis of HI in 3MP- d_{14} Glass—**Mervyn A. Long and John E. Willard**, 1207
- A Kinetic Study of the Dehydration and Dehydrobromination of *trans*-Dibromobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) Diaquo-hydrogen Bromide, *trans*-[Co(en)₂Br₂](H₂O)₂Br—**H. Eugene LeMay, Jr.**, 1345
- The Thermal Decomposition of Orthorhombic Ammonium Perchlorate Single Crystals—**K. J. Kraeutle**, 1350
- Determination of Diffusion Coefficients for Nitrogen Dioxide in Polystyrene by Chain Scission and Sorption-Desorption—**H. H. G. Jelinek and S. Igarashi**, 1409
- The Thermal Decomposition of Solid Hexaamminecobalt(III) Azide. Kinetics of the Cobalt Nitride Reaction—**Taylor B. Joyner**, 1552
- The Thermal Decomposition of Solid Hexaamminecobalt(III) Azide. A Model for the Cobalt Nitride Reaction—**Taylor B. Joyner**, 1558
- The Mechanisms of the Thermal Decompositions of Solid Cobalt(III) Ammine Azides—**Taylor B. Joyner**, 1563
- Effects of Dissolved Oxygen on the Electron Spin Resonance Signal Intensities of Trapped Hydrogen Atoms and Some of Their Reactions in Acidic Ice Matrices—**D. E. Holmes, N. B. Nazhat, and J. J. Weiss**, 1622
- Investigations on the Thermal and Radiolytic Decomposition of Anhydrous Crystalline Potassium Chlorite—**G. E. Boyd and L. C. Brown**, 1691
- The Effects of Temperature and Additives in the Radiolysis of Potassium Nitrate—**H. Bernhard Pogge and F. T. Jones**, 1700
- Further Studies on the Properties of Electrons Trapped in Glassy Hydrocarbons—**A. Ekstrom, R. Suenram, and J. E. Willard**, 1888
- Dehydration and Polymerization of Barium Methacrylate Monohydrate—**F. M. Costaschuk, D. F. R. Gilson, and L. E. St. Pierre**, 2035
- A Trajectory Study of Phosphorus-32 Recoil in Sodium Phosphates—**Don L. Bunker and Gregg Van Volkenburgh**, 2193
- Thermal Degradation of an Anhydride-Cured Epoxy Resin by Laser Heating—**A. S. Vlastaras**, 2496
- Thermal Decomposition of Hydrated Cadmium Oxide—**R. B. Fahim and G. A. Kolta**, 2502
- Surface and Bulk Reactions of Carbon Tetrachloride with Titanium Dioxide—**M. Primet, J. Basset, M. V. Mathieu, and M. Prettre**, 2868
- Thermal Decomposition of Potassium Bicarbonate—**I. C. Hisatsune and T. Adl**, 2875
- Some Novel Observations Concerning the Thermal Decomposition of 2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene—**Joseph C. Dacons, Horst G. Adolph, and Mortimer J. Kamlet**, 3035
- The Yield of Radiation-Induced Ionization in Condensed Organic Systems—**Tadamasa Shida**, 3055
- New Compounds Consisting of Sodium *p*-Toluenesulfonate, Water, and a Polar Benzenoid Nonelectrolyte—**Joseph Steigman, Richard DeIasi, and Judah Lando**, 3117
- The Vaporization Thermodynamics of Samarium Oxide Fluoride—**Dale E. Work and Harry A. Eick**, 3130
- Hydrogen Atom Addition to Solid Isobutylene at 77°K—**G. C. Rappe, R. C. Reid, and M. W. P. Strandberg**, 3176
- A Study of Thermal Decay of Trapped Electron and Other Species in an Organic Glass by Rapid-Scan Electron Spin Resonance—**Masaaki Ogasawara, Keiichi Ohno, Koichiro Hayashi, and Junkichi Sohma**, 3225
- The Chemically Significant Details of Some Nuclear Reactions—**C. H. W. Jones**, 3347
- Thermal Decomposition of the Acetate Ion in Potassium Halide Matrices—**T. C. Hisatsune, E. C. Beahm, and R. J. Kempf**, 3444
- Further Observations on Products Formed in the Radiolysis of Alkali Metal Halates and Perhalates by Cobalt-60 γ Rays—**G. E. Boyd and L. C. Brown**, 3490
- Effect of Phase on the Radiolysis of Solid Isobutane as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance Spectroscopy and Product Analysis—**Terunobu Wakayama, Tetsuo Miyazaki, Kenji Fueki, and Zen-ichiro Kuri**, 3584
- Electron Spin Resonance Studies of Free Radicals Formed from Orotic Acid—**Jürgen Hüttermann, John F. Ward, and L. S. Myers, Jr.**, 4022
- Effects of Various "Dry Electron" Scavengers on the Radioluminescence of Indole in Polar Solution—**H. B. Steen**, 4059
- Thermal Decomposition of the Perchlorate Ion in a Potassium Chloride Matrix—**I. C. Hisatsune and D. G. Linnehan**, 4091
- Hydrogen-Atom Additor. to Olefins—**R. D. Kelley, R. Klein, and M. D. Scheer**, 4301
- Reactions of Electrons and Free Radicals—**S. Fujii and J. E. Willard**, 4313
- Intramolecular Proton Transfer Reactions—**David L. Williams and Adam Heller**, 4473
- The Solid State Photolysis of Tris(oxalato)cobalt(III) in a Host Lattice—**Atul C. Sarma, Anne Fenerty, and Steven T. Spees**, 4598

SOLUTION KINETICS: IONIC REACTIONS

- A Kinetic Study of the Reactions of Tetranitromethane with Hydroxide Ion and Nitrite Ion—**Donald J. Glover**, 21
- Cupric Ion-Promoted Hydrolysis and Formation of Schiff Bases Derived from Salicylaldehydes and Aliphatic Amines—**Carroll V. McDonnell, Jr., Michel S. Michailidis, and R. Bruce Martin**, 26
- Degradation of Graham's Salt in Presence of Water-Miscible Organic Solvents—**H. N. Bhargava and D. C. Srivastava**, 36
- On the Transfer Mechanism of Uranium(VI) and Plutonium(IV) Nitrate in the System Nitric Acid-Water/Tributylphosphate-Dodecane—**F. Baumgärtner and L. Finsterwalder**, 108
- Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Salts of the Lanthanides. II. Acetates—**Victor L. Garza and Neil Purdie**, 275
- Ultrasonic Attenuation in Aqueous Triethylamine—**Robert Scott Brundage and Kenneth Kustin**, 672
- On the Oxidation of Radicals in Aqueous Solution—**O. Amichai and A. Treinin**, 830
- The Flash Photolysis of Mercaptans in Aqueous Solution—**Günter Caspari and Albrecht Granzow**, 836
- Photoreduction of 1-Nitronaphthalene by Protonation in the Excited State—**W. Trotter and A. C. Testa**, 845
- On the Mechanism of Decomposition of Dithiocarbamates—**Serge J. Joris, Keijo I. Aspila, and Chuni L. Chakrabarti**, 860
- The Oxidation of Hypophosphorous Acid by Chromium(VI)—**J. N. Cooper**, 955
- Mechanism of Polarographic Reduction of Germanium(IV) in Acidic Catechol Medium—**R. G. Canham, D. A. Aikens, Nicholas Winograd, and Glenn Mazepa**, 1082
- Secondary Valence Force Catalysis. XI. Enhanced Reactivity and Affinity of Cyanide Ion toward N-Substituted 3-Carbamoylpyridinium Ions Elicited by Ionic Surfactants—**J. Baumrucker, M. Calzadilla, M. Centeno, G. Lehmann, P. Lindquist, D. Dunham, M. Price, B. Sears, and E. H. Cordes**, 1152
- Solvent Polarity in Electrochemical and Other Salt Solution Studies—**M. Mohammad and E. M. Kosower**, 1153
- The Kinetics of the Reactions of Cobalt(II) and Cobalt(III) Acetates with Benzyl Hydroperoxide in Acetic Acid at 25°—**E. J. Y. Scott**, 1174
- Kinetic Studies of the Reaction of Triphenylmethane Dyes in Acid and Alkaline Media. I. Ethyl Violet in Alkaline Medium—**Sudhir K. Sinha and Sarvagya S. Katiyar**, 1382
- The Reversible Hydration of Pyruvic Acid. II. Metal Ion and Enzymatic Catalysis—**Y. Pocker and J. E. Meany**, 1486
- The Kinetics of the Reaction between Neptunium(III) and Uranium(VI) in Aqueous Perchlorate Solutions—**T. W. Newton**, 1655
- The Kinetics of the Oxidation of Plutonium(III) by Neptunium(VI)—**R. B. Fulton and T. W. Newton**, 1661
- The Absolute Reactivity of the Oxide Radical Ion with Methanol and Ethanol in Water—**R. Wander, Bonnie L. Gall, and Leon M. Dorfman**, 1819
- Kinetics of Aqueous Iridium(III) Perchlorate Dimerization—**Edward M. Eyring and Jeffrey D. Owen**, 1825
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Reaction of Methoxide

- Ion with Methyl Formate in Methanol Solution—**Dallas L. Rabenstein**, 1848
- The Formation and Dissociation of Monochloroiron(III) at High Ionic Strengths: Equilibrium and Kinetic Measurements—**J. Keith Rowley and Norman Sutin**, 2043
- Electron Spin Resonance Study of Deamination of Amino Acids by Hydrated Electrons—**P. Neta and Richard W. Fessenden**, 2263
- Kinetic Studies with Photogenerated Hydrated Electrons in Aqueous Systems Containing Nitrous Oxide, Hydrogen Peroxide, Methanol, or Ethanol—**Bernard Hicckel and Klaus H. Schmidt**, 2470
- The Kinetics of the Uranium(III)–Uranium(VI) and the Neptunium(III)–Neptunium(VI) Reactions in Aqueous Perchlorate Solutions—**T. W. Newton and R. B. Fulton**, 2797
- Kinetics of the Hydrolysis of Aqueous Indium(III) and Gallium(III) Perchlorates—**Paul Hemmes, Larry D. Rich, David L. Cole, and Edward M. Eyring**, 2859
- The Oxidation of Cysteine and Glutathione by Molybdenum(VI)—**J. F. Martin and J. T. Spence**, 2863
- Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Free-Radical Intermediates in the System Titanous Ion–Hydrogen Peroxide—**Yasuhino Shimizu, Takeshi Shiga, and Keiji Kuwata**, 2929
- Flash Photolysis of the Charge-Transfer Bond of 1-Methylpyridinium, 1-Methylcollidinium, and 1-Methylquinolinium Iodides—**R. F. Cozzens and Thomas A. Gover**, 3003
- Bonding in Dye Aggregates. Energetics of the Dimerization of Aqueous Cobalt(II)-4,4',4'',4'''-Tetrakisulfophthalocyanine Ion—**Z. A. Schelly, D. J. Harward, P. Hemmes, and E. M. Eyring**, 3040
- Free-Radical Intermediates in the Reaction of the Hydroxyl Radical with Amino Acid Derivatives and Related Compounds—**Hitoshi Taniguchi, Hiroyuki Hatano, Hideo Hasegawa, and Tetsuo Maruyama**, 3063
- Pulse Radiolysis of Phosphate Anions $H_2PO_4^-$, HPO_4^{2-} , and $P_2O_7^{4-}$ in Aqueous Solutions—**E. D. Black and E. Hayon**, 3199
- On the Failure of Hydrated Electrons to Initiate Nitrogen Fixation during γ Radiolysis—**E. A. Shaede, B. F. P. Edwards, and D. C. Walker**, 3217
- Spectroelectrochemical Measurements of Second-Order Catalytic Reaction Rates Using Signal Averaging—**Henry N. Blount, Nicholas Winograd, and Theodore Kuwana**, 3231
- Laser Photolysis of Alkali Metal–Amine Solutions—**D. Huppert and K. H. Bar-Eli**, 3285
- Rates of Reaction of Inorganic Phosphate Radicals in Solution—**M. Nakashima and E. Hayon**, 3290
- Reaction of Nitriles with Hydrated Electrons and Hydrogen Atoms in Aqueous Solution as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance—**P. Neta and Richard W. Fessenden**, 3362
- The Kinetics of Some Oxidation-Reduction Reactions Involving Cobalt(III) in Aqueous Perchloric Acid—**Geoffrey Davies and Kay O. Watkins**, 3388
- The Oxidation of Thioglycolic Acid by Molybdenum(V) and Molybdenum(VI)—**J. F. Martin and J. T. Spence**, 3589
- On the Oxybromine Radicals—**O. Amichai and A. Treinin**, 3670
- Evidence for Very Early Effects in the Radiolysis of Water—**Takeshi Sawai and William H. Hamill**, 3914
- The Effect of Ion and Radical Scavengers on the Cyclohexyl Radical Yield in the Radiolysis of Cyclohexane—**Krishan M. Bansal and Robert H. Schuler**, 3924
- Effect of the Solvent on the Kinetics of Diazotization—**Z. A. Schelly**, 4062
- The Reduction of Ruthenium(III) Hexaammine by Hydrogen Atoms and Monovalent Zinc, Cadmium, and Nickel Ions in Aqueous Solutions—**G. Navon and D. Meyerstein**, 4067
- Reduction of Cobalt(III) in Cobaltamines Induced by the Decomposition of Persulfate Ion—**James Dee White and H. Taube**, 4142
- A Kinetic Study of the Reactions of Water with Sodium and Cesium in Methylamine—**R. R. Dewald and O. H. Bezirjian**, 4155
- Radiolysis of 1 M Aqueous Ethanol Solutions of Potassium Nitrate—**Ch. Baquey, J. C. Roux, and J. Sutton**, 4210
- Electronic and Electron Spin Resonance Spectroscopic Study of Zinc-Reduced Di(4-pyridyl) Ketone Methiodies—**N. Filipescu, F. Geiger, C. Trichilo, and F. Minn**, 4344
- Electrolyte Effects on the Hydrolysis of Acetals and Ortho Esters—**C. A. Bunton and J. D. Reinheimer**, 4457
- The Mechanism of Hydrolysis of Diazoacetate Ion—**Maurice M. Kreevoy and Dennis E. Konasewich**, 4464
- Constants of Hydroxyl–Isocyanate Reactions—**Friso Willeboordse**, 601
- Addition of Oxygen Atoms to Olefins at Low Temperature. IV. Rearrangements—**Ralph Klein and Milton D. Scheer**, 613
- A Concentration-Jump Relaxation Method Study on the Kinetics of the Dimerization of the Tetrasodium Salt of Aqueous Cobalt(II)-4,4',4'',4'''-Tetrakisulfophthalocyanine—**Z. A. Schelly, R. D. Farina, and E. M. Eyring**, 617
- Mechanism of Reaction of Hydroxyl Radicals with Benzene in the γ Radiolysis of the Aerated Aqueous Benzene System—**I. Balakrishnan and M. P. Reddy**, 850
- Dye-Sensitized Photopolymerization in the Presence of Reversible Oxygen Carriers—**Nan-Loh Yang and Gerald Oster**, 856
- Kinetic Investigation of the Radiation-Induced Isotopic Exchange between Iodobenzene and Iodine in Benzene—**R. Riess and H. Elias**, 1014
- The 2537-Å Photochemistry of Azido–Amine Complexes of Cobalt(III) in Aqueous Solution: Products, Stoichiometry, and Quantum Yields—**John F. Endicott, Morton Z. Hoffman, and Laszlo S. Beres**, 1021
- Kinetics of Isopropyl Alcohol Radicals by Electron Spin Resonance–Flow Techniques—**R. E. James and F. Sicilio**, 1166
- Pulse Radiolysis of Aliphatic Acids in Aqueous Solution. III. Simple Amino Acids—**P. Neta, M. Simic, and E. Hayon**, 1214
- High-Intensity Radiolysis of Aqueous Ferrous Sulfate—Cupric Sulfate–Sulfuric Acid Solutions—**Paul Y. Feng, Ari Brynjolfsen, John W. Halliday, and Robert D. Jarrett**, 1221
- The Radiolysis of Liquid Nitromethane—**James L. Corey and Richard F. Firestone**, 1425
- Chemical Electrostatics. I. Electrostatic Description of the Markovnikov Rule—**G. R. Haugen and S. W. Benson**, 1607
- A Comparative Study of the Cosolvent Effect in Ethyl Alcohol–Benzene and Isopropyl Alcohol–Benzene Solutions. The Solvolysis of *m*-Fluorobenzoyl Chloride, *m*-Trifluoromethylbenzoyl Chloride, and Anisoyl Chloride—**Thomas F. Fagley, Jonathan S. Bullock, and Dale W. Dycus**, 1840
- Isotope Effects in Recoil Tritium Reactions with Fluoroform and Deuteriofluoroform—**Thomas Smail and F. S. Rowland**, 1859
- Ultraviolet and Infrared Studies of Free Radicals in Irradiated Polyethylene—**D. C. Waterman and M. Dole**, 1906
- The Radiation Chemistry of Polyethylene. X. Kinetics of the Conversion of Alkyl to Allyl Free Radicals—**D. C. Waterman and Malcolm Dole**, 1913
- The Dimerization of the Tetracyanoethylene Anion Radical—**Raymond Chang**, 2029
- Substituted Malononitrile Anion Radicals—**F. J. Smentowski and Gerald R. Stevenson**, 2525
- A Kinetic Study of the Addition of Trifluoromethyl Radicals to Ethylene in Hydrocarbon Solution—**Richard A. Weir, Pierre P. Infelta, and Robert H. Schuler**, 2596
- Kinetic Studies on the Autoxidation of 3,5-Di-*t*-butylpyrocatechol—**Charles A. Tyson and Arthur E. Martell**, 2601
- Interaction of *n*-Butylamine with Tetracyanoethylene and Chloranil—**William J. Lautenberger and John G. Miller**, 2722
- The Reversible Hydration of Formaldehyde. Thermodynamic Parameters—**Andreas A. Zavitsas, Mark Coffiner, Thomas Wiseman, and Lourdes R. Zavitsas**, 2746
- The γ Radiolysis of Cyclohexane–Perfluorocyclohexane Solutions—**Michael B. Fallgatter and Robert J. Hanrahan**, 2806
- Application of Microwave Cavity Perturbation Techniques to a Study of the Kinetics of Reactions in the Liquid Phase—**A. L. Ravimohan**, 2855
- Geminate Retention from Nuclear Isomeric Transition and Radiative Neutron Capture in Carbon Tetrabromide–Ethanol Solutions—**Gerald P. Gennaro and Kenneth E. Collins**, 3094
- The Acid Dissociation Constant and Decay Kinetics of the Perhydroxyl Radical—**D. Behar, G. Czapski, J. Rabani, Leon M. Dorfman, and Harold A. Schwarz**, 3209
- Kinetics of Deuterium Sesquioxide in Heavy Water—**Benon H. J. Bielski**, 3213
- The Radiation Chemistry of Tetramethylsilane. II. Liquid Phase—**Gilbert J. Mains and Jonas Dedinas**, 3483
- The Yield of Thermal Hydrogen Atoms from the γ Radiolysis of Liquid 2,2,4-Trimethylpentane—**Krishan M. Bansal and Stefan J. Rzdaz**, 3486
- Kinetics of Redox Reactions of Oxidized *p*-Phenylenediamine Derivatives. II—**R. C. Baetzold**, 3596
- Kinetic Evidence that G_{OH} in the Radiolysis of Aqueous Sulfuric and Nitric Acid Solutions Is Proportional to Electron Fraction Water—**R. W. Matthews, H. A. Mahlman, and T. J. Sworski**, 3835
- Preferential Solvation and the Thermal and Photochemical

SOLUTION KINETICS: NONIONIC REACTIONS

The Use of Differential Reaction Kinetics in Determining Rate

- Racemization of Tris(oxalato)chromate(III) Ion—**V. S. Sastri and C. H. Langford**, 3945
- The Photochemistry of Peroxodiphosphates. The Oxidation of Water and Two Alcohols—**Roger J. Lussier, William M. Risen, Jr., and John O. Edwards**, 4039
- Recoil Tritium Reactions with Methyl Isocyanide and Methyl Cyanide. Estimates of Energy Deposition for the T-for-H Reaction—**C. T. Ting and F. S. Rowland**, 4080
- Pulse Radiolysis Study of Phenyl and Hydroxyphenyl Radicals—**B. Cercek and M. Kongshaug**, 4319
- Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Methyl Chloride—**T. I. Balkas, J. H. Fendler, and R. H. Schuler**, 4497
- SPECTROSCOPIC RELAXATION PHENOMENA**
(LINE BROADENING, INCOHERENT SCATTERING, FLASH PHOTOLYSIS, SPIN RELAXATION)
- Radiation-Induced Chain Decomposition of Hexachloroethane in Cyclohexane Solutions. Reactions of the Pentachloroethyl Radical—**A. Horowitz and L. A. Rajbenbach**, 678
- On the Oxyiodine Radicals in Aqueous Solution—**O. Amichai and A. Treinin**, 830
- The Flash Photolysis of Mercaptans in Aqueous Solution—**Günter Caspari and Albrecht Granzow**, 836
- The Flash Photolysis of Methyl Iodide—**Gilbert J. Mains and David Lewis**, 1694
- Paramagnetic Relaxation of Hexacoordinated Chromium(III) Complexes with Anionic Ligands in Aqueous Solutions—**L. Burlamacchi, G. Martini, and E. Tiezzi**, 1809
- Line-Width Parameters for the ($1 \leq J \leq 8, K = 1$) Lines of the Inversion Spectrum of Ammonia—**James A. Roberts**, 1923
- Reaction Rate of Trifluoromethyl Radicals by Rapid Scan Infrared Spectroscopy—**Teichiro Ogawa, Gary A. Carlson, and George C. Pimentel**, 2090
- The Laser Flash Photolysis of Solutions of Naphthalene and 1,2-Benzanthracene—**R. McNeil, J. T. Richards, and J. K. Thomas**, 2290
- Flash Photolysis of the Charge-Transfer Band of 1-Methylpyridinium, 1-Methylcollidinium, and 1-Methylquinolinium Iodides—**R. F. Cozzens and Thomas A. Gover**, 3003
- Flash Photolysis of Some Photochromic N-Benzylideneanilines—**E. Hajdoudis and E. Hayon**, 3184
- A Study of Thermal Decay of Trapped Electrons and Other Species in an Organic Glass by Rapid-Scan Electron Spin Resonance—**Masaaki Ogasawara, Keiichi Ohno, Koichiro Hayashi, and Junkichi Sohma**, 3221
- Marrix Isolation and Decay Kinetics of Carbon Dioxide and Carbonate Anion Free Radicals—**I. C. Hisatsune, T. Adl, E. C. Beahm, and R. J. Kempf**, 3225
- Preferential Solvation and the Thermal and Photochemical Racemization of Tris(oxalato)chromate(III) Ion—**V. S. Sastri and C. H. Langford**, 3945
- Solvent and Ligand Dependence of Electron Spin Relaxation of Manganese(II) in Solution—**L. Burlamacchi, G. Martini, and E. Tiezzi**, 3980
- A Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Technique for Determining the Surface Hydroxyl Content of Hydrated Silica Gel—**Victor M. Bermudez**, 4160
- Photodissociation of an e_{aq}^- Complex in Hydrogen-Saturated Alkaline Solutions—**C. Gopinathan, E. J. Hart and K. H. Schmidt**, 4169
- Intramolecular Energy Relaxation. A Novel and Direct Test of the RRK-RRKM Postulate—**J. D. Rynbrandt and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 4175
- Gas-Phase Recombination of Bromine Atoms—**B. A. DeGraft and K. J. Lang**, 4181
- Properties of the θ -Pinch Flash Lamp—**Eric E. Daby, Joe S. Hitt, and Gilbert J. Mains**, 4204
- STATISTICAL MECHANICS**
- Interaction of Pyronine-G with Poly(styrenesulfonic acid)—**V. Vitagliano and L. Costantino**, 197
- Molecular Structures and Enthalpies of Formation of Gaseous Alkali Metal Hydroxides—**D. E. Jensen**, 207
- Relationships between Divalent Cation Distributions and Residual Water Content in Metal Cation Faujasite-Type Zeolites—**E. Dempsey and D. H. Olson**, 305
- Comments on the Partition Function for Potential Energy—**D. R. Cruise**, 405
- A Statistical Treatment of Micellar Solutions—**H. S. Chung and I. J. Heilweil**, 488
- Interactions between Sulfur Hydroxyl Groups and Adsorbed Molecules. I. The Thermodynamics of Benzene Adsorption—**J. A. Cusumano and M. J. D. Low**, 792
- Estimation of the Excess Thermodynamic Functions of Non-electrolyte Solutions from the First-Order Perturbation of a Hard-Sphere System—**T. Boublik and G. C. Benson**, 904
- The Role of Hindered Rotation in the Physical Adsorption of Hydrogen Weight and Spin Isomers—**P. L. Gant, K. Yang, M. S. Goldstein, M. P. Freeman, and A. I. Weiss**, 1985
- Unavailability Factor in Catalytic Reactions. Isolation and Steric Hindrance—**Marshall M. Lih**, 2245
- Sorption Isotherms of Polar-Nonpolar Systems on Liquid-Coated Adsorbents—**Paul Urone, Yoshihiro Takahashi, and George H. Kennedy**, 2326
- Averaged Potential and the Viscosity of Some Polar Organic Vapors—**I. Crivelli and F. Danon**, 2376
- Geometric Programming and the Darwin-Fowler Method in Statistical Mechanics—**R. J. Duffin and C. Zener**, 2419
- Statistical Thermodynamics of Adsorption from Liquid Mixtures on Solids. I. Ideal Adsorbed Phase—**S. Sircar and A. L. Myers**, 2828
- Association Theory. The Discontinuous Case and the Structure of Liquids and Solids—**Robert Ginell and Albert S. Kirsch**, 2835
- A Simple Quasi-Accommodation Model of Vibrational Energy Transfer. Low-Pressure Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization—**Y. N. Lin and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 3151
- Energy Transfer in Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization. A Comprehensive Investigation—**S. C. Chan, B. S. Rabinovitch, J. T. Bryant, L. D. Spicer, T. Fujimoto, Y. N. Lin, and S. P. Pavlou**, 3160
- A Statistical-Thermodynamic Model of Aqueous Solutions of Alcohols—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 3501
- Effective Pair Interactions in Liquids. Water—**F. H. Stillinger, Jr.**, 3677
- Theory of Mixed Electrolyte Solutions and Application to a Model for Aqueous Lithium Chloride-Cesium Chloride—**Harold L. Friedman and P. S. Ramanathan**, 3756
- Chemical Equilibrium and the Anti-Hemholtz Function. A Statistical Interpretation—**D. K. Hoffman**, 4174
- Heterogeneous Collisional Deactivation in Chemical Activation Systems—**Kenneth M. Maloney**, 4177
- Distribution of Intrachain Elements on Self-Avoiding Walks—**F. T. Hioe**, 4401
- The Distribution of Self-Avoiding Walks on the Diamond Lattice—**F. T. Wall and F. T. Hioe**, 4410
- Dimensions of Self-Avoiding Random Walks on the Diamond Lattice—**F. T. Wall and F. T. Hioe**, 4416
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins, I.—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 4421
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 4431
- SURFACE ADSORPTION AND CATALYSIS; SURFACE CHEMISTRY**
- Acidity of Surface Hydroxyl Groups—**Michael L. Hair and William Hertl**, 91
- Influence of Langmuirian Adsorption of Reactant and Product upon Charge-Transfer Processes in Polarography—**Rolando Guidelli**, 95
- The Adsorption of Dinonylnaphthalenesulfonates on Metal Oxide Powders—**Paul Kennety, Marco Petronio, and Henry Gisser**, 102
- Study of Protonic Transfers in the Ammonia-Silica Gel System by Infrared and Pulsed Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy and by Conductivity Measurements—**J. J. Fripiat, C. Van de Meersche, R. Touillaus, and A. Jelli**, 382
- Adsorption from Solution. III. A New Model for the Kinetics of Adsorption—Desorption Processes—**F. T. Lindstrom, R. Haque, and W. R. Coshov**, 495
- A Multilayer Isotherm with Sensible Spreading Pressure Limits—**C. M. Greenlief and G. D. Halsey**, 677
- Charge Transfer to Molecules on the Surface of Irradiated Porous Glass—**P. K. Wong and A. O. Allen**, 774
- Effect of Hydrogen Chemisorption on the Electrical Conductivity of Zinc Oxide Powder—**D. Narayana, V. S. Subrahmanyam, Jagdish Lal, M. Mahmood Ali, and V. Kesavulu**, 779
- Infrared Spectroscopic Study of Carbon Monoxide Adsorption on Hydrogen and Oxygen Treated Silver Surfaces—**George W. Keulks and A. Ravi**, 783
- Magnetic Resonance Studies of Aromatic Hydrocarbons Adsorbed on Silica-Alumina. III. Chemical Exchange Effects—**G. M. Muha**, 787
- Interactions between Sulfur Hydroxyl Groups and Adsorbed

- Molecules. I. The Thermodynamics of Benzene Adsorption—**J. A. Cusumano and M. J. D. Low**, 792
- Comparison of the Reactions of Atomic and Molecular Halogens with Silver—**R. J. McIntyre and F. K. McTaggart**, 866
- Adsorption of Blood Proteins on Metals Using Capacitance Techniques—**G. Stoner and S. Srinivasan**, 1088
- Ammonium Ion Adsorption in Sintered Porous Glass. An Infrared Determination of Selectivity Constants—**Michael L. Hair**, 1290
- Reactive Silica. III. The Formation of Boron Hydrides, and Other Reactions, on the Surface of Boria-Impregnated Aerosil—**Claudio Morterra and M. J. D. Low**, 1297
- Studies of Adsorbed Species. I. Electron Spin Resonance of Nitrogen Heterocyclics Adsorbed on Magnesium Oxide and Silica-Alumina—**K. S. Seshadri and L. Petrakis**, 1317
- The Effect of Visible and Ultraviolet Light on the Palladium-Catalyzed Oxidation of Carbon Monoxide—**Raymond F. Baddour and Michael Modell**, 1392
- A Comment on the Infrared Spectrum of Carbon Monoxide Adsorbed on Silica-Supported Platinum—**Noel W. Cant and W. Keith Hall**, 1403
- Kinetics and Mechanism of Ethylene Oxidation. Reactions of Ethylene and Ethylene Oxide on a Silver Catalyst—**Robert E. Kenson and M. Lapkin**, 1493
- Mechanism of the Catalytic Isomerization of Cyclopropane over Brønsted Acid Catalysts—**Z. M. George and H. W. Habgood**, 1502
- An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Y-Type Zeolites. I. O_2^- on Alkaline Earth Zeolites—**Katherine M. Wang and Jack H. Lunsford**, 1512
- An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Y-Type Zeolites. II. Nitric Oxide on Alkaline Earth Zeolites—**Jack H. Lunsford**, 1518
- A Study of the Behavior of Polyoxyethylene at the Air-Water Water Interface by Wave Damping and Other Methods—**R. L. Shuler and W. A. Zisman**, 1523
- Interfacial Tensions against Water of Some C_{10} - C_{15} Hydrocarbons with Aromatic or Cycloaliphatic Rings—**Joseph J. Jasper, Marta Nakonecznyj, C. Stephen Swingley, and H. K. Livingston**, 1535
- The Palladium-Catalyzed Carbon Monoxide Oxidation. Catalyst "Break-in" Phenomenon—**Raymond F. Baddour, Michael Modell, and Robert L. Goldsmith**, 1787
- Damping of Capillary Waves on Water by Monomolecular Films of Linear Polyorganosiloxanes—**W. D. Garrett and W. A. Zisman**, 1796
- On the Liquid Film Remaining in a Draining Circular Cylindrical Vessel—**Paul Concus**, 1818
- High Temperature Kinetics of the Oxidation and Nitridation of Pyrolytic Silicon Carbide in Dissociated Gases—**Daniel E. Rosner and H. Donald Allendorf**, 1829
- Interactions between Surface Hydroxyl Groups and Adsorbed Molecules. II. Infrared Spectroscopic Study of Benzene Adsorption—**J. A. Cusumano and M. J. D. Low**, 1950
- The Role of Hindered Rotation in the Physical Adsorption of Hydrogen Weight and Spin Isomers—**P. L. Gant, K. Yang, M. S. Goldstein, M. P. Freeman, and A. I. Weiss**, 1985
- Reactions Involving Electron Transfer at Semiconductor Surfaces. I. Dissociation of Nitrous Oxide over n-Type Semiconductors at 20°—**Joseph Cunningham, John J. Kelly, and A. L. Penny**, 1992
- Hydrogen of Ethylene over Exploded Palladium Wire—**Charles P. Nash and Ronald L. Musselman**, 2166
- Physical Adsorption of Vapors on Ice III. Argon, Nitrogen, and Carbon Monoxide—**N. K. Nair and Arthur W. Adamson**, 2229
- The Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of the Dibenzo[b,f]thiepin Sulfoxide and Thioxanthone Sulfoxide Anion Radicals—**A. Trifunac and E. T. Kaiser**, 2236
- Unavailability Factor in Catalytic Reactions. Isolation and Steric Hindrance—**Marshall M. Lih**, 2245
- Catalysis in Liquid Phase Autoxidation. II. Kinetics of the Poly(tetrafluoroethylene)-Catalyzed Oxidation of Tetralin—**William F. Taylor**, 2250
- Reactions of Adsorbed Organic Molecules. I. Bromination of Diethyl Fumarate on a Silica Surface—**M. J. Rosen and C. Eden**, 2303
- Confirmation of Spontaneous Spreading by Water on Pure Gold—**Marianne K. Bennett and W. A. Zisman**, 2309
- Ultrahigh-Vacuum Techniques in the Measurement of Contact Angles. II. Water on Gold—**Malcolm E. Schrader**, 2313
- The Effects of Common Gases on the Flotation of the Water Boule—**Peter J. Harris**, 2317
- Sorption Isotherms of Polar-Nopolar Systems on Liquid-Coated Adsorbents—**Paul Urone, Yoshihiro Takahashi, and George H. Kennedy**, 2326
- Some Thermodynamic Properties of Liquid-Coated Adsorbents—**Yoshihiro Takahashi, Paul Urone, and George H. Kennedy**, 2333
- The Kinetics of the Tungsten-Oxygen-Bromine Reaction—**E. G. Zubler**, 2479
- The Kinetics of Interaction of Oxygen with Evaporated Iron Films—**Seihun Chang and William H. Wade**, 2484
- The Reaction of Silica Surfaces with Hydrogen Sequestering Agents—**J. A. Hockey**, 2570
- The Kinetics and Mechanism of Carbon Monoxide Oxidation over Silver Catalysts—**George W. Keulks and Charles C. Chang**, 2590
- Studies of Surface Reactions of Nitric Oxide by Nitrogen-15 Isotope Labeling. I. The Reaction between Nitric Oxide and Ammonia over Supported Platinum at 200–250°—**K. Otto, M. Shelef, and J. T. Kummer**, 2690
- A Study of the Nature of Active Sites on Zeolites by the Measurement of Heat of Immersion. I. Electrostatic Field of Calcium-Substituted Y Zeolite—**Kazuo Tsutsumi and Hiroshi Takahashi**, 2710
- Infrared Spectroscopic Investigation of Zeolites and Adsorbed Molecules. VI. Interaction with *n*-Propyl Chloride—**C. L. Angell and Maria V. Howell**, 2737
- Optical Studies of Thin Films on Surfaces of Fused Quartz—**A. C. Hall**, 2742
- The Temperature Dependence of the Transmission Coefficient (T_s) for Carbon Dioxide Transport across a Series of Long-Chain Alcohol Monolayers—**J. G. Hawke and I. White**, 2788
- Adsorbed Residues from Formic Acid and Formate Ion Generated under Steady-State Potentiostatic Conditions—**Sigmund Schuldiner and Bernard J. Piersma**, 2823
- Statistical Thermodynamics of Adsorption from Liquid Mixtures on Solids. I. Ideal Adsorbed Phase—**S. Sircar and A. L. Myers**, 2828
- Surface and Bulk Reactions of Carbon Tetrachloride with Titanium Dioxide—**M. Primet, J. Basset, M. V. Mathieu, and M. Prettre**, 2868
- Combined Low-Energy Electron Diffraction and Mass Spectromer Observations on Some Gas-Solid Reactions and Evidence for Place Exchange—**H. E. Farnsworth**, 2912
- Spectral Characterization of Activated Carbon—**R. A. Friedel and L. J. E. Hofer**, 2921
- Electron Spin Resonance Study of 2,6-Di-*t*-butyl-4-methylphenol Oxidation on Alumina—**Isao Suzuki, Yoshio Ono, and Tominaga Keii**, 2923
- Magnetic Resonance Studies of Aromatic Hydrocarbons Adsorbed on Silica Alumina. IV. Oxidation Strength of the Surface Electrophilic Sites—**G. M. Muha**, 2939
- Stepped Isotherms on Inorganic Oxides—**S. A. Selim, R. Sh. Mikhail, and R. I. Razouk**, 2944
- A Far-Infrared Study of the Reaction of Phosphorus Oxychloride Vapor with Ferric Chloride—**Eugene P. Scheide and George G. Guilbault**, 3074
- Catalytic Polarographic Current of a Metal Complex. IX. The Effect of Lithium Hexafluorophosphate Supporting Electrolyte on the Nickel(II)-*o*-Phenylenediamine System—**Hubert C. MacDonall, Jr., and Harry B. Mark, Jr.**, 3140
- Hydrogen Atom Addition to Solid Isobutylene at 77°K—**G. C. Rappe, R. C. Reid, and M. W. P. Strandberg**, 3176
- Surface Electrostatic Field from Electron Spin Resonance of Atomic Silver Adsorbed on Porous Glass and Silica Gel Surfaces—**C. L. Gardner, E. J. Casey, and C. W. M. Grant**, 3273
- A Concerted Reaction Mechanism for the Hydrogenation of Olefins on Metals—**Nelson C. Gardner and Robert S. Hansen**, 3298
- Comments on Determination of Interfacial Tension of Hydrocarbons against Water—**D. K. Owens**, 3305
- The Absolute Rate of Association of Borane Molecules—**G. W. Mappes, S. A. Fridmann, and T. P. Fehlner**, 3307
- The Catalytic Effect of Metal Oxides on Thermal Decomposition Reactions. II. The Catalytic Effect of Metal Oxides on the Thermal Decomposition of Potassium Chlorate and Potassium Perchlorate as Detected by Thermal Analysis Methods—**Winfried K. Rudloff and Eli S. Freeman**, 3317
- Optical Filter Effect in the Photolysis of Solid Potassium Trisoxalatocobaltate(III) Trihydrate—**H. E. Spencer and M. W. Schmidt**, 3472
- A Field Emission Study of the Decomposition of Acetylene and Ethylene on Tungsten—**Robert S. Hansen and Nelson C. Gardner**, 3646
- Intermediates in Ethylene Hydrogenation over Zinc Oxide—**A. L. Dent and R. J. Kokes**, 3653

- Involvement of Hydrated Electrons in Electrode Processes—**B. E. Conway and D. J. MacKinnon**, 3663
- Mechanism of Ethylene Hydrogenation on Tungsten Trioxide—**S. J. Tauster and J. H. Sinfelt**, 3831
- Time-Dependent Adsorption of Water Vapor on Pristine Vycor Fiber—**Victor R. Deitz and Noel H. Turner**, 3832
- Infrared Study of the Effect of Surface Hydration on the Nature of Acetylenes Adsorbed on γ -Alumina—**M. M. Bhasin, C. Curran, and G. S. John**, 3973
- Electron Spin Resonance Spectra and Catalytic Activity of Molybdenum Oxide on Various Supports—**K. S. Seshadri and L. Petrakis**, 4102
- Chemisorption of Hydrogen and Ethylene and Hydrogenation of Ethylene on Zinc Oxide—**D. Narayana, Jagdish Lal, and V. Kesavulu**, 4150
- A Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Technique for Determining the Surface Hydroxyl Content of Hydrated Silica Gel—**Victor M. Bermudez**, 4160
- Application of Microwave Spectroscopy to the Self-Exchange of Deuterium in Propylene-3- d_1 Catalyzed by Group VIII Metals—**Tomiko Ueda and Koza Hirota**, 4216
- The Adsorption of Anions at the Solid-Solution Interface. An Ellipsometric Study—**Woon-kie Paik, Marvin A. Genshaw, and John O'M. Bockris**, 4266
- Gravimetric Adsorption Studies of Thorium Oxide. V. Water Adsorption between 25 and 500°—**R. B. Gammage, E. L. Fuller, Jr., and H. F. Holmes**, 4276
- Catalytic Sites for Deuterium Exchange with Benzene Over Alumina—**P. C. Saunders and Joe W. Hightower**, 4323
- Adsorption of CH_3Br on Silica Gel—**F. H. Van Cauwelaert, J. B. Van Assche, and J. B. Uytterhoeven**, 4329
- Platinum-Carbon Stretching Frequency of Chemisorbed Carbon Monoxide—**G. Blyholder and R. Sheets**, 4335
- Adsorption on Single Crystals—**Gary L. Haller and Richard W. Rice**, 4386
- Hydrogenation of Ethylene over Cobalt Oxide—**K. Tanaka, H. Nihira, and A. Ozaki**, 4510
- Raman Spectra of Pyridine and 2-Chloropyridine Adsorbed on Silica Gel—**R. O. Kagel**, 4518
- Electrical Double Layer between Mercury and Dimethyl Sulfoxide—**S. H. Kim, T. N. Andersen, and H. Eyring**, 4555
- SURFACE SPECTROSCOPY; ATTENUATED TOTAL REFLECTANCE**
- Intercombination Bands in the Spectra of Some Quadrate Chromium(III) Complexes—**Robert K. Lowry, Fr., and Jayaram R. Perumareddi**, 1371
- Stokes' Principle of Reversion and the Optical Measurement of Soap Film Thickness—**J. B. Rijnbout**, 2001
- Spectroscopic Properties of Solid Solutions of Erbium and Ytterbium Oxides—**Leonard Gruss and Robert E. Salomon**, 3969
- Optical Spectra of Chromium(III), Cobalt(II), and Nickel(II) Ions in Mixed Spinels—**R. D. Gillen and R. E. Salomon**, 4252
- The Adsorption of Anions at the Solid-Solution Interface. An Ellipsometric Study—**Woon-kie Paik, Marvin A. Genshaw, and John O'M. Bockris**, 4266
- Adsorption on Single Crystals—**Gary L. Haller and Richard W. Rice**, 4386
- THEORY AND CALCULATIONS (OTHER THAN QUANTUM MECHANICS)**
- Relationships between Divalent Cation Distributions and Residual Water Content in Metal Cation Faujasite-Type Zeolites—**E. Dempsey and D. H. Olson**, 305
- Determination of the Equilibrium Constants of Associating Protein Systems. V. Simplified Sedimentation Equilibrium Boundary Analysis for Mixed Associations—**P. W. Chun and S. J. Kim**, 899
- Alkyl Radical Disproportionation—**R. L. Thommarson**, 938
- Calculation of Photodissociation Quantum Yields for Azothane—**P. G. Bowers**, 952
- Chemical Reaction during Electromigration of Ions—**J. Deman and W. Rigole**, 1122
- Fitting Data with the β Distribution—**Gordon H. Fricke, Donald Rosenthal, and George Welford**, 1139
- Magnetophotoselection. Effect of Depopulation and Triplet-Triplet Absorption—**Henry S. Judeikis and Seymour Siegel**, 1228
- The Concentration Dependence of Osmotic Pressure—**Raymond L. Arnett and Robert Q. Gregg**, 1593
- Chemical Electrostatics. I. Electrostatic Description of the Markovnikov Rule—**G. R. Haugen and S. W. Benson**, 1607
- Sedimentation Coefficients for Multicomponent Systems in the Ultracentrifuge—**C. R. Phillips and T. N. Smith**, 1634
- A Note on Optimum Parameters for the Generalized Lennard-Jones Intermolecular Potential—**Robert C. Ahlert, Gabriel Biguria, and John W. Gaston, Jr.**, 1639
- Degrees of Freedom Effect and Internal Energy Partitioning upon Ion Decomposition—**Y. N. Lin and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 1769
- Salting Coefficients from Scaled Particle Theory—**W. L. Master-ton and Tei Pei Lee**, 1776
- On the Liquid Film Remaining in a Draining Circular Cylindrical Vessel—**Paul Concus**, 1818
- Permittivity Measurements in the Time Domain—**T. A. Whittingham**, 1824
- Stokes' Principle of Reversion and the Optical Measurement of Soap Film Thickness—**J. B. Rijnbout**, 2001
- Electrokinetic Flow in Fine Capillary Channels—**Douglas Hildreth**, 2006
- The Kinetics of Spreading—**Raymond V. Dyba**, 2040
- Activity Coefficients of Solutions from the Intensity Ratio of Rayleigh to Brillouin Scattering—**Louis Fishman and Raymond D. Mountain**, 2178
- The Transient Electric Birefringence of Rigid Macromolecules in Solution under the Action of a Rectangular Pulse and a Reversing Pulse—**Mitsuhiro Matsumoto, Hiroshi Watanabe, and Koshiro Yoshioka**, 2182
- A Trajectory Study of Phosphorus-32 Recoil in Sodium Phosphates—**Don L. Bunker and Gregg Van Volkenburgh**, 2193
- Thermodynamic Properties of Associated Solutions. I. Mixtures of the Type $A + B + AB_2$ —**Alexander Apelblat**, 2214
- Contact Angles and Diffraction by a Plateau Border—**Stanley Frankel and H. M. Princen**, 2580
- Thermally Stimulated Depolarization. A Method for Measuring the Dielectric Properties of Solid Substances—**T. Nedetzka, M. Reichle, A. Mayer, and H. Vogel**, 2652
- The Frequency Extrapolation of Conductance Data for Aqueous Salt Solutions—**Thomas B. Hoover**, 2667
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Measurements of Proton Exchange in Aqueous Thiourea—**R. L. Veld and Adolfo Correa**, 2674
- Bi-ionic Potential across Charged Membranes—**Yoshinori Toyoshima and Hiroshi Nozaki**, 2704
- Sodium Bicarbonate and Carbonate Ion Pairs and Their Relation to the Estimation of the First and Second Dissociation Constants of Carbonic Acid—**F. S. Nakayama**, 2726
- Some Aspects of Diffusion in Ternary Systems—**V. Vitagliano and R. Sartorio**, 2949
- On the Ratio of Osmotic to Tracer Permeability in a Homogeneous Liquid Membrane—**I. Robert Fenichel and Samuel B. Horowitz**, 2966
- The Molecular Composition of Liquid Sulfur—**Robert E. Harris**, 3102
- Prediction on the Mass Spectra of Normal Alkanes with the Molecular Orbital Theory—**Mitsuo Saito, Iwao Fujita, and Koza Hirota**, 3147
- A Simple Quasi-Accommodation Model of Vibrational Energy Transfer. Low-Pressure Thermal Methyl Isocyanide Isomerization—**Y. N. Lin and B. S. Rabinovitch**, 3151
- Theory of the Kerr Constant of Rigid Conducting Dipolar Macromolecules—**Chester T. O'Konski and Sonja Krause**, 3243
- Solution of the Rotational Diffusion Equation for a Polar Molecule in an Electric Field—**Donald E. O'Reilly**, 3277
- Flow Birefringence of Regal Polymer Chains. Theory—**Kazuo Nagai**, 3411
- The Effects of Pressure on the Sedimentation Equilibrium of Chemically Reacting Systems—**G. J. Howlett, P. D. Jeffrey, and L. W. Nichol**, 3677
- Effective Pair Interactions in Liquids. Water—**F. H. Stillinger, Jr.**, 3677
- Directed Transport of Monomer-Single Polymer Systems. A Comparison of the Countercurrent Analog and Asymptotic Approaches—**J. L. Bethune**, 3837
- Directed Transport of Monomer-Dimer-Trimer Systems. Comparison of the Asymptotic and Countercurrent Distribution Approaches—**B. J. McNeil, L. W. Nichol, and J. L. Bethune**, 3846
- Mathematical Analysis of Isotope Exchange Reactions—**P. L. Corio**, 3853
- A Dielectric Study of the Dimerization of *N*-Methylaniline in Cyclohexane and Benzene—**Herbert R. Ellison and Barbara W. Meyer**, 3861
- Polarized Spectra in Stretched Polymer Sheets. II. Separation of π - π^* Absorption of Symmetrical Molecules into Components—**E. W. Thulstrup, J. Michl, and J. H. Eggers**, 3868
- Polarization Spectra in Stretched Polymer Sheets. III. Phys-

- ical Significance of the Orientation Factors and Determination of π - π^* Transition Moment Directions in Molecules of Low Symmetry—**J. Michl, E. W. Thulstrup, and J. H. Eggers**, 3878
- Lifetime of a Soluble Sphere of Arbitrary Density—**Daniel E. Rosner and Michael Epstein**, 4001
- Linear Regression Models in the Study of Charge-Transfer Complexation—**Robert A. LaBudde and Milton Tamres**, 4009
- An Exact Solution to the Rate Equation for Reversible Photoisomerization—**Joseph Blanc**, 4037
- Effect of the Solvent on the Kinetics of Diazotization—**Z. A. Schelly**, 4062
- Molecular Structure of Dilute Vitreous Selenium-Sulfur and Selenium-Tellurium Alloys—**A. T. Ward**, 4110
- A Formulation of the Reaction Coordinate—**Kenichi Fukui**, 4161
- Diaphragm Cell Diffusion Studies with Short Prediffusion Times—**Michael J. Pikal**, 4165
- Isentropic Compressibility of Ideal Solutions—**Gary L. Bertrand and Larry E. Smith**, 4171
- Chemical Equilibrium and the Anti-Helmholtz Function. A Statistical Interpretation—**D. K. Hoffman**, 4174
- Heterogeneous Collisional Deactivation in Chemical Activation Systems—**Kenneth M. Maloney**, 4177
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Molecular Complexes—**W. R. Carper, C. M. Buess, and Gary R. Hipp**, 4229
- Isothermal Diffusion from a Boundary. Gouy Diffractometry Using Finite Beam Widths—**James A. Bierlein, Julius G. Becsey, and Nathaniel R. Jackson**, 4294
- On Models of Dielectric Relaxation Due to Steady-State Chemical Processes—**Walter Scheider**, 4296
- The Formulation of Transition State Theory for a Reaction Proceeding by Simultaneous Mechanisms with a Common Transition State. I. Simple Direct Formulation—**Margaret Robson Wright and P. B. Wright**, 4394
- The Formulation of Transition State Theory or a Reaction Proceeding by Simultaneous Mechanisms with a Common Transition State. II. Propriety of the Analysis—**P. G. Wright and Margaret Robson Wright**, 4398
- Distribution of Intrachain Elements on Self-Avoiding Walks—**F. T. Hioe**, 4401
- The Distribution of Self-Avoiding Walks on the Diamond Lattice—**F. T. Wall and F. T. Hioe**, 4410
- Dimensions of Self-Avoiding Random Walks on the Diamond Lattice—**F. T. Wall and F. T. Hioe**, 4416
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins; I—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 4421
- The Binding of Flexible Ligands to Proteins—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 4431
- Comparison of Ion-Exchange Plate Heights Calculated from Countercurrent Extraction and Rate Theory—**William H. Hale, Jr.**, 4452
- Factor Analysis of Solvent Shifts in Proton Magnetic Resonance—**P. H. Weiner, E. R. Malinowski, and A. R. Levinstone**, 4537
- Gravitational Stability in Isothermal Diffusion Experiments—**Hyungman Kim**, 4577
- Absolute Partial Molar Ionic Volumes—**Edward J. King**, 4590
- THEORY OF LIQUIDS AND PHASE TRANSITIONS**
- The Mutual Solubility of Anhydrous Hydrogen Fluoride and Aliphatic Hydrocarbons—**Y. Marcus, J. Shamir, and J. Soriano**, 133
- Semiempirical Calculation of $3.7RT_m$ Term in the Heat of Activation for Viscous Flow of Ionic Liquid—**T. Emi and J. O'M. Bockris**, 159
- Nuclear Spin-Lattice Relation and Chemical Shift Studies of Fluorocarbon-Hydrocarbon Mixtures—**Charles L. Watkins and Wallace S. Brey, Jr.**, 235
- Thermodynamic Properties of Liquids, Including Solutions. I. Intermolecular Energies in Monotonic Liquids and Their Mixtures—**Maurice L. Huggins**, 371
- Comments on the Partition Function for Potential Energy—**D. R. Cruise**, 405
- A Statistical Treatment of Micellar Solutions—**H. S. Chung and I. J. Heilweil**, 488
- Spectroscopic Studies of Ionic Solvation in Pyridine Solutions—**William J. McKinney and Alexander I. Popov**, 535
- Effect of Association with Phenol on Rotation around the (Thio) Carbonyl-to-Nitrogen Bond in an Amide and a Thionamide—**T. H. Siddall, III, E. L. Pyle, and W. E. Stewart**, 594
- Thermal Conductivity of Binary Mixtures of Alkali Nitrates—**John McDonald and H. Ted Davis**, 725
- A Bromine-79 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Structure of Aqueous Solutions of Mono-, Di-, and Trialkylammonium Bromides—**Björn Lindman, Håkan Wennerström, and Sture Forsén**, 754
- Rotational Isomerism in Dichloroacetyl Halides—**A. J. Woodward and Neville Jonathan**, 798
- Estimation of the Excess Thermodynamic Functions of Nonelectrolyte Solutions from the First-Order Perturbation of a Hard-Sphere System—**T. Boublik and G. C. Benson**, 904
- The Surface Tension of Polyatomic Liquids and the Principle of Corresponding States—**D. Patterson and A. K. Rastogi**, 1067
- Dielectric and Thermodynamic Behavior of the System 1,1,1-Trichloroethane-Benzene-*o*-Dichlorobenzene—**E. M. Turner, D. W. Anderson, L. A. Reich, and W. E. Vaughan**, 1275
- Thermodynamics of Globular Molecules. XVII. Heat Capacities and Transition Behavior of Bicyclo[2.2.2]octane and Bicyclo[2.2.2]octene—**Wen-Kuei Wong and Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 1303
- Dimethyl Sulfoxide and Dimethyl Sulfone. Heat Capacities, Enthalpies of Fusion, and Thermodynamic Properties—**H. Lawrence Clever and Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 1309
- Dielectric Properties of Ligand Propylene Carbonate—**Larry Simeral and Ralph L. Amey**, 1443
- Ion-Pair Association of Cesium and Tetraethylammonium Perchlorates in Ethanol-Acetone Mixtures at 25°—**Gianfranco Pistoia and Gianfranco Pecci**, 1450
- Heats of Mixing. I. Temperature Dependence of Aqueous Electrolytes with a Common Anion—**Henry L. Anderson and Linda A. Petree**, 1455
- The Mesomorphic Behavior of Cholesteryl S-Alkyl Thiocarbonates—**Wolfgang Elser and Reinhard D. Ennulet**, 1545
- Hydrogen Bonding and Vapor Pressure Isotope Effect of Dimethylamine—**H. Wolff and R. Würtz**, 1600
- The Effect of Water as a Proton Donor on the Decay of Anthracene and Naphthalene Anion Radicals in Aqueous Mixtures of Acetonitrile, Dimethylformamide, and Dimethyl Sulfoxide—**John R. Jezerek and Harry B. Mark, Jr.**, 1627
- A Cryoscopic Study of the Association of Phenolic Compounds in Benzene—**Nicholas E. Vanderborgh, Neal R. Armstrong, and W. Dale Spall**, 1734
- Entropies of Transfer of Amino Acids from Water to Aqueous Ethanol Solutions—**Charles H. Spink and Michael Aufer**, 1742
- Micelle Size of Barium Dinonylnaphthalenesulfonate in Low Polarity Solvents by Vapor Pressure Osmometry—**R. C. Little**, 1817
- A Comparative Study of the Cosolvent Effect in Ethyl Alcohol-Benzene and Isopropyl Alcohol-Benzene Solutions. The Solvolysis of *m*-Fluorobenzoyl Chloride, *m*-Trifluoromethylbenzoyl Chloride, and Anisoyl Chloride—**Thomas F. Fagley, Jonathan S. Bullock, and Dale W. Dycus**, 1840
- Heat Capacity and Thermodynamic Properties of [2.2]Paracyclophane. The Mechanism of the 50°K Transition—**John T. S. Andrews and Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 2170
- Thermodynamic Properties of Associated Solution. I. Mixtures of the Type A + B + AB₂—**Alexander Apelblat**, 2214
- Fluorescence of Liquid Benzene under Proton and Electron Impact—**M. L. West and L. L. Nichols**, 2404
- Determination to 5 kbars of the λ Transition Temperature in Sodium Nitrate—**W. Klement, Jr.**, 2751
- The Study of Second Coordination Sphere of Complex Ions by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance—**Amos J. Leffler**, 2810
- Association Theory. The Discontinuous Case and the Structure of Liquids and Solids—**Robert Ginell and Albert S. Kirsch**, 2835
- The Effect of Pressure on the Density and Dielectric Constant of Polar Solvents—**L. G. Schornack and C. A. Eckert**, 3014
- Water Structure Promotion by Large Organic Anions—**Siegfried Lindenbaum**, 3027
- The Molecular Composition of Liquid Sulfur—**Robert E. Harris**, 3102
- Polymorphism of the Crystalline Methylchloromethane Compounds. III. A Differential Scanning Calorimetric Study—**Lawrence Silver and Reuben Rudman**, 3134
- Gas-Liquid Chromatography Determination and Lattice Treatment of Activity Coefficients for Some Haloalkane Solutes in Alkane Solvents—**Y. B. Tewari, J. P. Sheridan, and D. E. Martire**, 3263
- Thermodynamics of Divalent Metal Sulfate Dissociation and the Structure of the Solvated Metal Sulfate Ion Pair—**John W. Larson**, 3392
- A Statistical-Thermodynamic Model of Aqueous Solutions of Alcohols—**Nora Laiken and George Némethy**, 3501
- The Viscous Flow and Glass Transition Temperature of Some Hydrocarbons—**Gerald L. Faerber, Sung Wan Kim, and Henry Eyring**, 3510

- Membrane Osmometry of Aqueous Micellar Solutions of Pure Nonionic and Ionic Surfactants—**D. Attwood, P. H. Elworthy, and S. B. Kayne**, 3529
- Low-Temperature Mesomorphism in Terminally Substituted Benzylideneanilines—**J. B. Flannery, Jr., and W. Haas**, 3611
- Solvation Effects and Ion Association in Solvent Extraction Systems. II. The Thermodynamics of Perchloric Acid in the Water-Methyl Isobutyl Ketone System—**H. Michael Widmer**, 3618
- Permittivity and Dielectric and Proton Magnetic Relaxation of Aqueous Solutions of the Alkali Halides—**K. Giese, U. Kaatze, and R. Pottel**, 3718
- Molecular Motion and Structure of Aqueous Mixtures with Nonelectrolytes as Studied by Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Methods—**E. V. Goldammer and H. G. Hertz**, 3734
- Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents. IV. Conductance of Electrolytes in Formamide at 25 and 10°—**John Thomas and D. Fennel Evans**, 3812
- Raman Spectra of Silver Nitrate in Water-Acetonitrile Mixtures—**B. G. Oliver and G. J. Janz**, 3819
- Vapor Pressure Studies of Complex Formation in Solution. II. Methanol and Benzophenone in Diphenylmethane—**Ahmed A. Taha and Sherril D. Christian**, 3950
- Electrical Conductivity of γ -Irradiated Solid Monomers at Low Temperature—**Hajime Kadoi, Yoneho Tabata, and Keichi Oshima**, 3962
- Phase Equilibria, Electrical Conductance, and Density in the Glass-Forming System Zinc Chloride + Pyridinium Chloride. A Detailed Low-Temperature Analog of the Silicon Dioxide + Sodium Monoxide System—**A. J. Eastaie and C. A. Angell**, 3987
- Molecular Structure of Dilute Vitreous Selenium-Sulfur and Selenium-Tellurium Alloys—**A. T. Ward**, 4110
- Polymer Content of Sulfur Quenched Rapidly from the Melt—**Jae Chun Koh and William Klement, Jr.**, 4280
- Interactions between Polyelectrolyte and Neutral Polymer—**Tsuneo Okubo and Oorio Ise**, 4284
- Magnetic Susceptibility Anisotropies—**T. Drakenberg, Å. Johansson, and S. Forsen**, 4528
- THERMODYNAMICS OF LIQUID NONELECTROLYTE SYSTEMS**
- The Mutual Solubility of Anhydrous Hydrogen Fluoride and Aliphatic Hydrocarbons—**Y. Marcus, J. Shamir, and J. Soriano**, 133
- Dielectric Relaxation Study of Some Pure Liquids—**K. K. Srivastava**, 152
- Effect of Solvent on Hydrogen Bond Formation Equilibria—**Sherril D. Christian and Edwin E. Tucker**, 214
- Reply to "Effect of Solvent on Hydrogen Bond Formation Equilibria"—**Aaron N. Fletcher**, 216
- Apparent Molar Volumes and Temperatures of Maximum Density of Dilute Aqueous Sucrose Solutions—**John E. Garrod and Thelma M. Herrington**, 363
- The Thermodynamic Properties of Liquids, Including Solutions. I. Intermolecular Energies in Monotonic Liquids and Their Mixtures—**Maurice L. Huggins**, 371
- Derivation of a Surface Tension Equation for Mixed Organic Liquids from a Binary Surface Tension Equation—**H. S. Chang**, 379
- Electron Acceptor-Electron Donor Interactions. XV. Examination of Some Weak Charge-Transfer Interactions and the Phenomenon of Thermochromism in These Systems—**P. R. Hammond and L. A. Burkardt**, 639
- Electron Acceptor-Electron Donor Interactions. XVI. Charge Transfer Spectra for Solutions of Tungsten and Molybdenum Hexafluorides and Iodine Heptafluoride in *n*-Hexane and Cyclohexane. Donor Properties of the Aliphatic Hydrocarbons—**P. R. Hammond**, 647
- Volume-Temperature Relationships of Hydrophobic and Hydrophilic Nonelectrolytes in Water—**J. L. Neal and D. A. I. Goring**, 658
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies on the Intermolecular Association in Some Binary Mixtures. I. Chloroform and Proton-Acceptor Solvents—**Wei-chuan Lin and Shyr-jin Tsay**, 1037
- Dipole Moments of Alkyl Mesityl Ketones and Some Aliphatic and Phenyl Analogs—**A. G. Pinkus and H. C. Custard, Jr.**, 1042
- Density of Liquid Uranium—**William G. Rohr and Layton J. Wittenberg**, 1151
- Dielectric and Thermodynamic Behavior of the System 1,1,1-Trichloroethane-Benzene-*o*-Dichlorobenzene—**E. M. Turner, D. W. Anderson, L. A. Reich, and W. E. Vaughan**, 1275
- Dimethyl Sulfoxide and Dimethyl Sulfone. Heat Capacities, Enthalpies of Fusion, and Thermodynamic Properties—**H. Lawrence Clever and Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 1309
- Multiple Equilibria in Donor-Acceptor Complexing Studied by Ultracentrifugation—**Philip J. Trotter and David A. Yphantis**, 1399
- The Thermodynamics of Absorption of Xenon by Myoglobin—**Gordon J. Ewing and Sigfredo Maestas**, 2341
- Gas-Liquid Partition Chromatographic Determination and Theoretical Interpretation of Activity Coefficients for Hydrocarbon Solutes in Alkane Solvents—**Y. B. Tewari, D. E. Martire, and J. P. Sheridan**, 2345
- Heat Capacities and Thermodynamic Properties of Globular Molecules. XV. The Binary System Tetramethylmethane-Tetrachloromethane—**Elfreda T. Chang and Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 2528
- Thermodynamic of Polynuclear Aromatic Molecules. III. Heat Capacities and Enthalpies of Fusion of Anthracene—**P. Goursot, H. L. Girdhar, and Edgar F. Westrum, Jr.**, 2538
- Thermodynamics of Globular Molecules. XVIII. Heat Capacities and Transitional Behavior of 1-Azabicyclo[2.2.2]octane and 3-Oxabicyclo[3.2.2]nonane. Sublimation Behavior of Five Globular Molecules—**Edgar F. Westrum, Jr., Wen-Kuei Wong, and Ernst Morawetz**, 2542
- Nonelectrolyte Liquid Mixture Studies by Medium Pressure Gas-Liquid Chromatography. Infinite Dilution Activity Coefficients of C₅-C₈ Hydrocarbons in 1-*n*-Alkylbenzenes—**Brian W. Gainey and Robert L. Pecsok**, 2548
- The Reversible Hydration of Formaldehyde. Thermodynamic Parameters—**Andreas A. Zavitsas, Mark Coffiner, Thomas Wiseman, and Lourdes R. Zavitsas**, 2746
- A Comparison of the Gibbs Energy and Entropy of Interfaces Water-*n*-Hexane and Water-Perfluorotributylamine—**R. G. Linford, R. J. Powell, and J. H. Hildebrand**, 3024
- Rates of Molecular Vaporization of Linear Alkanes—**Leo A. Wall, Joseph H. Flynn, and Sidney Straus**, 3237
- Gas-Liquid Chromatography Determination and Lattice Treatment of Activity Coefficients for Some Haloalkane Solutes in Alkane Solvents—**Y. B. Tewari, J. P. Sheridan, and D. E. Martire**, 3263
- Aggregation of Alkylammonium Tetrahaloferrates in Benzene—**A. S. Kertes, O. Levy, and G. Markovits**, 3568
- Application of Differential Refractometry to the Measurement of Association Constants for Molecular Complex Formation—**Allan K. Colter and Ernest Grunwald**, 3637
- Young's Mixture Rule and Its Significance—**Yung-Chi Wu**, 3781
- Osmotic and Activity Coefficients for Binary Mixtures of Sodium Chloride, Sodium Sulfate, Magnesium Sulfate, and Magnesium Chloride in Water at 25°. III. Treatment with the Ions as Components—**G. Scatchard, R. M. Rush, and J. S. Johnson**, 3786
- A Dielectric Study of the Dimerization of *N*-Methylaniline in Cyclohexane and Benzene—**Herbert R. Ellison and Barbara W. Meyer**, 3861
- Vapor Pressure Studies of Complex Formation in Solution. II. Methanol and Benzophenone in Diphenylmethane—**Ahmed A. Taha and Sherril D. Christian**, 3950
- Vapor Phase Association of Methanol. Vapor Density Evidence for Trimer Formation—**Venghout Cheam, Sutton B. Farnham, and Sherril D. Christian**, 4157
- Isoentropic Compressibility of Ideal Solutions—**Gary I. Bertrand and Larry E. Smith**, 4171
- Infrared Absorbance by Water Dimer in Carbon Tetrachloride Solution—**Lawrence B. Magnusson**, 4221
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Studies of Molecular Complexes—**W. R. Carper, C. M. Buess, and Gary R. Hipp**, 4229
- Thermodynamics of Binary Liquid Mixtures—**H. H. Lewis, R. L. Schmidt, and H. L. Clever**, 4377
- On a Fallacy in Garrod and Herrington's Test for Semi-Ideal Solution Behavior—**R. H. Stokes and R. A. Robinson**, 4453
- THERMODYNAMICS OF NONELECTROLYTES IN ELECTROLYTE SOLUTION AND TRANSPORT**
- Solubilization of Benzenes in Aqueous Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate Solutions Measured by Differential Spectroscopy—**Selwyn J. Rehfeld**, 117
- Thermodynamics of Aqueous Mixtures of Electrolytes and Nonelectrolytes. IX. Nitromethane in Pure Water and in 1 *m* Potassium Chloride from 15 to 35°—**J. H. Stern and J. T. Swearingen**, 167
- Thermodynamics of Hydrocarbon Gases in Aqueous Tetraalkylammonium Salt Solutions—**Wne-Yang Wen and John H. Hung**, 170
- Basicity Constants in Cyclopolymethylenetetrazoles in Formic

- Acid Solutions—**Ronald H. Erlich and Alexander I. Popov**, 338
- The Solubility and Partial Molar Volume of Nitrogen and Methane in Water and in Aqueous Sodium Chloride from 50 to 125° and 100 to 600 Atm—**Thomas D. O'Sullivan and Norman O. Smith**, 1460
- Diffusion of Oxygen and Hydrogen in Aqueous Potassium Hydroxide Solutions—**M. K. Tham, R. D. Walker, and K. E. Gubbins**, 1747
- The Temperature Dependence of the Transmission Coefficient (T_s) for Carbon Dioxide Transport across a Series of Long-Chain Alcohol Monolayers—**J. G. Hawke and I. White**, 2788
- Gas Chromatographic Determination of Partition Coefficients of Some Unsaturated Hydrocarbons and Their Deuterated Isomers in Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions—**S. P. Wasik and W. Tsang**, 2970
- Theory of the Kerr Constant of Rigid Conducting Dipolar Macromolecules—**Chester T. O'Konski and Sonja Krause**, 3243
- Salt Effects on the Critical Micelle Concentrations of Nonionic Amphiphiles—**John E. Gordon**, 3823
- Salt Effects on the Critical Micelle Concentrations of Nonionic Surfactants—**Pasupati Mukerjee**, 3824
- A Study of Interactions between Polyelectrolyte and Neutral Polymer in Aqueous Solutions in Terms of Water Activity—**Tsuneo Okubo and Norio Ise**, 4284
- THERMODYNAMICS AND TRANSPORT PHENOMENA AT HIGH PRESSURES AND/OR TEMPERATURES**
- Osmotic Coefficients of Aqueous Sodium Chloride Solutions from 125 to 300°—**Chia-tsun Liu and W. T. Lindsay, Jr.**, 341
- The Time Dependence of Effusion Cell Steady-State Pressures of Carbon Monoxide and Calcium Vapors Generated by the Interaction of Calcium Oxide and Graphite—**Juey Hong Rai and N. W. Gregory**, 529
- The Importance of the Effect on the Solvent Dielectric Constant on Ion-Pair Formation in Water at High Temperatures and Pressures—**W. R. Gikleron**, 746
- A Carbon Monoxide-Oxygen Molten Polyphosphate Fuel-Type Cell—**Leslie Gutierrez and James L. Copeland**, 1540
- Pyrolysis of Nitromethane- d_3 —**C. G. Crawford and D. J. Waddington**, 2793
- The Effect of Pressure on the Density and Dielectric Constant of Polar Solvents—**L. G. Schornack and C. A. Eckert**, 3014
- Solubility Phenomena in Dense Carbon Dioxide Gas in the Range 270–1900 Atmospheres—**Joseph J. Czubryt, Marcus N. Myers, and J. Calvin Giddings**, 4260
- THERMODYNAMICS AND TRANSPORT PHENOMENA IN SOLIDS, GLASSES, AND GELS**
- Low-Concentration Solutions of Hydrogen and Deuterium in α -Hafnium—**Franco Ricca and Tiziano A. Giorgi**, 143
- Dipole Polarizabilities of Ions in Alkali Halide Crystals—**J. Norton Wilson and Richard M. Curtis**, 187
- Some Electronic Properties of Solutions in Solid Matrices—**O. E. Wagner and W. E. Deeds**, 288
- The Diffusion of Hydrogen in Boron-Palladium Alloys—**K. D. Allard, Ted B. Flanagan, and E. Wicke**, 298
- Study of Protonic Transfers in the Ammonia-Silica Gel System by Infrared and Pulsed Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy and by Conductivity Measurements—**J. J. Fripiat, C. Van der Meersche, R. Touillaux, and A. Jelli**, 382
- Diffusion and Solubility of Hydrogen in Palladium and Palladium-Silver Alloys—**Gerhard L. Holleck**, 503
- On the Interaction of Solute Molecules with Porous Networks—**A. G. Ogston**, 668
- Electrical Conductivity of the Nickel Oxide- α -Ferrous Oxide System—**Jae Shi Choi and Ki Hyun Yoon**, 1095
- Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Studies of Silver Atom Formation and Enhancement by Fluoride Ions in γ -Irradiated Frozen Silver Nitrate Solutions—**Barney L. Bales and Larry Kevan**, 1098
- Membrane Potentials of Fused Silica in Molten Salts. A Re-evaluation—**Kurt H. Stern**, 1323
- The Effect of Anions on Sodium-Determined Glass Membrane Potentials in Molten Salts—**Kurt H. Stern**, 1329
- Determination of Diffusion Coefficients for Nitrogen Dioxide in Polystyrene by Chain Scission and Sorption-Desorption—**H. H. G. Jellinek and S. Igarashi**, 1409
- Hydrogen Diffusion through (Palladium-Silver)-Tantalum-(Palladium-Silver) Composites—**Gerhard L. Holleck**, 1957
- Molecular Mobility in Simple Glasses—**Gyan P. Johari and Martin Goldstein**, 2034
- Transport Processes in Molten Binary Acetate Systems—**Roger F. Bartholomew**, 2507
- Photoconductive and Photovoltaic Effects in Dibenzothiophene and Its Molecular Complexes—**Tapan K. Mukherjee**, 3006
- The Viscous Flow and Glass Transition Temperature of Some Hydrocarbons—**Gerald L. Faerber, Sung Wan Kim, and Henry Eyring**, 3510
- Phase Equilibria, Electrical Conductance, and Density in the Glass-Forming System Zinc Chloride + Pyridinium Chloride. A Detailed Low-Temperature Analog of the Silicon Dioxide + Sodium Monoxide System—**A. J. Eastale and C. A. Angell**, 3987
- TRANSPORT IN LIQUID NONELECTROLYTE SYSTEMS**
- Capillary Behavior of Viscous Liquids—**Richard L. Kissling and Paul H. Gross**, 318
- The Induction Effect in Studies of Solute Diffusion According to the Frit Method—**Michael J. Eitel**, 327
- Electrical Conductivity of Suspensions of Conducting Colloidal Particles—**Henry C. Thomas and Adrien Cremers**, 1072
- Translational Frictional Coefficients of Molecules in Aqueous Solution—**Hisashi Uedaira and Hatsuho Uedaira**, 2211
- Averaged Potential and the Viscosity of Some Polar Organic Vapors—**I. Crivelli and F. Danon**, 2376
- Flow Birefringence of Real Polymer Chains. Theory—**Kazuo Nagai**, 3411
- Flow Birefringence of Real Polymer Chains, Application to *n*-Alkanes—**Kazuo Nagai**, 3422
- Mutual and Tracer Diffusion Coefficients and Frictional Coefficients for the Systems Benzene-Chlorobenzene. Benzene-*n*-Hexane, and Benzene-*n*-Heptane at 25°—**Kenneth R. Harris, Claudio K. N. Pua, and Peter J. Dunlop**, 3518
- Dielectric Behavior of the System Benzyl Chloride-Benzene—**E. M. Turner, W. W. Ehrhardt, G. Leone, and W. E. Vaughan**, 3543
- Molecular Motion and Structure of Aqueous Mixtures with Nonelectrolytes as Studied by Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Methods—**E. v. Goldammer and H. G. Hertz**, 3734
- Ultrasonic Absorption in Aqueous Solutions of Polyethylene Glycol—**L. W. Kessler, W. D. O'Brien, Jr., and F. Dunn**, 4096
- Measurement of Thermal Diffusion Factors by Thermal Field-Flow Fractionation—**J. Calvin Giddings, Margo Eikelberger Hoving, and Gary H. Thompson**, 4291
- Isothermal Diffusion from a Boundary. Gouy Diffractometry Using Finite Beam Widths—**James A. Bierlein, Julius G. Becsey, and Nathaniel R. Jackson**, 4294
- VIBRATIONAL AND ROTATIONAL SPECTRA (INFRARED, RAMAN, AND MICROWAVE)**
- Acidity of Surface Hydroxyl Groups—**Michael L. Hair and William Hertl**, 91
- Study of Protonic Transfers in the Ammonia-Silica Gel System by Infrared and Pulsed Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy and by Conductivity Measurements—**J. J. Fripiat, C. Van der Meersche, R. Touillaux, and A. Jelli**, 382
- The Neptunium(VII)-(VI) Couple in Sodium Hydroxide Solutions—**A. J. Zielen and D. Cohen**, 394
- Spectroscopic Studies of Ionic Solvation in Pyridine Solutions—**William J. McKinney and Alexander I. Popov**, 535
- Infrared Matrix Isolation Spectrum of the Methyl Radical Produced by Pyrolysis of Methyl Iodide and Dimethyl Mercury—**Alan Snelson**, 537
- Effect of Association with Phenol on Rotation around the (Thio) Carbonyl-to-Nitrogen Bond in an Amide and a Thionamide—**T. H. Siddall, III, E. L. Pye, and W. E. Stewart**, 594
- Infrared Spectroscopic Study of Carbon Monoxide Adsorption on Hydrogen and Oxygen Treated Silver Surfaces—**George W. Keulks and A. Ravi**, 783
- Magnetic Resonance Studies of Aromatic Hydrocarbons Adsorbed on Silica-Alumina. III. Chemical Exchange Effects—**G. M. Muha**, 787
- Rotational Isomerism in Dichloroacetyl Halides—**A. J. Woodward and Neville Jonathan**, 798
- Coal-Like Substances from Low-Temperature Pyrolysis at Very Long Reaction Times—**R. A. Friedel, J. A. Queiser, and H. L. Retcofsky**, 908
- Chemical Kinetics of Carbonyl Fluoride Decomposition in Shock Waves—**A. P. Modica**, 1194
- Ammonium Ion Adsorption in Sintered Porous Glass. An Infrared Determination of Selectivity Constants—**Michael L. Hair**, 1290
- Reactive Silica. III. The Formation of Boron Hydrides, and Other Reactions, on the Surface of Boria-Impregnated Aerosil—**Claudio Morterra and M. J. D. Low**, 1297

- A Comment on the Infrared Spectrum of Carbon Monoxide Adsorbed on Silica-Supported Platinum—**Noel W. Cant and W. Keith Hall**, 1403
- Dielectric Properties of Liquid Propylene Carbonate—**Larry Simeral and Ralph L. Arney**, 1443
- Vibrational Assignments and Potential Constants for *cis*- and *trans*-1-Chloro-2-fluoroethylenes and Their Deuterated Modifications—**Norman C. Craig, Y.-S. Lo, Lawrence G. Piper, and John C. Wheeler**, 1712
- Line-Width Parameters for the ($1 \leq J \leq 8, K = 1$) Lines of the Inversion Spectrum of Ammonia—**James A. Roberts**, 1923
- Interactions between Surface Hydroxyl Groups and Adsorbed Molecules. II. Infrared Spectroscopic Study of Benzene Adsorption—**J. A. Cusumano and M. J. D. Low**, 1950
- Reaction Rate of Trifluoromethyl Radicals by Rapid Scan Infrared Spectroscopy—**Teiichiro Ogawa, Gary A. Carlson, and George C. Pimentel**, 2090
- Tunnel Effect, Infrared Continuum, and Solvate Structure in Aqueous and Anhydrous Acid Solutions—**Ilse Kampschulte-Scheuing and G. Zundel**, 2363
- Stretching Vibration of Nitro and N-Oxide Groups of the Anion Radicals of 4-Nitropyridine N-Oxide and Related Nitro Compounds—**Kiyoshi Ezumi, Hiroshi Miyazaki, and Tanekazu Kubota**, 2397
- The Reaction of Silica Surfaces with Hydrogen Sequestering Agents—**J. A. Hockey**, 2570
- The Bending Frequency of Gaseous Aluminum Oxide—**A. Snelson**, 2574
- Infrared Evidence for the Association of Vanadium Porphyrins—**F. E. Dickson and L. Petrakis**, 2850
- Application of Microwave Cavity Perturbation Techniques to a Study of the Kinetics of Reactions in the Liquid Phase—**A. L. Ravimohan**, 2855
- Thermal Decomposition of Potassium Bicarbonate—**I. C. Hisatsune and T. Adl**, 2875
- Spectral Characterization of Activated Carbon—**R. A. Friedel and L. J. E. Hofer**, 2921
- A Near-Infrared Spectroscopic Method for Investigating the Hydration of a Solute in Aqueous Solution—**William C. McCabe and Harvey F. Fisher**, 2990
- A Far-Infrared Study of the Reaction of Phosphorous Oxychloride Vapor with Ferric Chloride—**Eugene P. Scheide and George G. Guilbault**, 3074
- Tetracyanomethane as a Pseudo-(carbon tetrahalide)—**R. E. Hester, K. M. Lee, and E. Mayer**, 3373
- Preparation, Raman, and Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Data for the Complex $SCl_3^+AlCl_4^-$ —**H. E. Doorenbos, J. C. Evans, and R. O. Kagel**, 3385
- The Structure of the Aluminate Ion in Solutions at High pH—**R. J. Moolenaar, J. C. Evans, and L. D. McKeever**, 3629
- Approximate Methods for Determining the Structure of H_2O and HOD Using Near-Infrared Spectroscopy—**W. A. P. Luck and W. Ditter**, 3687
- Equilibria and Proton Transfer in the Bisulfate-Sulfate System—**D. E. Irish and H. Chen**, 3796
- Raman Spectra of Silver Nitrate in Water-Acetonitrile Mixtures—**B. G. Oliver and G. J. Janz**, 3819
- Infrared Study of the Effect of Surface Hydration on the Nature of Acetylenes Adsorbed on γ -Alumina—**M. M. Bhasin, C. Curran, and G. S. John**, 3973
- The Near-Infrared Spectra of Water and Heavy Water at Temperatures between 25 and 390°—**J. T. Bell and N. A. Krohn**, 4006
- Comments on "Near-Infrared Spectra of Water and Heavy Water," by Bell and Krohn—**W. A. P. Luck**, 4006
- Infrared Studies of the Matrix Isolated Photolysis Products of PF_2H and P_2F_4 and the Thermal Decomposition Products of P_2F_4 —**Jeremy K. Burdett, Leslie Hodges, Virginia Dunning, and Jerry H. Current**, 4053
- Molecular Structure of Dilute Vitreous Selenium-Sulfur and Selenium-Tellurium Alloys—**A. T. Ward**, 4110
- Intramolecular Hydrogen Bond Formation in *o*-Trifluoromethylphenol—**Frank C. Marler, III, and Harry P. Hopkins, Jr.**, 4164
- Application of Microwave Spectroscopy to the Self-Exchange of Deuterium in Propylene-3- d_2 . Catalyzed by Group VIII Metals—**Tomiko Ueda and Koza Hirota**, 4216
- Infrared Absorbance by Water Dimer in Carbon Tetrachloride Solution—**Lawrence B. Magnusson**, 4221
- Force Constants and Thermodynamic Properties of the Unstable Linear Triatomic Molecules HCP, DCP, and FCN—**H. F. Shurvell**, 4257
- Platinum-Carbon Stretching Frequency of Chemisorbed Carbon Monoxide—**G. Blyholder and R. Sheets**, 4335
- Infrared Spectrum of $LiNaF_2$ —**S. J. Cyvin, B. N. Cyvin, and A. Snelson**, 4338
- Effect of Temperature on the Structure of Water—**W. C. McCabe, S. Subramanian, and H. F. Fisher**, 4360
- Raman Spectra of Pyridine and 2-Chloropyridine Adsorbed on Silica Gel—**R. O. Kagel**, 4518
- Thermodynamic Functions for *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-Difluoro-1-Chloroethylenes—**N. C. Craig, D. A. Evans, L. G. Piper, and V. L. Wheeler**, 4520
- Ionic Interactions in Solution—**R. P. Taylor and I. D. Kuntz, Jr.**, 4573

WATER STRUCTURE AND HYDROGEN BONDS

Volume-Temperature Relationships of Hydrophobic and Hydrophilic Nonelectrolytes in Water—**J. L. Neal and D. A. I. Goring**, 658

Variation of Osmotic Coefficients of Aqueous Solutions of Tetraalkylammonium Halides with Temperature. Thermal and Solute Effects on Solvent Hydrogen Bonding—**S. Lindenbaum, L. Leifer, G. E. Boyd, and J. W. Chase**, 761

Diffraction Pattern and Structure of Aqueous Ammonium Halide Solutions—**A. H. Narten**, 765

A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Effect of Hydrogen Bonding and Protonation on Acetone—**W. H. de Jeu**, 822

S-H...S Type Hydrogen-Bonding Interaction—**Samaresh Mukherjee, Santi R. Palit, and Sadhan K. De**, 1389

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Solvent Effects on Hydrogen Bonding in Methanol—**William B. Dixon**, 1396

Hydrogen Bonding and Vapor Pressure Isotope Effect of Dimethylamine—**H. Wolff and R. Würtz**, 1600

Hydrogen Bond Effect in the Radiation Resistance of Chloral Hydrate to γ Rays—**F. K. Milia and E. K. Hadjoudis**, 1642

Acidity Measurements at Elevated Temperatures. IV. Apparent Dissociation Product of Water in 1 *m* Potassium Chloride up to 292°—**R. E. Mesmer, C. F. Baes, Jr., and F. H. Sweeton**, 1937

The Ionization of Clusters. I. The Dicarboxylic Acids—**S. L. Dygert, Giovanna Muzii, and H. A. Saroff**, 2016

Low-Temperature Matrix Isolation Study of Hydrogen-Bonded, High-Boiling Organic Compounds. I. The Sampling Device and the Infrared Spectra of Pyrazole, Imidazole, and Dimethyl Phosphinic Acid—**S. T. King**, 2133

Water Structure in Solutions of the Sodium Salts of Some Aliphatic Acids—**Harriet Snell and Jerome Greyson**, 2148

Opposite Effect of Urea and Some of Its Derivatives on Water Structure—**G. Barone, E. Rizzo, and V. Vitagliano**, 2230

The Effects of Common Gases on the Flotation of the Water Boule—**Peter J. Harris**, 2317

Solvation Enthalpies of Various Ions in Water and Heavy Water—**C. V. Krishnan and H. L. Friedman**, 2356

Tunnel Effect, Infrared Continuum, and Solvate Structure in Aqueous and Anhydrous Acid Solutions—**Ilse Kampschulte-Scheuing and G. Zundel**, 2363

Hydrogen Bonding in Primary Alkylammonium-Vermiculite Complexes—**R. H. Laby and G. F. Walker**, 2369

Energy Parameters in Polypeptides. III. Semiempirical Molecular Orbital Calculations for Hydrogen-Bonded Model Peptides—**F. A. Momany, R. F. McGuire, J. F. Yan, and H. A. Scheraga**, 2424

Optical Studies of Thin Films on Surfaces of Fused Quartz—**A. C. Hall**, 2742

The Static Dielectric Permittivities of Solutions of Water in Alcohols—**T. H. Tija, P. Bordewijk, and C. J. F. Böttcher**, 2857

Linear Enthalpy-Spectral Shift Correlations for 2,2,2-Trifluoroethanol—**A. D. Sherry and K. F. Purcell**, 3535

Behavior of Structure-Making and Structure-Breaking Solutes Near Temperature of Maximum Density of Water—**T. S. Sarma and J. C. Ahluwalia**, 3547

Effective Pair Interactions in Liquids. Water—**F. H. Stillinger, Jr.**, 3677

Approximate Methods for Determining the Structure of H_2O and HOD Using Near-Infrared Spectroscopy—**W. A. P. Luck and W. Ditter**, 3687

A Neutron Inelastic Scattering Investigation of the Concentration and Anion Dependence of Low Frequency Motions of H_2O Molecules in Ionic Solutions—**P. S. Leung and G. J. Safford**, 3696

A Neutron Inelastic Scattering Investigation of the H_2O Molecules in Aqueous Solutions and Solid Glasses of Lanthanum Nitrate and Chromic Chloride—**P. S. Leung, S. M. Sanborn, and G. J. Safford**, 3710

Permittivity and Dielectric and Proton Magnetic Relaxation of Aqueous Solutions of the Alkali Halides—**K. Giese, U. Kaatze, and R. Pottel**, 3718

Direct Proton Magnetic Resonance Cation Hydration Study of Uranyl Perchlorate, Nitrate, Chloride, and Bromide in Water—

- Acetone Mixtures—**Anthony Fratiello, Vicki Kubo, Robert E. Lee, and Ronald E. Schuster**, 3726
- A Hydrogen-1 and Tin-119 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Cation Hydration Study of Aqueous Acetone Solutions of Stannic Chloride and Stannic Bromide—**Anthony Fratiello, Shirley Peak, Ronald E. Schuster, and Don D. Davis**, 3730
- Molecular Motion and Structure of Aqueous Mixtures with Nonelectrolytes as Studied by Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Methods—**E. v. Goldammer and H. G. Hertz**, 3734
- Theory of Mixed Electrolyte Solutions and Application to a Model for Aqueous Lithium Chloride-Cesium Chloride—**Harold L. Friedman and P. S. Ramanathan**, 3756
- Ultrasonic Relaxation in Manganese Sulfate Solutions—**LeRoy G. Jackopin and Ernest Yeager**, 3766
- Solvent Structure in Aqueous Mixtures. II. Ionic Mobilities in *tert*-Butyl Alcohol-Water Mixtures at 25°—**T. L. Broadwater and Robert L. Kay**, 3802
- Ionization Constants for Water in Aqueous Organic Mixtures—**Earl M. Woolley Donald G. Hurkot, and Loren G. Hepler**, 3908
- Preferential Solvation and the Thermal and Photochemical Racemization of Tris(oxalato)chromate(III) Ion—**V. S. Sastri and C. H. Langford**, 3945
- The Aggregation of Arylazonaphthols. I. Dimerization of Bonadur Red in Aqueous and Methanolic Systems—**Alan R. Monahan and Daniel F. Blosssey**, 4014
- Solute and Solvent Structure Effects in Volumes and Compressibilities of Organic Ions in Solution—**L. H. Laliberté and B. E. Conway**, 4516
- Vapor Phase Association of Methanol. Vapor Density Evidence for Trimer Formation—**Venghuot Cheam, Sutton B. Farnham, and Sherril D. Christian**, 4157
- Intramolecular Hydrogen Bond Formation in *o*-Trifluoromethylphenol—**Frank C. Marler, III, and Harry P. Hopkins, Jr.**, 4164
- Infrared Absorbance by Water Dimer in Carbon Tetrachloride Solution—**Lawrence B. Magnusson**, 4221
- A Study of Interactions between Polyelectrolyte and Neutral Polymer in Aqueous Solutions in Terms of Water Activity—**Tsuneo Okubo and Norio Ise**, 4284
- Effect of Temperature on the Structure of Water—**W. C. McCabe, S. Subramanian, and H. F. Fisher**, 4360
- Intermolecular Hydrogen Bond of β -Naphthol—**Benoy B. Bhowmik**, 4442
- Raman Spectra of Pyridine and 2-Chloropyridine Adsorbed on Silica Gel—**R. O. Kagel**, 4518
- Transport Processes in Hydrogen-Bonding Solvents—**M. A. Matesich, J. A. Nadas, and D. F. Evans**, 4568
- Ionic Interactions in Solution—**R. P. Taylor and I. D. Kuntz, Jr.**, 4573

X-RAYS AND ELECTRON DIFFRACTION

- The Crystal Structure of the *cis*-1,2-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic Acid—**Ettore Benedetti, Carlo Pedone, and Giuseppe Allegra**, 512
- Diffraction Pattern and Structure of Aqueous Ammonium Halide Solutions—**A. H. Narten**, 765
- The Crystal Structure of 1-Phenyl-3-(2-thiazolin-2-yl)-2-thiourea—**J. L. Flippen and I. L. Karle**, 769
- A Molecular Structure Study of Cyclopentene—**Michael I. Davis and T. W. Muecke**, 1104
- The Molecular Structure of Perfluoroborodisilane, Si₂BF₇, as Determined by Electron Diffraction—**C. H. Chang, R. F. Porter, and S. H. Bauer**, 1363
- An Electron Diffraction Investigation of Hexafluoroacetone, Hexafluoropropylimine, and Hexafluoroisobutene—**R. L. Hilderbrandt, A. L. Andreassen, and S. H. Bauer**, 1586
- The Crystal and Molecular Structure of Di- μ -chlorotris(*trans*-cyclooctene)dicopper(I)—**P. Ganis, U. Lepore, and E. Martuscelli**, 2439
- Composition and Surface Structure of the (0001) Face of α -Alumina by Low-Energy Electron Diffraction—**T. M. French and G. A. Somorjai**, 2489
- Combined Low-Energy Electron Diffraction and Mass Spectrometer Observations on Some Gas-Solid Reactions and Evidence for Place Exchange—**H. E. Farnsworth**, 2912
- The Crystal and Molecular Structure of Bisbipyridyl- μ -dihydroxodicopper(II) Nitrate—**Richard J. Majeste and Edward A. Meyers**, 3497
- Optical Spectra of Chromium(III), Cobalt(II), and Nickel(II) Ions in Mixed Spinel—**R. D. Gillen and R. E. Salomon**, 4252
- Remarkable Interstitial Hydrogen Contents Observed in Rhodium-Palladium Alloys at High Pressures—**Ted B. Flanagan, B. Baranowski, and S. Majchrzak**, 4299

COMPOUND INDEX to Volume 74, 1970¹

- acenaphthalene
spectroscopy of cis and trans dimers of, 1255
- acetaldehyde
H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91; prodn. of in photolytic reaction of peroxodiphosphate, 4039; product in radiolysis of aq. ethanol soln. of KNO_3 , 4210; rate of isomerization of ethylene oxide on Ag catalyst to, 1493
- , diethyl acetal
electrolyte effects on hydrolysis of, 4457
- acetals
electrolyte effects on hydrolysis of, 4457
- acetamide
semiempirical MO calcn., 420
- , *N,N*-diethyl-
hindered internal rotation, 3580
- , *N,N*-diisobutyl-
hindered internal rotation, 3580
- , *N,N*-diisopropyl-
hindered internal rotation, 3580
- , *N,N*-dimethyl-
dielectric relaxation study, 4004; hindered internal rotation, 3580; semiempirical MO calcn., 420; solvated ionic radii in, 205
- , *N,N*-diphenyl-
dielectric relaxation study, 4004
- , *N*-methyl-
H-bonded: semiempirical MO calcns., 2424; semiempirical MO calcn., 420
- , thio-
 $n-\pi^*$ transition of iodine complex, 208
- , thio-; *N,N*-dialkyl-
hindered internal rotation in, 3580
- , thio-; *N,N*-dimethyl-
 $n-\pi^*$ transition of iodine complex, 208
- acetates
see acetic acid
- ACETIC ACID**
- acetic acid
dissocn. const. of, in glycols, 2625; dissocn. in H_2O : temp. dependence of part. molal heat cap., 687; proton exchange w/ mercaptoacetic acid: nmr study, 202; self-assocn. in nonpolar solvents, 1982
- , anion of
scavenger in radiolysis of water, 3914; thermal decompn. in potassium halide matrix, 3444
- , ^{13}C -; anion
thermal decompn. in KBr matrix, 3444
- , dianion of
production by photolysis of AcONa ; esr spectra of, 669
- Esters*
- acetic acid, benzyl ester
nmr study of orientation of as a solvent for chromium(III) complexes, 1645
- , ethyl ester
dielectric constant and density, 3014
- , ortho-; triethyl ester
electrolyte effects on hydrolysis of, 4457
- , phenyl ester
radiolysis study: product analysis and reaction intermed., 63
- , tolyl ester
nmr study of orientation of *m*- and *p*-, isomers as a solvent for chromium(III) complexes, 1645
- , vinyl ester
see also vinyl acetate, poly-
electrical conductivity of γ -irradiated solid, 3962
- Salts (see also the specific cation such as lanthanum(III))*
- acetic acid, barium salt
catalysis of proton exchange, 202
- , lithium salt
transport processes in molten binary sys., 2507
- , potassium salt
catalysis of proton exchange, 202; transport processes in molten binary sys., 2507
- , sodium salt
catalysis of proton exchange, 202; effect on decompn. of benzyl hydroperoxide by Co(III) , 1174; esr of photolyzed soln. of, 669; quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114; transport processes in molten binary sys., 2507; water structure in soln. of, 2148
- acetic acid- d_3 , anion of
scavenger in radiolysis of water, 3914
- Substd. acetic acid and deriv.*
- acetic acid, chloro-
effect of radioluminescence of indole, 4059
- , cyano-; anion of
reaction w/ hydrated electrons and H atoms, 3362
- , diazo-, anion of
see diazoacetate ion
- , 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-
soln. adsorption-desorption: kinetics, 495
- , iminodi-
pluse radiolysis of in aq. soln., 1214
- , mercapto-
see also glycolic acid, thio-
oxidn. of, by Mo(V) and Mo(VI) , 3589; proton exchange in acetic acid; nmr study, 202
- , nitrilotri-
see nitrilotriacetic acid
- , trichloro-
effect on radioluminescence of indole, 4059; ionization in aq. soln, 3773
- , trifluoro-
ionization in aq. soln., 3773
- , —; salts of
solvation enthalpy in water and D_2O , 2356
- , —; alkylammonium salts
enthalpies of cations in water, D_2O , DMSO, and propylene carbonate for various alkylamine salts, 3900
- acetone
aq. mixts.: mol. motion and structure of, by nmr, 3734; catalyst for degradation of Graham's salt, 36; charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774; dipole moment, 1042; effect on radiolysis of aq. CH_2Cl , 4497; factor analyses of solv. shifts in pmr of, in a variety of solvs., 4537; free energy average potential and viscosity, 2376; H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91; ionization constant for water in mixts. of, 3908; mass spectrometry of, 4596; nmr study of effect of H-bonding and protonation on, 822; photolysis of in presence of ethane and ethylene, 2893; prodn. in photoredn. of acetophenone, 3332; prodn. in thermal degradn. of epoxy resin, 2496; prodn. of in photolytic reaction of peroxodiphosphates, 4039; sorption isotherms of, on liq.-coated adsorbent, 2326; surface tension of org. liq. mixt., 379; thermodyn. props. of, on liq.-coated adsorbent, 2333; —water mixts.: direct pmr cation hydration study of uranyl cpds. in, 3726
use electroosmotic transport in Pyrex and quartz membranes, 2960; photolysis of aq. azide ion, 568
- acetone- d_6
scavenger efficiency in radiolysis of water, 3914
- acetone, diethyl acetal
electrolyte effects on hydrolysis of, 4457
- , hexafluoro-
effect on thermal decompn. of trifluoroacetone, 1007; gas-phase thermal reaction w/ propene, 1357; photolysis of: reactions of CF_3 radicals, 2801; positive and negative ion formation by electron impact; C-C bond dissociation energy, 52; structure study of gas-phase electron diffraction, 1586
use reaction of CF_3 radicals w/ methylfluorosilanes, 979
- , 1,1,1-trifluoro-
kinetics of thermal decompn. of, 1007
- acetone oxime, *O*-(*N,N*-dimethylcarbamoyl)-
rotational barrier by nmr; nonempirical MO calcns., 1155
- acetonitrile

(1) Index prepared by Maxine Heinitz and Janja Husar.

- aq. mixts.: mol. motion and structure of, by nmr, 3734; decompn. by radiofrequency electrodeless discharge, 2916; electrical conductivity of γ -irradiated solid, 3962; intermolecular assocn. by nmr of binary mixts. of, 1037; γ -irradiated: reversibility of the e^- excess center, 4007; molecular motion and structure of aq. mixts. of, by nmr, 3734; photochem. formation of free radicals from, 1872; photopolymn. of *N*-vinylcarbazole in presence of, 2390; pmr of $AlCl_3$ and $Al(ClO_4)_3$ in: exchange rate and solvation number, 743; polarographic reduction of anthracene and naphthalene in aq., 1627; Raman spectra of $AgNO_3$ in aq. mixts. of, 3819; reaction w/ hydrated electrons and H atoms, 3362; recoil tritium reactions w/: energy deposition for T-for-H reaction, 4080; solvated ionic radii ion, 205 *use* conductivity of $TlClO_4$ and $TlBF_4$ in, 963; esr of Na nitrobenzene, 2936
- acetophenone
charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774; dipole moment, 1042; photoreduction, 3332
- , *p*-fluoro-¹⁹F nmr parameters in org. solv. and aq. surfactant solns., 665
- , 2-hydroxy-copper(II) promoted Schiff base formation and hydrolysis, 26; production by radiolysis of phenylacetate, 63
- , *p*-methyl-nmr study of orientation of as a solvent for chromium(III) complexes, 1645
- acetyl halides, dichloro-rotational isomerism by ir and Raman of the bromide, chloride, and fluoride, 798
- acetylene
adsorbed on alumina: effect on surface hydration on nature of, 3973; decompn. of W: field emission study, 3646; effect on flotation of water boules, 2317; hydrogenation of on W: concerted reaction mechanism, 3298; prodn. in flash photolysis of CH_3I , 1694; prodn. in radiolysis of toluene, 3325; prodn. in recoil ¹⁴C reactions in fluorocarbon-O₂ sys., 3194; prodn. in recoil tritium reaction, 439, 456; prodn. in single-pulse shock tube decompn. of vinyl fluoride, 992
- acetylene-*d*₂
esr study of reaction of F atom with, 2083
- acetylene, dicyano-chemiluminescence from reaction of O atoms w/, 3452
- , methyl-*see* propyne
- , phenyl-radical anion: esr, 3439
- acridine
polarization spectra of, in stretched polymer sheets, 3878; weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- acridine orange
use electronic excitation energy transfer in dye-polyanion complexes, 4172
- acridine orange hydrochloride
derivation and interpretation of spectrum of the dimer, 3081
- acridinium chloride, 3,6-diamino-10-methyl-*see* acriflavin
- acridinium nitrate, dimethylbis-*see* lucigenin
- acriflavin
chemiluminescence of, after pulse radiolysis in presence of X⁻ ions, 2107
- acrolein
prodn. in pyrolysis of dihydropyran, 2457
- acrylamide
dye-sensitized photopolymn. in presence of reversible O₂ carriers, 856; electrical conductivity of γ -irradiated solid, 3962; γ -radiolysis of aq. soln: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903; scavenger effects on electrons produced in radiolysis and photoionization of NaOH ice, 3358
- , poly-sys: H₂O-Na polyacrylate-; water activity, 4284
- acrylic acid, meth-*see* methacrylic acid
- , poly-intrinsic viscosity of Na poly(acrylate) in NaBr soln., 710; uv of, neutralized by Co(III), 1447
- , —; sodium salt
intrinsic viscosity w/ various degrees of ionization, 710; sys: H₂O-neutral polymer-; water activity, 4284
- acrylonitrile
decompn. by radiofrequency electrodeless discharge, 2916; electrical conductivity of γ -irradiated solid, 3962; photopolymn. of *N*-vinyl carbazole in presence of, 2390
- Actol 31-56
reaction w/ phenylisocyanate; kinetics, 601
- adipic acid, dianion
translational frictional coeff. of, 2211
- alanine
pulse radiolysis of in aq. soln., 1214
- DL-alanine
entropies of transfer from water to aq. ethanol, 1742
- L-alanine
circular dichroism of, 1390; esr study of reaction of electron with, 2096
- α -alanine
deamination: esr study, 2263
- β -alanine
esr study of reaction of electron with, 2096
- L-alanine, *N*-acetyl-radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366
- alanine, glycylo-
translational frictional coeff. of, 2211
- L-alanine, glycylo-radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366
- DL-alanine, acetyl- γ -ray induced oxidn. of aq.: stoichiometry, 4506
- , poly- γ -ray induced oxidn. of aq.: stoichiometry, 4506
- DL- α -alanine, acetyl-free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3063
- , glycylo-free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radicals, 3063
- S-alaninol
circular dichroism of, 1390
- alcohols
statistical-thermodn. model of aq. solns. of, 3501
- alkali metal ions
assocn. w/ hydrocarbon radical ions, 1965
- alkali metal salts
see also specific cation, anion, or compound
- alkali metal biphenyl radical ionic salts
single crys. of, prepared in ether solvents, 3299
- alkali metal bromide
dipole polarizability in crystals of, 187
- alkali metal chloride
activity coeff. of *p*-nitroanilium chloride in conc. aq. soln. of, 2699; -alk. earth chloride: chem. potential in mixt. of molten, 4383; bi-ionic potential across charged membranes, 2704; conductance in formamide, 3812; dipole polarizability in crystals of, 187; effect on hydrolysis of acetals and orthoesters, 4457; equil. parameters and transport data in contact with membranes, 2385; Harned coeff. of mixed solns. with common ion, 2225; hydration in aq. soln. of; near-ir study, 2990
- alkali metal cyanide
rotational heat capacity, 2373
- alkali metal fluoride
-alk. earth fluoride: chem. potential of mixt. of molten, 4383; dipole polarizability in crystals of, 187
- alkali metal halates
 γ radiolysis of: observation of products formed, 3490
- alkali metal halides
energy transfer in, matrices, 4085; internuclear potential energy fen., 181; permittivity, dielectric, and proton magnetic relaxation of aq. solns. of, 3718
- alkali metal hydroxide
nature of bleached color centers in irradiation of ice matrices containing, 4298
- alkali metal iodide
dipole polarizability in crystals of, 187
- alkali metal nitrate
ionic mobilities of *t*-BuOH-H₂O mixt., 3802; thermal conductivity of binary mixts. of, 725
- alkali metal perchlorates
 γ radiolysis of: observation of products formed, 3490
- alkaline earth chloride
activity coeff. of HCl in soln. of, 2153; -alk. metal chloride: chem. potential in mixt. of molten, 4383; Harned coeff. of mixed solns. with common ion, 2225
- alkaline earth fluoride
-alk. metal fluoride: chem. potential of mixt. of molten, 4383
- n*-alkanes
activity coeffs. of haloalkane solutes in three alkane solvs. by glc, 3263; flow birefringence applied to, 3422; rates of molecular vaporization for four cpds., 3137
- n*-alkanols
statistical-thermodn. mode. of aq. solns. of, 3501
- alkyl free radicals
radiation chemistry of polyethylene: decay of, 1913
- alkylammonium bromides
absolute partial molar ionic volumes in aq. soln., 4590

- allene
ion-molecule reactions of: ion cyclotron resonance, 2583;
product in recoil tritium reaction, 439
- allene- d_4
ion-molecule reactions of: ion cyclotron resonance, 2583
- allyl alcohol
effect on hydrogen yields in radiolysis of H_2O and D_2O , 3914;
 G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide
anion, 3055
- allyl free radical
radiation chem. of polyethylene, 1913
- allyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249; evidence for prodn. in
vacuum uv photolysis of propane, 4455; intermediates in
photolysis of cyclohexane and cyclohexene, 2459
- allylamine
 G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide
anion, 3055
- alumina
catalyst for D_2 exchange in benzene, 4323; oxidn. of 2,6-di- t -
butyl-4-methylphenol on: esr, 2923; supported Ag: ir of CO
adsorbed on, 783; supported MoO_3 : esr spectra and catalytic
activity, 4102
- α -alumina
compn. and surface structure of (0001) face, 2489
- γ -alumina
effect of surface hydration on nature of acetylenes adsorbed on,
3973
- alumina-nickel
catalyst for self-exchange of D in propene-3- d_1 , 4216
- alumina-silica
acidity of surface hydroxyl groups, 91; chem. exchange by esr
and nmr of anthracene adsorbed on, 787; chemiluminescence
and thermoluminescence of γ -irradiated, 3552; esr of phenazine
adsorbed on, 1317; oxidizing ability of, 2939; synthesis and ir
of, 2197
- aluminate ion
structure of, in solns. of high pH; Raman and ir, 3629
aluminate, magnesium
see magnesium aluminate
- aluminum chloride
ion exchange between solids, 2578; pmr in CH_3CN : exchange
rate and solvation number, 743
- aluminum oxide
see also alumina
- aluminum oxide (AlO)
formation over α -alumina, 2489
- aluminum oxide (Al_2O)
bending frequency of gaseous, 2574; formation over α -alumina,
2489
- aluminum oxide (Al_2O_3)
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of $KClO_3$ and $KClO_4$,
3317; reaction with CCl_4 , 2868
- α -aluminum oxide (α - Al_2O_3)
alcohol adsorption on single crys., by internal reflectance spec-
troscopy, 4386
- aluminum perchlorate
pmr in CH_3CN : exchange rate and solvation number, 743
- amines
indexed under parent radical (such as methylamine), dialkyl-
amines under "D" (such as dimethylamine), trialkylamines
under "T"
- amino acids, poly-
dielectric behavior of helical, in shear gradients, 4446
- ammonia
catalytic reaction of with ^{14}NO and ^{16}NO , 2690; effect on H_2
yield in radiolysis of c - C_6H_{12} , 246; H-bonding to surface hy-
droxyl groups, 91; line width parameters for inversion spectra,
1923; prodn. of photolysis of aq. azide soln., 568; quenching
of chemiluminescence from reaction of O atoms w/ dicyano-
acetylene, 3452; -silica gel system: protonic transfer study by
ir, pulsed nmr and conductivity, 382; sys: O_2 - N_2 -, flames;
decay of radicals in, 917
use ionization constant of water, 3396; scavenger in radi-
olysis of biphenyl, 3066
- ammonia, liquid
rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. of $NaNO_3$ in,
3280
- ammonia ($^{16}NH_3$)
catalytic reaction with ^{14}NO and ^{16}NO , 2690
- ammonia, trifluoro-
product of thermal decompn. of poly(difluoroamino)fluoro-
methanes, 2611
- ammonium ion
adsorption in sintered porous glass, selectivity consts. by ir,
1290; ionic vol., compressibility, and expansibility, 4116;
solvation radius in noneq. solv., 205
- ammonium bromate
thermal decompn. kinetics; reflection spectra, low freq. dielec-
tric constant, refractive index, 15
- ammonium bromide
diffraction pattern and structure of aq. soln. of, 765; thermo-
dynamics of hydrocarbon gases in aq. solutions of, 170
use ionization constant of water, 3396
- ammonium chloride
diffraction pattern and structure of aq. soln. of, 765; solvation
enthalpy in water and D_2O , 2356
- ammonium iodide
diffraction pattern and structure of aq. soln. of, 765; far-ir in
pyridine, 535
- ammonium nitrate
far-ir in pyridine, 535; produced by thermal decompn. of
 NH_4BrO_3 , 15
- ammonium perchlorate
far-ir in pyridine, 535; γ irradiation effects on rate of thermal
decompn. of, 1637; single crystals: thermal decompn. of, 1350;
thermal decompn. of magnesium perchlorate mixt., 281
- ammonium persulfate
use oxidn. of Cd(III) by peroxyulfuric acids, 2475
- ammonium tetrafluoroborate
see borate
- ammonium tetraphenylborate
see borate
- ammonium thiocyanate
see thiocyanic acid, ammonium salt
- ammonium- d_4 iodide
far-ir in pyridine, 535
- Ammonium compounds, substituted*
see also acetic acid, trifluoro-, ammonium salts; alkylamine hy-
drohalides, listed under parent amine (ethylamine, diethyl-
amine under "D", etc.); and borate
- alkylammonium ions
enthalpies of, in H_2O , D_2O , propylene carbonate, and DMSO,
3900
- alkylammonium ions, primary
-vermiculite complexes: H-bonding in, 2369
- 1,8-bis(tributylammonium)octane dibromide
solvation enthalpy in H_2O and D_2O , 2356
- butylammonium ion
-vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
- butyltriisomylammonium iodide
conductance of in 2-propanol, 4568
- cetyltrimethylammonium bromide
medium effects on 1H chem. shift of benzene, 957; membrane
osmometry of aq. micellar solns. of pure, 3529; micellar and
electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fens., 1062
- decylammonium ion
-vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
- decyltrimethylammonium bromide
diffusion coeffs. and formation energetics of micelles, 2784
- n -decyltrimethylammonium bromide
enhancement of reactivity and affinity of CH^- w/ N -alkyl-3-
carbamoylpyridinium ions by, 1152
- dodecylammonium ion
-vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
- dodecyltrimethylammonium sulfate
use ^{19}F nmr localization of org. substrates in micellar systems,
665
- n -dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide
enhancement of reactivity and affinity of CN^- w/ N -alkyl-3-
carbamoylpyridinium ions by, 1152
- dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide
diffusion coeffs. and formation energetics of micelles, 2784
use ^{19}F nmr localization of org. substrates in micellar systems,
665
- ethylammonium ion
-vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
- ethyltrimethylammonium ion
 ^{14}N quadrupole relaxation in: counterion and solvent effects,
3380
- N,N,N,N',N' -hexabutylammonium dibro-
mide
conductance in formamide, 3812
- n -hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide
enhancement of reactivity and affinity of CN^- w/ N -alkyl-3-
carbamoylpyridinium ions by, 1152
- hexylammonium ion
-vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
- methylammonium ion

- vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
 methyltributylammonium iodide
 enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
 methyltriethylammonium iodide
 enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
 methyltrioctylammonium carboxylate salt
 extraction of inorg. salts with, 147
 octadecylammonium ion
 -vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
 octylammonium ion
 -vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
 propylammonium ion
 -vermiculite complex: H-bonding, 2369
 propyltriethylammonium iodide
 enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
 propyltributylammonium iodide
 enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO and propylene carbonate, 3900
 tetraalkylammonium ions
 solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of, 4116; conductance of in 2-propanol, 4568
 tetraamylammonium bromide
 ultrasonic relaxation in acetone, 268
 tetraamylammonium chloride
 solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356
 tetraamylammonium iodide
 conductance in DMSO, 123
 tetraethylammonium salts
 ultrasonic relaxation in acetone of nitrate and picrate salts, 268
 tetrabutylammonium bromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; conductance in DMSO, 123; part. molal heat capacity changes in aq. soln., 3547; thermodynamics of hydrocarbon gases in aq. solutions of, 170; uv of CuSO₄ in soln. of, 516
use medium effects on ¹H chem. shift of benzene, 957
 tetrabutylammonium butyrate
see butyric acid, tetrabutylammonium, 3027
 tetrabutylammonium chlorate
 uv of CuSO₄ in soln. of, 516
 tetrabutylammonium chloride
 apparent molal heat content of 1 *m* aq. soln., 3027; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356; temp. dep. of osmotic coeff. of aq. soln. of, 761
 tetrabutylammonium ethanesulfonate
 uv of CuSO₄ in soln. of, 516
 tetrabutylammonium fluoride
 temp. dep. of osmotic coeff. of aq. soln. of, 761
 tetrabutylammonium halides
 conductance in formamide, where halide = Cl, Br, I, 3812; ultrasonic relaxation in acetone, 268
 tetrabutylammonium iodide
 conductance in DMSO, 123
 tetrabutylammonium ion
 ionic mobility in *t*-BuOH-H₂O mixt., 3802; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
 tetrabutylammonium perchlorate
 solvent polarity as a fun. of conc. of, 1153
n-tetradecyltrimethylammonium bromide
 diffusion coeffs. and formation energetics of micelles, 2784; enhancement of reactivity and affinity of CN⁻ w/ *N*-alkyl-3-carbamoylpyridinium ions by, 1152
 tetraethanolammonium bromide
 thermodynamics of hydrocarbon gases in aq. solutions of, 170
 tetraethylammonium bromide
 activity coeff. of *p*-nitroanilinium bromide in conc. aq. soln. of, 2699; conductance in DMSO, 123; conductance in formamide, 3812; thermodynamics of hydrocarbon gases in aqueous solutions of, 170
 tetraethylammonium chloride
 activity coeff. of HCl in aq. soln. of, 2153; activity coeff. of *p*-nitroanilinium chloride in conc. aq. soln. of, 2699; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356
 tetraethylammonium iodide
 conductance in DMSO, 123; conductance in formamide, 3812; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
 tetraethylammonium perchlorate
 assocn. const. of in ethanol-acetone mixt., 1450
 tetraethylammonium picrate
 ultrasonic relaxation in acetone, 268
 tetraheptylammonium bromide
 aggregation in benzene soln., 3568
 tetraheptylammonium chloride
 aggregation in benzene soln., 3568
 tetraheptylammonium iodide
 conductance in DMSO, 123
 tetraheptylammonium tetrabromoferrate(III)
 aggregation in benzene soln., 3568
 tetraheptylammonium tetrachloroferrate(III)
 aggregation in benzene soln., 3568
 tetrahexylammonium iodide
 conductance in DMSO, 123; conductance in formamide, 3812
 tetraisoamylammonium iodide
 conductance in DMSO, 123; conductance and viscosity in propylene carbonate, 1942
 tetraisoamylammonium picrate
 conductivity in benzene, 2408
 tetraisoamylammonium tetrafluoroborate
 sys: *p*-diisopropylbenzene-; electrical conductivity of concentrated solns., 3269; sys: ethylene glycol-; electrical conductivity of concentrated solns., 3269
 tetraisoamylammonium tetraisoamylborate
 conductance and viscosity in propylene carbonate, 1942; conductivity in benzene, 2408; conductance in DMSO, 123
 tetraisoamylammonium tetraphenylborate
 conductance in DMSO, 123
 tetramethylammonium bromide
 activity coeff. of HCl in aq. soln. of, 2153; conductance in DMSO, 123; thermodyn. of hydrocarbon gases in aq. solns. of, 170
use medium effects on ¹H chem. shift of benzene, 957
 tetramethylammonium chloride
 activity coeff. of *p*-nitroanilinium chloride in conc. aq. soln. of, 2699; effect on hydrolysis of acetals and orthoesters, 4457; heats of mixing of with aq. electrolytes with a common anion, 1455; micellar and electrolyte effects upon *H*₀' and *H*₀''' acidity fens., 1062; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356; temp. dep. of osmotic coeff. of aq. soln. of, 761
 tetramethylammonium cyanate
 optical absorption spectra in water and CH₃CN, 4585
 tetramethylammonium iodide
 conductance in DMSO, 123; conductance in formamide, 3812; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356; temp. dep. of osmotic coeff. of aq. soln. of, 761
 tetramethylammonium ion
 ionic mobility in *t*-BuOH-H₂O mixt., 3802; ¹⁴N quadrupole relaxation in: counterion and solvent effects, 3380; solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
 tetramethylammonium picrate
 ultrasonic relaxation in acetone, 268
 tetrapropylammonium bromide
 conductance in DMSO, 123; conductance in formamide, 3812; part. molal heat capacity changes in aq. solns., 3547; thermodynamics of hydrocarbon gases in aq. solutions of, 170
 tetrapropylammonium chloride
 conductance in DMSO, 123; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356
 tetrapropylammonium iodide
 temp. dep. of osmotic coeff. of aq. soln. of, 761
 tridodecylammonium salts
 aggregation in benzene soln. for bromide, chloride, and tetrahaloferrate salts, 3568
 triethylammonium ion
 in aq. triethylamine; kinetics by ultrasonic attenuation, 672
 triisoamylbutylammonium iodide
 conductance in formamide, 3812
 amphiphiles, nonionic
 salt effects on the critical micelle conc. of, 3823
 aniline
 diazotization: effect of solv. on kinetics, 4062; reaction w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra, 59
 —, *p*-azido-*N,N*-diethyl-
use reactions of oxidized *p*-phenylenediamine derivatives, 3596
 —, *N*-benzylidene-
see *N*-benzylideneaniline
 —, 4-chloro-2-nitro-

- new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
- , *o*-cyano-
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
 - , *N,N*-diethyl-
charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774; dielectric relaxation of pure liquid, 152
 - , *N,N*-dimethyl-
dielectric relaxation of pure liquid, 152; weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
 - , 2,4-dimethyl-
empirical shielding parameter *Q*, 3141
 - , *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-nitro-
micellar and electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fens., 1032
 - , 2,4-dinitro-
new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
 - , *N,N*-diphenyl-
see triphenylamine
 - , *o*-halo-
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
 - , *N*-methyl-
charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774; dimerization of, in $c\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{12}$ and C_6H_6 : dielectric study, 3861
 - , *N*-methyl-*p*-nitro-
micellar and electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fens., 1032
 - , *o*-nitro-
new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3116; substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
 - , *p*-nitro-
new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
 - , —, hydrohalide salts
activity coeff. of HCl and HBr salts in dil. acid solns. containing bromides, 2699
- o*-anisidine
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
- anisole
production by radiolysis of phenyl acetate, 63; reaction w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra, 59; temp. dependence of phosphorescence lifetime, 77
- , 2,4-dimethyl-
empirical shielding parameter *Q*, 3141
 - , 2-methyl-
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
- anisole, *p*-nitro
weak charge transfer interactions of, 639
- , *p*-fluoro-
 ^{19}F nmr parameters in org. solv. and aq. surfactant solns., 665
- anisoyl chloride
solvolysis of, 1840
- anthracene
adsorbed on alumina-silica: chem. exchange by esr and nmr, 787; adsorbed on alumina-silica: esr, 2939; excitation transfer in pulse radiolysis, 1895; fluorescence of mixed crystal of, and trinitrobenzene, 2733; heat capacity and enthalpy of fusion, 2538; nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3035; photoperoxidn. of, 2728; polarization spectra of, in stretched polymer sheets, 3878; polarographic reduction of in aq. acetonitrile, DMF, and DMSO, 1627; weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
- , radical ion
assocn. w/ alkali metal ions, 1965
 - , 9,10-dimethoxy-
cation radical: temp.-dependent splitting constants, 2563
 - , 9,10-dimethyl-
adsorbed on alumina-silica: esr, 2939; photoperoxidation of, 2728; photoperoxidation of: inhibition by quenching, 3029
 - , 9,10-diphenyl-
nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
 - , nitrophenyl-
conformation of radical ions from seven different isomers, 544
- anthranil, 4,6-dinitro-
product of thermal decompn. of TNT, 3035
- anthranilic acid
tautomeric and protolytic properties of, *N*-methyl-, and *N,N*-dimethyl-, 887
- anthroic acids
charge-transfer effects on absorption and fluorescence spectra of the 1-, 2-, and 9-, isomers, 1030
- 1-anthroic acid, sodium salt
absorption and fluorescence spectra of, 1030
- 2-anthroic acid, sodium salt
absorption and fluorescence spectra of, 1030
- anthryl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- anthrylmethyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of 1-, 2-, and 9-, related isomeric radicals, 1249
- argon
effect on CS_2 decomposition, 8; effect on flotation of water boule, 2317; effect on mechanism of photochemical reactions of cyclopentanone, 1432; effect on reaction rate of $\text{NO}_2 + \text{CO}$, 263; -helium mixt.: pulsed mass spectrometric study of Penning ionization, 3933; high energy collisions w/ H_2 : vibrational energy transfer, 2575; physical adsorption of, on ice, 2229; sys: NaNO_3 -; conductivity of conc. solns., 3269
use in study of matrix isolated photolysis prod. of PF_2H and P_2F_4 , 4053; photolysis of $\text{O}_3\text{-CO}_2$ mixt., 2621; pulse radiolysis of phosphate anions, 3199
- arsonium, tetraphenyl-; ion
ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519
- ascorbic acid
reaction w/ electrogenerated ferricyanide: spectroelectrochem. study, 3231
- L*-asparagine
esr study of reaction of electron with, 2096
- azide ion
photolysis in aq. solns., 568
- azobisisobutyronitrile
use prepn. of poly(methyl methacrylate), 632
- azomethane, hexafluoro-
photolysis of: reactions of CF_3 radicals, 2801
use reaction of CF_3 radicals w/ methylfluorosilanes, 979
- azomethine leuco dye
see leuco dye
- azulene
inhibition of photoperoxidation, 3029
- barium ion
solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
- barium chloride
esr of photolyzed tryptophan in frozen aq. soln. of, 550
- barium sulfate
crystn. rate of, from aq. soln. by elec. cond. and light scattering, 1405
- beeswax
thermogravimetric study, 3237
- benzaldehyde, 3,5-di-*t*-butyl-4-hydroxy-
product of oxidn. of 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-methylphenol on alumina, 2923
- , *p*-fluoro-
 ^{19}F nmr parameters in org. solv. and aq. surfactant solns. of, and diethyl acetal, 665
 - , 2,4,6-trinitro-
product of thermal decompn. of TNT, 3035
- benzamide, *N*-methyl-*N*-benzyl-*o*-chloro-
solvent effects on rotational rate about amide bond of, and thio- analog, 594
- 1,2-benzanthracene
adsorbed on alumina-silica: esr, 2939; excitation transfer in pulse radiolysis, 1895; laser flash photolysis in cyclohexane and benzene solns., 2290
- , 9,10-dimethyl-
photoperoxidn. of, 2728; photoperoxidation of: inhibition by quenching, 3029
- benz[*a*]anthracenyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- benzene
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; adsorption on glass: ir, 1950; anionic polymn. of styrene in binary mixt. of dimethoxyethane and, 606; cation dimerization kinetics in gaseous benzene, 257; cryoscopic study of assocn. of phenols in, 1734; dielectric study of dimerization of *N*-methylaniline in, 3861; electronic absorption spectra of γ -irradiated solids, 213; factor analyses of solv. shifts in pmr of, in a variety of solvs., 4537; fluorescence of under proton and electron impact, 2404; gas-phase photolysis of $c\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{12}$ with, 1395; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; H-bonding of 2-naphthol to, 4442; H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91; hydrogen-deuterium exchange of, at fuel cell electrode, 880; intermolecular assocn. by nmr of binary mixts. of, 1037; intermolecular energy in liq. and mixt., 371; ionic species formed during radiolysis of solns. of, 1705; kinetics of radiation-induced isotopic exchange between PhI and I_2 in, 1014; mechanism of OH radical reaction w/, 850; medium effects on ^1H chem. shift in micellar and nonmicellar aq. solns., 957; mutual

- and tracer diffusion coeffs. for sys. of, w/ *n*-hexane, heptane, and chlorobenzene, 3518; nmr studies of mixt. w/ fluorocarbons, 235; partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970; prepn. of radical positive ion of by γ irradiation, 1418; prodn. in radiolysis of toluene, 3325; radiolysis of solns. of: yields of lowest triplet and excited singlet states, 3047; reaction w/ H atoms, OH radical, and hydrated electron: rate constants, 2878; reactions w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra; substituent effects, 59; scintillation lifetime of *p*-terphenyl in, 2222; solubilization in aq. sodium dodecylsulfonate solns., 117; statistical thermodyn. of adsorption of binary mixts. on solids, 2828; surface tension of org. liq. mixt., 379; sys: bis(2-chloroethyl)ether-; solvation of extracted HFeCl₄, 1926; sys: α -chlorotoluene-; dielectric behavior, 3543; sys: ethanol-; solvolysis of anisoyl chloride, 1840; sys: 2-propanol-; solvolysis of anisoyl chloride, 1840; sys: 1,1,1-trichloroethane-*o*-dichlorobenzene-; dielectric and thermodyn. behavior, 1275; temp. dependence of phosphorescence lifetime; solvent effects, 77; temp. effects on phosphorescence lifetime, 2030; thermodynamics of adsorption on porous glass, 792; thermodyn. of binary liq. mixt.: Rayleigh scattering and depolarization, 4377; uv absorption and fluorescence yield of in polar and non-polar solv., 1438
use esr study of reaction of F atom w/, 2083; laser flash photolysis of naphthalene and 1,2-benzanthracene in, 2290; photoredn. of acetophenone in 2-propanol-, mixt., 3332; photosensitized and photoexcited isomerization of 1,2-diphenylpropene, 2646; quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647; radiolysis of ethanol, 2885
- anion
 adsorption maxima of monomer and dimer, 1705
- cation
 adsorption maxima of monomer and dimer, 1705
- benzene-*d*₆
 partition coeff. of, in aq. AgNO₃, 2970
use esr study of reaction of F atom w/, 2083; exchange of benzene atoms w/ D₂ over alumina, 4323; quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647
- benzene, alkyl-
 glass transition temp. of (for alkyl = methyl to butyl), 3510; temp. dependence of phosphorescence lifetime of various mono- and di- substd., 77
- , bromo-
 quenching of scintillation lifetime of *p*-terphenyl by, 2222
use quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647
- , 1-bromo-*t*-butyl-
 substituent effects on arom. nmr of the 2- and the 2-*t*-butyl-isomers, 812
- , 4-bromo-1,3-dimethyl-
 empirical shielding parameter *Q*, b.p., 3141
- , chloro-
 activity coeffs. in alkane solvents, 2345; dielectric constant and density, 3014; molecular mobility in the glass, 2034; quenching of scintillation lifetime of *p*-terphenyl by, 2222; reaction w/ H atoms: rate const. and transient spectra, 59; sys: benzene-; mutual and tracer diffusion coeffs. of, 3518
use quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647
- , 4-chloro-1,3-dimethyl-
 empirical shielding parameter *Q*, b.p., 3141
- , *p*-chloronitro-
 weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- , 1,2-di-*t*-butyl-
 substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812; weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- , *o*-dichloro-
 sys: 1,1,1-trichloroethane-benzene-; dielectric and thermodyn. behavior, 1275; photopolymn. of *N*-vinylcarbazole in presence of, 2390
- , *p*-diisopropyl-
 sys: tetraisoamylammonium tetrafluoroborate-; conductivity of conc. solns., 3269
- , 1,4-dimethoxy-
 cation radical: temp. dependent splitting constants, 2563
- , 1,3-dimethyl-
 empirical shielding parameter *Q*, 3141
- , dinitro-
 new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and the *o*- and *m*-isomers of, 3117
- , *p*-dinitro-
 weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
- , ethyl-
 activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anions, 3055; reaction w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra, 59
use quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647
- , fluoro-
 absorption and fluorescence spectra of, compared w/ C₆F₅H, 4046; ¹⁹F nmr parameters in org. solv. and aq. surfactant solns., 665; reaction w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra, 59
use quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647
- , hexafluoro-
 absorption and fluorescence spectra of, compared w/ C₆H₅F, 4046; activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; charge-transfer spectra for WF₆ or MoF₆ solns. in, 647; nuclear spin-lattice relaxation and chem. shift in hydrocarbon mixts., 235; weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
- , hexamethyl-
 dielectric absorption and dispersion of hydroxylic cpds. in, 2378; weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
- , iodo-
 opt. absorption spectra following pulse radiolysis of, 4319; quenching of scintillation lifetime of *p*-terphenyl by, 2222; radiation-induced isotopic exchange between I₂ in C₆H₆ and, 1014
- , 4-iodo-1,3-dimethyl-
 empirical shielding parameter *Q*, b.p., 3141
- , methyl-
see toluene
- , nitro-
 anion radical: esr of sodium salt in nitrilic solvents, 2936; anion radical: ir in CH₃CN and CD₃CN, 2397; photopolymn. of *N*-vinylcarbazole in presence of, 2390; reaction w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra, 59; solvated ionic radii in, 205; weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
use pulse radiolysis of aq. formic acid, 3204
- , 4-nitro-1,3-dimethyl-
 empirical shielding parameter *Q*, 3141
- , pentafluoro-
 photochem. in vapor phase, 4046
- , tetraisopropyl-
 weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- , 1,2,4,5-tetramethyl-
 weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- , tri-*t*-butyl-
 weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- , 1,2,4-trimethyl-
 empirical shielding parameter *Q*, 3141
- , trinitro-
 -anthracene mixed crys.: fluorescence, 2733; nmr of mol. complexes of, w/ sulfoxides, sulfides, and disulfides, 4229; -phenanthrene mixed crys.: fluorescence, 2733; weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- benzenboronic acid
 electronic transitions: substituent and solvent effects, 2465
- , *p*-(*N,N*-dimethylamino)-
 anhydride: electronic transitions, 2465
- benzenesulfonate, sodium
 sys: xylose-water-; osmotic and activity coeffs., 1931
- benzenethiol
see phenol, thio-
- benzoic acid
 dissocn. in H₂O: temp. dependence of part. molal heat cap., 687; dissocn. in methanol: temp. dependence of part. molal heat cap., 696; new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
- , substd.
 new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
- , 3,5-dinitro-; potassium salt
 molecular complex formation: application of differential refractometry, 3637
- , methyl ester
 gas-phase reactions w/ HBr and HI, 4071
- , *p*-nitro-
use rate const. of reaction of unsatd. cyclic hydrocarbons with hydrated electron, hydrogen atom and hydroxyl radical, 2878
- , ortho-*p*-fluoro-; trimethyl ester
¹⁹F nmr parameters in org. solv. and aq. surfactant solns., 665
- benzonitrile
 reaction w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra, 59
- , 2,4-dimethyl-
 empirical shielding parameter *Q*, 3141
- benzophenalenyl radical
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 3,4-benzophenanthrene
 nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085

- benzophenone
excitation transfer in pulse radiolysis, 1895; ground- and excited-state geometries, 415; interaction w/ MeOH in diphenylmethane: vapor pressure study, 3950; photosensitized isomerization of 3,5-cycloheptadienone, 3047
- benzo[ghi]perylene
polarization spectra of, in stretched polymer sheets, 3868
- benzo[cd]pyrenyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- o*-benzoquinone, 3,5-di-*t*-butyl-
product of autoxin. of 3,5-di-*t*-butylpyrocatechol, 2601
- p*-benzoquinone
sys: chlorophyll b-; effects on light induced proton uptake, 3303
- , tetrachloro-
interaction of, w/ butylamine, 2722; weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
- o*-benzosemiquinone, 4-alkyl-
epr spectra, 4029
- benzothiazole, 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)-
intramolecular proton transfer reactions in excited, and its derivs., 4473
- benzotrifluoride
see toluene, α, α, α -trifluoro-
- benzoyl chloride, methyl- substd.
solvolysis of, 1840
- benzyl alcohol, 2,4,6-trinitro-
product of thermal decompn. of TNT, 3035
- benzyl chloride
see toluene, α -chloro-
- benzyl cyanide, methyl- substd.
nmr study of orientation of as a solvent for chromium(III) complexes, 1645
- benzyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- benzylamine
deamination: esr study, 2263; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- N*-benzylidene-*p*-alkylaniline, *p*-alkoxy-
low-temp. mesomorphism, 3611
- N*-benzylideneaniline, *o*-nitro-
photochemical rearrangement of, 2224
- N*-benzylideneaniline, *o*-substd.
flash photolysis of dilute solns., 3184
- betaine
deamination: esr study, 2263
- betaines, *N*-alkyl-
see also glycine, *N*-alkyl-*N,N*-dimethyl-
- betaines, zwitterionic *N*-alkyl-
micellization thermodyn., 2032
- biacetyl
2-picoline-sensitized phosphorescence of, 4198
use photochem. of C_6F_6H , 4046
- bicarbazole
magnetophotoselection method to determine geometry. esr spectra, 227
- bicarbonate ion
see also specific compound
product in thermal decompn. of acetate ion in KBr, 3444; production of carbonate radical by flash photolysis and pulse radiolysis of aq. soln. of, 2206
- [2.2.1]bicycloheptanone, substd.
vibronic contributions to opt. rotation for $n-\pi^*$ transition in four related cpds., 4543
- bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-6-en-3-one
prodn. in photolysis of 3,5-cycloheptadienone solns., 3047
- bicyclohexyl
interfacial tension against water, 1535; prodn. in radiolysis of *c*- C_6H_2-c - C_6F_{12} mixtures, 2806
- bicyclo[3.2.2]nonane, 3-aza-
sublimation behavior, 2542
- , 3-oxa-
thermodn., 2542
- bicyclo[2.2.2]octane
heat capacity and transition behavior of, 1303; sublimation behavior, 2542
- , 1-aza-
thermodn., 2542
- , 1,2-diaza-
use redn. of tetracyanoethylene; optical spectra of redn. prod., 774
- , 1,4-diaza-
catalyst for urethane formation, 601
- bicyclo[2.2.2]octene
heat capacity and transition behavior of, 1303; sublimation behavior, 2542
- bicyclopentyl
interfacial tension against water, 1535
- biphenyl
cryoscopic study of assocn. of phenols in benzene, 1734; nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085; prodn. in radiolysis of toluene, 3325; radiolysis transients of, in liq. paraffin, 3066; reaction w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra, 59
use charge scavenging in radiolysis of methylcyclohexane, 1708
- biphenyl anion
spectra compared w/ those from benzene, 1705
- biphenyl cation
mechanism for formation of in gaseous benzene, 257; spectra compared w/ those from benzene, 1705
- biphenyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- biphenyl-2',3',4',5',6'-*as*, substd.
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
- biphenyl, octamethyl-
nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
- biphenylene, radical ion
assocn. w/ alkali metal ions of, and tetraethyl cpd., 1965
- biphenyleneethylene, di-
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
- 2,2'-bipyrimidine anion, 5,5'-dimethyl-
prodn. by electrolysis in Me_2NCHO : esr of, 805
- bisulfate ion
sys: sulfate-; equilibria and proton transfer, 3796
- black lipid membranes
photoelectric spectroscopy in aq. media, 3559
- Bonadur Red
dimerization of in aq. and CH_3OH sys., 4014
- borane
abs. rate of assocn., 3307; compd. with CO (1:1); abs. rate of assocn. of borane mols., 3307; compd. with CO (1:1); mass spec. study of fragmentation pattern and pyrolysis of, 874
—, substd. triphenyl-
absorption spectra, m.p.'s, 2571
- Borates* (contg. some ligands other than oxo or hydroxy)
- borate, tetrafluoro-; ammonium
far-ir in pyridine, 535
- , —; tetraisoamylammonium
conductivity of conc. ethylene glycol and conc. *p*-diisopropylbenzene solns. of; prepn., m.p., 3269
- , —; thallium(I)
see thallium(I) tetrafluoroborate
- , tetraisoamyl-; tetraisoamylammonium
conductance and viscosity in propylene carbonate, 1942; conductance in DMSO, 123
- , tetraphenyl-; ion
solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519
- , —; ammonium
far-ir in pyridine, 535
- , —; sodium
conductance in formamide, 3812; far-ir in pyridine, 535; part. molal heat capacity changes in aq. soln., 3547; solvation enthalpy in water and D_2O , 2356
- , —; tetraisoamylammonium
conductance in DMSO, 123
- boria
acidity of surface hydroxyl groups, 91; impregnated Aerosil: nature of surface species formed, 1297
- boron
alloy: Pd-; diffusion of H_2 , 298
- boron fluoride
ion formation by electron bombardment of, 2257
- bromacil
see uracil, 3-*sec*-butyl-5-bromo-6-methyl-
- bromate ion
observation of, in γ radiolysis of $KBrO_4$, 3490; pulse radiolysis in H_2O and photolysis in boric acid glass, 3670
- bromide ion
see also alkali metal bromide, and specific cation or compound
adsorption of, at solid-soln. interface: ellipsometric study, 4266; entropies and enthalpies of hydration of in the gas phase, 1475; H-bonding between phenol and: ir study, 4573; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; ionic mobility in *t*-BuOH- H_2O mixt., 3802; polarizability, 3407; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
use Co(III) oxidn.-reductn. reactions, 3388

- bromine
 comparison of reaction of Ag w/ atomic and molecular, 866
 —, atomic
 gas-phase recombination of, 4181
 — (Br₂)
 reaction of hot and thermal H atoms w/, 984; reaction w/ tungsten and oxygen, 2479
 bromine, isotope of mass 79
 nmr study of structure of aq. solns. of alkylamine hydrobromides, 754
 —, isotope of mass 80
 details of nuclear reactions, 3347
 —, isotope of mass 82
 details of nuclear reactions, 3347
 bromine oxides (BrO), (BrO₂), (BrO₃)
 formation in radiolysis and photolysis of BrO₃⁻, 3670
 bromine trifluoride
 conductivity of, 2038
 bromite ion (BrO₂⁻)
 observation of, in γ radiolysis of CsBrO₃, 3490
 bromoform
see methane, tribromo-
 butadiene
 prodn. of 1,2- and 1,3- isomers by photolysis of methylfurans, 574
 1,3-butadiene
use ³⁸Cl reactions w/ 2,3-dichlorobutane, 434
 —, 2-methyl-
 production by photolysis of dimethylfuran, 574
 butadiene, poly-; hydrogenated
 dependence of osmotic pressure on concn. of in 1-chloronaphthalene, 1593
 1,3-butadienyl radical anion
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
n-butane
 mutual solubility with anhyd. HF, 133; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439; recoil reaction w/ tritium, 439; thermody. of aq. tetraalkylammonium salt solutions, 170
 butane, 1-chloro-
 activity coeffs. in three *n*-alkane solvs. by glc.: lattice treatment, 3263
 —, 2-chloro-
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
use radiolysis of phenylacetate, 63
 —, 2,3-dichloro-
 recoil tritium reactions at asymmetric carbons in *meso*- and *d,l*-, 675; stereochem. of energetic Cl atom exchange in *meso*- and *d,l*-, 434
 —, 2,2-dimethyl-
 activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs in alkylbenzenes, 2548; energy-loss rates of slow electrons in, 2848
 —, 2,3-dimethyl-
 activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs in alkylbenzenes, 2548; energy-loss rates of slow electrons in, 2848; prodn. of in vac. uv photolysis of propane, 4455
 —, 2,3-epoxy-
 prodn. of *cis* and *trans* isomers in O³(P) addition to 2-butene, 613
 —, 2-methyl-
 activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
 —, perfluoro-
 sys: O₂⁻; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ¹¹C ir., 3194
 butane, 2,2,3,3-tetramethyl-
 activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
 —, 2,2,3-trimethyl-
 activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
 3,4-butanediol
 nmr spectral correlation w/ structure of *meso*-, and *d,l*-, 210
 2,3-butanedione
 charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774
 butanoic acid, α -amino-
 entropies of transfer from water to aq. ethanol, 1742; pulse radiolysis of in aq. soln., 1214
 —, *S*-2-amino-
 circular dichroism of, 1390
 —, ethyl ester
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
 —, sodium salt
 apparent molal heat content of 1 *m* aq. soln., 3027; water structure in soln. of, 2148
 —, tetrabutylammonium salt
 apparent molal heat content of 1 *m* aq. soln., 3027
 butanol *see* butyl alcohol
 butanone
 charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774
 2-butanone
 dipole moment, 1042; mass spectrometry of, 4596; production by O³(P) addition to 2-butene, 613
use electroosmotic transport in Pyrex and quartz membranes, 2960
 —, 3,3-dimethyl-
 dipole moment, 1042
 —, 3-methyl-
 dipole moment, 1042; photolysis and radiolysis of, 2639
 2-butanone-1,1,1,3-*d*₄, 3-methyl-
 photolysis and radiolysis of, 2639
 butanonitrile
use esr of Na nitrobenzenide, 2936
 1-butene
 Markovnikov addition: electrostatic description, 1607; partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970; prodn. of in low-energy electron impact of 1-hexene, 1883; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439; recoil reactions w/ tritium, 439
 1-butene-1,1-*d*₂
 recoil reactions w/ tritium, 439
 1-butene, 2-methyl-
 Markovnikov addition: electrostatic description, 1607
 —, 3-methyl-
 prodn. by photolysis of ketene w/ *cis*-2-butene, 1679
 2-butene
 Markovnikov addition: electrostatic description, 1607
cis-2-butene
 effect on photolysis of 2-picoline, 4198; efficiency of collisional deactivation of vibrationally excited dimethylcyclopropane, 1679; mechanism of ionization of, 2234; oxygen addition: mechanism, 2730; partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970; photolysis of O₂-CH₂N₂ mixt. of, 464; prepn. of *meso*- and *d,l*-2,3-dichlorobutane using, 675; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439; rearrangements in O³(P) addition to, 613
use photochem. of C₆F₅H, 4046; photolysis of ketene w/ CH₂Cl₂ in presence of CO, 1670
cis-2-butene-*d*₈
 partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970
trans-2-butene
 oxygen addition: mechanism, 2730; partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970; prepn. of *meso*- and *d,l*-2,3-dichlorobutane using, 675; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439; rearrangements in O³(P) addition to, 613
trans-2-butene-*d*₈
 partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970
 2-butene, 2,3-dimethyl-
 inhibition of photoperoxidation, 3029
 —, 2-methyl-
 H atom addition to: isotope effects, 4301; Markovnikov addition: electrostatic description, 1607; oxygen addition: mechanism, 2730
n-butyl alcohol
 basic ionization const. correlation w/ ionization potential, 1812; heat of immersion of NaY and CaY type zeolites, 2710; statistical-thermodn. model of aq. solns. of, 3501; vol.-temp. relationship in water, 658
use scavenger in radiolysis of biphenyl, 3066
sec-butyl alcohol
 γ radiolysis of the glass: conc. of trapped electrons and free radicals, 4313; reaction w/ phenylisocyanate; kinetics, 601
t-butyl alcohol
 aq. mixts.: mol. motion and structure of, by nmr, 3734; basic ionization const. correlated w/ ionization potential, 1812; catalyst for degradation of Graham's salt, 36; diffusion coeff. of iodine in aq. mixts. of, 2956; ionization constant for water in mixts. of, 3908; volume-temp. relationship in water, 658; -water mixt.: ionic mobilities in, 3802
use esr of Ti(III)-H₂O₂ sys., 2294
t-butyl mesityl ketone
 dipole moment, 1042
n-butyl methacrylate, poly-
 surface tension, density of melt; interfacial tension between polymer sys., 632
t-butyl phenyl ketone
 dipole moment, 1042
n-butyl radical
 addition to ethylene: kinetics, 2581; disproportionation rate constants involving, 938; long-range proton hyperfine coupling constants, 621
sec-butyl radical
 disproportionation rate constants involving, 938
t-butyl radical

- disproportionation rate constants involving, 938; formation of, in the radiolysis of isobutane, 3584
- n*-butylamine
interaction of, with tetracyanoethylene and chloranil, 2722
butylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754
- n*-butylamine hydrobromide
partial molar vol. in aq. soln., 4590
- n*-butylamine hydrochloride
enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, propylene carbonate, and DMSO, 3900
- sec*-butylamine
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- t*-butylamine
volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- 1-butyne
production by photolysis of methylfurans, 574
- 2-butyne
adsorbed on alumina: effect of surface hydration on nature of, 3973; production by photolysis of methylfurans, 574
- butyric acid
see butanoic acid
- cadmium(I) ion
redn. of Ru(NH₃)₆³⁺ by, and estimation of Cd⁺/Cd²⁺ redox potential, 4067
- cadmium(II) ion
chronopotentiometric diffusion coeff. in molten Da(NO₃)₂·4H₂O, 736; scavenger efficiency in radiolysis of water, 3914; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
- cadmium chloride (CdCl₂)
esr of uv- and γ-irradiated frozen aq. tryptophan soln. of, 550
- cadmium(II) hydroxide [Cd(OH)₂]
thermal decompn. of ppt., 2502
- cadmium(II) oxide hydrate (CdO·H₂O)
thermal decompn.: comparative study, 2502
- cadmium(II) polystyrenesulfonate
osmotic props. in aq. soln., 3891
- cadmium sulfate (CdSO₄)
esr of uv- and γ-irradiated frozen aq. tryptophan soln. of, 550; γ radiolysis of aq. solns: effect on *G*_{H₂}, 2903; thermodyn. of dissoen., 3392
- calcium
alloy: Cu-, (liquid); soly. of Ca in liq. CaCl₂ in equilibrium w/, 3896; soly. of, in liq. CaCl₂ in equilibrium w/ liq. Ca-Cu alloy, 3896; vapor by reaction CaO + C; steady-state pressure, 529
- calcium ion
diffusion of trace components in ion-exchange beads in presence of, 969; distribution in zeolites, 305; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
- calcium, isotope of mass 45
electrical mobility of, in liq. mixts. of LiNO₃ and Ca(NO₃)₂, 3449
- calcium chloride
esr of photolyzed tryptophan in frozen aq. soln. of, 550; liq. in equilibrium w/ liq. Ca-Cu alloy: soly of Ca in, 3896
- calcium fluoride
effect on reaction CaO + C = Ca + CO, 529
- calcium nitrate
-lithium nitrate liq. mixts: electrical mobilities of ⁶Li and ⁴⁵Ca, 3449; sys: KNO₃-; molecular mobility in the glass, 2034
- calcium nitrate tetrahydrate
chronopotentiometric diffusion coeff. of Ag(I), Cd(II), Th(I) in molten, 736; molecular mobility in the glass, 2034
- calcium oxide
reaction w/ graphite; production of CO + Ca, 529; reaction w/ ZrC: effusion study of, 1076
- calcium sulfate
thermodyn. of dissoen., 3392
- calcium zirconates
prodn. by reaction of ZnC + CaO, 1076
- (+)-camphor
vibronic contributions to opt. rotation for n-π* transition in four related cpds., 4543
- caproic acid, sodium salt
water structure in soln. of, 2148
- ε-caprolactam
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- carbamic acid
rotational barrier by nonempirical MO calcs., 1155
- , dithio-
see dithiocarbamic acid
- carbamic acid, ethyl ester
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3063
- carbazole
magnetophotoselection results, 227; nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
- , *N*-ethyl-
fluorescence study of in presence of electron acceptors, 2390
- , *N*-vinyl-
pholopolymn. of in presence of electron acceptors, 2390
- carbene (CH₂)
see methylene
- carbene, chloro- (CTCl)
insertion in Si-H bonds: kinetics, 3148
- carbene, difluoro- (CF¹⁸F)
insertion reactions w/ hydrogen halides, 1866
- carbene, monofluoro- (CH¹⁸F)
insertion reactions w/ hydrogen halides, 1866
- carbon, activated
ir spectra, 2921; statistical thermodyn. of adsorption from liquid mixts. on, 2828
- carbon, isotope of mass 1
recoil ¹¹C reactions in fluorocarbon-O₂ sys: effect of radn., 3194
- carbon (graphite)
reaction w/ CaO; production of CO + Ca, 529; reaction w/ ZrO₂: effusion study of, 1076
- carbon dioxide
effect on flotation of water boule, 2317; effect of H₂ yield in radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂, 246; product of thermal degradn. of epoxy resin, 2496; prodn. by NO₂ + CO: shock-tube study, 263; prodn. by thermal decompn. of nitroglycerin, 999; prodn. in recoil ¹¹C reactions in fluorocarbon-O₂ sys., 3194; reaction of with atomic oxygen, 2621; scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924; solubility phenomena in dense, in range 270–1900 atm., 4260; thermoosmosis of binary mixts., 1946; transmission coeff. for transport of, across alcohol monolayer, 2788
- carbon dioxide (¹⁴CO₂)
use catalytic D₂ exchange w/ benzene over alumina, 4323
- carbon dioxide, anion free radical (CO₂⁻)
matrix isolation and decay kinetics, 3225
- carbon disulfide
H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91; reaction w/ ozone, 4188; shock-heated; kinetics of dissociation, 8
- carbon monoxide
adsorbed on silica-supported Pt: ir, 1403; adsorption on Ni and Re, 2912; chemisorbed on Pt: Pt-C stretching frequency, 4335; efficiency of collisional deactivation of vibrationally excited dimethylcyclopropane, 1679; electron bombardment of: negative ion formation, 2257; intermeds. in pulse radiolysis of aq. soln: opt. spectra and conductivity, 3204; kinetics and mechanism of oxidn. of over Ag catalyst, 2590; oxidn.: break-on of Pd catalyst, 1787; Pd-catalyzed oxidn. of: effect of light, 1392; physical adsorption of on ice, 2229; prodn. of by photolysis of methylfurans, 574; prodn. of by reaction CaO + C; steady-state pressure, 529; prodn. by thermal decompn. of nitroglycerin, 999; prodn. in recoil ¹¹C reactions in fluorocarbon-O₂ sys., 3194; prodn. of in photolysis of acetone, 2893; quenching of chemiluminescence from reaction of O atoms w/ dicyanoacetylene, 3452; reactions of methylene w/ CH₂Cl₂ in presence of, 1670; reaction w/ NO₂: shock-tube study, 263; thermodynamic properties for high-temperature formation of CO₂ from, using electrochemical cell, 1540
use esr study of reaction of fluorine atom with, 2083
- carbon oxide sulfide (OCS)
product in reaction of O₃ w/ CS₂, 4188
- carbon tetrachloride
see methane, tetrachloro-
- carbon trioxide
formation of in gas-phase reaction of oxygen and carbon dioxide, 2621
- carbonate ion (CO₃²⁻)
product in thermal decompn. of acetate ion in KBr, 3444; prodn. of carbonate radical by flash photolysis and pulse radiolysis of aq. soln. of, 2206
- carbonate, anion free radical (CO₃⁻)
matrix isolation and decay kinetics, 3225; prodn. of by flash photolysis and pulse radiolysis of aq. carbonate solns., 2206
- carboxyl anion radical (HCO₂⁻)
product in thermal decompn. of acetate ion in KBr, 3444
- carbonic acid
first and second dissoen. const. of in presence of NaHCO₃ and NaCO₃⁻, 2726
- Carbowax 4000 and 1000
solubility props. of, in CO₂, 4260
- carbonyl borane
see borane carbonyl

- carbonyl fluoride (COF₂)
decompn. in shock waves: kinetics, 1194
- carboxyl radical (CO₂⁻)
pulse radiolytic study of, in aq. soln., 3204
- catechol
mechanism of polarographic redn. of Ge(IV) in, 1082
- cation exchange membrane (AMF C-103 and -104)
equilibrium parameters and transport data, 2385
- cellulose
low-temp., long time pyrolysis of, 908
- cerium(III)
prodn. of in γ radiolysis of Cd(IV), 3835; oxidn. of, by peroxy-sulfuric acids, 2475
- cerium(III) acetate
ultrasonic absorption in aq. soln., 275
- cerium(III) sulfate
temp. dependence of complexation in H₂O by ultrasonic absorption, 1160
- cerium(IV)
redn. of in air-satd. 4 M sulfuric acid in γ radiolysis, 3835
- cesium
conductance in methylamine, 129; reaction of water w/, in CH₃NH₂: kinetics, 4155
- cesium ion
entropies and enthalpies of hydration of in the gas phase, 1466; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; kinetics of ion exchange: diffusion of trace quantity of, 969; polarizability, 3407; solvation radius in nonaq. solvents, 205
- cesium chloride
-LiCl aq. solns.: theory of mixed electrolyte solns. and application to, 3756; membrane potentials of fused silica in molten salts, 1323; rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. in D₂O, 3280; salting coeffs. from scaled particle theory, 1776; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356
- cesium halides
internuclear potential energy function, 181; self-diffusion coeffs. and residence times rel. to water, 2696
- cesium hydroxide
molecular structure and enthalpy of formation, 207
- cesium iodide
-Li metal: miscibility of pseudobinary sys., 3828; -Na metal: miscibility of pseudobinary sys., 3828; rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. in D₂O, 3280; salting coeffs. from scaled particle theory, 1776
- cesium nitrate
thermal conductivity of binary mixt. of molten alk. nitrates, 725
- cesium perchlorate
assocn. const. of in ethanol-acetone mixt., 1450
- chelidonic acid
prepn. of pyrone-(4) from, 751
- chloral hydrate
see ethane, 1,1-diol, 2,2,2-trichloro-
- p*-chloranil
see p-benzoquinone, tetrachloro-
- chlorate ion
observation of, in γ radiolysis of KClO₄, 3490
- chlorate ion (ClO₂⁻)
prodn. of, in thermal decompn. of ClO₄⁻, 4091
- chloride ion
see also alkali metal chloride, alkaline earth chloride, and specific compound
adsorption of, on Hg electrode from solns. of LiCl in DMSO, 4555; adsorption of, at solid-soln. interface: ellipsometric study, 4266; entropies and enthalpies of hydration of in the gas phase, 1475; Harned coeff. in mixed solns., 2225; H-bonding between phenol and: ir study, 4573; ionic mobility in *t*-BuOH-H₂O mixt., 3802; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; -nitrate sys: thermodyn. of, from glass electrode measurements, 4587; paramagnetic relaxation of Cr³⁺ in solns. of, 1809; polarizability, 3407; scavenger in radiolysis of water, 3914; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
use Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions, 3388
- chlorine
comparison of reaction of Ag w/ atomic and molecular, 866; energetic atom exchange in 2,3-dichlorobutane, 434
- chlorine (Cl₂)
use prep. of 2,3-dichlorobutane by Cl₂ addition to butene, 675
- chlorine, isotope of mass 38
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- chlorine oxide (ClO₂)
use Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions, 3388
- chlorine pentafluoride
gas phase pyrolysis of: kinetics, 949; kinetics of dissoen. of 1183
- chlorite ion (ClO₂⁻)
observation of, in γ radiolysis of KClO₃ and KClO₄, 3490
- chloroform
see methane, trichloro-
- chlorophyll a
depolarization of fluorescence of complexes w/ poly(vinylpyridine), 219
- chlorophyll b
depolarization of fluorescence of complexes w/ poly(vinylpyridine), 219; sys: benzoquinone-; effects on light-induced H⁺ uptake, 3303
- chlorophyll, 10-carbomethoxy-
depolarization of fluorescence of complexes with poly(vinylpyridine), 219
- chloroplast black lipid membrane
photoelectric spectroscopy in aq. media, 3559
- chromium(II)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of absorption spectra, 4347
- chromium(III)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of absorption spectra, 4347; opt. spectra of, in mixed spinels, 4252; paramagnetic relaxation of, w/ anionic ligands in aq. soln., 1809; prodn. by Cr(VI) oxidn. of H₃PO₂, 955
- chromium(VI)
oxidn. of H₃PO₂ by, 955
- chromium, isotope of mass 51
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- chromium(II) carbide
dissoen. energy, 2714
- chromium(III) chloride
neutron inelastic scattering study of H₂O mol. in soln. and glasses of, 3710; neutron inelastic scattering study of conc. and anion dep. of low freq. motions of H₂O mol. in soln. of, 3696
- chromium(III) hydroxide
adsorption of water vapor on, 2944
- chromium(III) oxide (Cr₂O₃)
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of KClO₃ and KClO₄, 3317
- chromium(III) perchlorate hexahydrate
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- chromium(V) pentacarbonyl
product in photochromatic reaction of Cr(CO)₆, 2403
- chromium(VI) hexacarbonyl
rate of photochromatic reaction of, 2403
- Chromium complexes*
- chromate(III), hexacyano-; potassium
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- , hexaisothiocyano-; potassium
solvent orientation in the solvation shell of, by nmr, 1645
- , hexathiocyanato-; potassium hydrate
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- , tris(oxalato)-; ion
preferential solvation and thermal and photochem. racemization of, 3945
- chromium(III), aquopentaammine-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , bromopentaammine-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , *cis*-chloro-aquotetraammine-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , chloropentaammine-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , *trans*-difluorobis(ethylenediammine)-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , *trans*-fluoro-aquobis(ethylenediammine)-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , fluoropentaammine-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , hexaammine-; trinitrate
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- , hexa-aquo-; perchlorate
solvent orientation in the solvation shell of, by nmr, 1645
- , hexa(urea)-; trichloride
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- , iodopentaammine-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , *cis*-oxalatotetraammine-; ion
intercombination bands in diffuse reflectance spectra of, 1371
- , triethylenediammine-; perchlorate dihydrate
solvent orientation in the solvation shell of, by nmr, 1645
- , tris(acetylacetonate)-
nmr study of preferential solvation thermodyn., 1376

- chrysene
adsorbed on silica-alumina: esr, 2939
- chrysenyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- cholesterol
dielectric adsorption and dispersion in various solv., 2378
- cinnamic acid
radical anion: esr, 3439
- coal-like substances
prodn. by low-temp., long time pyrolysis of various materials, 908
- cobalt(II)
analysis of yields in photolysis of $K_3[Co(C_2O_4)_3] \cdot 3H_2O$, 3472; catalysis of autooxidn. of substn. pyrocatechol by, 2601; diffusion of in adsorbed layer of Na polyacrylate by polarography, 4126; effect on dye-sensitized photopolymn. kinetics, 856; kinetics of ion exchange: diffusion of trace quantity of, 969; opt. spectra of, in mixed spinels, 4252
- cobalt(III)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347; oxidn.-redn. reactions in aq. perchloric acid: kinetics, 3388; redn. of, in cobalt amines induced by decompn. of $S_2O_8^{2-}$, 4142
- cobalt, isotope of mass 60
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- cobalt(II) acetate
reaction w/ benzyl hydroperoxide: kinetics, 1174
- cobalt(II) chloride
ion exchange between solids, 2578; second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- cobalt oxide (CoO)
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of $KClO_3$ and $KClO_4$, 3317
- cobalt(II) perchlorate
osmotic and activity coeffs., 3674; γ radiolysis of aq. solns.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903
- cobalt(II) perchlorate hexahydrate
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- cobalt(II) polystyrenesulfonate
osmotic props. in aq. soln., 3891
- cobalt(III) acetate
reaction w/ benzyl hydroperoxide: kinetics, 1174
- cobalt(III) azide
mechanism for production of by thermal decompn. of azides of cobalt(III) complexes, 1563
- cobalt(III) nitrate hexahydrate
second coordination sphere study by nmr, 2810
- cobalt(III) nitride
catalytic effect of on decompn. of hexaamminecobalt(III) azide, 1552
- cobalt oxide (Co_3O_4)
catalyst for hydrogenation of ethylene, 4510; catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of $KClO_3$ and $KClO_4$, 3317
- Cobalt complexes*
- cobalt(II), bis(diethylenetriamine)cobalt(III)-bis(diethylenetriamine)-
impedance behavior of, at the dropping mercury electrode, 1757
- cobalt(II), diammine-; azide
mechanism of formation of by thermal decompn. of hexaamminecobalt(III) azide, 1563
- cobalt(II); μ -dioxo-bis{triethylenetetramminecobalt(II)}
produced in dye-sensitized photopolymn., 856
- cobalt(II), 4,4',4'',4'''-tetrasulfophthalocyanine-; ion energetics of dimerization in aq. soln., 3040
- cobalt(II), 4,4',4'',4'''-tetrasulfophthalocyanine; tetrasodium-dimerization of aq. soln; kinetics, 617
- cobalt(II), (triethylenetetrammine)-; ion
as reversible O_2 carrier in dye-sensitized photopolymn., 856
- cobalt(III), ammine complexes
redn. of Co(III) in, induced by decompn. of $S_2O_8^{2-}$, 4142
- cobalt(III), azido-ammine complexes
2537-Å photochem. of aq. solns. of, 1021
- cobalt(III), chloroaquobis(ethylenediamine)-; ion
prodn. by photolysis of aq. $Co(en)_2(NCS)Cl^+$, 67
- cobalt(III), *trans*-chloroisocyanatobis(ethylenediamine)-; ion
photochemistry, visible and uv spectra, 67
- cobalt(III), diazidotetraammine-, azide
mechanism of thermal decompn. of the cis and trans isomers, 1563
- cobalt(III), *trans*-dibromobis(ethylenediamine)-; diaquo-hydrogen bromide
dehydration and dehydrobromination of: kinetics, 1345
- cobalt(III), *trans*-dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)-; salts
nqr frequencies and coupling const. for different salts of, 3022
- cobalt(III), hexaammine-; azide
decompn. and kinetics of, 1552; mechanism of thermal decompn. of, 1558
- cobalt(III), hexaammine-; perchlorate
binding of cation to polyacrylic acid, 1446
- cobalt(III), isothiocyanatoaquobis(ethylenediamine)-; ion
prodn. by photolysis of aq. $Co(en)_2(NCS)Cl^+$, 67
- cobalt(III), nitropentaammine-; sulfate
ion pairing, 139
- cobalt(III), tetraamminedinitro-; diamminetetranitrocobaltate-(III)
activity coeff. in salt media, 947
- cobalt(III), tris(acetylacetonate)-
nmr study of preferential solvation thermodyn., 1376
- cobaltate(III), tris(oxalato)-; ion
solid-state photolysis of, in a host lattice, 4598
- , tris(oxalato)-; potassium trihydrate
optical filter effect in photolysis of, 3472
- , diamminetetranitro-; tetraamminedinitrocobalt(III)
activity coeff. in salt media, 947
- collidinium, 1-methyl-; iodide
flash photolysis of charge-transfer band, 3003
- Color Index basic violet 4
reaction of in alkaline medium: kinetics, 1382
- copper
alloy: Ca-, (liquid); soly. of Ca in liq. $CaCl_2$ in equilibrium w/, 3896
- copper(I)
Cu nmr of cyanocuprate ions, 4369
- copper(I), di- μ -chloro-tris(*trans*-cyclooctene)di-crystal and molecular structure, 2439
- copper(I) perchlorate ($CuClO_4$)
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903
- copper(I) oxide (Cu_2O)
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of $KClO_3$ and $KClO_4$, 3317
- copper(II)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- copper(II) ion
diffusion of, in adsorbed layer of Na polyacrylate by polarography, 4126; effects on Schiff base hydrolysis and formation, 26; scavenger efficiency in radiolysis of water, 3914
- copper(II) chloride
ion exchange between solids, 2578
- copper(II) chloride dihydrate
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- copper(II) perchlorate
use mechanism of charging and discharging ionic dbl. layer, 3123
- copper(II) perchlorate hexahydrate
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- copper(II) sulfate
electronic properties of solid son. of, 288; mutual diffusion coeff. of aq., 2406; γ radiolysis of aq. solns: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903; sys: $FeSO_4-H_2SO_4$ -; high intensity radiolysis of aq. solns. of, 1221; thermodyn. of disson., 3392; ultrasonic spectra in water, 467; uv in soln. of alkylammonium salts, 516
- copper oxide (CuO)
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of $KClO_3$ and $KClO_4$, 3317
- copper(II) bisacetylacetonate
nmr isotropic shifts of 4-MePy and 4-MePyO coordinated to esr spectra, 1728
- copper(II), bis(ethylenediamine)-; thiosulfate
ultrasonic spectra in water, 467
- copper(II) bis(hexafluoroacetylacetonate)
nmr isotropic shifts of 4-MePy and 4-MePyO coordinated to esr spectra, 1728
- copper(II), bisbipyridyl- μ -dihydroxo-di-; nitrate
crys. and molecular structure, 3497
- copper(II), bis(salicylideneethylamine)-
 Cu^{2+} promoted Schiff base formation and hydrolysis; m.p., uv spectra, 26
- copper(II) bis(trifluoroacetylacetonate)
nmr isotropic shifts of 4-MePy and 4-MePyO coordinated to esr spectra, 1728
- cuprate(I), cyano-; ions
Cu nmr of, in soln: formation of polynuclear species and of mixed complexes, 4369
- Coppinger's radical
see galvinoxyl radical
- cotton
low-temp., long time pyrolysis of, 908
- coumarin
spectroscopic study of excited states of, 4234

- m*-cresol
cryoscopic study of assocn. of, in benzene, 1734
- o*-cresol
cryoscopic study of assocn. of, in benzene, 1734; substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
- p*-cresol
cryoscopic study of assocn. of, in benzene, 1734; dielectric absorption and dispersion in various solvents, 2378
- p*-cresol, thio-
S-H...S H-bonding interaction, 1389
- crotonaldehyde
use prepn. of 3-methyl-1-pyrazoline, 1042
- cumene
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345
- cyanate ion (NCO⁻)
200-nm band: environmental effects, 4585
- cyanic acid, tetramethylammonium salt
opt. absorption spectra in water and CH₃CN, 4585
- cyanide ion
reactivity and affinity toward *N*-alkyl-3-carbamoylpyridinium ions, 1152; reaction w/ tri-*p*-anisylamine cation radical: spectroelectrochem. study, 3231; rotational heat capacity of in alkali metal cyanides, 2373
- cianoacetate
see acetic acid, cyano-; anion
- cyanocuprate(I) ions
see cuprate(I), cyano-; ions
- cyanogen
chemiluminescence from reaction of O atoms w/, 3452
- cyanogen fluoride (FCN)
force consts. and thermodyn. props., 4257
- cyanomethyl radical
calcd. isotropic coupling constants, 1872
- cyclobutane
product of photochemical reaction of cyclopentane, 1432
- , 1,3-dimethyl-
recoil reactions w/ tritium of the *cis* and *trans* isomers of, 445
- , methyl-
product in recoil tritium reaction, 445
- , perfluoro-
collisional deactivation of excited 1,2-C₂H₄Cl₂ by, 1670; sys: O₂⁻; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ¹¹C in, 3194
- , perfluorodimethyl-
flash photolysis of, 1694
- cyclobutanone ketyl, perfluoro-
β-F hyperfine splitting, 2036
- 3,5-cycloheptadienone
radiolysis of benzene soln. of; photochem. of solns. of, 3047
- cycloheptamethylenetetrazole
basicity constant in formic acid, 338
- cycloheptane, chloro-
thermal decompn. of, 995
- 1,3,5-cycloheptatrienone
use prepn. of cycloheptadienone; b.p., 3047
- cycloheptene
mechanism of oxygen addition to, 2732
- 1,3-cyclohexadiene
reaction w/ H atom, OH radical, and hydrated e⁻: rate consts., 2878
- 1,4-cyclohexadiene
reaction w/ H atom, OH radical, and hydrated e⁻: rate consts., 2878
- cyclohexadienyl radical
electronic absorption spectra, 213
- cyclohexamethylenetetrazole
basicity constant in formic acid, 338
- cyclohexane
activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; adsorption on Mg(OH)₂, 2944; charge-transfer spectra for solns. of WF₆, MoF₆, IF₇ in, 2378; dielectric adsorption and dispersion of hydroxylic cpds. in, 2378; dielectric study of dimerization of *N*-methyl-aniline in, 3861; effect of scavengers on H₂ yields in radiolysis, 246; energy-loss rates of slow electrons in, 2848; gas-phase photolysis of mixts. of w/ C₆H₆ and N₂O, 1395; intermolecular energy in liq. and mixt., 371; nmr studies of mixt. w/ fluorocarbons, 235; radiolysis of: effects of cyclohexyl radical yield, 3924; γ radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂ solns. of, 2806; statistical thermodyn. of adsorption of binary mixts. on solids, 2828
use kinetics of CF₃ radical addn. to ethylene, 2596; photochem. of C₆F₅H, 4046; photosensitized and photoexcited isomerization of 1,2-diphenylpropene, 2646; radiation induced *cis*-*trans* isomerization of 2-pentene, 1134; relaxation processes of pyrrole-pyridine and CHCl₃-pyridine systems, 1270
- cyclohexane ion
reactivity of, 3829
- cyclohexane-*d*₁₂
radical intermediates in uv photolysis of, 2459
- cyclohexane, bromo-
quenching of scintillation lifetime of *p*-terphenyl by, 2222
- , chloro-
prodn. by radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂ soln. of C₂Cl₆, 678; thermal decompn. of, 995
- , *cis*-1,2-dicarboxylic acid
crystal structure of, 512
- , methyl-
charge scavenging in radiolysis of glassy and cryst., 1708; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide ion, 3055; properties of electrons trapped in the glass, 1888
use effect of phase on radiolysis of isobutane, 3584
- , perfluoro-
γ radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂ solns. of, 2806
- , perfluoromethyl-
use charge-transfer spectra for WP₆, MoF₆, IF₇ solns. in aliph. hydrocarbons, 647
- , undecafluoro-
prodn. in radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂-*c*-C₆F₁₂ mixts., 2806
- cyclohexanol
volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- cyclohexanone oxime, *O*-(*N,N*-dimethylcarbamoyl)-
rotational barrier by nmr; nonempirical MO calcs., 1155
- cyclohexene
prodn. in radiolysis of mixts of *c*-C₆H₁₂ and *c*-C₆F₁₂, 2806; radical intermediates in uv photolysis of, 2459; reaction w/ H atom, OH radical, hydrated e⁻: rate constants, 2878
- cyclohexene, 1-methyl-
inhibition of photoperoxidation, 3029
- 1-cyclohexene, 1-methyl-
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- 1-cyclohexene, 4-vinyl-
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- 3-cyclohexenyl radical
intermediate in photolysis of cyclohexene, 2459
- cyclohexyl radical
intermediates in photolysis of cyclohexane and cyclohexene, 2459; long-range proton hyperfine coupling constants, 621; scavenger effects on yield of, in radiolysis *c*-C₆H₁₂, 3924
- cyclohexylamine, *N,N*-dimethyl-
reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- cyclooctane, chloro-
thermal decompn. of, 995
- cyclopentamethylenetetrazole
basicity constants of, and 6,6'-dibromo- and dichloro- cpds. in formic acid, 338
- cyclopentane
sys: CCl₄⁻, estimation of excess thermodyn. fcn., 904
- cyclopentane, bromo-
use radiolysis of ethanol, 2885
- , chloro-
thermal decompn. of, 995
- cyclopentanone
mechanism of photochemical reactions of, 1432
- cyclopentene
mechanism of oxygen addition to, 2730; molecular structure of, 1104; prodn. of, in thermal isomerization of vinylcyclopropene, 2455
- cyclopentene, 1-methyl-
inhibition of photoperoxidation, 3029
- p*-[2.2]cyclophane
thermodynamics properties of, 2170
- cyclopropane
effect on H₂ yield in radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂, 246; ion-molecule reaction of: zero-field pulsing technique study, 2720; mechanism of the Brønsted acid catalyzed isomerization of, 1502; nmr ¹³C spectra, 2680; reaction of (³P₁) oxygen atoms w/, 1852; scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924; sys: O₂⁻; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ¹¹C in, 3194; vacuum uv photolysis of: reactions of methylene, 4490; yield of prod. in γ radiolysis of isooctane in presence of, 3486
- cyclopropane, 1,1-difluoro-2,2-dimethyl-
prodn. of, in ¹⁸F-labeled carbene reactions, 1866
- cyclopropane, dimethyl-
vacuum uv photolysis of *cis* and *trans* isomers of: reactions of methylene, 4490
- , *cis*-dimethyl-
collisional deactivation of excited 1,2-C₂H₄Cl₂ by, 1670; vibrationally excited: collisional transition probability for deactivation, 1679

- , *trans*-dimethyl-
collisional deactivation of excited 1,2-C₂H₄Cl₂ by, 1670; prodn. in photolysis of ketene w/ *cis*-2-butene, 1679
- , halo-
nmr ¹³C spectra, 2680
- , vinyl-
thermal isomerization: microchem. study, 2455
- , —; hexafluoro-
addition of CD₂ to: intramol. energy relaxation, 4175
- cyclopropene
analysis of nmr spectrum of, 2221
- cyclopropene, substd.
prodn. of various cpds. by photolysis of methylfurans, 574
- cyclopropionyl chloride
nmr ¹³C spectra, 2674
- cyclopropylamine
nmr ¹³C spectra, 2680
- cyclotetramethylenetetrazole
basicity constant in formic acid, 338
- cycloundecamethylenetetrazole
basicity constant in formic acid, 338
- cysteamine
use effect on esr of uv-irradiated tryptophan in aq. CdSO₄, 550
- L-cysteine
oxidn. by molybdenum(VI), 2863
- cysteine hydrochloride
flash photolysis of various pH solns. of, 836
- cystine
photolysis of in presence of benzyl chloride, 941
- L-cystine
esr study of reaction of electron with, 2096
- cystine hydrobromide
oxidn. and redn. prods. produced by ionizing radiation, 40
- cystine hydrochloride
oxidn. and redn. prods. produced by ionizing radiation, 40
- cytosine
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- decalin
see, naphthalene, dehydro-
- n*-decane
calcd. in surfacial tension of, against water, 1537; effect on H-bond formation, 214, 216
- decane, 2-methyl-
prepn. of radical positive ion of by γ irradiation, 1418
- decane, 1-phenyl-
activity coeffs. of C₇-C₈ hydrocarbons in, 2548
- decanoic acid, sodium salt
use medium effects on ¹H chem. shift of benzene, 957
- 1,3,5,7,9-decapentaenyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- decylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754
- deuterium
application of microwave to D self-exchange in propene-3-*d*, 4216
- , atomic
addition to olefins at low temp.: isotope effects, 4301; prodn. by photolysis of HI in 3MP-*d*₄: props. of trapped atoms, 1207
- deuterium (D₂)
exchange of benzene H atoms w/, over alumina, 4323; hydrogenation intermeds. of ethylene over ZnO, 3653; solutions in α -hafnium, 143
use hydrogenation of ethylene over Co₃O₄, 4510
- deuterium oxide
see water: (D₂O)
- deuterium sesquioxide (D₂O₃)
kinetics of, in D₂O; optical spectra, 3213
- dextran sulfate
—dye complexes: electronic excitation energy transfer in, 4172
- dextrin, β -cyclo-
diffusor. coeff. for aq. soln. of calcn. of translational frictional coeff., 2211
- dialkylamine hydrohalide salts
solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of cations of, 4116
- diallylamine
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- diazoacetate ion
mechanism of hydrolysis, 4464
- diazomethane
photolysis of O₂-*cis*-2-butene mixt. of, 464
- 1,2,5,6-dibenzacridine
fluorescence and phosphorescence, 3953
- 1,2,7,8-dibenzacridine
fluorescence and phosphorescence, 3953
- dibenzofuran
nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
- dibenzophenalenyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- dibenzothiophene
photoconductivity of crystal of: of doping, effect, 3006
- diborane
absolute rate of association of borane molecules, 3307
- dibutylamine hydrochloride
enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900; solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of cations of, 4116
- dicarboxylic acids
intramolecular H-bonding constants, 2016
- 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
see acetic acid, 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-
- diethylamine
decompn. by radiofrequency electrodeless discharge, 2916; effect of solvent on E-bond formation, 214; H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91
- , α, α' -diphenyl- β, β' -dinitro-
esr of, and perdeuteriophenyl- analog, 1650
- diethylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
- diethylamine hydrochloride
solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of cations of, 4116
- diethylbarbiturate, sodium-
reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- diethylenetriamine
reaction w/ phenylisocyanate; kinetics, 601
- dimethylamine
partial press. of (and deuterated analogs), in hexane: temp., concn., and isotopic effects; H-bonding of, 1600
- dimethylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754
- dimethylamine hydrochloride
enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
- dimethylmercury
see mercury, dimethyl-
- dinonylnaphthalenesulfonate, barium
adsorption on metal oxides, 102; micelle size in low polarity solvents, 1817
- dioxalane, *d,l*-4,5-dimethyl-
nmr spectral correlation w/ structure, 210
- dioxalane, *meso*-4,5-dimethyl-
nmr spectral correlation w/ structure, 210
- dioxalane, 4,5-dipropenyl-
nmr spectral correlation w/ structure, 205
- dioxalane, 4,5-divinyl-
nmr spectral correlation w/ structure, 205
- 1,3-dioxalan-2-one, 4-methyl-
see propylene carbonate
- dioxane
catalyst for degradation of Graham's salt, 36; dielectric dispersion and adsorption of hydroxylic cpds. in, 2378; fluorescence of, 2411; fluorescence lifetime of and O₂ quenching, 2413; ionization constant for water in mixts. of, 3908
- dipentylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754
- diphenylamine
weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
- 1,3-diphenylallyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 1,4-diphenyl-1,3-butadienyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatrienyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- 1,7-diphenylnonatetraenyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 1,8-diphenyloctatetraene
nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
- 1,8-diphenylpentadienyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 1,11-diphenyl-1,3,5,7,9-undecaenyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 1,2-diphenylvinyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240

- dipropylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
- dipropylamine hydrochloride
 solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of cations of, 4116
- dipropylene glycol
 reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
- dipropylene glycol monomethyl ether
 see 3-oxa-1-hexanol, methyl-5-methoxydisilane
- thermochem. of, 719
- , heptafluoroboro-
 molecular structure of by electron diffraction, 1363
- , hexaalkyl-
 prod. of various, in radiolysis of TMS, TMS-*d*₁₂ mixt., 3476, 3483
- disulfides
 nmr of mol. complexes of, w/ trinitrobenzene, 4229
- disulfide, dialkyl-
 radiation-induced ionization yields in org. solids by opt. spectroscopy of anion produced, 3055
- disulfide, dibenzoyl-
 oxidn. and redn. prods. produced by ionizing radiation, 70
- dithiocarbamic acid, alkyl esters
 mechanism of decompn. of various esters, 860
- , *N,N*-diethyl-
 acid dissoen. constant, 3625
- docosanol
 transmission coeff. for CO₂ transport across monolayer of, 2788
- n*-dodecane
 —benzene solns.: thermodyn. of, by Rayleigh scattering and depolarization, 4377
- dodecane, 1-phenyl-
 activity coeffs. of C₅–C₈ hydrocarbons in, 2548
- 1,3,5,7,9,11-dodecahexaenyl radical anion
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- n*-dodecyl hexaoxyethylene monoether
 see hexaoxyethylene
- N*-dodecyl-2-ethylhexylamine
 carboxylate salt; extn. of inor. salts with, 147
- dodecylsulfonate, sodium
 solubilization of benzene in aqueous solutions, 117; micellar and electrolyte effects upon *H*₀' and *H*₀'' acidity fens., 1062; micellar wt. by membrane osometry; dialytic behavior, 520; ultrasonic cavitation noise intensity of aq. soln. of, 2324
 use ¹⁹F nmr localization of org. substrates in micellar systems, 665
- Dowex 50-X 8
 kinetics of ion exchange; diffusion of trace component, 969
- durene, dimethoxy-; cation radical
 temp.-dependent splitting constants, 2563
- dye
 —polyanion complexes: electronic excitation transfer in, 4172
- , azomethine leuco dye
 see leuco dye
- , sodium azo
 see bonadur red
- dyes, triphenylmethane
 reaction kinetics of in alkaline medium, 1382
- dysprosium(III) acetate
 ultrasonic absorption in aq. soln., 275
- dysprosium(III) sulfate
 temp. dependence of complexation in H₂O by ultrasonic absorption, 1160
- eicosanol
 transmission coeff. for CO₂ transport across monolayer of, 2788
- eka-lead
 see element 114
- eka-thallium
 see element 113
- electrolyte solns., conc. aq.
 viscosity of assorted, 1056
- electron
 trapping and reaction of, in γ -irradiated glassy ethanol, 4313
- electron, hydrated
 failure to initiate nitrogen fixation during γ radiolysis, 3217; involvement in electrode processes, 3663; photodissoen. of, complex in H₂-satd. alkaline solns., 4169; reaction w/ unsatd. cyclic hydrocarbons: rate consts., 2878
- electrons, trapped
 thermal decay of, in org. glass by rapid-scan esr, 3221
- element 113
 predicted properties of, 1127
- element 114
 predicted properties of, 1127
- epoxy compounds
 see parent hydrocarbon
- epoxy resin, anhydride cured
 thermal degradn. of, by laser heating, 2496
- erbium(III) oxide
 —Yb₂O₃ solid solns: spectroscopic props., 3969
- ethane
 chem. activated: heterogeneous collisional deactivation, 4177; effect on flotation of water boule, 2317; effect on photolysis of acetone, 2893; esr study of reaction of F atom with, 2083; flash photolysis of in far-uv, 1204; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439; prodn. in flash photolysis of CH₃I, 1694; sys: O₂–; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ¹¹C in, 3194; thermody. of aq. tetraalkylammonium salt solutions, 170
- ethane, azo-
 calen. of photodissoen. quantum yields, 952
- ethane, 1,2-bis(3,5-di-*t*-butyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)-
 prodn. by oxidn. of tri-substd. phenol, 2923
- ethane, bromo-
 effect on H₂ yield in radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂, 246; effect on photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 240; effects on radiation induced *cis*-*trans* isomerization of 2-pentene, 1134
- ethane, chloro-
 effect on photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 240; electron scavenger for prepn. of radical positive ion by hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418
- ethane, 1,1-dichloro-
 activity coeffs. in three *n*-alkane solvs. by glc: lattice treatment, 3263
- ethane, 1,2-dichloro-
 collisional deactivation of excited 1,2-C₂H₄Cl₂ by, 1670; electron scavenger for prepn. of radical positive ion of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418; nmr of liq. crys. soln. of poly- γ -benzyl-L-glutamate in, 83; statistical thermodyn. of absorption of binary mixts. on solids, 2828
- ethane, 1,1-diethoxy-
 see acetaldehyde, diethyl acetal
- ethane, 1,1-difluoro-
 thermal decompn. kinetics, 2449
- 1,2-ethane diol
 see ethylene glycol
- ethane, 1,1-diol-2,2,2-trichloro-
 radiation resistance of to γ rays. Hydrogen bonding of, 1642
- ethane, hexachloro-
 Cl elimination from C₂Cl₅ radical in *c*-C₆H₁₂ soln.: kinetics, 678; photopolymer. of *N*-vinylcarbazole in presence of, 2390
- ethane, hexafluoro-
 produced by radiolysis of CF₃I, 1422; prodn. by photolysis of hexafluoroacetone in presence of alkylsilanes, 979; prodn. by radiolysis of CF₃I–NO mixts., 848; rate of formation of from CF₃ radical, 2090; sys: O₂–; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ¹¹C in, 3194
- ethane, iodo-
 effect on photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 240
- ethane, pentachloro-
 production of radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂ soln. of C₂Cl₆, 678; radical: kinetics of Cl elimination from, 678
- ethane, 1,1,1-trichloro-
 polymorphism of cryst., 3134; sys: benzene-*o*-dichlorobenzene–; dielectric and thermodyn. behavior, 1275
- ethane, 1,1,1-trifluoro-
 average energy and mechanism of F¹⁸–F substitution, 217; prodn. by thermal decompn. of trifluoroacetone, 1007
- ethanol
 absolute reactivity of oxide radical ion w/, 1819; aq. mixts.: mol. motion and structure of, by nmr, 3734; basic ionization const. correlated w/ ionization potential, 1812; catalyst for degradation of Graham's salt, 36; dielectric const. of methanol-ethanol-water mixt. temp. dependence of, 2243; diffusion coeff. of iodine in aq. mixts. of, 2956; free energy average potential and viscosity, 2376; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; ionization constant for water in mixts. of, 3908; nmr studies of mixt. w/ fluorocarbons, 235; photochem. of peroxodiphosphates in aq., 4039; photogenerated hydrated electrons in sys. containing, 2470; pulse radiolysis of alkali halides and KOH in soln. of, 2102; radiolysis of, 2885; radiolysis of aq. mixt. of: trapped H atoms produced, 3355; radiolysis of KNO₃ in aq. solns., 4210; reaction of phosphate radicals w/, 3290; reactions of e⁻ and free radicals in γ -irradiated glassy, 4313; solns. of CBr₄: geminate retention, 3094; statistical-thermodyn. model of aq. solns. of, 3501; statistical thermodyn. of adsorption of

- binary mixts. on solids, 2828; surface tension of org. liq. mixts., 379
use effect on esr of photolyzed tryptophan in aq. CdSO₄, 550; photolysis of aq. azide ion, 568
- ethanol, 2-dimethylamino-
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- ethanol, 2-mercapto-
 flash photolysis of various pH solns. of, 836
- ethanol, 2-methoxy-
see ethylene glycol monomethyl ether
- ethanol, 2-methylamino-
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- ethanol, 2,2,2-trifluoro-
 linear enthalpy-spectral shift correlations, 3535; nuclear relaxation time in hydrocarbon mixts., 235
- Ethers**
- ether
see also name of parent cpd.
- ether, bis(2-chloroethyl)
 sys: benzene-; solvation of extracted HFeCl₄, 1926
- ether, *n*-butyl phenyl
 temp. dependence of phosphorescence lifetime, 77
- ether, *n*-butyl vinyl
 hydrophobic bonding in alternating copolymers of, 2842
- ether, dibutyl
 dielectric relaxation of pure liquid, 152
- ether, diphenyl
 dielectric relaxation of pure liquid, 152; temp. dependence of phosphorescence lifetime, 77
- ether, diethyl
 H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91; γ radiolysis of in scavenger solns., 2888; surface tension of org. liq. mixt., 379
- ether, ethyl phenyl
 temp. dependence of phosphorescence lifetime, 77
- ether, ethyl vinyl
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; hydrophobic bonding in alternating copolymers of, 2842
- ether, *n*-hexyl phenyl
 temp. dependence of phosphorescence lifetime, 77
- ether, hexyl vinyl
 hydrophobic bonding in alternating copolymers of, 2842
- ether, isoamyl
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- ether, isopropyl
 dielectric constant and density, 3014
- ether, polyoxyethylene(23)lauryl
use medium effects on ¹H chem. shift of benzene, 957
- ethyl carbamate
see carbamic acid, ethyl ester
- ethyl radical
 addition to ethylene: kinetics, 2581; disproportionation rate constants involving, 938
- ethylamine
 copper(II)-promoted Schiff base formation and hydrolysis, 26; decompn. by radiofrequency electrodeless discharge, 2916; electron distribution by CNDO, 410
- ethylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr: study of structure of aq. soln. of 754; partial molar vol. in aq. soln., 4590
- ethylamine hydrochloride
 enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, propylene carbonate, and DMSO, 3900
- ethylsulfonate, sodium-
 uv of Cs₂SO₄ in soln. of, 516
- ethylene
 addition of alkyl radicals to: kinetics, 2581; addition to CF₃ radical to: kinetics, 2596; chemisorption and hydrogenation of, on ZnO, 4150; -dimethylaminopropylmaleimide copolymers: potentiometric titn. behavior, 1050; decompn. on W: field emission study, 3646; effect of, on photolysis of acetone, 2893; effect on H₂ yield in radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂, 246; energy barriers in the isomerization processes of, 895; hydrogenation of, on W: concerted reaction mechanism, 3298; hydrogenation of, over Co₃O₄, 4510; hydrogenation of over exploded palladium wire, 2166; hydrogenation of, over WO₃: mechanism, 3831; hydrogenation over ZnO: intermeds., 3653; -maleic anhydride copolymer: potentiometric titn. behavior and interactions w/ polypeptides, 1050; Markovnikov addition: electrostatic description, 1607; oxidn. of an Ag catalyst: rate and mechanism, 1493; partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970; photolysis of hydrazine in presence of, 3188; photolysis of hydrogen bromide in presence of, 2065; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439, 445, 456; product of photochemical reaction of cyclopentane, 1432; prodn. in flash photolysis of CH₃I, 1694; prodn. in pyrolysis of dihydropyran, 2457; prodn. in recoil ¹⁴C reactions in fluorocarbon-O₂ sys., 3194; γ radiolysis of isooctane: prod. yields as fn. of conc. of, 3486; reaction w/ F atoms: esr study, 2083; reactions w/ ¹⁸F-labeled fluorocarbenes, 1866; scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924
use insertion of CTCl into Si-H bonds: kinetics, 3148; radiolysis and photolysis of isobutyl bromide, 2074
- ethylene-1,2-*d*₂
 partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970
- ethylene-*d*₄
 partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970
- ethylene, 1-chloro-1,2-difluoro-
 vibrational assignments and thermodyn. fens. for *cis*- and *trans*- isomers and deuterated analogs, 1712
- ethylene, 1,2-dichloro-
 radical addn. reactions: relative reactivity to C₂F₄ for the *cis* and *trans* isomers of, 3603
- ethylene, 1,1-dicyano-2(*o*-chlorophenyl)-
 anion radicals, 2525
- ethylene, 1,1-difluoro-
 photolysis of hydrogen bromide in presence of, 2065; prodn. by photolysis of hexafluoroacetone in presence of alkylsilanes, 979; prod. by thermal decompn. of trifluoroacetone, 1007; shock-initiated decompn: kinetics, 4075
- ethylene, 1,2-difluoro-
 photolysis of hydrogen bromide in presence of *cis*- and *trans*-, 2065
- ethylene, 1,1-diphenyl-
 nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
- ethylene, fluoro-
 decompn. in single-pulse shock tube: kinetics, 992; photolysis of hydrogen bromide in presence of, 2065; prodn. of, in thermal decompn. of CH₃CHF₂: 2449
- ethylene, monochloro-
 radical addn. reactions: relative reactivity to C₂F₄, 3603
- ethylene, poly-
 melt surface tension, density; interfacial tension between polymer system, 632; polarization spectra in stretched polymer sheets, 3868, 3878; radiation chem. of, 1913; uv and ir of free radicals produced in irradiation of, 1906
- ethylene, tetrachloro-
 production by radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂ soln. of C₂Cl₆, 678; radical addn. reactions: relative reactivity to C₂F₄, 3603
- ethylene, tetracyano-
 charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774; interaction of, with butylamine, 2722; radical anion: dimerization reaction: visible spectra, 2029; weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- ethylene, tetrafluoro-
 photolysis of hydrogen bromide in presence of, 2065; radical addn. reactions to chloroolefins in presence of, 3603; reactions of energetic ¹⁸F atoms w/, 3464
- ethylene, tetrafluoro-, poly-
use kinetics of catalyzed oxidn. of tetralin, 2250
- ethylene, tetrakis(dimethylamino)-
 weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- ethylene, trichloro-
 radical addn. reactions: relative reactivity to C₂F₄, 3603
- ethylene, trifluoro-
 photolysis of hydrogen bromide in presence of, 2065
- ethylene glycol
 autoprotolysis consts. of, 2633; dielectric const. of aq. soln.; temp. dependence, 2243; ionization constant for water in mixts. of, 3908; product in radiolysis of aq. ethanol solns. of KNO₃, 4210; reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate: kinetics, 601; standard potential of Ag-AgI electrode in, 2625; sys: tetra-isoamylammonium tetrafluoroborate-; conductivity of conc. solns., 3269
- ethylene glycol, di-
 reaction of, and its monoalkyl ethers w/ phenyl isocyanate: kinetics, 601
- ethylene glycol dimethyl ether
 anionic polymn. of styrene in binary mixt. of benzene and, 606
- ethylene glycol monoalkyl ethers
 reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate: kinetics, 601
- ethylene glycol, poly-
 sys: H₂O-Na polyacrylate-; water activity, 4284; ultrasonic absorption in aq. solns. of 4096

- ethylene glycol, tetra-
reactions of, and its monalkyl ethers w/ phenyl isocyanate:
kinetics, 601
- ethylene glycol, tri-
reaction of, and its monalkyl ethers w/ phenyl isocyanate:
kinetics, 601
- ethylene oxide
oxnd. of on Ag catalyst: rate and mechanism, 1493
- ethylene trithiocarbonate
S-H...S H-bonding interaction, 1389
- ethylenediamine
laser photolysis of solns. of Na in, 3285; spectroscopy of sulfur
in, 1261
- ethylenediamine dihydrochloride
activity coeff. of HCl in, 2153
- ethylenetetramine, tri-
dye-sensitized photopolymn. in presence of reversible O₂ car-
riers, 856
- ethylenetriamine, di-
dye-sensitized photopolymn. in presence of reversible O₂ car-
riers, 856
- ethylidenimino radical
calcd. isotropic coupling constants, 1872
- europium(III) ion
charge-transfer band in aq. soln., 2558
- europium dibromide
vaporization thermodyn. of, 1806
- europium(III) sulfate
temp. dependence of complexation in H₂O by ultrasonic ab-
sorption, 1160
- (+)-fenchone
vibronic contributions to opt. rotation for n- π^* transition in
four related cpds., 4543
- Ferrates*
- ferrate(III), hexacyano-, ion
reaction w/ ascorbic acid: spectroelectrochem. study, 3231
- ferrate(III), hexacyano-; sodium
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H₂}, 2903
- ferrate(III), hydrogen tetrachloro-
solvation of extracted complex, 1926
- ferrate(III), tetrabromo-; tetraheptylammonium
aggregation in benzene soln., 3568
- ferrate(III), tetrabromo-; tridodecylammonium
aggregation in benzene soln., 3568
- ferrate(III), tetrachloro-; tetraheptylammonium
aggregation in benzene soln., 3568
- ferrate(III), tetrachloro-; tridodecylammonium
aggregation in benzene soln., 3568
- fibrinogen
adsorption on metals, 1088
- fluoranthrene
adsorbed on silica-alumina: esr, 2939; nuclear conformation
and certain spectroscopic data, 3085; polarization spectra of,
in stretched polymer sheets, 3880
- fluorene
-lithium ion pairs: effect of pressure on solv. separation of,
3429; nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data,
3085; substituent effects on arom. nmr using 9-halo, 9-me-
thoxy-, and 9-dichloromethylene, 812
- fluoren- Δ^{9d} -malonitrile, nitro-substituted
doping w/: effect on photochem. of dibenzothiophene, 3006
- fluorenone, nitro-substituted
doping w/: effect on photochem. of dibenzothiophene, 3006
- fluorenone oxime, *o*-(*N,N*-dimethylcarbamoyl)-
rotational barrier by nmr; nonempirical MO calcs., 1155
- fluoride ion
see also alkali metal fluoride, alkaline earth fluoride, and specific
cation or compound
enhancement of Ag⁰ formation in γ -irradiated AgNO₃ ices by,
1098; entropies and enthalpies of hydration of in the gas phase,
1475; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519;
paramagnetic relaxation of Cr³⁺ in solns. of, 1809; polarizabil-
ity, 3407
- fluorine, atomic
esr study of reaction of, with some hydrocarbons, 2083
- fluorine, isotope of mass 18
average energy and mechanism of F-F substitution in CH₃CF₃,
217; reactions of energetic, atoms w/ C₂F₄, 3464
- fluorocarbons
listed under parent hydrocarbon
- fluoroform
see methane, trifluoro-
- formaldehyde
product of the radiolysis of nitromethane, 1425; thermodyn.
parameters of reversible hydration, 2746
- formamide
barrier to internal rotation by nmr, 1; H-bonded: semiempiri-
cal MO calcs., 2424; rotational barrier by nonempirical MO
calcs., 1155; semiempirical MO calcn., 420; solvated ionic
radii in, 205; transport processes in H-bonding solvs.: con-
ductance of electrolytes, 3812; volume-temp. relationship in
water, 658
- formamide, *N,N*-diethyl-
hindered internal rotation, 3580
- formamide, *N,N*-diisobutyl-
hindered internal rotation, 3580
- formamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-
hindered internal rotation, 3580; nmr studies of mixt. w/
fluorocarbons, 235; photopolymn. of *N*-vinylcarbazole in pres-
ence of, 2390; polarographic reaction of anthracene and
naphthalene in aq., 1627; semiempirical MO calcn., 420; sol-
vated ionic radii in, 205
- formamide, *N*-methyl-
semiempirical MO calcn., 420
- formamide, seleno-
rotational barrier by nonempirical MO calcs., 1155
- formamide, thio-
rotational barrier by nonempirical MO calcs., 1155
- formamide, thio-; *N,N*-dialkyl-
hindered internal rotation, 3580
- formic acid
adsorbed residues from, generated under steady-state potentio-
static conditions, 2823; intermeds. in pulse radiolysis of aq.
soln.: opt. spectra and conductivity, 3204; -sodium formate
buffer: pulse radiolysis of O₂-satd. aq. solns. of, 3209; solvent
for conductivity measurements, 338
- formic acid, anion of
reaction of phosphate radicals w/, 3290
use: matrix isolation and decay kinetics of CO₂⁻ and CO₃⁻,
3225
- formic acid, sodium salt
adsorbed residues from, generated under steady-state poten-
tiostatic conditions, 2823; esr of γ -irradiated frozen aq. solns.,
1901; water structure in soln. of, 2148
use chemiluminescence of acriflavin after pulse radiolysis in
presence of, 2107
- formic acid, methyl ester
gas phase reactions w/ HBr and HI, 4071; product of thermal
degradn. of epoxy resin, 2496; reactions w/ MeO⁻: nmr study
of, 1848
- formic acid, chloro-; cholesteryl ester
use prepn. of cholesteryl *S*-alkyl thiocarbonates, 1545
- formic acid, ortho-; triethyl ester
electrolyte effects on hydrolysis of, 4457
- fructose
diffusion coeff. for aq. soln. of, 2211
- fumaric acid
intramolecular H-bonding constants, 2016
- fumaric acid, diethyl ester
bromination of on Cal-O-Sil, 2303
- furan
 π -bond orders and selectivity of ring contraction reactions of,
574
- furan, 2,3-dimethyl-
 π -bond orders and selectivity of ring contraction reactions of,
574
- furan, 2,4-dimethyl-
direct and Hg (³P₁) sensitized photolysis of, 574
- furan, 2,5-dimethyl-
 π -bond orders and selectivity of ring-contraction reactions of,
574
- furan, methyl
direct and Hg (³P₁) sensitized photolysis of 2- and 3-methyl-
furans, 574
- furan, 3-methyl-
direct and Hg (³P₁) sensitized photolysis of, 574
- furan, 2-methyl-4,5-dihydro-
 π -bond orders and selectivity of ring contraction reactions of,
574
- furan, methyltetrahydro-
thermal decay of trapped electrons and other species in γ -
irradiated: rapid-scan esr, 3221
use radiation-induced ionization in org. solids, 3055; radioly-
sis of phenylacetate, 63; scavenger in radiolysis of biphenyl,
3066
- furan, tetrahydro-
aq. mixts.: mol. motion and structure of, by nmr, 3734; di-

- electric constant and density, 3014; volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- furan, trimethyl-
 π -bond orders and selectivity of ring contraction reactions of the two isomers, 574
- furan, 2-vinyl-
 π -bond orders and selectivity of ring contraction reactions of, 574
- furfuryl alcohol, tetrahydro-
 G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yields of disulfide anion, 3055
- 2-furfuraldehyde
 π -bond orders and selectivity of ring contraction reactions of, 574
- 2-furoic acid, 3-methyl-
 prep. of 3-methylfuran from, 574
- gadolinium(III) sulfate
 temp. dependence of complexation in H_2O by ultrasonic absorption, 1160
- gallium(III) perchlorate
 hydrolysis kinetics, 2859
- galvinoxyl radical
 pulse radiolysis of in various solvents, 840
- germanium(IV)
 mechanism of polarographic redn. in acid catechol, 1082
- germanium, isotope of mass 73
 details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- glass
see also Pyrex and Vycor
- glass, aluminosilicate
 structure and electrochem. selectivity, 1145
- glass, Code 7740 borosilicate
 transport properties of in molten salts, 1764
- glass, Corning Code 7930
 benzene adsorption on: ir, 1950
- glass, porous
 surface electrostatic field from esr of atomic Ag adsorbed on, 3273; thermodynamics of C_6H_6 adsorption on, 792
- glucose
 volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- D-glucose
 reaction of phosphate radicals, w/, 3290
- glutaconic anhydride, 4-(α -cyanoethylidene)-3-methyl-
 abs. signs. of 4-, 5-, and 6-bond HH coupling consts., 4532
- glutaconic anhydride, 4-ethylidene-3-methyl-
 abs. signs. of 4-, 5-, and 6-bond HH coupling consts., 4532
- L-glutamate, benzyl-; poly-
 dielectric behavior of helical, in shear gradients, 4446
- L-glutamate, γ -benzyl-; poly-
 nmr of liq. crys. soln. in CH_2Cl_2 and $ClCH_2CH_2Cl$, 83
- L-glutamate, methyl-; poly-
 dielectric behavior of helical, in shear gradients, 4446
- D-glutamate, sodium; poly-
 electrophoresis of, 1280
- glyme, tetra-
 crystals of rubidium biphenyl prepared in: stoichiometric formula, 3299
- glyme, tri-
 crystals of sodium biphenyl prepared in: stoichiometric formula, 3299
- glutathione
 oxidn. by molybdenum(VI), 2863
- glycerine
 reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate: kinetics, 601
- glycerol
 volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- glycine
 absorption on metals, 1088; copper(II)-promoted Schiff base formation and hydrolysis, 26; deamination: esr study, 2263; entropies of transfer from water to aq. ethanol, 1742; esr study of reaction of electron with, 2096; heat capacity of, 1643; oxidn. and redn. prods. produced by ionizing radiation of, and HCl salt, 40; pulse radiolysis of in aq. soln., 1214
- glycine, acetyl-
 free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3063; radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366
- glycine, acetylglycyl-
 radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366
- glycine, acetylglycyl-; methyl ester
 radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366
- glycine, L-alanyl-
 radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366
- glycine, L-alanylglycyl-
 radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366
- glycine, *N*-alkyl-*N,N*-dimethyl-
 micellar aggregation properties of, 1293
- glycine, di-
 deamination: esr study, 2263; dye-sensitized photopolym. in presence of reversible O_2 carriers, 856; exchange rates of peptide protons by nmr, 3376; free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3063; Kerr const., refractive index, and density of aq. soln. of, 2143; radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366; translational frictional coeff. of, 2211
- glycine, tetra-
 ϕ - ψ energy surface for polypeptide chains, 4551; Kerr const., refractive index, and density of aq. soln. of, 2143
- glycine, tri-
 exchange rates of peptide protons by nmr, 3376; Kerr const., refractive index, and density of aq. soln. of, 2143; translational frictional coeff. of, 2211
- glycolic acid, dithio-
 oxidn. and redn. prods. produced by ionizing radiation, 40
- glycolic acid, potassium salt
 formation of, in the hydrolysis of potassium diazomethane, 4464
- glycolic acid, thio-
see also acetic acid, mercapto-
 oxidn. and redn. produced by ionizing radiation, 40
- glycolonitrile
 reaction w/ hydrated electrons and H atoms, 3362
- gold
 adsorption of anions of metal-soln. interface: ellipsometric study, 4266; adsorption of blood proteins on, 1088; contact angle of water on, 2315; wetting of by water, 2309
- Graham's salt
see polymeric sodium phosphate glass, 36
- graphite
see carbon, graphite
- guanidines, *N*-nitro-
 basicity of methyl-substituted, by uv and nmr, 3826
- α -hafnium
 solutions of hydrogen and deuterium in, 143
- hafnium(IV) chloride
 ion exchange between solids, 2578
- helium
 -argon mixt.: pulsed mass spectrometric study of Penning ionization, 3933; effect on flotation of water boules, 2317; sys: $NaNO_3$ -; conductivity of conc. solns., 3269
use effect of on mechanism of photochemical reactions of cyclopentanone, 1432; photolysis of O_3 - CO_2 mixt., 2621; thermal isomerization of methyl isocyanide, 2055
- hemoglobin
 dielectric properties of hydrated lyophilized, 2659
- hendecane, 1,1-di(α -decyl)-
 capillary behavior, 318
- hemeicosadecanenyl radical
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- heparin
 -dye complexes: electronic excitation energy transfer in, 4172
- n*-heptane
 activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs. in alkyl-benzenes, 2548; calcd. interfacial tension of against water, 1537; kinetics of CF_3 radical addition to ethylene, 2596; mutual solubility with anhyd. HF, 133; statistical thermodyn. of adsorption of binary mixts on solids, 2828; sys.: benzene-; mutual and tracer diffusion coeffs. of, 3518
- heptane, 1-chloro-
 activity coeffs. in three *n*-alkane solvs. by glc: lattice treatment, 3263
- heptane, 3-methyl-
 activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; interfacial tension of, against water, 3305
use prepn. of radical positive ions of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418
- heptane, 1-phenyl
 interfacial tension against water, 1537
- hepatrienyl radical
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 1-heptene
 activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345
- heptylamine hydrobromide
 ^{79}Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754
- n*-heptylamine hydrobromide
 partial molar vol. in aq. soln., 4590
- n*-heptylamine hydrochloride
 enthalpies of cation in water, D_2O , propylene carbonate, and DMSO, 3900

- hexadecane
mass spectra prediction using MO theory, 3147
- n*-hexadecane
effect on H-bond formation, 214
- hexadecanol
transmission coeff. for CO₂ transport across monolayer of, 2788
- n*-hexadecyl nonaoxyethylene monoether
see nonaoxyethylene
- cis*-1,4-hexadiene
H atom addition to: relative reactivity of olefinic bonds, 4301
- 1,5-hexadiene-3,4-diol
nmr spectral correlation w/ structure of the *meso*- and *d,l*-isomers, 210
- hexamethylenetetramine
volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- n*-hexane
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; calcd. interfacial tension of, against water; 1537; charge-transfer spectra for solns. of WF₆, MoF₆, IF₇ in, 647; energy-loss rates of slow electrons in, 2848; H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91; heat of immersion of NaY and CaY type zeolites into, 2710; mutual solubility with anhyd. HF, 133; sorption isotherm of on liq.-coated adsorbent, 2326; sys.: benzene-; mutual and tracer diffusion coeffs. of, 3518; thermodyn. props. of on liq.-coated adsorbents, 2333; -water: Gibbs energy and entropy of interface, 3024
use flash photolysis of, 1694; partial pressure of dimethylamine and its isotopic compds. in, 1600
- hexane, 1-chloro-
activity coeffs. in three *n*-alkane solvs. by glc: lattice treatment, 3263
- hexane, 2,2-dimethyl-
activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
- hexane, 3,4-epoxy-
prodn. of *cis* and *trans* isomers by O³(P) addition to 3-hexane, 613
- hexane, 3,4-epoxy-3,4-dimethyl
prodn. of *cis* and *trans* isomers by O³(P) addition to substd. 3-hexene, 613
- hexane, 3-ethyl-
interfacial tension of, against water, 3305
- hexane, 2-methyl-
activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
- hexane, 3-methyl-
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
use prepn. of radical positive ions of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418
- n*-hexane, 1-phenyl-
interfacial tension against water, 1535
- 1,6-hexanediamine dihydrochloride
activity coeff. of HCl in, 2153
- hexanoic acid, 5-amino-
acid-base catalysis of dielectric relaxation of zwitterions, 654
- 3-hexanone, 4,4-dimethyl-
production by O³(P) addition to substd. 3-hexene, 613
- hexaoxyethylene, *n*-dodecyl monoether
membrane osmometry of aq. micellar solns. of pure, 3529
- n*-hexatriacontane
activity coeffs. of haloalkanes in, by glc, 3263; activity coeffs. for hydrocarbons in, 2345; rate of molecular vaporization, 3237
- hexatriene
prodn. of, in radiolysis of benzene solns., 3047; product of thermal degradn. of epoxy resin, 2496
- 1,3,5-hexatrienyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- 1-hexene
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; low-energy electron impact of thin films: chem. effects, 1883
- 3-hexene
rearrangements in O³(P) addition to *cis*- and *trans*-, 613
- 3-hexene, 3,4-dimethyl-
rearrangements in O³(P) addition to *cis*- and *trans*-, 613
- n*-hexylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; partial molar vol. in aq. soln., 4590
- n*-hexylamine hydrochloride
enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, propylene, carbonate, and DMSO, 3900
- histidine
dye-sensitized photopolymn. in presence of reversible O₂ carriers, 856
- holmium(III) sulfate
temp. dependence of complexation in H₂O by ultrasonic absorption, 1160
- hydrazine
photolysis of, at 2062 Å in presence of ethylene, 3188
- hydrazine, tetrafluoro-
prodt. of thermal decompn. of poly(fluoroaminomethane), 2611
- hydrogen, atomic
addition to olefins at low temp.: isotope effects, 4301; addition to solid isobutylene, 3176; exchange from benzene w/ D₂ over alumina, 4323; prodn. by photolysis of HI in 3MP-*d*₁₄: props. of trapped atoms, 1207; reaction of hot and thermal H atoms w/ HBr and Br₂, 984; reaction w/ ICN, 3293; reaction with unsatd. cyclic hydrocarbons: rate consts., 2878; redn. of Ru(NH₃)₆³⁺ by, 4067; trapped during radiolysis of alcohol-water mixts., 3355; yield of thermal, from γ radiolysis of liq. isooctane, 3486
- hydrogen
chemisorption and hydrogenation of C₂H₄ on ZnO, 4150; chemisorption: effect on conductivity of ZnO, 779; content in Rh-Pd alloys at high press., 4299; diffusion and solubility in Pd and Pd-Ag alloys, 503; diffusion in boron-palladium alloys, 298; diffusion of, in aq. KOH solns., 1747; diffusion through (Pd-Ag)-Ta-(Pd-Ag) composites, 1957; effect on flotation of water boule, 2317; effect on steady-state potentiostatic polarization for formic acid and sodium formate solns., 2823; high-energy Ar collisions: vibrational energy transfer, 2575; hydrogenation of C₂H₄ over WO₃, 3831; hydrogenation of ethylene over CO₃O₄: probable mechanism, 4510; hydrogenation of ethylene over ZnO: intermeds., 3653; hydrogenation of olefins on W: concerted reaction mechanism, 3298; prodn. in radiolysis of cyclohexane, 2806; prodn. in radiolysis of toluene, 3325; prodn. of hydrated e⁻ by γ radiolysis of aq. hydroxide soln. of, 3217; reaction w/ iodine: simultaneous mechanisms w/ common transition state, 4394; reaction w/ O₂: radiolysis of aq. soln., 211; role of hindered rotation in phys. adsorption of wt. and spin isomers of, 1985; -saturated alkaline solns.: photodissocn. of hydrated e⁻ complex in, 4169; soln. in α -hafnium, 143; treated Ag surfaces: ir of CO adsorbed on, 783
- hydrogen ion
effect on radiolysis of aq. CH₃Cl, 4497
- hydrogen oxide
use Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions, 3388
- hydrogen bromide
effect of solv. dielectric constant on ion-pair formation for aq., 746; photolysis of in presence of ethylene and fluoroethylenes, 2065; reaction of hot and thermal H atoms w/, 984; reactions of methyl benzoate and methyl formate w/, 4071; thermodyn. quantities of, in glycols and water, 2625
use ionization constant of water, 3396
- hydrogen chloride
activity coeff. in dil. mixed electrolyte soln., 2153; enthalpy changes for reaction w/ NaOCH₃ in methanol, 696; Harned coeff. of mixed solns. with common ion, 2225; production by radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂ soln. of C₂Cl₆, 678; reaction w/ NaOH in H₂O: temp. dep. of part. molal heat cap., 687; reaction of w/ TiO₂, 2868; reactions w/ ¹⁸F-labeled fluorocarbenes, 1866; sys: H₂O-methyl isobutyl ketone-; solvation effects and ion assocn., 3251; thermodynamic quantities of, in glycols and water, 2625
use effect on esr of photolyzed tryptophan in aq. CdSO₄, 550; effect on radioluminescence of indole, 4059
- hydrogen fluoride
elimination from CH₂CHF₂, 2449; mutual solubility with aliphatic hydrocarbons, 133; prodn. in decompn. of vinyl fluoride, 992
- hydrogen iodide
photolysis of in 3-methylpentane-*d*₁₄ glass: properties of trapped H and D atoms, 1207; photolysis of in presence of ethylene and fluoroethylenes, 2065; reactions of methyl benzoate and methyl formate w/, 4071; reactions w/ ¹⁸F-labeled fluorocarbenes, 1866; thermodyn. quantities of, in glycols and water, 2625
- hydrogen peroxide
see peroxide, hydrogen
- hydrogen sesquioxide (H₂O₃)
production by radiolysis of aq. FeSO₄-CuSO₄-H₂SO₄, 1221
- hydrogen sulfide
reaction of O³(P) atoms w/: kinetics by esr, 988
- hydroquinone
mechanism of photodissocn. of, and its mono- and dialkyl ethers, 2897; reaction w/ quinone diimine deriv., 3596
- hydroxide ion
adsorption of, at solid-soln. interface: ellipsometric study, 4266; entropies, enthalpies, and free energies of solvation of in the gas phase, 1483; entropy of, 685; ion solvation in water

- and propene carbonate, 2519; prodn. of hydrated e^- by γ radiolysis of aq. soln. of H_2 and, 3217; reaction w/ tetranitromethane; kinetics, 21; scavenger in radiolysis of water, 3914
- hydroxyl radical
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ amino acid deriv. and related cpds., 3063; free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ nitrogen heterocycles, 3143; mechanism of reaction w/ benzene, 850; prodn. in γ irradiation of $AgNO_3$ ices, 1098; reaction $O + OH = O_2 + H$ in esr cavity homogeneous reactor, 3431; reaction w/ phosphate anions, 3199; reaction w/ unsatd. cyclic hydrocarbons: rate consts., 2878
- hydroxylamine
production by photolysis of aq. azide soln., 568
use photolysis of aq. azide ion, 568
- β -hydroxymuconaldehyde
prodn. by γ radiolysis of aerated aq. benzene, 850
- hypobromite ion (BrO^-)
observation of, in γ radiolysis of $CsBrO_3$, 3490
- hypochlorite ion (ClO^-)
observation of, in γ radiolysis of $KClO_3$, 3490
- hypiodite ion (IO^-)
photolysis and radiolysis of solns. of, 830
- illite clay
kinetics of adsorption-desorption on, 495
- imidazole
isolation of on argon matrix and ir of, 2133
- iminodiacetic acid
deamination: esr study, 2263
- indium-doped ZnO
see zinc oxide
- indium(III) perchlorate
hydrolysis kinetics, 2859; kinetics of dimerization in aq. soln., 1325
- indole
radioluminescence in polar soln.: effect of dry e^- scavengers, 4059
- indole, 1-methyl-3,2-methylene-2-phenyl-
nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
- z*-inositol
volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- iodate ion
photolysis and radiolysis of solns. of, 830; prodn. of, in thermal decompn. of ClO_4^- in KI matrix, 4091
- iodate, potassium
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903
- iodide ion
see also alkali metal iodide, and specific cation or compound entropies and enthalpies of hydration of in the gas phase, 1475; H-bonding between phenol and: ir study, 4573; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; ionic mobility in *t*-BuOH- H_2O mixt., 3802; polarizability, 3407; scavenger in radiolysis of water, 3914; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
use Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions, 3388
- iodine
comparison of reaction of Ag w/ atomic and molecular, 866; competitive reaction of in addition reaction of CF_3 radical to ethylene, 2596; diffusion coeff. of in alcohol-water mixts., 2956; effect of on radiolysis of *n*-pentane, 2274; effects on radiation-induced *cis*-*trans* isomerization of 2-pentene, 1134; molecular complexes of pyrone-(4) and 1-thiopyrone-(4) w/, 751; prodn. by radiolysis of CF_3I -NO mixts., 848; prodn. in flash photolysis of CH_3I , 1694; radiation-induced isotopic exchange w/ iodobenzene: kinetics, 1014; reaction w/ H_2 : simultaneous mechanisms w/ common transition state, 4394
use geminate retention in CBR_4 -ethanol solns., 3094
- iodine, isotope of mass 128
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- iodine, isotope of mass 131
scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924
- iodine cyanide
reaction of H atoms w/, 3293
- iodine heptafluoride
charge-transfer spectra for hydrocarbon solns. of, 647
- iodine oxide (IO)
observation of, in the reaction $H + ICN$ in presence of O_2 , 3293
- iodine oxides (IO , IO_2 , IO_3)
prodn. by radiolysis and photolysis of IO_3^- and IO^- solns., 830
- iodine radical ion (I_2^-)
prodn. by photolysis of soln. of IO^- , 830
- iridium(III), -(IV), and -(VI) ions
octahedral complexes cf: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- iron
evapd. films: interaction w/ O_2 , 2484
- iron, isotope of mass 56
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- iron, isotope of mass 57
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- iron(II)
octahedral complexes cf: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- iron(II) ion
effect on product yields in γ radiolysis of aerated aq. benzene, 850
- iron(II) chloride tetrahydrate
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- iron(II) sulfate
electronic properties of solid soln. of, 288; sys: $CuSO_4 \cdot H_2SO_4$; high intensity radiolysis of aq. solns. of, 1221
- iron(III)
octahedral complexes cf: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- iron(III) chloride
for ir study of reaction of $POCl_3$ vapor w/, 3074
- iron(III), monochloro-; ion
equil. and kinetic measurements of formation and dissozn. of at high ionic strength, 2043
- iron oxide (Fe_2O_3)
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of $KClO_4$, 3317; dissociation of N_2O over, 1992; surface adsorption of dinonylnaphthalenesulfonates, 102; sys: NiO -, conductivity of, 1095
- isobutane
see propane, 2-methyl-
- isobutene
H atom addition to: isotope effect, 4301; H atom addition to the solid at 77°K, 3176; hydrogenation of: rate, 2245; -maleic anhydride copolymers: potentiometric titrn. behavior and interaction w/ polypeptides, 1050; Markovnikov addition: electrostatic description, 1607; partition coeff. in aq. $AgNO_3$, 2970; product in recoil tritium reaction, 456; radiolysis of cyclohexane in presence of, 3829
- isobutene, hexafluoro- [$(CF_3)_2CCH_2$]
structure study of by gas-phase electron diffraction, 1586
- isobutyl radical
formation of, in the radiolysis of isobutane, 3584
- isobutylamine
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- isobutyraldehyde
production by $O^3(P)$ addition to 2-butene, 613
- isocil
see uracil, 3-isopropyl-5-bromo-6-methyl-
- isofenchone
vibronic contributions to opt. rotation for $n-\pi^*$ transition in four related cpds., 4543
- S*-isoleucine
circular dichroism of, 1390
- isoleucine
esr study of reaction of electron with, 2096
- isoorotic acid
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- isopentyl radical
addition to ethylene: kinetics, 2581
- isoprene
see 1,3-butadiene, 2-n-ethyl-
- isopropyl
see also 2-propyl
- isopropyl radical
addition to ethylene: kinetics, 2581
- isopropyl mesityl ketone
dipole moment, 1042
- isopropyl phenyl ketone
dipole moment, 1042
- isopropyl radical
disproportionation rate constants involving, 938
- isocyanic acid, phenyl ester
reaction w/ polyols: differential kinetics, 601
- itaconic acid, dimethyl ester
electrical conductivity of γ -irradiated solid, 3962
- ketals
electrolyte effects on hydrolysis of, 4457
- ketene
photolysis experiments w/ CH_2Cl_2 in presence of CO, 1670; prodn. by thermal decompn. of trifluoroacetone, 1007

- ketone, di(4-pyridyl)
Zn reduced *N*-methiodides: electronic and esr spectroscopic study, 4344
- ketones
dipole moment of alkyl aromatic ketone), 1042
- krypton
effect of on mechanism of photochemical reactions of cyclopentanone, 1432
- R*(-)-lactic acid
circular dichroism of, 1390
- lanthanum(III)
kinetics of ion exchange: diffusion trace quantity of, 969
- lanthanum(III), isotope of mass 14*
diffusion of trace component in ion-exchange beads, 969
- lanthanum(III) acetate
ultrasonic absorption in aq. soln., 275
- lanthanum(III) chloride
neutron inelastic scattering study of conc. and anion dep. of low freq. motions of H₂O mol. in soln. of, 3696
- lanthanum hexacyanoferrate(III) tetrahydrate
conductance of in dioxane- and acetone-formamide mixts., 934
- lanthanum(III) nitrate
neutron inelastic scattering study of concn. and anion dep. of low (freq.) motions of H₂O mol. in soln. of, 3696; neutron inelastic scattering study of H₂O mol. in soln. and glasses of, 3710
- lead(II) chloride
specific conductance of pure and its mixt. w/ KCl, 730
- lecithin
effect on reaction of CN⁻ w/ *N*-alkyl-3-carbamoylpyridinium ions of, and lyso-, 1152
- leucine
esr study of reaction of electron with, 2096
- L*-leucine
circular dichroism of, 1390; radicals formed by electron attachment to acetyl-glycyl- and glycyl- 3366
- leuco dye, azomethine-
reaction w/ quinone diimine deriv., 3596
- lithium
biphenyl radical ionic salt of, prepared in tetrahydropyran, 3299; -CsI: miscibility of pseudobinary sys., 3828; -fluorene ion pairs: vol. change during solv. separation of, 3429
use malononitrile anion radical formation, 2525
- lithium ion
assocn. w/ hydrocarbon radical ions, 1965; entropies and enthalpies of hydration of in the gas phase, 1466; exchange of α -zirconium phosphate, 314; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; polarizability, 3407; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
- lithium, isotope of mass 6
electrical mobility of, in liq. mixts. of LiNO₃ and Ca(NO₃)₂, 3449
- lithium aluminate spinel, LiAlH₅O₈
opt. spectra of Cr(III), Ni(II), and Co(II) ion in mixed, 4252
- lithium bromide
pulse radiolysis of alcoholic solns. of, 2102
- lithium chlorate
sys: water-; methanol-; propanol-; conductivity of conc. solns., 3269
- lithium chloride
-CsCl aq. solns.: theory of mixed electrolyte solns. and application to, 3756; heats of mixing of with aq. electrolytes with a common anion, 1455; ion exchange between solids, 2578; membrane potentials of fused silica in molten salts, 1323; micellar and electrolyte effects upon *H*₀^{''} and *H*₀^{'''} acidity fens., 1062; -NaCl solns: Young's mixture rule, 3781; neutron elastic scattering study of conc. and anion dep. of low freq. motions of H₂O mol. in soln. of, 3696; pulse radiolysis of alcoholic solns. of 2102; rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. in D₂O, 3280; salting coeffs. from scaled particle theory, 1776
- lithium doped ZnO
see zinc oxide
- lithium fluoride
-K metal: miscibility of pseudobinary sys., 3828; planar cyclic: calcn. of ir inactive freq. of, 4338
- lithium halides
see also alkali metal halides and specific anion
far-ir in pyridine, 535; internuclear potential and energy function, 181
- lithium hexafluorophosphate
effect on polarography of Ni(II)-*o*-phenylenediamine sys., 3140
- lithium hydroxide
molecular structure and enthalpy of formation, 207
- lithium nitrate
-calcium nitrate liq. mixts.: electrical mobilities of ⁶Li and ⁴⁶Ca, 3449; far-ir in pyridine, 535; thermal conductivity of binary mixt. of molten alk. nitrates, 725
- lithium perchlorate
binding of cation to polyacrylic acid, 1446; conductance and viscosity in propylene carbonate, 1942; effect on hydrolysis of acetals and orthoesters, 4457; far-ir in pyridine, 535; micellar and electrolyte effects upon *H*₀^{''} and *H*₀^{'''} acidity fens., 1062; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2356
use mechanism of charging and discharging ionic dbl. layer, 3123; oxidn. of H₃PO₃ by Cr(VI), 955
- lithium sodium difluoride (LiNaF₂)
ir spectra, 4338
- lucigenin
quenching of fluorescence of by various anions and amines, 2114
- lutetium(III)
kinetics of ion exchange: diffusion of trace quantity of, 969
- lutetium(III), isotope of mass 177
diffusion of trace component in ion-exchange beads, 969
- 2,3-lutidine
nmr study of orientation of, and its 3,5 isomer as a solv. for Cr(III) complexes, 1645
- L*-lysine hydrobromide, poly-
ethylene-maleic anhydride copolymer interaction w/, 1050
- magnesia
acidity of surface hydroxyl groups, 91
- magnesium ion
solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
- magnesium aluminate (MgAl₂O₄)
supported MoO₃: esr spectra and catalytic activity, 4102
- magnesium aluminate spinel (MgAl₂O₄)
opt. spectra of Cr(III), Ni(II), and Co(II) ions in mixed, 4252
- magnesium chloride
neutron inelastic scattering study of conc. and anion dep. of low freq. motions of H₂O mol. in soln. of, 3696; osmotic and activity coeffs. for binary mixts. of in water, 3786; rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. in D₂O, 3280; sys: NaCl-H₂O-, isothermal diffusion, 2770
- magnesium hydroxide
adsorption of cyclohexane on, 2944
- magnesium iodide
rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. in D₂O, 3280
- magnesium oxide
esr of phenazine adsorbed on, 1317; supported MoO₃: esr spectra and catalytic activity, 4402
- magnesium perchlorate
thermal decomp. of pure and of ammonium perchlorate mixt., 281
- magnesium sulfate
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of KClO₃ and KClO₄, 3317; electronic prop. of solid soln. of, 288; esr of photolyzed tryptophan in frozen aq. soln. of, 550; -KCl solns: Young's mixture rule, 3781; neutron inelastic scattering study of conc. and anion dep. of low freq. motions of H₂O mol. in soln. of, 3696; osmotic and activity coeffs. for binary mixts. of in water, 3786; thermodyn. of dissocn., 3392
- maleic acid
hydrophobic bonding in alternating copolymers of, 2842; intramolecular H-bonding constants, 2016
- maleic acid, diethyl ester
use bromination of diethyl fumarate on Cab-O-Sil, 2303
- maleic anhydride
copolymers of: potentiometric titrn. behavior and interactions w/ polypeptides, 1050; hydrophobic bonding in alternating copolymers of maleic acid and alkyl vinyl ethers, 2842
- maleimide, dimethylaminopropyl-
-ethylene copolymers: potentiometric titrn. behavior, 1050
- malic acid
use Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions of, and thio- analog, 3388
- malonic acid
intramolecular H-bonding constants of, and related subst. cpds., 2016
- malonic acid, dimethyl-
oxidn. and redn. prods. produced by ionizing radiation, 40
- malononitrile, benzylidene-
anion radicals of, and related cpds., 2525
- malononitrile, fluoren $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -; nitro substituted
see fluoren- $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -malononitrile, nitro-substituted
- manganese(II) ion
catalysis of autoxidn. of subst. pyrocatechol, 2601; diffusion

- of, in adsorbed layer of Na polyacrylate by polarography, 4126; solvent and ligand dependence of electron spin relaxation, 3980
- manganese(III)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of absorption spectra, 4347
- manganese, isotope of mass 56
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- manganese(II) chloride
ionic exchange between solids, 2578
- manganese oxide (MnO₂)
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of KClO₃ and KClO₄, 3317
- manganese(II) sulfate
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903; ultrasonic relaxation in solns. of, 3766
- manganese(II) sulfate monohydrate
second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- manganese(II), tetrahalo-; ion
solv. and ligand dependence of electron spin relaxation of Mn(II) for halide-Cl, Br, 3980
- mannitol
Onsager's reciprocal relation for aq. solns. of, 966
- membrane, oxidized colloid
biionic potential across charged membranes, 2704
- mercury
adsorption of blood proteins on, 1088; quenching of ³¹P_i resonance of by aromatic molecules, 1467
- mercury, isotope of mass 197
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- mercury(II) chloride
lattice contribution to electric field gradient calcn. in, 469
- mercury, dimethyl-
ir matrix isolation spectrum of CH₃ radical from, 537
- mesitylene
dielectric adsorption and dispersion of hydroxylic cpds. in, 2378; H-bonding of 2-naphthol to, 4442; intermolecular assocn. by nmr of binary mixts. of, 1037; nmr studies of mixts. w/ fluorocarbons, 235
- mesitylene, trinitro-
weak charge-transfer interactions, 639
- methacrylate, barium
dehydration and polymn. of monohydrate, 2035
- methacrylic acid, poly-
intrinsic viscosity w/ various degrees of ionization of, 710
- methacrylic acid, poly-; sodium salt
intrinsic viscosity w/ various degrees of ionization of, 710
- methacrylonitrile
electrical conductivity of γ -irradiated solid, 3962
- methane
effect on flotation of water boule, 2317; esr study of reaction of F atom with, 2083; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439, 456; prodn. in flash photolysis of CH₃I, 1694; prodn. in radiolysis of toluene, 3325; prodn. of in vac. uv photolysis of propane, 4455; recoil tritium reaction in H₂ mixt., 451; soly. and partial molar vol. of in water and NaCl soln.: pressure and temp. dependence, 1460; sys: O₂-, effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ¹¹C in, 3194; thermodynamics in aq. tetraalkylammonium salt solutions, 170
- methane, substd.
factor analysis of solv. shifts in pmr of various, in a variety of solvs., 4537
- methane, bis(trimethylsilyl)-
¹³C-H coupling const., 3960
- methane, bromo-
adsorption of, on surface hydroxyls of silica gel, 4329; effect on photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 240; formation of, in reaction of HBr w/ methyl formate: mechanism, 4071; hydrolysis; kinetic, 346; γ radiolysis of, in polycryst. methylcyclohexane, 1708; scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924; scavenging in γ radiolysis of diethyl ether, 2888
- methane, bromodifluoro-
prodn. of, in ¹⁸F-labeled carbene reactions, 1866; prodn. of in recoil T reactions w/ CHF₃-Br₂, 1859; prodn. of, in ¹⁸F-labeled carbene reactions, 1866
- methane, bromotrichloro-
 γ radiolysis of, in polycryst. methylcyclohexane, 1708
- methane, bromotrifluoro-
CF₃ radical prodn. by γ irradiation, 2596
- methane, chloro-
effect on photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 240; electron scavenger for prepn. of radical positive ion of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418; radiolysis of aq. soln.: conc. dependence for scavenging electrons, 4497; scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924; scavenger in radiolysis of water, 3914; sys: CHF₃-, recoil tritium reactions w/, 1859
- methane, dibromo-
 γ radiolysis of, in polycryst. methylcyclohexane, 1708
- methane, dibromodichloro-
 γ radiolysis of, in polycryst. methylcyclohexane, 1708
- methane, dichloro-
dielectric constant and density, 3014; electron scavenger for prepn. of radical positive ion of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418; nmr of liq. crys. soln. of poly- γ -benzyl-L-glutamate in, 83; reaction w/ CH₂ in presence of carbon monoxide, 1670
- methane, difluorodi(difluoramino)-
thermal decompn.: kinetics, 2611
- methane, difluorodiiodo-
prodn. by radiolysis of CF₃I-NO mixts., 848
- methane, diphenyl-
interaction of MeOH w/ benzophenone in solns. of: vapor pressure study, 3950
- methane, fluoro-
effect on photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 240
- methane, fluorotri(difluoramino)-
thermal decompn.: kinetics, 2611
- methane, iodo-
decompn. in air: kinetics of γ -induced, 3933; effect on photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 240; flash photolysis of, 1694; formation of, in reaction of HI w/ methyl formate: mechanism, 4071; ir matrix isolation spectrum of CH₃ radical from, 537; prodn. of, in ¹⁸F-labeled carbene fractions, 1866; scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924
- methane-*d*₃, iodo-
ir matrix isolation spectrum of CD₃ radical from, 537
- methane, iododifluoro-
prodn. of, in ¹⁸F-labeled carbene reactions, 1866
- methane, iodofluoro-
prodn. of, in ¹⁸F-labeled carbene reactions, 1866
- methane, iodotrifluoro-
CF₃ radical prodn. by γ irradiation, 2596; photolysis of in presence of inert gases, 2090; prodn. of, in ¹⁸F-labeled carbene reactions, 1866; radiolysis of, 1422
- methane, methyl-diphenyl-
prodn. in radiolysis of toluene, 3325
- methane, nitro-
enthalpies of solution in water and aq. KCl, 167; pyrolysis of, and deuterio analog, 2793; radiolysis of, 1425; scavenger efficiency in radiolysis of water, 3914
- methane, nitrotrifluoro-
prodn. by radiolysis of CF₃I-NO mixts., 848
- methane, nitroso-
dimerization kinetics by mass spectrometry, 1188
- methane, nitroso- (cis dimer)
product of the radiolysis of nitromethane, 1425
- methane, phenyltrichloro-
see toluene, α, α, α -trichloro-
- methane, tetrabromo-
geminate retention in ethanol solns., 3094; photopolymn. of *N*-vinylcarbazole in presence of, 2390; polymorphism of cryst., 3134
- methane, 3,3',5,5'-tetra-*t*-butyl-4,4'-dihydroxydiphenyl-
prodn. by oxidn. substd. phenol, 2923
- methane, tetrachloro-
chaperon in Br atom recombination, 4181; charge-transfer spectra for solns. of WF₆ and MF₆ in, 647; dielectric adsorption and dispersion of hydroxylic cpds. in, 2378; effect on H-bond formation, 214, 216; H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91; intermolecular energy in liq. and mixtures, 371; ir absorbance of water dimer in; equilibration of, w/ solns. of known water activity, 4221; oxidn. of 2-propanol by radiolysis, 3043; photopolymn. of *N*-vinylcarbazole in presence of, 2390; polymorphism of cryst., 3134; reaction of with TiO₂, 2868; surface tension of org. liq. mixt., 379; sys: *c*-C₃H₁₀-; estimation of the excess thermodyn. fens., 904; sys: CMe₃-; heat capacities and thermal properties of, 2528
use charge-transfer spectra for WF₆ solns. in hydrocarbons, 647; charge scavenging in radiolysis of methylcyclohexane, 1708; electron scavenger for prepn. of radical positive ion of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418; prepn. of radical positive ions of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418; radiolysis of benzene, 1705; scavenger in radiolysis of biphenyl, 3066
- methane, tetracyano-
pseudo(tetrahalomethane): ir and Raman spectra, 3373
- methane, tetra(difluoroamino)-
kinetics of thermal decompn. of, 2611

- methane, tetrafluoro-
 produced by radiolysis of CF_3I , 1422; prod. of thermal decompn. of poly(fluoroaminomethane), 2611; prod. by radiolysis of $\text{CF}_3\text{I}-\text{NO}$ mixts., 848; sys: O_2 ; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ^{11}C in, 3194
- methane, tetramethyl-
 sys: CCl_4 ; heat capacities and thermal properties of, 2528
- methane, tetranitro-
 reactions w/ hydride and nitrite ions; kinetics, 21; weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- methane, tribromo-
 effect on H_2 yield in radiolysis of *c*- C_6H_{12} , 246
- methane, tribromochloro-
 γ radiolysis of, in polycryst. methylcyclohexane, 1708
- methane, trichloro-
 effect on H_2 yield in radiolysis of *c*- C_6H_{12} , 246; free energy average potential and viscosity, 2376; intermolecular assocn. by nmr of binary mixts. of, 1037; radiolysis of vapor: phase, effects on Arrhenius parameters for H abstraction by CHCl_2 , 4310; solv. effects on ^{13}C chem. shift of, 912; surface tension of org. liq. mixt., 379; sys: pyridine-; relaxation processes of, 1270; volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- methane, trifluoro-
 prodn. by photolysis of hexafluoroacetone in presence of alkylsilanes, 979; prodn. by thermal decompn. of trifluoroacetone, 1007; recoil tritium reactions w/, and CDF_3 , 1859
- methane, trifluoriodo-
 radiolysis of in presence of NO , 848
- methane, trifluoronitroso-
 prodn. by radiolysis of $\text{CF}_3\text{I}-\text{NO}$ mixts., 848
- methane, tris(trimethylsilyl)-
 $^{13}\text{C}-\text{H}$ coupling const., ir, 3960
- methane- d_3 , nitro-
 pyrolysis, 2793
- methaneamido-, (perfluoro-)
 thermal decompn. prod. of poly(fluoroaminomethane), 2611
- methanol
 absolute reactivity of oxide radical ion w/, 1819; acidity reference for surface hydroxyl groups, 91; aq. mixts.: mol. motion and structure of, by nmr, 3734; basic ionization const. correlated w/ ionization potential, 1812; -benzene solns.: thermodyn. of, by Rayleigh scattering and depolarization, 4377; catalyst for degradation of Graham's salt, 36; dielectric const. of aq. solns: temp. dependence, 2243; effect of solvent on H-bond formation, 214; free energy average potential and viscosity, 2376; interaction w/benzophenone in dephenylmethane: vapor pressure study, 3950; ir of *p*-toluenesulfonic acid in: ir continuum, 2363; nmr study of solv. effects on H-bonding in, 1396; photogenerated hydrated electrons in sys. containing, 2470; pulse radiolysis of alkali halides and KOH in soln. of, 2102; radiolysis of aq. mixt. of: trapped H atoms produced, 3355; reaction of MeO w/ methyl formate in: nmr study of, 1848; self-ionization of: temp. dependence of part. molal heat cap., 696; solvated ionic radii in, 205; sorption isotherms of, on liq.-coated adsorbent, 2326; statistical-thermodn. model of aq. solns. of, 3501; thermodyn. props. of on liq.-coated adsorbents, 2333; vapor phase assocn: vapor density evidence for trimer formation, 4157
use electroosmotic transport in Pyrex and quartz membranes, 2960; esr of $\text{Ti(III)}-\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ sys., 2294; esr study of reaction of F atom with, 2083; kinetics of autoxidn. of 3,5-di-*t*-butylpyrocatechol, 2601; radiolysis of water: very early effects, 3914
- methanol- d
 ir of *p*-toluenesulfonic acid in: ir continuum, 2363
- methanol- d_4
 radiolysis of aq. mixt. of: trapped H atoms produced, 3355
- L-methionine
 esr study of reaction of electron with, 2096
- methoxide ion
 reaction w/ methyl formate: nmr study of, 1848
- methyl isocyanide
 low-pressure thermal isomerization: energy transfer, 3151, 3160; inert gas effect on thermal isomerization of, 2058; recoil tritium reactions w/: energy deposition for T-for-H reaction, 4080; thermal isomerization of, 2055
- methyl methacrylate, poly-
 melt surface tension, density; interfacial tension between polymer systems, 632
- methyl mesityl ketone
 dipole moment, 1042
- methyl nitrate
 product of the radiolysis of nitromethane, 1425
- methyl phosphate
 pmr spectral parameters, 2853
- methyl radical
 disproportionation rate constants involving, 938; intermediates in photolysis of cyclohexane and cyclohexene, 2459
- methyl- ^{14}C radical
 sampling technique, 2459
- methyl radical, dichloro-
 phase effects on Arrhenius parameters for reaction $\text{CHCl}_2 \cdot + \text{CHCl}_3 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{CCl}_3 \cdot$, 4310
- methyl radical, trifluoro-
 addition of to ethylene: kinetics, 2596; rate of reaction of to form C_3F_6 , 2090; reactions of, in photolysis of hexafluoroacetone and hexafluoroazomethane, 2801; reactions w/ methylfluorosilanes, 979
- methylamine
 decompn. by radiofrequency electrodeless discharge, 2916; medium for conductance studies, 129; reaction of water w/ Na and Cs in: kinetics, 4155
- methylamine hydrobromide
 ^{79}Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; partial molar vol. in aq. soln., 4590
- methylamine hydrochloride
 enthalpies of cation in water, D_2O , propylene carbonate, and DMSO , 3900
- methylamine, perfluoro-
 prod. of thermal decompn. of poly(fluoroaminomethane), 2611
- methylene (CH_2)
 reactions of, produced by vacuum uv photolysis of propane and cyclopropane, 4490; reactions w/ CH_2Cl_2 in presence of carbon monoxide, 1670
- methylene- d_2
 addition to hexafluorovinylcyclopropane: intramol. energy relaxation, 4175
- methylene blue
 dye-sensitized photopolymn. in presence of reversible O_2 carriers, 856; -polyanion complexes: electronic excitation energy transfer in, 4172
- methylenimine, perfluoro-
 prod. of thermal decompn. of poly(fluoroaminomethane), 2611
- methylphosphate, dimethyl
 nmr study of orientation of as a solvent for chromium(III) complexes, 1645
- methylsulfonate, sodium
 effect on hydrolysis of acetals and ortho esters, 4457
- molten salts
 chem. potential parameters in charge-unsym. mixts. of, 4383; viscous flow in assorted, 159
- molybdate(IV), hexachloro-; K and Cs salts
 Cl nqr: temp. dependence, 3572
- molybdate(V), oxopentachloro; ammonium
 oxidn. of mercaptoacetic acid, 3589
- molybdenum
 adsorption of O_2 and crystal structure of product, 2912
- molybdenum(III)
 octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- molybdenum(V)
 oxidn. of mercaptoacetic acid, 3589
- molybdenum(VI)
 oxidn. of cysteine and glutathione, 2863; oxidn. of mercaptoacetic acid, 3589
- molybdenum chloride ($\text{Mo}_2\text{Cl}_{10}$)
 Cl nqr: temp. dependence, 3572
- molybdenum hexafluoride
 charge-transfer spectra for hydrocarbon solns. of, 647
- molybdenum oxide (MoO_3)
 esr spectra and catalytic activity of, on various supports, 4102
- molybdoaluminate(III), ammonium hexa-
 osmotic and activity coeffs.; interionic distances, 164
- molybdochromate(III), ammonium hexa-
 osmotic and activity coeffs.; interionic distances, 164
- morpholine
 reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- myoglobin
 adsorption of xenon by met- and cyanomet-, 2341
- naphthalene
 photoperoxidation of: inhibition by quenching, 3029
- naphthalenyl radical anion
 calcn. of electroni spectra of, 1240
- naphthalene
 adsorbed on silica-alumina: esr, 2939; cryoscopic study of assocn. of phenols in benzene, 1734; excitation transfer in pulse radiolysis, 1895; laser flash photolysis in cyclohexane and benzene solns., 2290; polarographic reduction of in aq. acetonitrile, DMF, and DMSO , 1627; product in oxidn. of tetralin,

- 2250; reaction w/ H atoms; rate const. and transient spectra, 59; weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- naphthalene, radical ion
 assocn. w/ alkali metal ions, 1965
- naphthalene, 1-chloro-
 use dependence of osmotic pressure on concn. of styrene polymer and hydrogenated polybutadiene in, 1593
- naphthalene, decahydro-
 calcd. interfacial tension of, against water, 1537
- naphthalene, 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-; radical ion
 assocn. w/ alkali metal ions, 1965
- naphthalene, 1,2-dihydro-
 product in oxidn. of tetralin, 2250
- naphthalene, 1,4-dimethoxy-; cation radical
 temp.-dependent splitting constants, 2563
- naphthalene, 1,5-dimethyl-; radical ion
 assocn. w/ alkali metal ions, 1965
- naphthalene, 1-*N*-methylamino-4-nitro-
 micellar and electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fcn., 1062
- naphthalene, 1-nitro-
 photoredn. of by protonation in excited state, 845
- naphthalene, nitrophenyl-
 conformation of radical ions from four different isomers, 544
- naphthalene, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-
see tetralin
- 3-naphthoic acid, 2-hydroxy-
 sodium azo dye salt deriv. of: dimerization of, in aq. and CH_3OH sys., 4014
- 1-naphthol
 molecular complex formation: application of differential refractometry, 3637
- 1-naphthol, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-
 product in oxidn. of tetralin, 2250
- 2-naphthol
 intermol. H-bonding w/ azaaromatic and arom. hydrocarbons, 4442
- 1-naphthylamine, 4-chloro-
 prodn. by photoredn. of 1-nitronaphthalene, 845
- 1-naphthylmethyl radical
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 2-naphthylmethyl radical
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- naphthyl radical anion
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- neodymium(III) sulfate
 temp. dependence of complexation in H_2O by ultrasonic absorption, 1160
- neon
 chaperon in Br atom recombination, 4181
- neopentane
see propane, 2,2-dimethyl-
- neptunium(III)
 -Np(VI) in aq. perchlorate, 2797; reaction w/ uranium(VI) in aq. ClO_4^- : kinetics, 1655
- neptunium(IV)
 prodn. by reaction of Np(III) w/ U(VI): kinetics, 1655
- neptunium(VI)
 -Np(VII) couple in NaOH soln., 394; -Np(III) in aq. perchlorate, 2797; oxidn. of Pu(III): kinetics, 1661
- neptunium(VII)
 -Np(VI) couple in NaOH soln., 394
- NIAX polyol LC-45, LG-56, PPG-2025
 reactions w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
- nickel
 adsorption of anions at metal-soln. interface: ellipsometric study, 4266; adsorption of O_2 , CO, and NO on and crystal structure of product, 2912; catalyst for self-exchange of D in propene-3-*d*₁, 4216
- nickel(II)
 octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- nickel(I) ion
 redn. of $Ru(NH_3)_6^{3+}$ by, 4067
- nickel(II) ion
 diffusion of, in adsorbed layer of Na polyacrylate by polarography, 4126; distribution in zeolites, 305; opt. spectra of, in mixed spinels, 4252; sys: *o*-phenylenediamine-; polarographic study, 3140
- nickel, isotope of mass 61
 details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- nickel(II) acetate tetrahydrate
 epr of γ -irradiated crystal of, 1508
- nickel(II) chloride hexahydrate
 second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- nickel(II), dibromotetrapyrazole-; nitrate
 single crys. spectra, 561
- nickel(II), dichlorotetrapyrazole-; nitrate
 single crys. spectra, 561
- nickel(II), hexapyrazole-; nitrate
 single crys. spectra, 561
- nickel oxide (NiO)
 catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of $KClO_3$ and $KClO_4$, 3317; sys: α - Fe_2C_3 , conductivity of, 1095; surface adsorption of dinonylnaphthalenesulfonates, 102
- nickel(II) perchlorate
 osmotic and activity coeffs., 3674
- nickel(II) perchlorate hexahydrate
 second coordn. sphere study by nmr, 2810
- nickel(II) polystyrenesulfonate
 osmotic props. in aq. soln., 3891
- nickel(II) sulfate
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903; thermodyn. of dissocn., 3392
- niobate(V), hexachloro-; cesium
 Cl nqr: temp dependence, 3572
- niobium(III) and -(IV) ions
 octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- nitrate ion
 -chloride ion sys: thermodyn. of, from glass electrode measurements, 4587; effect on radiolysis of aq. CH_3Cl , 4497; electrical mobility of, in liq.³ mixts. of $LiNO_3$ and $Ca(NO_3)_2$, 3449; scavenger efficiency in radiolysis of water, 3914; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
- nitric acid
 radiolysis of aq. solns: dependence of G_{OH} on electron fraction water, 3835
- nitritoltriacetic acid
 deamination: esr study, 2263; pulse radiolysis of, in aq. soln., 1214
- nitritotriethanol, 2,2-bis(hydroxymethyl)-2,2',2''-
 dissocn. constant and related thermodynamic fcn. of protonated, 702
- nitrite ion
 product in radiolysis of aq. ethanol solns. of KNO_3 , 4210; prodn. of, in radiolysis of KNO_3 , 1700; reaction w/ tetranitromethane; kinetics, 21; scavenger efficiency in radiolysis of water, 3914
- nitrogen, atomic
 nitridation kinetics of pyrolytic SiC, 1829; quenching and emission by, 2238
- nitrogen (N_2)
 effect on flotation of water boule, 2317; generation of hydrated e^- in soln. containing N_2 : failure to initiate N fixation, 3217; nitridation kinetics of pyrolytic SiC, 1829; physical adsorption of on ice, 2229; prodn. by radiolysis of CF_3I -NO mixts., 848; soly. and partial moler vol. of in water and NaCl soln.: and pressure temp. dependence, 1460; sys: $NaNO_3^-$; conductivity of conc. solns., 3269; sys: O_2^- ; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ^{11}C in, 3194; sys: $O_2-NH_3^-$, flames; decay of radicals in, 917
 use photolysis of O_3 - CO_2 mixt., 2621
- nitrogen oxide (NO)
 adsorption on Ni, 2912; catalytic reaction of with $^{14}NH_3$ and $^{15}NH_3$, 2690; effect on H_2 yield in radiolysis of *c*- C_6H_{12} , 246; effect of radiolysis of aq. CH_3Cl , 4497; epr of adsorbed on alkaline earth fcolites, 1518; isotopic exchange reactions, 923; prodn. by $NO_2 + CO$: shock-tube study, 263; prodn. by thermal decompn. of nitroglycerin, 999; quenching of chemiluminescence from reaction of O atoms w/ dicyanoacetylene, 3452; radiolysis of CF_3I in presence of, 848; reaction with silane and methylsilane, 2267; radiolysis of CF_3I in presence of, 1422
 use gas-phase radiolysis of toluene, 3325
- nitrogen oxide (^{16}NO)
 catalytic reaction of with $^{14}NH_3$ and $^{15}NH_3$, 2690
- nitrogen oxide (N_2O)
 decompn. over n-type semiconductors, 1992; effect on flotation of water boule, 2317; effect on radiolysis of aq. CH_3Cl , 4497; gas-phase photolysis of *c*- C_6H_{12} with, 1395; gas-phase radiolysis of toluene, 3325; photogenerated hydrated electrons in sys. containing, 2470; quenching of chemiluminescence from reaction of O atoms w/ dicyanoacetylene, 3452; scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924; scavenging in γ radiolysis of ethyl ether, 2888
 use effect on esr of photolyzed tryptophan in aq. $CdSO_4$, 550; effect of phase on radiolysis of isobutane, 3584; photolysis of aq. azide ion, 568; pulse radiolysis of aq. formic acid, 3204;

- pulse radiolysis of phosphate anions, 3199; scavenger in radiolysis of biphenyl, 3066
- nitrogen oxide (NO₂)
diffusion coeff. of in polystyrene, 1409; effect of F⁻ on prodn. of in γ irradiation of AgNO₃ ices, 1098; esr of radical formed in reaction of styrene and aliphatic olefins and of, 1650; influence on reaction of O₃ w/ CS₂, 4188; isotopic exchange reactions, 923; oxygen atom determination using NO₂ titrn. technique, 3999; prodn. by radiolysis of CF₃I-NO mixts., 848; reaction w/ CO: shock-tube study, 263; reaction w/ olefins: esr of radicals formed, 3832
use effect on thermal decompn. of nitroglycerin, 999
- nitrogen oxide (N₂O₃)
isotopic exchange reactions, 923
- nitroglycerin
kinetics and mechanism of thermal decompn. of, 999
- nitrous acid
use Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions, 3388
- nitroxide, *t*-butyl- α -chlorobenzyl-
esr of, 3025
- nitroxide radical, fluoro-subst.-
esr hyperfine coupling of B-F, 2037
- n*-nonadecane
rate of molecular vaporization, 3237
- nonadecane, 1-phenyl-
activity coeffs. of C₅-C₈ hydrocarbons in, 2548
- n*-nonane
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345
- nonane, 2-methyl-
prepn. of radical positive ion of by γ irradiation, 1418
- nonane, 1-phenyl-
interfacial tension against water, 1537
- nonaoxyethylene, *n*-hexadecyl monoether
membrane osmometry of aq. micellar solns. of pure, 3529
- nonatetraenyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 1-nonene
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345
- S*-norvaline
circular dichroism of, 1390
- octadecanol
transmission coeff. for CO₂ transport across monolayer of, 2788
- 1-octadecanol
solubility props. of, in CO₂, 4260
- 2,6-octadiene-4,5-diol
nmr spectral correlation w/ structure of the *meso* and *d,l* isomers, 210
- n*-octane
activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; calcd. interfacial tension of, against water, 1537; activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; heat of immersion of NaY and CaY type zeolites, 2710; interfacial tension of, against water, 3305; mutual solubility with anhyd. HF, 133
- octane, 1-amino-2,2-dihexyl-
carboxylate salt; extn. of inorg. salts with, 147
- octane, 1,8-bis(tributylammonium)-; dibromide
see ammonium cpds. substd.
- octane, 2,7-dimethyl-
calcd. interfacial tension of, against water, 1537
- octane, 4,5-epoxy-
prodn. of *cis* and *trans* isomers by O³(P) addition to 4-octene, 613
- octane, 2-methyl-
prepn. of radical positive ion of by γ irradiation, 1418
use prepn. of radical positive ions of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418
- 1-octanol
effect of solvent on hydrogen bond formation, 214, 216
- 1,3,5,7-octatetraenyl radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- 1-octene
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345
- trans*-2-octene
photosensitized isomerization, quenching of benzene fluorescence, 3047
- 4-octene
rearrangements in O³(P) addition to *cis*- and *trans*-, 613
- n*-octylamine
sys: H₂O-octylamine-HCl-; magnetic susceptibility anisotropies in lyotropic liq. crys., 4528
- n*-octylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; partial molar vol. in aq. soln. 4590
- n*-octylamine hydrochloride
enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, propylene carbonate, and DMSO, 3900
- L-ornithine hydrobromide, poly-
ethylene-maleic anhydride copolymer interaction w/, 1050
- orotic acid
see uracil-6-carboxylic acid
- ortho esters
see also parent acid
electrolyte effects on hydrolysis of, 4457
- osmate(IV)
hexahalo complex salts: Cl and Br nqr; temp. dependence, 3572
- osmium(IV) and -(VI) ions
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- 3-oxa-1-hexanol, 1-methyl-5-methoxy-
reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate: kinetics, 601
- 3-oxa-1-hexanol, 2-methyl-5-methoxy-
reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate: kinetics, 601
- oxalic acid
epr spectra of radicals derived from, during photolysis, 3336
- oxalic acid, dianion of
paramagnetic relaxation of Cr³⁺ in solns. of, 1809
- oxalic acid, diethyl ester
photolysis of: epr spectra of derived radicals, 3336
- oxalic acid, dimethyl ester
photolysis of: epr spectra of derived radicals, 3336
- oxalic acid, monomethyl ester
photolysis of: epr spectra of derived radicals, 3336
- oxide, radical ion (O⁻)
absolute reactivity of w/ MeOH and EtOH, 1819
- oxiranes
see parent hydrocarbon chain such as butane, 2,3-epoxy-
oximes, *O*-(*N,N*-dimethylcarbamoyl)-
rotational barriers by nmr; nonempirical MO calcs., 1155
- oxygen, atomic
addition to olefins, 613; addition of, to olefins, 2732; chemiluminescence from reaction of, w/ dicyanoacetylene, 3452; determination of, above 2 Torr using NO₂ titrn. technique, 3999; kinetics of O(³P) reaction w/ H₂S by esr, 988; quenching and emission by, 2238; oxidn. kinetics of pyrolytic SiC, 1829; reaction O + OH = O₂ + H in esr cavity homogeneous reactor, 3431; reaction of with carbon dioxide, 2621
- oxygen, (³P₁) atoms
reaction w/ cyclopropane, 1852
- oxygen (O₂)
adsorption on Ni and Mo, 2912; diffusion of, in aq. KOH solns., 1747; effect on light-induced proton uptake in chlorophyll *b*-benzoquinone, 3303; effect on photolysis of 2-picoline, 4198; effect on reaction of H atoms w/ ICN, 3239; interaction of, w/ evapd. iron films, 2484; O₂ (¹ Δ_g) quenching: photoperoxidn. inhibition, 3029; oxidn. kinetics of pyrolytic SiC, 1829; photoperoxidation of unsaturated organic molecules, 2728; prodn. of in photolytic reaction of peroxydiphosphates, 4039; prodn. of in thermal decompn. of ClO₄⁻, 4091; pulse radiolysis of O₂-satd. aq. solns.: decay kinetics of HO₂, 3209; quenching of chemiluminescence from reaction of O atoms w/ dicyanoacetylene, 3452; radiolysis of CF₃I in presence of, 1422; reaction w/ H₂: radiolysis of aq. soln., 211; reaction w/ tungsten and bromine, 2479; reactivity of phosphate radicals in presence and absence of, 3290; sys: NH₃-N₂-; flames; decay of radicals in, 917; sys: perfluorocarbon-; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ¹⁴C in, 3194; thermoosmosis of binary mixts., 1946; treated Ag surfaces: ir of CO adsorbed on, 783
use esr study of reaction of F atom with, 2083; photochem. of C₆F₆H, 4046; photolysis of solns. of IO₃⁻ and IO⁻ containing, 830; pulse radiolysis of aq. formic acid, 3204; pulse radiolysis of phosphate anions, 3199; scavenger in radiolysis of biphenyl, 3066
- oxygen, isotope of mass 18 (O₂)
use kinetics and mechanism of CO oxidn. over silver catalyst, 2590
- ozide ion (O₃⁻)
observation of, in γ radiolysis of KClO₃ and CsBrO₃, 3490; prodn. in alk. solns. of IO₃⁻ and IO⁻, 830
- ozone
photolysis: pressure effect on quantum yields of in presence of CO₂ and N₂, 2621; reaction w/ CS₂, 4188
- palladium
alloy: B-; diffusion of H₂, 298; alloy: rhodium-; interstitial hydrogen content observed in, at high press., 4299; catalyst break-in for CO oxidn., 1787; catalyst for oxidn. of CO: effect of light, 1392; catalyst for self-exchange of D in

- propene-3-*d*₁, 4216; H₂ diffusion and soly. in Pd and Pd-Ag alloys, 503; hydrogenation of ethylene over exploded wire of, 2166; (Pd-Ag)-Ta-(Pd-Ag) composite: hydrogen diffusion through, 1957
- paraffin, liquid
radiolysis of biphenyl in, 3066
- , wax
thermogravimetric study, 3237
- pentacene
adsorbed on alumina-silica: esr, 2939
- pentaceny radical anion
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- pentadecane, methyl-
prepn. of radical positive in of the 2- and 6- cpds. by γ irradiatn., 1418
- , 1-phenyl-
activity coeffs. of C₂-C₃ hydrocarbons in, 2548
- pentadiene
prodn. by photolysis of dimethylfuran, 574
- cis*-1,3-pentadiene
prodn. by photolysis of dimethylfuran, 574
- trans*-1,3-pentadiene
effect of on mechanism of photochemical reactions of cyclopentanone, 1432; prodn. by photolysis of dimethylfuran, 574
- pentadienyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- 4-pentenal
product of photochemical reaction of cyclopentane, 1432
- pentanal, 2-propyl-
production by O³(P) addition of 4-octene, 613
- n*-pentane
activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; mutual solubility with anhyd. HF, 133; radiolysis of, 2274
- pentane, 1-chloro-
activity coeffs. in three *n*-alkane solvs. by glc: lattice treatment, 3263
- , 2,2-dimethyl-
activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
- , 2,3-dimethyl-
activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
- , 2,4-dimethyl-
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; collisional transition probability for deactivation of vibrationally excited dimethylcyclopropane, 1679
- , 3,3-dimethyl-
activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548
- , 3-ethyl-
properties of electrons trapped in the glass, 1888
- , 2,3-epoxy-
prodn. of *cis* and *trans* isomers by O³(P) addition to 2-pentane, 613
- , 2,3-epoxy-3-ethyl-2-methyl-
prodn. by O³(P) addition to substd. 2-pentene, 613
- , 2-methyl-
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; prepn. of radical positive ions of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418
- , 3-methyl-
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; activity coeffs. in alkylbenzenes, 2548; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; photolysis of HI in, 1207; properties of electrons trapped in the glass, 1888
use effect of phase on radiolysis of isobutane, 3584; photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine in, 240; prepn. of radical positive ions of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418; radiolysis of benzene in, 1705
- , —, -*d*₁₄
photolysis of HI in: props. of trapped H and D atoms, 1207
- pentane, 2-methyl-3-ethyl-
interfacial tension of, against water, 3305
- , 1-phenyl-
interfacial tension against water, 1537
- , 2,2,4-trimethyl-
interfacial tension of, against water, 3305; sorption isotherms of, on liq.-coated adsorbent, 2326; thermodyn. prop. of, on liq.-coated adsorbents, 2333; yield of thermal H atoms from γ radiolysis of, 3486
- 1-pentanol
adsorption on α -Al₂O₃ by internal reflectance spectroscopy, 4386; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- 2-pentanol
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- 2-pentanone
production by O³(P) addition to 2-pentene, 613
- 3-pentanone
production by O³(P) addition to 2-pentene, 613
- 3-pentanone-2,2,4,4-*d*₄
photolysis of, 2285
- 2-pentanone, 3-ethyl-3-methyl-
production by O³(P) addition to substd. 3-hexane, 613
- , 4-methyl-
sys: HClO₄-H₂O-; ion assocn. in solv. extration sys., 3618; sys: H₂O-HCl-; solvation effects and ion assocn., 3251
- 1-pentene
prodn. of in low-energy electron impact of 1-hexene, 1883
- , 2-methyl-
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; maleic anhydride copolymers: potentiometric titrn. behavior and interactions w/ polypeptides, 1050
- , 4-methyl-
prodn. of in vac. uv photolysis of propane, 4455
- 2-pentene
chem. activated: by photolysis of CH₂N₂-*cis*-2-butene-O₂ mixt., 464; radiation induced *cis*-*trans* isomerization of, 1134
- cis*-2-pentene
H atom addition to: isotope effects, 4301; rearrangements in O³(P) addition to, 613
- trans*-2-pentene
prodn. in photolysis of ketene and *cis*-2-butene, 1679; rearrangements in O³(P) addition to, 613
- cis*-2-pentene, 3-ethyl-2-methyl-
rearrangements in O³(P) addition to, 613
- trans*-2-pentene, 3-ethyl-2-methyl-
rearrangements in O³(P) addition to, 613
- 2-pentene, 2-methyl-
oxygen addition: mechanism, 2730
- n*-pentylamine
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; partial molar vol. in aq. soln., 4590
- hydrochloride
enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, propylene carbonate, and DMSO, 3900
- 1-pentyne
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- 2-pentyne
production by photolysis of dimethylfuran, 574
- peptides
H-bonded: semiempirical MO calcs. of model cpds., 2424; radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366; γ radiolysis of: degradn. of main-chain, 4506
- , poly-
extended Hückel calcs. on chains of, 4551
- perbromate ion
Hartree-Fock-Slater wave fncs. and extended Hückel calcs. of, 627; observation of, in γ radiolysis of CsBrO₃, 3490
- perchlorate ion
adsorption of, at solid-soln. interface: ellipsometric study, 4266; Hartree-Fock-Slater wave fncs. and extended Hückel calcs. of, 627; ion solvation in water and propylene carbonate, 2519; solvation radius in nonaq. soln., 205; thermal decompn. of, in KCl matrix, 4091
- perchloric acid
Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions in, 3388; equil. and kinetic measurements of formation and disocn. of monochloroiron-(III) in presence of, 2043; reaction of Np(+3) w/ UO₂(+2) in aq. soln., 1655; sys: 4-methyl-2-pentanone-H₂O-; ion assocn. in solv. extraction sys., 3618
- U(III)-U(VI) and Np(III)-Np(VI) systems in aq. solns. of, 2797
use mechanism of charging and discharging ionic dbl. layer, 3123
- , -*d*
use kinetics of D₂O₃ in D₂O, 3213
- perhydroxyl radical (HO₂)
acid disocn. const. and decay kinetics, 3209
- periodate ion
Hartree-Fock-Slater wave fncs. and extended Hückel calcs. of, 627
- peroxide, hydrogen
effect on radioluminescence of indole, 4059; photogenerated hydrated electrons in sys. containing, 2470; product in radiolysis of aq. ethanol solns. of KNO₃, 4210; γ radiolysis of aq. soln: effect on G_{H₂}, 2903; reaction of phosphate radicals w/,

- 3290; reaction of with TiCl_3 ; esr study. effect of added different cations, anions, chelating agents, 2929; scavenger efficiency in radiolysis of water, 3914; sys: Ti(IV)- ; electrolytic formation of paramagnetic intermed., 4565
 use Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions, 3388; esr of titanium(III) in, 2294; prodn. of carbonate radical by flash photolysis and pulse radiolysis, 2206; kinetics of 2-propanol radicals, 1166
- , benzylhydro-
 reaction w/ Co(II) and Co(III) : kinetics, 1174
- , di-*t*-butyl-
 pyrolysis kinetics: microchem. study, 2455
- , tetralin hydro-
 hydroperoxide, tetralin decompn. of, 2250
- perrhenate(VII), sodium
 nmr of aq. soln. of, 2232
- persulfate ion ($\text{S}_2\text{O}_8^{2-}$)
 see sulfuric acid, peroxydi-, dianion
- perylene
 adsorbed on alumina-silica: esr, 2939; charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774; photoperoxidn. of, 2728; polarization spectra of, in stretched polymer sheets, 3878, 3868
- phenalenyl radical
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- phenanthrene
 adsorbed on silica-alumina: esr, 2939; fluorescence of mixed crystal of, and trinitrobenzene, 2733; nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085; polarization spectra of, in stretched polymer sheets, 3868, 3878
- , 9,10-dihydro-
 nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
- phenanthryl radical anion
 calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1240
- phenazine
 esr of radical ion and adsorbed on MgO and silica-alumina, 1317
- phenol
 acidity reference for surface hydroxyl groups, 91; cryoscopic study of assocn. of, in benzene, 1734; effect on rotation about amide bond of substituted benzamide, 594; H-bonding w/ various anions: ir study, 4573; linear enthalpy-spectral shift correlations of, compared w/ $\text{CF}_3\text{CN}_2\text{ON}$, 3535; prodn. by γ radiolysis of aerated aq. benzene, 850; prodn. by radiolysis of phenyl acetate, 63; scavenger efficiency in radiolysis of water, 3914
 use radiolysis of ethanol, 2885
- , *p*-bromo-
 mass spectra of and related *o*- and *p*-isomers, 3076; opt. absorption spectra following pulse radiolysis of, 4319
- , *p*-bromothio-
 $\text{S-H} \cdots \text{S}$ H-bonding interaction, 1389
- , *o*-*t*-butyl-
 ^{19}F nmr of fluorobenzenes in, 665
- , chloro-
 cryoscopic study of assocn. of the *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cpds. in benzene, 1734; mass spectra the three monochlorophenols, 3076
- , *p*-chloro-
 dielectric adsorption and dispersion in various solv., 2378; substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
- , 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-
 dielectric adsorption and disperion in various solv., 2378
- , —, 4-methyl-
 esr of oxidn. of on alumina, 2923
- , dimethyl-
 cryoscopic study of assocn. of the various dimethylphenols in benzene, 1734
- , 2,4-dimethyl-
 empirical shielding parameters Q , 3141; ^{19}F nmr of fluorobenzenes in, 665
- , 2,4-dinitro-
 new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
- , *o*-nitro-
 new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
- , *p*-nitro-
 new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
- , thio-
 flash photolysis of various pH solns. of, 836; $\text{S-H} \cdots \text{S}$ H bonding interaction, 1389
- , trichloro-
 acidity reference for surface hydroxyl groups, 91
- , *o*-trifluoromethyl-
 intramol. H-bond formation in, 4164
- , 2,4,6-trimethyl-
 esr of oxidn. of on alumina, 2923
- , 2,4,6-trinitro-
 tetraalkylammonium salts: ultrasonic relaxation in acetone, 268; H-bonding between phenol and anion of: ir study, 4573
- phenyl acetate
 see acetic acid, phenyl ester
- phenyl radical
 pulse radiolysis study of spectra and reactivity of, and the related hydroxy- cpd., 4319
- phenylboronic acid
 see benzenetric acid
- m*-phenylenediamine
 photoionization of sensitized by halogenomethanes, 2122
- o*-phenylenediamine
 sys: Ni(II)- ; polarographic study, 3140
- p*-phenylenediamine, *N,N*-diethyl-
 reactions of oxidized deriv., 3596
- p*-phenylenediamine, *N,N'*-diphenyl-
 photoionization of sensitized by halogenomethanes, 2122
- p*-phenylenediamine, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-
 charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to 774; photoionization of sensitized by halogenomethanes, 2122; photolysis in 3-methylpentane containing alkyl halides, 240; quenching of luminescence of by halogenomethanes, 2127; solvent effect on photoionizn. and fluorescence of, 2118
 use prepn. of radical positive ions of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418
- phenyl isocyanate
 see isocyanic acid, phenyl ester
- phosgene
 reaction w/ TiO_2 and alumina, 2868
- phosphate radicals
 see phosphoric acid
- phosphine, triphenyl-
 charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774
- phosphinic acid, dimethyl-
 isolation of on argon matrix and ir of, 2133
- phosphohydrocyanic acid (HCP)
 force const. and thermodyn. props. of, and deuterio analog, 4257
- phosphonium, methyltriphenyl-; salts
 H-bonding between phenol and, studied by ir: conc. and anion effects, 4573
- phosphoric acid, anion of (H_2PO_4^-)
 far-uv flash photolysis: reaction rate of phosphate radical, 3290; pulse radiolysis of in aq. solns., 3199
- , dedihydro radical ($\text{HPO}_4^{\cdot -}$)
 reaction rate of, in solv., 3290
- , dehydro radical ($\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4^{\cdot}$)
 reaction rate of, in soln., 3290
- , dianion of (HPO_4^{2-})
 far-uv flash photolysis: reaction rate of phosphate radical, 3290; pulse radiolysis of, in aq. solns., 3199
- , disodium salt
 recoil process of ^{32}P ; trajectory study, 2193
- , esters
 pmr spectral parameters, 2853
- , halo-; methyl esters
 pmr spectral parameters, 2853
- , hexafluoro-
 conductance of dilute aq. solns. of, 1821
- , methyl esters
 pmr spectral parameters, 2853
- , monosodium salt
 recoil process of ^{32}P ; trajectory study, 2193
- , peroxydi-; anion ($\text{P}_2\text{O}_8^{4-}$)
 photochem. of: oxidn. of water and two alcohols, 4039
- , seleno-; esters
 pmr spectral parameters, 2853
- , silver salt
 see silver phosphate
- , thio-; esters
 pmr spectral parameters, 2853
- , trianion (PO_4^{3-})
 pulse radiolysis of, in aq. solns., 3199
- , tributyl ester
 effect on transfer rates of U(VI) and Pu(IV) from organic into aq. HNO_3 phase, 108; extraction of Tl(III) using, 4289
- , tri(*o*-cresol) ester
 sorption isotherms of solutes in, on liq.-coated adsorbents, 2326, 2333
- , trisodium salt
 recoil process of ^{32}P ; trajectory study, 2193

- phosphoric acid- d_3
hydrogen-deuterium exchange of benzene at fuel cell electrode using, 880; isotope effects and dissocn. of, 706
— pyro-; tetranion ($P_2O_7^{4-}$)
pulse radiolysis of, in aq. solns., 3199
- phosphorous acid, dimethyl ester
nmr study of orientation of as a solvent for chromium(III) complexes, 1645
—, hypo- (H_3PO_2)
Cr(VI) oxidn. of, 955
—, isotope of mass 32
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- phosphorus compounds
phosphorus 2p binding energy for 53 different cpds., 1116
- phosphorus fluoride (P_2F_4)
ir study of matrix isolated photolysis products of, and thermal decompn. prod. of, 4053
- phosphorus hydrogen fluoride (PF_2H)
ir study of matrix isolated photolysis products of, 4053
- phosphorus oxychloride ($POCl_3$)
far-ir study of reaction of the vapor w/ $FeCl_3$, 3074
- phosphorus trifluoride
electron bombardment of: negative ion formation, 2257
- 2-picoline
gas-phase photolysis of, 4198; H-bonding of 2-naphthol to, 4442; reaction w/ OH radicals, 3143
- 3-picoline
H-bonding of 2-naphthol to 4442; reaction of OH radical, 3143
- 4-picoline
H-bonding of 2-naphthol to, 4442
- picric acid
see phenol, 2,4,6-trinitro-
- pinacol
prodn. in photoredn. of acetophenone, 3332
- pine sawdust
low-temp., long time pyrolysis of 908
- piperazine
nmr spectral parameters and ring interversion of, and various substd. piperazines, 2816
—, hexahydrate
reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- piperidinium ion
solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of, and related ions, 4116
- trans*-piperylene
use photoredn. of acetophenone, 3332
- platinate(II), tetrachloro-; potassium
lattice contributions to electric field gradient calcn. in, 469
—, hexabromo-; alkali salt
Br nqr: temp. dependence, 3572
—, hexachloro-; cesium
Cl nqr: temp. dependence 3572
—, —; potassium
Cl nqr: temp. dependence 3572; lattice contribution to electric field gradient calcn. in, 469
- platinate(IV), hexaholo-; ion
intensities of opt. absorption spectra for halogen = Br, Cl, I, 4347
- platinum
adsorption of blood proteins on 1088; catalyst for self-exchange of D in propene- d_1 4216; catalyst in hydrogenation of isobutylene: rate, 2245; CO chemisorbed: Pt-C stretching frequency, 4335; silica supported: ir of CO adsorbed on, 1403
- plumbate(IV) hexachloro-; cesium
Cl nqr: temp. dependence 3572
- plutonium(IV) nitrate
transfer mechanism in aq. HNO_3 /tributyl phosphate-dodecane system, 108
- plutonium(III) ion
oxidn. by Np(VI): kinetics 1661
- Poly-G 4031 PG
reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
- polyelectrolyte
interactions between and neutral polymer in aq. solns., 4284
- polyether polyols
reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
- polyoxyethylene
behavior of monomolecular films of at air-water interface, 1523
- porcelain, porous unglazed
thermoosmosis of binary gaseous mixts., 1946
- porphyrin
enthalpy of formation 3296
- potassium
alloy, sodium-, subst. malononitrile anion radicals formation using, 2525; biphenyl radical ionic salt of, prepared in tetraglyme, 3299; -LiF; miscibility of pseudobinary sys., 3828
- potassium ion
entropies and enthalpies of hydration of in the gas phase, 1466; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; polarizability, 3407; solvation radius in nonaq. solvents, 205; transference numbers into borosilicate glass 1764,
- potassium bicarbonate
thermal decompn., 2875
- potassium bromide
activity coeff. of *p*-nitroanilinium bromide in conc. aq. soln. of, 2699; -AgBr melt: cation mobilities, 3112; chemiluminescence of acroflavin after pulse radiolysis in presence of, 2107; conductance in formamide, 3812; energy transfer in, matrix, 4085; hydration in aq. soln. of; near-ir study, 2990; salting coeffs. from scaled particle theory, 1776; thermal decomps. of potassium bicarbonate dispersed in, 2875
use ionization constant of water, 3396
- potassium chlorate
catalytic effect of metal oxides on thermal decompn., 3317
- potassium chloride
apparent dissocn. product of water in 1 *m*, 1937; electronic properties of solid soln. of, 288; heats of mixing of with aq. electrolytes with a common anion, 1455; membrane potentials of fused silica in molten salts, 1323; - $MgSO_4$; - Na_2SO_4 solns.: Young's mixture rule, 3781; micellar and electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fens., 1062; polarization phenomena in cond. measurements of aq. solns., 2667; pressure dependence of transference numbers in aq. soln. of, 2724; quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114; rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. in D_2O , 3280; salting coeffs. from scaled particle theory, 1776; solvation enthalpy in water and D_2O , 2356; specific conductance of molten $PbCl_2$ mixt. w/, 730; specific conductance of 0.01 *m* soln. of, temp. and pressure dependence, 2241; thermal decompn. of ClO_4^- in, matrix, 4091; transference numbers for aq. soln. of, 2718
- potassium chlorite
thermal and radiolytic decompn. of anhyd. cryst., 1691
- potassium cyanide
quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114
- potassium diazoacetate
mechanism of hydrolysis, 4464
- potassium fluoride
electrolyte choice in stability constant studies, 331; quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114
- potassium halide
see also specific anion or compound and alkali metal halide
internuclear potential energy function 181; matrix isolation and decay kinetics of CO_2^- and CO_3^- , 3225; self-diffusion coeffs. and residence times rel. to water for, 3696; thermal decompn. of acetate ion in matrices 3444
- potassium hydroxide
diffusion of O_2 and H_2 in aq. solns. of, 1747; electronic props. of solid soln. of, 288; molecular structure and enthalpy of formation, 207; pulse radiolysis of alcoholic solns. of, 2102
- potassium iodide
chemiluminescence of acroflavin after pulse radiolysis in presence of, 2107; conductance and viscosity in propylene carbonate, 1942; electronic props. of solid soln. of, 288; hydration in aq. soln. of; near-ir study, 2990; thermal decompn. of ClO_4^- in, matrix, 4091
- potassium nitrate
electrolyte choice in stability constant studies, 331; electronic props. of solid soln. of, 288; epr of the γ irradiated ice, 1098; radiation-induced decompn. of, in KBr matrix: energy transfer, 4085; radiolysis of aq. ethanol solns. of, 4210; radiolysis of: effect of temp. and additives, 1700; solvation enthalpy in water and D_2O , 2356; sys: $NaNO_2^-$, solubility of water in the melt, 1783; thermal conductivity of binary mixt. of molten alk. nitrates, 725
- potassium nitrate ($KN^{18}O_3$)
electronic props of solid solns. of, 288
use radiolysis of KNO_3 : effect of temp. and additives, 1700
- potassium perchlorate
catalytic effect of metal oxides on thermal decompn., 3317; conductance and viscosity in propylene carbonate, 1942
use mechanism of charging and discharging ionic dbl. layer, 3123; radiolysis of KNO_3 : effect of temp. and additives, 1700
- potassium peroxyamine disulfonate
use esr study of acetate dianion and acetamide anion, 669
- potassium sulfate
pretransition behavior of solid, 3403
- potassium thiocyanate
see thiocyanic acid, potassium salt

- praseodymium(III) sulfate
temp. dependence of complexation in K_2O by ultrasonic absorption, 1160
- L-proline
circular dichroism of, 1390
- L-prolineamide, acetyl-
semiempirical MO calcs., 420
- propane
esr study of reaction of F atom with, 2083; mutual solubility with anhydrous HF, 133; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439, 456; prodn. of in low-energy electron impact of 1-hexene, 1883; sys: O_2^- ; effect of radn. on reactions of recoil ^{11}C in, 3194; thermody. of aq. tetraalkylammonium salt solutions, 170; vacuum uv photolysis of: evidence for allyl rad. prodn., 4455; vacuum uv photolysis of: reactions of methylene, 4490
- , 1-bromo-
activity coeff. in three *n*-alkane solvs. by glc: lattice treatment, 3263; adsorption interaction w/ zeolites: ir study, 2737
- , 2-bromo-
hydrolysis; kinetics, 340
- , 1-bromo-2-methyl-
radiolysis and photolysis of, 2074
- , 2-bromo-2-methyl-
product in radiolysis and photolysis of isobutyl bromide, 2074
- , 1-chloro-
adsorption interaction w/ zeolites: ir study, 2737; effect on photolysis of tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 240; electron scavenger for prepn. of radical positive ion of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418
- propane, 1-chloro-
use radiolysis of ethanol, 2885
- propane, 2-chloro-
use electron scavenger for prepn. of radical positive ion of hydrocarbons by γ irradiation, 1418
- propane, 2-chloro-2-methyl-
polymorphism of cryst., 3134
- propane, 1,3-diamino-
spectroscopy of sulfur in, 1261
- , dibromo-
activity, coeffs. of 1,2- and 1,3-cpds. in three *n*-alkane solns. by glc: lattice treatment, 3263
- , 1,2-dibromo-2-methyl-
product in radiolysis and photolysis of isobutyl bromide, 2074
- , 1,2-dichloro-
activity coeffs. in three *n*-alkane solvs. by glc: lattice treatment, 3263; polymorphism of cryst., 3134
- , 2,2-diethoxy-
see acetone, diethyl acetal
- , 2,2-dimethyl-
energy-loss rates of slow electrons in, 2848; polymorphism of cryst., 3134
- , 2-methyl-
radiolysis of the solid: effect of phase, 3584; recoil tritium reaction of, and deuterated-: primary replacement isotope effect, 456
- , 1-nitro-
heat of immersion of NaY and CaY type zeolites, 2710
- , 1,2,3-trichloro-
activity coeffs. in three *n*-alkane solvs. by glc: lattice treatment, 3263
- , 1,2,3-tris-cyanoethoxy-
adsorption isotherms of solutes on liq.-coated adsorbents, 2326, 2333
- 1,2-propanediamine
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- 1-propanol
basic ionization const. correlated w/ ionization potential, 1812; catalyst for degradation of Graham's salt, 36; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; ionization constant for water in mixts. of, 3908; properties of electrons trapped in the glass, 1888; radiolysis of aq. mixt. of: trapped H atoms produced, 3355; statistical-thermodn. model of aq. solns. of, 3501
- , 2,2-dimethyl-
volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- , 2-methoxy-
reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
- , 1,1',2,2'-tetrafluoro-
absorption and emission props. of dibenzacridines as fcn. of concn. of, 3953
- 2-propanol
aq. mixts: mol. motion and structure of, by nmr, 3734; basic ionization const. correlated w/ ionization potential, 1812; benzene solns: thermodyn. of, by Rayleigh scattering and depolarization, 4377; conductance of tetraalkylammonium salts in, 4568; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; ionization constant for water in mixts. of, 3908; photochem. of peroxodiphosphates in aq. soln., 4039; photoreduction of acetophenone in benzene mixts. of, 3332; radiolysis of: oxidn by CCl_4 , 3043; reaction of phosphate radicals w/, 3290; reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
use esr of Ti(III)- H_2O_2 sys., 2294
- , radical
kinetics of by esr-flow techniques, 1166
- 1,1,1,3,3,3-hexafluoro-
linear enthalpy-spectral shift correlations of, cpd. w/ CF_3-CH_2OH , 3535
- propene
effect on thermal decompn. of trifluoroacetone, 1007; gas-phase thermal reaction w/ hexafluoroacetone, 1357; N atom addition to: isotope effects, 4301; ion-molecule reaction of zero-field pulsing technique study, 2720. -maleic anhydride copolymers: potentiometric titrn. behavior and interactions w/ polypeptides, 1050; Markovnikov addition: electrostatic description, 1607; partition coeff. in aq. $AgNO_3$, 2970; product in recoil tritium reaction, 439, 445, 456
- propene-3-*d*₁
application of microwave to deuterium self-exchange in, 4216
- propene, 1,2-diphenyl-
isomerization of cis and trans isomers: radiation induced, 2646
- , 2-methyl-
see isobutene
- , tetrafluoro-
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of trifluoroacetone, 1007
- propionic acid, sodium
water structure in soln. of, 2148
- , 2-amino-2-methyl-
deamination: esr study, 2263; pulse radiolysis of, in aq. soln., 1214
- , 2,2-dihydroxy-
rate of dehydration of; metal ion and enzymatic catalysis, 1486
- , 2-methyl-; sodium salt
water structure in soln. of, 2148
- propionitrile
use esr of Na nitrobenzenide, 2936
- propiophenone
dipole moment of, and 2-methyl- and 2,2-dimethyl- cpds., 1042
- n*-propylamine
electron distribution by CNDO, 410
- propylamine, *N*-dimethylamino-
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- , hydrobromide
 ^{79}Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754
- n*-propylamine hydrobromide
partial molar vol. in aq. soln., 4590
- n*-propylamine hydrochloride
enthalpies of cation in water, D_2O , propylene carbonate, and DMSO, 3900
- n*-propyl radical
disproportionation rate constants involving, 938; long-range proton hyperfine coupling constants, 621
- propylene carbonate
conductance and viscosity of electrolyses in, 1942; detn. of dielectric permittivity, density, and refractive index, 1443; enthalpies of alkylammonium ions in, 3900; thermodyn. of ion solvation in, 2519
- propylenediamine
laser photolysis of solns. of Na in, 3285
- propylene glycol
autoprolysis consts. of, 2633; reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601; standard potential of $Ag-AgBr$ and $Ag-AgI$ electrodes in, 2625
- propylimine, hexafluoro-
structure study of by gas-phase electron diffraction, 1586
- propyne
adsorbed on alumina: effect of surface hydration on nature of, 3973; ion cyclotron resonance of ion-molecule reactions of, 2583; prodn. in low-energy electron impact of 1-hexene, 1883; prodn. by photolysis of methylfurans, 574; prodn. in thermal degradn. of epoxy resin, 2496
- propyne-*d*₄
ion-molecule reactions by ion cyclotron resonance, 2583
- proteins
binding of flexible ligands to, 4421, 4431; model for clustering of charged groups, 2016; ultrasonic absorption: dependence on pH, 2734

- , bovine serum albumin
ultrasonic properties of soln. of, 2736; ultrasonic absorption:
pH dependence, 2734
- Pluracol TPE 4542
reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
- purine anion
prod. by electrolysis in Me_2NCHO : esr of, and 6-cyano-
analog, 805
- pyran, 2,3-dihydro-
pyrolysis kinetics: microchem. study, 2445
- , tetrahydro-
crystals of lithium biphenyl prepared in: stoichiometric
formula, 3299; volume-temp. relationship in water, 458
- 2H-pyran-2,6-(3H)-dione, 3-ethylidene-4-methyl-
see glutazonic anhydride, 4-ethylidene-3-methyl-
pyrazole
isolation of on argon matrix and ir of, 2133
- 1-pyrazoline, 3-methyl-
photolysis of: product energy distribution, 1142
- pyrene
adsorbed on alumina-silica: esr, 2939; excimer: adsorption
spectrum, 2041; laser photolysis of solns. of: formation of ions
and excited states, 4137; polarization spectra of, in stretched
polymer sheets, 3868; radical anion: calcn. of electronic
spectra of, 1240
- , 1,3,6,8-tetraphenyl-
nuclear conformation and certain spectroscopic data, 3085
- Pyrex, membrane
electroosmotic transport in, 2960
- pyridine
adsorbed on silica: Raman spectra, 4518; aq. mixts.: mol.
motion and structure of, by nmr, 3734; H-bonding of 2-naph-
thol to, 4442; H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91;
far-ir of ions in, 535; ir of, adsorbed on aluminum-on-silica,
2197; molecular mobility in the glass, 2034; product of ther-
mal degradn. of epoxy resin, 2496; reaction w/ H atoms; rate
const. and transient spectra, 59; reaction w/ OH radical,
3143; sys: CHCl_3 -; relaxation processes of, 1270; sys:
pyrrole-; relaxation processes of, 1270
- , alkylamino-
fluorescence in various solv. of 2- and 4- cpds., 1728
- , chloro-
adsorbed on silica: Raman spectra, 4518
- , 4-methyl-
nmr isotropic shifts in complexes w/ Cu(II) β -diketonates;
esr, optical spectra, 1728
- , 4-nitro-
anion radical: ir in CH_3CN and CD_3CN , 2397
- , pentafluoro-
photochem., 4046
- , 2-thioalkyl-
nmr parameters, 2027
- , 4-vinyl-; poly-
depolarization of fluorescence of complexes w/ chlorophyll, 219
- , *N*-oxide, 4-methyl-
nmr isotropic shifts in, complexed w/ Cu(II) β -diketonates;
esr, optical spectra, 1728
- , *N*-oxide, 1,4-nitro-
anion radical; ir in CH_2CN and CD_3CD of, and $^{15}\text{NO}_2$ analog,
2397
- pyridinium ion
solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of,
and related ions, 4116
- pyridinium chloride
sys: ZnCl_2 -; phase equilibria, conductance, density, 3987
- pyridinium iodide, 1-ethyl-4-carbomethoxy-
measure of solvent polarity, 1153
- , 1-methyl-
flash photolysis of charge-transfer band of in CH_2Cl_2 , 3003
- pyridinium ions, *N*-substituted-3-carbamoyl-
ionic surfactant enhancement of reactivity and affinity of
 CN^- w/, 1152
- 2-pyridone, substd.
nmr parameters of 1-, 1,4-, and 1,6-alkyl derivatives, 2027
- 2-pyridithione, substd.
nmr parameters of 1- and 1,4-alkyl derivatives, 2027
- 4-pyridyl di-; ketone
see ketone, di(4-pyridyl)
- pyrimidine
anion: prodn. by electrolysis in Me_2NCHO ; esr of, 805
- , 2,4-diol-5-methyl-
see also thymine
esr of sulfuric acid ice saturated with oxygen and nitrogen w/
and w/o presence of, 1622
- , 5-methyl-
anion: prodn. by electrolysis in Me_2NCHO ; esr, 805
- pyrimidine nucleosides
 ^{13}C nmr of 23 different compds of, 2684
- pyrocatechol
epr spectra of, and 4-alkyl- derivatives, 4029
- , 3,5-di-*t*-butyl-
kinetics of autoxidn of in methanol, 2601
- pyrochlorophyll a
see chlorophyll, 13-carbomethoxy-, 219
- pyrone-(4)
molecular complex of I_2 w/, and 1-thio- analog, 751
- 1,2-pyrone
MO CI calcs. of excited states of, 4234
- pyronine-G
interaction w/ poly(styrenesulfonic acid) by spectrophotom-
etry, 197
- pyropheophytin a, Zn
depolarization of fluorescence of complexes w/ poly(vinyl-
pyridine), 219
- pyrrole
sys: pyridine-; relaxation processes of, 1270
- pyrrolidine
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- 2-pyrrolidone, *N*-methyl-
reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- 2-pyrrolidone, *N*-vinyl-
reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
- pyrrolidone, vinyl-; poly-
sys: H_2O -Na polyacrylate-; water activity, 4284
- pyruvic acid
rate of hydration of, 1486
- quartz, fused
optical studies of thin films on surfaces of, 2742
- , membrane
electroosmotic transport in, 2960
- quinoline
direct determ. of triplet \leftarrow triplet adsorption extinction
coeffs. of, and related cpds., 3551; emissive properties: solv.
effects, 3555
- , 2-(2-deuterioxyethyl)-
emissive properties: solv. effects, 3555
- , 2-(2-hydroxyethyl)-
emissive properties: solv. effects, 3555
- quinolinium chloride
emissive properties: solv. effects, 3555
- quinolinium, 1-methyl-; iodide
flash photolysis of charge-transfer band, 3333
- quinone diimine, *N,N*-diethyl-
redox reactions: kinetics and mechanisms, 3596
- quinoxaline
direct determ. of triplet \leftarrow triplet adsorption extinction
coeffs. of, 3551
- quinuclidine
see bicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 1-aza-
- raffinose
Onsager's reciprocal relation for aq solns. of, 966; translational
frictional coeff. of, 2211
- rhenate(IV), hexachloro-; potassium
lattice contribution to electric field gradient calcn. in, 469
- , hexahalogeno-; K and Cs salts
Cl and Br nqr: temp. dependence, 3572
- rhenate(VII), per-
see perrhenate(VII)
- rhenium
adsorption of CO on and crystal structure of product, 2912
- rhenium(III) and -(IV) ions
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra,
4347
- rhodium
adsorption of anions at metal-soln. interface: ellipsometric
study, 4266; alloy: Pd-; interstitial hydrogen content ob-
served in, at high press., 4299; catalyst for self-exchange of D
in propene-3-*d*₁, 4216
- rhodizonic acid
acidity constants, 2512
- ribose
reaction of phosphate radicals w/, 3290
- , deoxy-
reaction of phosphate radicals w/, 3290
- rubidium
biphenyl radical ionic salt of, repared in tetraglyme, 3299

- rubidium ion
entropies and enthalpies of hydration of in the gas phase, 1466; ion solvation in water and propylene carbonate, 2519; polarizability, 3407; solvation radius in nonaq. solvents, 205
- rubidium chloride
equil. parameters and transport data in contact w/ membranes, 2385; salting coeffs. from scaled particle theory, 1776; solvation enthalpy in water and D₂O, 2056
- rubidium halides
internuclear potential energy function, 181
- rubidium hydroxide
molecular structure and enthalpy of formation, 207
- rubidium nitrate
thermal conductivity of binary mixt. of molten alk. nitrates, 725
- rubrene
photoperoxidation of: inhibition by quenching, 3029
- ruthenium(III)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- , hexaammine-; ion
redn. of, by N atoms, Zn⁺, Cd⁺, and Ni⁺ in aq soln., 4067
- salicylaldehyde
Cu(II)-promoted Schiff base formation and hydrolysis, 26
- , disodium-5-sulfo-
Cu(II)-promoted Schiff base formation and hydrolysis, 26
- samarium(III) oxide fluoride
vaporization thermodyn., 3130
- samarium(III) salts
ultrasonic absorption of acetate and perchlorate salts in aq. solns., 275
- samarium(III) sulfate
temp. dependence of complexation in H₂O by ultrasonic absorption, 1160
- scandate(III), hexafluoro-; triammonium
nmr of ScF₆³⁻ in aq. soln., 3291
- selenium
alloy: sulfur-; mol. structure of dilute vitreous, 4110; alloy: tellurium-; mol. structure of dilute vitreous, 4110; oxyanions: electronic spectra of, in soln., 4131
- silane
insertion of CTCl into Si-H bond: kinetics, 3148; photosensitized decompn. of and reaction w/ NO, 2267; thermochem. of, 719
- silane-d₄
photosensitized decompn. of and reaction w/ NO, 2267
- silane, alkyl-
std. heats of formation (calcd) for assorted, 719
- , benzhydryltrimethyl-
¹³C-H coupling consts., ir, 3960
- , benzyltrimethyl-
¹³C-H coupling consts., 3960
- , di-
see disilane
- , dimethyl-
insertion of CTCl into Si-H bond: kinetics, 3148; thermochem. of, 719
- , dimethyldifluoro-
reaction of CF₃ radical w/, 979
- , methyl-
ionic reactions in gaseous, 587; photosensitized decompn. of and reaction w/ NO, 2267; thermochem. of, 719
- , methyltrifluoro-
reaction of CF₃ radicals w/, 979
- , tetraalkyl-
prodn. of various, in radiolysis of TMS, TMS-d₁₂ mixt., 3476, 3483
- , tetrafluoro-
prodn. by photolysis of hexafluoroacetone in presence of MeSiF₃, 979
- , tetramethyl-
¹³C-H coupling const., 3960; radiation chemistry of, and perdeuterio analog, 3476, 3483; reaction of CF₃ radical w/, 979; thermochem. of, 719
- , trimethyl-
insertion of CTCl into Si-H bonds: kinetics, 3148; thermochem. of, 719
- , trimethylfluoro-
reaction of CF₃ radical w/, 979
- , trimethylmethoxy-
H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91
- silica
acidity of surface hydroxyl groups, 91; -ammonia system: protonic transfer study by ir, pulsed nmr, and conductivity, 382; benzene adsorption on: ir, 1950; hydrated: nmr technique for determining surface hydroxyl content, 4160; kinetics of adsorption-desorption on, 495; Raman spectra of pyridine and chloropyridine adsorbed on, 4518; statistical thermodyn. of adsorption from liquid mixtures on, 2828; supported Ag: ir of CO adsorbed on, 783; supported Pt: ir of CO adsorbed on, 1403; surface electrostatic field from esr of atomic Ag adsorbed on, 3273; surface reaction w/ hydrogen sequestering agents, 2570
- , Aerosil
adsorption of CH₃Br on surface hydroxyls of, 4329; boria impregnated: nature of the surface species formed, 1297
- , Cab-O-Sil
bromination of diethyl fumarate on, 2303
- silica-alumina
chem. exchange by esr and nmr of anthracene adsorbed on, 787; chemiluminescence and thermoluminescence of γ irradiated, 3552; esr of phenazine adsorbed on, 1317; oxidizing ability of, 2939; synthesis and ir of, 2197
- silicon carbide
oxidn. and nitridation kinetics of polytic SiC, 1829
- silicone cyanide (SiCN)
mass spec. determination of heat of atomization, 2577
- silicone cyanooxide (OSiCN)
mass spec. determination of heat of atomization, 2577
- silicon dioxide
sys: NaO₂-; correlated w/ ZnCl₂-pyridinium chloride sys., 3987
- silicon tetrachloride
intermolecular energy in liq. and mixt., 371
- siloxanes, polyorgano-
damping of capillary waves on H₂O by films of, 1796
- silver
adsorption on anions at metal-soln. interface: ellipsometric study, 4266; alloy: Pd-; H₂ diffusion and soly., 503; catalyst for oxidn. of CO: kinetics and mechanism, 2590; comparison of reactions of atomic and molecular halogens w/, 866; formation and enhancement by F⁻ in γ -irradiated AgNO₃ ices, 1098; (Pd-Ag)-Ta-(Pd-Ag) composite: hydrogen diffusion through, 1957; standard potential of Ag-AgBr in propylene glycol, and Ag-AgI in ethylene and propylene glycol, 2625
- , atomic
surface electrostatic field from esr of, adsorbed on porous glass and silica gel, 3273
- silver ion
chronopotentiometric diffusion coeff. in molten Ca(NO₃)₂·4H₂O, 736; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; solvation radius, 205
- silver, isotope of mass 107
spin Hamiltonian parameter for, on silica gel, porous glass, and frozen soln., 3273
- silver bromide
standard potential of Ag-AgBr electrode in propylene glycol, 2625; -KBr melt: cation mobilities, 3112; membrane potentials of fused silica in molten salts, 1323
- silver chromate (Ag₂CrO₄)
effect on sodium-determined glass membrane potential in molten salts, 1329
- silver iodide
standard potential of Ag-AgI electrode in ethylene and propylene glycol, 2625
- silver nitrate
electronic properties of solid soln. of, 288; effect on sodium-determined glass membrane potential in molten salts, 1329; Hittorf and cell transference numbers, 1337; γ irradiation of the ice: epr of Ag⁰ formation and enhancement by F⁻, 1098; partition coeff. of some unsaturated hydrocarbons in aq. soln. of, 2970; Raman spectra of, in water-CH₃CN mixts., 3819
- silver oxide
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of KClO₃ and KClO₄, 3317
- silver perchlorate
photopolymer. of N-vinylcarbazole in presence of, 2390; γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H₂}, 2903
- silver phosphate (Ag₃PO₄)
effect on sodium-determined glass membrane potential in molten salts, 1329
- silver sulfate (Ag₂SO₄)
effect on sodium-determined glass membrane potential in molten salts, 1329
- silver sulfide bromide
photoelectric responses of solid, 2174
- silver sulfide iodide
photoelectric responses of solid, 2174

- sodalites, synthetic
pmr of S radicals in, 1359
- sodium
alloy: potassium-, substd. malononitrile anion radical formation, 2525; biphenyl radical ionic salt of, prepared in triglyme, 3299; conductance in methylamine, 129; -CsI: miscibility of pseudo-binary sys., 3828; laser photolysis of amine solns. of, 3285; reaction of water w/, in CH_3NH_2 : kinetics, 4155
- sodium ion
assocn. w/ hydrocarbon radical ions, 1965; entropies and enthalpies of hydration of, in the gas phase, 1466; entropy of, 685; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519; polarizability, 3407; rotational diffusion eq. for, in an electrical field coord. w/ six NH_3 , 3273; solvation radius in nonaq. solvents, 205; transference numbers into borosilicate glass, 1764
- sodium bicarbonate
activity coeff. of NaCl in electrolytes containing, 2976
- sodium bisulfite
quenching of luegenin fluorescence by, 2114
- sodium bromate
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903
- sodium bromide
activity coeff. of *p*-nitroanilinum bromide in conc. aq. soln. of, 2699; electronic props. of solid soln. of, 288; hydration in aq. soln. of; near-ir study, 2990; micellar and electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fens., 1062; pulse radiolysis of alcoholic solns. of, 2102; solv. dielectric constant effect on ion-pair formation for aq., 746; uv of CuSO_4 in soln. of, 516
use ionization constant of water, 3396
- sodium carbonate
activity coeff. of NaCl in electrolytes containing, 2976
- sodium chlorate
uv of CuSO_4 in soln. of, 516
- sodium chloride
activity coeff. of in electrolytes containing HCO_3^- and CO_3^{2-} , 2976; apparent and partial molal volumes in aq. soln., 356; apparent molal heat content of 1 *m* aq. soln. of, 3027; conductivity, diffusion, viscosity, density of concd. aq. soln., 1285; electronic props. of solid soln. of, 288; equil. parameters and transport data in contact w/ membranes, 2385; heats of mixing of with aq. electrolytes with a common anion, 1455; ion exchange between solids, 2578; -LiCl solns.: Young's mixture rule, 3781; membrane potentials of fused silica in molten salts, 1323; micellar and electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fens., 1062; neutron inelastic scattering study of conc. and anion dep. of low freq. motions of H_2O mol. in soln. of, 3696; osmotic and activity coeffs. for binary mixts. of in water, 3786; osmotic coefficients in aq. soln., 341; osmotic pressure of sodium poly(styrenesulfonate) in aq. solns. of, 944; rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. in D_2O , 3280; solv. dielectric constant effect on ion-pair formation for aq., 746; sys. MgCl_2 - H_2O -, isothermal diffusion, 2770
use medium effects on ^2H chem. shift of benzene, 957
- sodium chromate
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903
- sodium dichromate
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903
- sodium fluoride
electrolyte choice in stability constant studies, 331; ir spectra of vapors over pure, and mixt. w/ LiF at 900-1000°, 4338; planar cyclic: calcn. of ir inactive freq. of, 4338
- sodium halides
see also specific anion, compound, and alkali metal halide
internuclear potential energy function, 181; salting coeffs. from scale particle theory, 1776
- sodium hydroxide
 H_2 -satd. solns. of: photodissocn. of hydrated e^- complex in, 4169; molecular structure and enthalpy of formation, 207; photoionization and radiolysis of the ice: scavenger effects, 3358; reaction w/ acids in H_2O : temp. dep. of part. molal heat cap., 687
use quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114
- sodium hydroxide-*d*
esr study of acetate dianion and acetamide anion, 669
- sodium iodide
far-ir in pyridine, 535; pulse radiolysis of alcoholic solns. of, 2102; solv. dielectric constant effect on ion-pair formation for aq., 746
- sodium methoxide
reaction w/ benzoic acid in CH_3OH : temp. dependence of part. molal heat cap., 696
- sodium nitrate
conductivity, diffusion, viscosity, density of concd. aq. soln., 1285; effect on radioluminescence of indole, 4059; electronic props. of solid soln. of, 288; micellar and electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fens., 1062; γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903; rotational correlation time and viscosity coeff. in liq. NH_3 , 3280; sys. Ar-; He-; N_2 -; conductivity of conc. solts., 3269; thermal conductivity of binary mixt. of molten alk. nitrates, 725; λ transition temperature, 2751, 2753
- sodium nitrite
sys: KNO_3 -; solubility of water vapor in the melt, 1783
- sodium nitrobenzenide
esr in nitrilic solvents, 2936
- sodium oxide (Na_2O)
sys: SiO_2 -; correlated w/ ZnCl_2 -pyridinium chloride sys., 3987
- sodium perchlorate
binding of cation to polyacrylic acid, 1446; conductivity, diffusion, viscosity, density of concd. aq. soln., 1285; effect on hydrolysis of acetals and ortho esters, 4457; electrolyte choice in stability constant studies, 331; far-ir in pyridine, 535; micellar and electrolyte effects upon H_0'' and H_0''' acidity fens., 1062; quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114; solvation enthalpy in water and D_2O , 2356
- sodium phosphate, polymeric-; glass
depolymer. in presence of org. solvents, 36
- sodium sulfate
-KCl solns.: Young's mixture rule, 3781; osmotic and activity coeffs. for binary mixts. of in water, 3786; medium effects on ^2H chem. shift of benzene, 957; quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114
- sodium sulfide
quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114
- sodium sulfite
quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114
- sodium tetraphenylborate
see borate, tetraphenyl-; sodium
- sodium thiocyanate
see thiocyanic acid, sodium salt
- sodium thiosulfate
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903
- sorbitol
reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
- sphingomyelin
effect on reaction of CN^- w/ *N*-alkyl-3-carbamoylpyridinium ions, 1152
- spinels
opt. spectra of Cr(III), Ni(II), and Co(II) ions in mixed, 4252
- squalane
prepn. of radical positive ion of by γ irradiation, 1418
- squaric acid
aq. dissocn. constants, 4374; sorption isotherms of solutes in, on liq.-coated adsorbents, 2326, 2333
- stannate
see also tin
- stannate(IV), hexachloro-, hexaaquometal(II)
pure nqr, of 1814
- stannate(IV), hexachloro-; ion
nqr of ^{16}Cl and ^{37}Cl in 10 salts of, 2999
- stannate(IV), hexahalosalts of: Cl and Br nqr; temp. dependence, 3572
- stearic acid
solubility props. of, in CO_2 , 4260
- , barium salt
thin films of, adsorbed on fused quartz, 2742
- , calcium salt
adsorption on α - Al_2O_3 by internal reflectance spectroscopy, 4386
- trans*-stilbene
quenching of benzene fluorescence; radiolysis of benzene solns. of, 3047
- strontium ion
distribution in zeolites, 305; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
- styrene
esr of radical formed in reaction of nitrogen dioxide and, 1650; living anionic polymn. of, 606; -maleic anhydride copolymers: potentiometric titrn. behavior and interactions w/ polypeptides, 1050; photo-induced copolymn. of *N*-vinylcarbazole with, 2390; radical anions: esr of, and related compounds (methyl-, fluoro-, vinyl-), 3439
- styrene, α -methyl-
esr of radical formed in reaction of nitrogen dioxide and, 1650; radical anion: esr, 3439
- , poly-
normal stress effect of dilute solns. of, 1752; coalescence of

- lattice; surface energy of, 2160; dependence of osmotic pressure on concn. of in 1-chloronaphthalene, 1593; diffusion coeff. of nitrogen dioxide in, 1409; melt surface tension, density; interfacial tension between polymer sys., 632
- styrenesulfonic acid, divalent metal salts
osmotic props. in aq. soln., 3891
- , poly-
interaction w/ pyronine-G by spectrophotometry, 197; osmotic props., uv spectra, 3884
- , —; alkaline earth salts
osmotic props. in aq. soln., 3891
- , —; sodium salt
osmotic pressure of aq. NaCl solns. of, 944; osmotic props., 3884
- styryllithium, poly-
seed of ionic polymn. of styrene in C₆H₆-dimethoxyethane, 606
- succinic acid
intramolecular H-bonding consts. of, and alkyl substituted, 2016; oxidn. and redn. products produced by ionizing radiation, 40
- , dianion of
translational frictional coeff. of, 2211
- , *meso*-2,3-dibromo-; diethyl ester
product in bromination of diethyl fumarate on Cab-O-Sil, 2303
- sucrose
apparent molar vol. and temp. of max. density in aq. soln., 363; fallacy in test for semiideal soln. behavior, 4453; induction effect in studies of solute diffusion, 327; low-temp., long-time pyrolysis of, 908; Onsager's reciprocal relation for aq. soln. of, 966; reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601; translational frictional coeff. of, 2211; volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
- , octa-*O*-alkyl-
preparative method for capillary study; specific consts., density, surface tension, viscosity, 318
- sulfate
see also sulfuric acid and specific metal sulfate
- sulfate ion
adsorption of, at solid-soln. interface: ellipsometric study, 4266; sys: bisulfate-: equilibria and proton transfer, 3796; paramagnetic relaxation of Cr³⁺ in solns. of, 1809
- sulfide
see also pyridine, 2-thioalkyl-
- sulfides
nmr of mol. complexes of, w/ trinitrobenzene, 4229
- sulfolane
see thiophene 1,1-dioxide, tetrahydro-
- sulfone, dimethyl
heat capacity, enthalpy of fusion, and thermodyn. props., 1309
- sulfonium(IV), trichloro-; tetrachloroaluminate(III)(SCL₃+AlCl₄⁻)
prepn., Raman, and nuclear quadrupole resonance data, 3385
- sulfoxides
nmr of mol. complexes of, w/ trinitrobenzene, 4229
- , dibenzo[*b,f*]thiepin
anion radical: esr, 2236
- , dibenzo[*b,f*]thiepin (substd.)
esr of anion radical, 2236
- , dimethyl
electrical double layer between Hg and, 4555; enthalpies of alkylammonium ions in, 3900; heat capacity, enthalpy of fusion, and thermodyn. props., 1309; intermolecular assocn. by nmr of binary mixts of, 1037; ir of *p*-toluenesulfonic acid in; ir continuum, 2363; medium for conductance studies, 123; photopolymn. of *N*-vinylcarbazole in presence of, 2390; polarographic reduction of anthracene and naphthalene in aq., 1627
- , thioxanthone
anion radical: esr, 2236
- , —, (substd.)
esr of anion radical, 2236
- sulfur
alloy: selenium-; mol. structure of dilute vitreous, 4110; molecular composition of the liquid, 3102; polymer content of, quenched rapidly from the melt, 4280; spectroscopy of in ethylenediamine, 1261
- sulfur radical
pmr of in synthetic sodalites, 1359
- sulfur dioxide
influence on reaction of O₃ w/ CS₂, 4188; quenching of chemiluminescence from reaction of O atoms w/ dicyanoacetylene, 3452; wavelength dependence of primary processes in photolysis of, 681
- sulfur hexafluoride
—Br₂ mixt.: Br atom recombination following flash photolysis of, 4181; effect on H₂ yield in radiolysis of *c*-C₆H₁₂, 246; effect on negative ion formation of hexafluoroacetone by e⁻ impact, 52; effects on radiation-induced *cis*-*trans* isomerization of 2-pentene, 1134; scavenger in radiolysis of aq. CH₃Cl, 4497; scavenger in radiolysis of biphenyl, 3066; scavenging effect on prodn. of cyclohexyl radical in radiolysis, 3924; scavenging in γ radiolysis of ethyl ether, 2888
- use effect of phase on radiolysis of isobutane, 3584; photochem. of C₆F₆H, 4046
- sulfuric acid
effect on esr of photolyzed tryptophan in aq. CdSO₄, 550; esr of ice saturated with oxygen and nitrogen, 1622; radiolysis of aq. solns.; dependence of G_{OH} on electron fraction water, 3835; sys: FeSO₄-CuSO₄-; high-intensity radiolysis of aq. solns. of, 1221
- , peroxy-
oxidn. of Ce(III), 2475
- , peroxydi-(H₂S₂O₈)
oxidn. of Ce(III), 2475
- , —; dianion of (S₂O₈²⁻)
redn. of Co(III) in cobaltamines induced by decomn. of, 4142
- superoxide ion (O₂⁻)
decay kinetics of perhydroxyl radical, 3209; entropies, enthalpies, and free energies of solvation of in the gas phase, 1483; epr of adsorbed on alkaline earth zeolites, 1512
- surfactants
ionic and nonionic: membrane osmometry of aq. micellar solns. of pure, 3529
- , nonionic
salt effects on the critical micelle conc. of, 3824
- tantalate(V), hexachloro-; cesium
Cl nqr: temp. dependence, 3572
- tantalum
(Pd-Ag)-Ta-(Pd-Ag) composites: hydrogen diffusion through, 1957
- tellurate(IV), hexachloro-; ion
LCAO-MO calcn., 2999
- , —; cesium
Cl nqr: temp. dependence, 3572
- tellurium
alloy: selenium-; mol. structure of dilute vitreous, 4110
- terbium(III)
kinetics of ion exchange: diffusion of trace quantity of, 969
- terbium(III), isotope of mass 160
use diffusion of trace component in ion-exchange beads, 969
- terbium(III) sulfate
temp. dependence of complexation in H₂O by ultrasonic absorption, 1160
- m*-terphenyl
luminescence properties, compared with terpyridine, 72
- o*-terphenyl
molecular mobility in the glass, 2034
- o*-terphenyl-2,3,4,5,6-*d*₅
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
- p*-terphenyl
scintillation lifetime of in benzene as a function of concn. of additives, 2222
- 2,2',2''-terpyridine
luminescence properties; solvent, pH, and concentration effects, 72
- tetracene
adsorbed on alumina-silica: esr, 2939
- n*-tetracosane
activity coeffs. for hydrocarbons in, 2345; activity coeffs. of haloalkanes in, by glc, 3263; rate of molecular vaporization, 3237
- tetradecane
calcd. interfacial tension of, against water, 1537
- , methyl-
prepn. of radical positive ion of by γ irradiation of four related cpds., 1418
- , 1-phenyl-
activity coeffs. of C₆-C₈ hydrocarbons in, 2548
- tetralin
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; kinetics of poly(tetrafluoroethylene) catalyzed oxidn. of, 2250
- 1-tetralone
product in oxidn. of tetraline, 2250
- n*-tetranonacontane
rate of molecular vaporization, 3137

- 2-tetrazene, tetramethyl-
weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
- thallium(I)
chronopotentiometric diffusion coeff. in molten $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 736; complexes: electrolyte choice in stability constant studies, 331; ion solvation in water and propene carbonate, 2519
- thallium(III)
extraction of, from aq. Cl^- soln by Bu_3PO_4 in octane, 4289
- thallium(I) carbonate
use prepn. of TlBF_4 , 963
- thallium(I) cyanide
rotational heat capacity, 2373
- thallium(I) hydroxide
use mechanism of charging and discharging ionic dbl. layer, 3123
- thallium(I) perchlorate
conductivity in CH_3CN , 963
use mechanism of charging and discharging ionic dbl. layer, 3123
- thallium(I) sulfate
pretransition behavior of solid, 3403
- thallium(I) tetrafluoroborate
conductivity in CH_3CN , 963
- thenoic acid
see thiophenecarboxylic acid
- thioamides
see parent amide
- thiocarbamic acid, *S*-*n*-alkyl cholesteryl esters
prepn. of and latent heat of phase transitions for 20 different esters (from methyl to eicosyl), 1545
- thiocyanic acid
—, ammonium salt (NH_4SCN)
far-ir in pyridine, 535
—, anion of
use $\text{Co}(\text{III})$ oxidn.-redn. reactions 3388
—, potassium salt (KSCN)
chemiluminescence of acroflavin after pulse radiolysis in presence of, 2107; conductivity in CH_3CN , 963; neutron inelastic scattering study of conc. and anion dep. of low freq. motions of H_2O mol. in soln. of, 3696
—, sodium salt (NaSCN)
conductivity, diffusion, viscosity, density of concd. aq. soln., 1285; far-ir in pyridine, 535; quenching of lucigenin fluorescence by, 2114
- thionamides
see specific parent amide
- thionine
polyanion complexes: electronic excitation energy transfer in, 4172
- thiophene, substd.
 ^{13}C nmr spectra for halo-, methoxy-, and methyl- cpds., 2765
—, phenyl-
 π -bond orders and selectivity of ring contraction reactions of the two isomers, 574
- thiophenealdehyde
 ^{13}C nmr spectra of the two isomers, 2765
- thiophenecarboxylic acid, methyl ester
 ^{13}C pmr spectra of the two isomers, 2765
- thiophene 1,1-dioxide, tetrahydro-
solvated ionic radii in, 205
- thiourea
see urea and derivatives
- thorium oxide
water adsorption on, between 25° and 500°, 4276
- thrombin
adsorption on metals, 1088
- thymine
see pyrimidine, -2,4-diol-5-methyl-
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3143; reaction of phosphate radicals w/, 3290
- tin(II) ion
reaction w/ quinone diimine deriv., 3596
- tin(II) bromide
electron impact study, 3642
- tin(IV) bromide
electron impact study, 3642; ^{119}Sn -H nmr cation hydration study, 3730
- tin(IV) chloride
intermolecular energy in liq. and mixt., 371; ^{119}Sn -H nmr cation hydration study, 3730
- tin laurate, dibutyl-
catalyst for urethane formation, 601
- tin(II) octoate
catalyst for urethane formation, 601
- tin(IV), 3,3,3-trifluoropropyl-, compounds
nmr coupling consts. between Sn, H, and F in eleven cpds., 2139
- titanium(III)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- titanium(III) chloride
esr of in H_2O_2 -alcohol soln., 2294; reaction of with hydrogen peroxide; esr study; effect of added different cations, and chelating agents, 2929
use kinetics of 2-propanol radicals, 1166
- titanium(IV)
sys: H_2O^- ; electrolytic formation of paramagnetic intermed. in, 4565
- titanium(IV) chloride
intermolecular energy in liq. and mixt., 371
- titanium(IV) dioxide
reaction of in bulk and surface w/ CCl_4 , 2868
- titanium(IV) oxide
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of KClO_3 and KClO_4 , 3317
- p*-tolualdehyde
nmr study of orientation of as a solvent for chromium(III) complexes, 1645
- toluene
activity coeff. in alkane soln., 2345; ^{13}C -H coupling consts., 3960; *G* values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; gas-phase radiolysis of, 3325; glass transition temp. of, and related alkylbenzenes, 3510; H-bonding of 2-naphthol to, 4442; intermolecular assocn. of by nmr of binary mixts. of, 1037; partition coeff. in aq. AgNO_3 , 2970; product of thermal degradn. of epoxy resin, 2496; quenching of mercury $^3\text{P}_1$ resonance by, 1647; temperature dependence of phosphorescence lifetime, 77
—, substd.
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
—, α, α -bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 ^{13}C -H coupling consts., 3960
—, α -chloro-
photolysis of cystine in presence of, 941; sys: benzene-: dielectric behavior, 3543
—, chloro- α, α, α -trichloro-
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
—, *p*-chloro- α, α, α -trifluoro-
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
—, *o*-hydroxyl- α, α, α -trifluoro-
see phenol, *o*-trifluoromethyl-
—, *p*-nitro-
anion radical: ir in CH_3CN and CD_3CN , 2397
—, α, α, α -trichloro-
prepn. of radical positive ion of by γ irradiation, 1418
—, α, α, α -trifluoro-
reaction w/ H atoms, rate const. and transient spectra, 59
—, 2,4,6-trinitro-
thermal decompn., 3035
p-toluenesulfonate, sodium
compounds containing water, benzenoid solute, and, 3117
- toluenesulfonic acid
uv spectra, 3884
- p*-toluenesulfonic acid
ir in various solvents: ir continuum, 2363
—, -*d*
ir in various solvents: ir continuum, 2363
- o*-toluic acid
new compounds formed from sodium *p*-toluenesulfonate soln. and, 3117
- o*-toluidine
substituent effects on arom. nmr, 812
- transition metal ions
see also specific metal ion
diffusion of several, in adsorbed layer of Na polyacrylate by polarography, 4126; octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- η -triacontane
activity coeffs. of haloalkanes in, by glc, 3263; activity coeffs. for hydrocarbons in, 2345; mass spectra prediction using MO theory, 3147
- triallylamine
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055
- tri-*p*-anisylamine, cation radical
reaction w/ CN^- : spectroelectrochem. study, 3231
- s*-triazine, hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-
MO calcn of electronic structure and uv of, 2189

- tributylamine hydrobromide
enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
- tributylamine, perfluoro-
Gibbs energy and entropy of interfaces water and, 3024
- tridodecylamine
aggregation of HCl, HBr, and tetrahaloferrate salts of, in benzene, 3568
- triethanolamine hydrobromide
solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of cations of, 4116
- triethylamine
G values of ionization in radiolysis of, from yield of disulfide anion, 3055; H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91; kinetics in aq. soln. by ultrasonic attenuation, 669
use prepn. of cholesteryl S-alkyl thiocarbonates, 1545
- triethylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900; solute and solv. structure effects in vol. and compressibility of cations of, 4116
- triethylenediamine
see 1,4-diazobicyclo[2.2.2]octane
- triethyl orthoacetate
see acetic acid, ortho-; triethyl ester
- triethyl orthoformate
see formic acid, ortho-; triethyl ester
- trimethylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
- trimethylamine hydrochloride
enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
- trioctylamine
carboxylate salt; extn. of inorg. salts with, 147
- triphenylamine
charge transfer on surface of irradiated glass to, 774; weak charge-transfer interactions and thermochromism of, 639
- triphenylmethane dyes
see dyes, triphenylmethane
- tripropylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754; enthalpies of cation in water, D₂O, DMSO, and propylene carbonate, 3900
- tritium
recoil reaction in methane-H₂ mixt., 451; recoil reaction w/ 1-butene and 1-butene-1,1-d₂, 439; recoil reactions w/ CH₂NC and CH₃CN: energy deposition for T-for-H reaction, 4080; recoil reactions w/ 1,3-dimethylcyclobutane, 445; recoil reactions w/ isobutane; primary replacement isotope effect, 456; recoil reactions w/ *meso*- and *d,l*-2,3-dichlorobutane, 675
- tropone
see 1,3,5-cycloheptatrienone
- tryptophan
adsorption on metals, 1088; triplet → triplet and radical cation absorption spectra of frozen aq. metal salts solns. of, 550
- tungsten
catalyst for hydrogenation of olefins: a concerted reaction mechanism, 3298; decompn. of ethylene and acetylene on: field emission study, 3646; reaction w/ oxygen and bromine, 2479
- tungsten(III)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- tungsten(IV) and -(V)
hexahalo complex salts: Cl and Br nqr in; temp. dependence, 3298
- tungsten(VI) bromide
Br nqr: temp. dependence, 3572
- tungsten(VI) chloride
Cl nqr: temp. dependence, 3572
- tungsten(VI) dibromide dioxide
formation of, 2479
- tungsten(VI) fluoride
charge-transfer spectra for hydrocarbon solns. of, 647
- tungsten oxide (WO₃)
catalyst for hydrogenation of ethylene: mechanism, 3831
- tyrosine
triplet → triplet absorption spectrum of frozen aq. metal salt solns. of, 550
- undecane, 2-methyl-
prepn. of radical positive ion of by γ irradiation, 1418
- undecanoic acid, 2-ethyl-
alkylammonium salts; extraction of inorg. salts with, 147
- undecapentaenyl radical
calcn. of electronic spectra of, 1249
- undecylamine hydrobromide
⁷⁹Br nmr study of structure of aq. soln. of, 754
- uracil
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3143; reaction of phosphate radicals w/, 3290
—, 3-*sec*-butyl-5-bromo-6-methyl-
soln. adsorption-desorption: kinetics, 495
- uracil-6-carboxylic acid
esr study of free radical formed from, 4022
- uracil, dehydro-
reaction of phosphate radicals w/, 3290
—, 1,3-dimethyl-
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
—, 3-isopropyl-5-bromo-6-methyl-
soln. adsorption-desorption: kinetics, 495
- uranium
liquid, density of, 1151
- uranium(III)
—U(VI) in aq. perchlorate, 2797
- uranium(VI)
reaction w/ Np(+3) in aq. perchlorate: kinetics, 1655; —U(III) in aq. perchlorate, 2797; prodn. by reaction of Np-(III) w/ U(VI): kinetics, 1655
- uranium, isotope of mass 237
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- uranium(VI) nitrate
transfer mechanism in aq. HNO₃/tributyl phosphate-dodecane system, 108
- uranyl bromide
direct pmr cation hydration study in H₂O-acetone mixt., 3726
- uranyl chloride
direct pmr cation hydration study in H₂O-acetone mixt., 3726
- uranyl nitrate
direct pmr cation hydration study in H₂O-acetone mixt., 3726
- uranyl oxalate
actinometer sys.: influence of pH on photolysis of, 1876
- uranyl perchlorate
direct pmr cation hydration study in H₂O-acetone mixt., 3726
- urethan
see carbamic acid, ethyl ester
- Urea and derivatives*
- urea
effect of on structure of water, 2230; rotational barrier by nonempirical MO calcs., 1155; thermodynamics of hydrocarbon gases in aq. solutions of, 170; volume-temp. relationship in water, 658
—, *N,N*-diethyl-
effect of on structure of water, 2230
—, *N,N'*-diethyl-
effect of on structure of water, 2230
—, ethyl-
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3063
—, ethylene-
free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3143
—, dimethyl-
effect of on structure of water, 2230; free-radical intermeds. in reaction w/ OH radical, 3063
—, monomethyl-
effect of on structure of water, 2230
—, tetramethyl-
effect of on structure of water, 2230
—, thio-
proton exchange in aq. soln. of, by nmr, 2674
use Co(III) oxidn.-redn. reactions, 3388
—, —, dibutyl-
oxidn. and redn. prods. produced by ionizing radiation, 70
—, —, methyl-
oxidn. and redn. prods. produced by ionizing radiation, 40
—, —, 1-phenyl-3-(2-thiazolin-2-yl)-
crystal structure, 769
—, —, tetramethyl-2-
weak charge-transfer interactions of, 639
- valeric acid, sodium salt
water structure in soln. of, 2148
- valine
esr study of reaction of electrons with, 2096; pulse radiolysis of in aq. soln., 1214
- L-valine
circular dichroism of, 1390
—, acetyl-
radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366

- , glyceryl-
radicals formed by electron attachment to, 3366
- vanadium(II)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- vanadium(II) carbide
dissocn. energy, 2714
- vanadium(III)
octahedral complexes of: intensities of opt. absorption spectra, 4347
- vanadium(IV) dicarbide
dissocn. energy, 2714
- vanadyl mesoporphyrin(IX), dimethyl ester
infrared evidence for association of, 2850
- vermiculite
—primary alkyl ammonium complexes: H-bonding, 2369
- vinyl acetate, poly-
melt surface tension, density; interfacial tension between polymer sys., 632
- vinyl fluoride
see ethylene, fluoro-
- vinylidene chloride, polymer
coalescence of lattice of; surface energy of, 2160
- Voranol CP 3000
reaction w/ phenyl isocyanate; kinetics, 601
- Vycor glass
charge transfer to molecules on surface of irradiated porous, 774
- Vycor fiber
adsorpt. on of water vapor on: time dependent, 3832
- water (H₂O)
abs. partial molar vol. of alkylammonium salts in, 4590; —acetone mixts: direct pmr cation hydration study of uranyl cpds. in, 3726; —acetone solns.: ¹¹⁹Sn-H nmr cation hydration study of SnBr₄ and SnCl₄, 3730; adsorption on Vycor fiber: time-dependent, 3832; —alcohol mixts.: diffusion coeff. of iodine in, 2956; —alcohol solns.: statistical-thermodn. model, 3501; apparent dissocn. product in 1 M KCl, 1937; autoprotolysis consts. of, 2633; basic ionization const. correlated w/ ionization potential, 1812; behavior of structure-making and structure-breaking solutes near temp. of max. density of, 3547; —*t*-buty. alcohol mixts.: ionic mobilities in, 3802; contact angle on gold, 2313; dielectric const. of alcoholic mixts., temp. dependence, 2243; effective pair interactions in, 3677; effect of solv. dielectric constant on ion-pair formation in, 746; effect of temp. on structure of, by near-ir, 4360; effect of urea and its derivatives on structure of, 2230; effective pair interactions in, 3677; enthalpies of alkylammonium ions in, 3900; Gibbs energy and entropy of interfaces *n*-hexane–water and perfluorotributylamine–water, 3024; hydrogen bonding of in presence of large organic anions, 3027; interfacial tension of hydrocarbons against, 3305; ionization constants, 3396; ionization constants for, in aq. org. mixts., 3908; ionization of trifluoro- and trichloroacetic acid in, 3773; ir of *p*-toluenesulfonic acid in: ir continuum, 2363; mol. motion and structure of aq. mixts. w/ nonelectrolytes by nmr, 3734; near-ir spectra, 4006; neutron inelastic scattering study of conc. and anion dep. of low freq. motion of mol. in ionic solns., 3696; neutron inelastic scattering study of mol. of, in solns. and glasses of La(NO₃)₃ and CrCl₃, 3710; osmotic and activity coeffs. for binary mixts. of salts in, 3786; permittivity, dielectric, and proton magnetic relaxation of solns. of alkali halides, 3718; photochem. of peroxodiphosphates in, and in aq. alcohol, 4039; product of thermal degradn. of epoxy resin, 2496; radiolysis of alcoholic mixts. of: trapped H atoms produced, 3355; radiolysis of aq. ethanol solns. of KNO₃, 4210; radiolysis of aq. sulfuric and nitric acid solns.: dependence of G_{OH} on electron fraction water, 3835; radiolysis of: very early effects, 3914; reaction of, w/ Na and Cs in CH₃NH₂; kinetics, 4155; self ionization of: temp. dep. of part. molal heat cap., 687; sound velocities in aq. mixts., 2569; structure of: approximate methods using ir, 3687; structure of in solns. of aliphatic acid sodium salts, 2148; sys: benzenesulfonate–xylose–; osmotic and activity coeffs., 1931; sys: CH₃CN–AgNO₃–; Raman spectra, 3819; sys: EtCl–methyl isobutyl ketone–; solvation effects and ion assocn., 3251; sys: HClO₄–4-methyl-2-pentanone–; ion assocn. in solv. extraction sys., 3618; sys: MgCl₂–NaCl–, isothermal diffusion, 2770; sys: octylamine–octylamine–HCl–; magnetic susceptibility anisotropies in lyotropic liq. crys., 4528; sys: polyelectrolyte–neutral polymer–; water activity, 4284; theory of mixed electrolyte solns. and application to LiCl–CsCl, 3756; thermodynamics of ionization of, 685; thermcdn. of ion solvation in, 2519; thin films of, adsorbed on fused quartz, 2742; ultrasonic absorptions of aq. polyethylene glycol, 4096; ultrasonic relaxation in MnSO₄ solns., 3766; vapor pressure of ice between +0.01° and –100°, 2984; volume–temp. relationship of nonelectrolytes in, 658; wetting of gold surface by, 2309; wide-range radiolysis of, 582; Young's mixture rule, 3781
- water (HOD)
structure of: approximate methods using ir, 3687
- water (D₂O)
enthalpies of alkylammonium ions in, 3900; kinetics of D₂O₃ in, 3213; near-ir spectra, 4006; radiolysis of alcohol mixts. of: trapped H atoms produced, 3355; rotational correlation times and viscosity coeffs. of salts in, 3280; structure of in solns. of aliphatic acid sodium salts, 2148
- water (H₂¹⁷O)
spin–lattice relaxation of ¹⁷O in, 1266
- water, boule
effects of common gases on flotation of, 2317
- water, dimer
ir absorbance by, in CCl₄ soln., 4221
- water, standard sea
polarization phenomena in cond. measurements of aq. solns., 2667
- water vapor
adsorption of, on thorium oxide between 25° and 500°, 4276; adsorption on chromium hydroxide gel, 2944; solubility in KNO₃–NaNO₂ melt, 1783
- xenon
adsorption by myoglobin, 2341; effect of on mechanisms of photochemical reactions of cyclopentanone, 1432
- xylene
H-bonding of 2-naphthol to *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, 4442; H-bonding to surface hydroxyl groups, 91
- m*-xylene
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; photoisomerization in soln., 1686; quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647; reaction w/ H atoms: rate const. and transient spectra, 59
- o*-xylene
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; photoisomerization in soln., 1686; quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647; reaction w/ H atoms: rate const. and transient spectra, 59
- p*-xylene
activity coeff. in alkane solv., 2345; dielectric absorption and dispersion of hydroxylic compds in, 2378; partition coeff. in aq. AgNO₃, 2970; photoisomerization in soln., 1686; quenching of mercury ³P₁ resonance by, 1647; reaction w/ H atoms: rate const. and transient spectra, 59; temp. dependence of phosphorescence lifetime, 77
- xylose
sys: benzenesulfonate–water–; osmotic and activity coeffs., 1931
- ytterbium(III) oxide
–Et₂O₃ solid solns.: spectroscopic props., 3969
- zeolite
crystal structure of, hydrated NaX, 2758; electrostatic field strengths of NaY and CaY type, 2710; faujasite type: divalent cation distribution and residual water, 305; infrared study of adsorbed chloropropane, 2737; physical properties and spectral band intensities of CaH and MgHO type, 3021
- , alkaline earth type
epr of NO adsorbed on, 1518; epr of O₂[–] adsorbed on, 1512
- zinc
electronic and esr spectroscopic study of Zn-reduced di(4-pyridyl) ketone methiodides, 4344
- zinc(I) ion
redn. of Ru(NH₃)₆³⁺ by, and estimation of Zn⁺–Zn²⁺ redox potential, 4067; diffusion of, in adsorbed layer of Na polyacrylate by polarography, 4126; solvation radius in nonaq. solv., 205
- zinc, isotope of mass, 65
details of nuclear reactions, 3347
- zinc aluminate spinel (ZnAl₂O₄)
opt. spectra of Cr(III), Ni(II), and Co(II) ions in mixed, 4252
- zincate(II), polychloro-; pyridinium
evidence of existence for hexa-, penta-, tetra-, and trichloro-cpds., 3987
- zinc(II), bis(salicylideneethylamine)-
Cu²⁺-promoted Schiff base formation and hydrolysis, 26
- zinc chloride (ZnCl₂)
esr of photolyzed tryptophan in frozen aq. soln. of, 550; ion exchange between solids, 2578; sys: pyridinium chloride–; phase equilibria, conductance, density, 3987

- zinc oxide (ZnO)
catalytic effect on thermal decompn. of KClO_3 and KClO_4 , 3317; chemisorption and hydrogenation of C_2H_4 on, 4150; dissociation of N_2O over, 1992; effect on H_2 chemisorption on conductivity of, 779; intermeds. in ethylene hydrogenation, 3653
—, indium doped
dissociation of N_2O over, 1992
—, lithium doped
dissociation of H_2O over, 1992
zinc perchlorate [$\text{Zn}(\text{ClO}_4)_2$]
osmotic and activity coeffs., 3674
zinc polystyrenesulfonate
osmotic props. in aq. soln., 3891
- zinc sulfate (ZnSO_4)
esr of uv- and γ -irradiated frozen aq. tryptophan soln. of, 550;
 γ radiolysis of aq. soln.: effect on G_{H_2} , 2903; thermodyn. of dissocn., 3392
zirconate(IV), calcium
prodn. by reaction of $\text{ZrC} + \text{CaO}$, 1076
zirconate(VI), calcium trioxo-
prodn. by reaction of $\text{ZrC} + \text{CaO}$, 1076
zirconium carbide
reaction w/ CaO : effusion study, 1076
zirconium oxide
reaction w/ graphite: effusion study of, 1076
 α -zirconium phosphate
ion exchange between solids, 2578; lithium ion exchange, 314